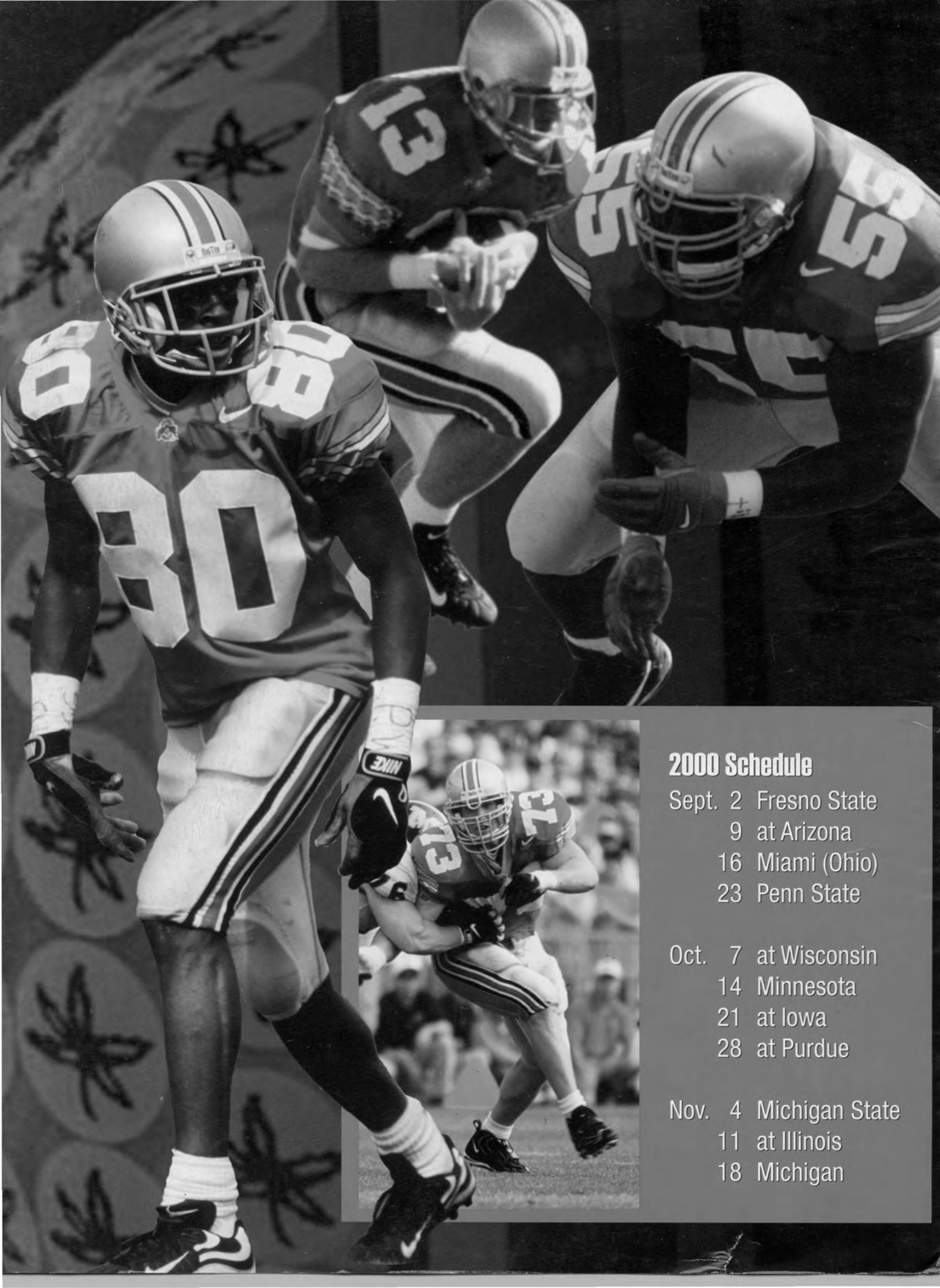
Ohio State Buckeyes

Football

2000 Media Guide



2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	Fresno State
	9	at Arizona
	16	Miami (Ohio)
	23	Penn State
Oct.	7	at Wisconsin
	14	Minnesota
	21	at Iowa
	28	at Purdue
Nov.	4	Michigan State
	11	at Illinois
	18	Michigan

Only Archie has two Heisman Trophies.

Only Eddie rushed for 300 yards in one game as a Buckeye.

And there was only one Woody.

Champions bleed Scarlet and Gray.

Your source for Ohio State Football is **ohiostatebuckeyes.com**

Table of Contents

Media Information

Credentials, Press Box and Photographers 4
Luncheons, Interviews and Teleconferences 5
Quick Facts, Athletics Communications 6
Future Schedules, Big Ten Composite Schedule 7
The Bowl Championship Series 8
2000-01 Bowl Lineups 8
1999-00 Bowl Results 8
Big Ten Bowl Games 9
Media Outlets 10
WBNS 1460 Radio Network 11
Travel Information 12
Visitor's Guide 12
Athletics Department Staff Directory 12
Directions to Ohio Stadium 13
Parking Areas 13
Columbus Area/Stadium Parking Maps 13

The 2000 Season

Season Notes And Outlook 16-17
Quarterback 18
Tailback 18
Fullback 19
Offensive Line 19
Tight End 20
Receiver 20
Defensive Line 21
Linebacker 21
Defensive Back 22
Special Teams 22
Eligibility/State Rosters, Pronunciation Guide 23
Depth Chart - Offense 24
Depth Chart - Defense 25
Alphabetical Roster 26-27
Numerical Roster 28-29

Player Biographies

Veteran Biographies 32-69
Anderson-Bellisari 32-34
Bentley-Bullard 35-37
Cacchio-Clements 38-40
Collins-Cooper 41-43
Crooks-Germany 44-46
Grant-Johnson 47-49
Klaban-Martin 50-52
Massey-O'Neill 53-55
Ott-Pickett 56-58
Provitt-Rambo 59-61
Ross-Stultz 62-64
Sturrup-Wayne 65-67
Wells-Wilhelm 68-69
2000 Recruits 70-71

Coaching Staff

John Cooper 74-80
Cooper Facts 77
Cooper's Record By Year 78
Cooper vs. Opponents 80
Fred Pagac - Assistant Head Coach 81
Chuck Stobart - Offensive Coordinator 82
Jon Tenuta - Defensive Coordinator 83
George Belu - Offensive Line 84
Bill Conley - Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator 85
Jim Heacock - Defensive Line 86
Tim Salem - Quarterbacks/Receivers 87
Tim Spencer - Running Backs 88
Brian Williams - Linebackers 89
Dave Kennedy, Bill Myles 90-91
John Lombardo, Bill Davis, Doug Calland 92-94
Football Support Staff 95

Opponent Information

Fresno State Bulldogs 98-99
Arizona Wildcats 100-101
Miami RedHawks 102-103
Penn State Nittany Lions 104-105
Wisconsin Badgers 106-107
Minnesota Golden Gophers 108-109
Iowa Hawkeyes 110-111
Purdue Boilermakers 112-113
Michigan State Spartans 114-115
Illinois Fighting Illini 116-117
Michigan Wolverines 118-119
Ohio State vs. Michigan 120-123
OSU-UM Series Results By Decade 121
ESPN.com's Top 10 Greatest Rivalries 122
OSU-UM Attendance Figures 123
OSU-UM All-Time Series 123
OSU-UM Results By Site 123

Season In Review

Game One vs. Miami (Fla.) 126
Game Two vs. UCLA 127
Game Three vs. Ohio 128
Game Four vs. Cincinnati 129
Game Five vs. Wisconsin 130
Game Six vs. Purdue 131
Game Seven at Penn State 132
Game Eight at Minnesota 133
Game Nine vs. Iowa 134
Game 10 at Michigan State 135
Game 11 vs. Illinois 136
Game 12 at Michigan 137
Final Results And Statistics 138-140
Miscellaneous Statistics 141-146
Big Ten Review 147-149
Non-Returnee Bios 150-151

Records

Rushing, Receiving And Passing 154-160
Total Offense, All-Purpose And Scoring 161-163
Kicking And Punting 164-165
Returns And Defense 166-168
Team Records 169-170
Miscelleaneous Records 171
Ohio State/Opponent Highs 172-173
Bowl Records 174
All-Time Assistant Coaches 175
Year-By-Year Results 176-181
All-Time Coaching Records 181
All-Time Conference Standings 182-185
Results When Ranked 186-195
Wire Service Polls/Televised Games 196-201
Ohio Stadium And Ohio Stadium Records ... 202-205
NCAA Attendance Records 206-207

History And Tradition

Football History 210-215
National Championship Teams 216-221
Woody Hayes 222-223
Archie Griffin 224-225
Eddie George 226-227
Hopalong Cassady 228-229
Vic Janowicz 230-231
Les Horvath 232-233
Major Award Winners And Buckeye Greats . 234-252
Academic All-Americans 253
All-Americans 254-255
All-Big Ten Selections 256-257
Academic All-Big Ten 258
All-Time Captains And All-Star Games 259-260
Letterwinners 261-267
Bowl History And Results 268-281

This Is Ohio State Football

National And Big Ten Championships 284-285
Ohio Stadium 285
Rose Bowls And Bowl Games 286
The Best Damn Band In The Land 287
Buckeyes, Buckeye Leaves And Victory Bell 288
Gold Pants, Senior Tackle And Tunnel of Pride ... 289
Captain's Breakfast And Illibuck Trophy 290
Game Day At Ohio State 292-293
Academic Excellence 294-297
Athletics Excellence 298-301
Prime Time Players And National Exposure .. 302-305
Speed. Power. Strength 306-307
The National Football League 308-315
Finest In Facilities 316-319
Columbus, Ohio 320-321
The Big Ten Conference 322

The Ohio State University

The Ohio State University 326-327
President William E. Kirwan 328-329
Board of Trustees 330-331
Athletics Director Andy Geiger 332
Archie Griffin 333
Miechelle Willis 333
Susan Henderson 333
Tom Hof 333
Xen Riggs 334
Richelle Simonson 334
Mike Dolan 334
Pete Hagan 335
Heather Lyke Catalano 335
Dr. Kate Riffee 335
Athletics Leaders 335
Game Day Support Staff 336

Media Information

Members of the Media

This publication has been prepared to assist in your coverage of the Ohio State football team. Every attempt has been made to ensure its accuracy and thoroughness. We hope it will be an invaluable asset to you during the 2000 football season. On behalf of the Department of Athletics, we would like to thank you for your coverage of Ohio State's 35 intercollegiate varsity sports and we look forward to working with you again this year. Please do not hesitate to contact our office if you have any questions or need assistance.

– Ohio State Athletics Communications

Credential Requests

In order to qualify for a credential, an applicant must be a full-time, salaried employee of the recognized news organization that is requesting the credential. Please direct all credential requests to Steve Snapp, Director of Athletics Communications. Requests should be made in writing and on company letterhead and can be faxed to (614) 292-8547 or e-mailed to Snapp.1@osu.edu. Confirmation of your request will be made upon receipt. Credentials are limited to members of the working media who are assigned to cover Ohio State football. Every effort will be made to fill each request, but because of limited space, some requests will be denied. Credentials are for adult use only and are non-transferrable.

John Cooper chats with ABC's Lynn Swann before an Ohio State home game.

Road Requests

Please direct all credential requests for Ohio State's road games to the host school's sports information director.

The University of Arizona
Tom Duddleston (520) 621-4163

The University of Wisconsin
Steve Malchow (608) 262-1811

The University of Iowa
Phil Haddy (319) 335-9411

Purdue University
Tom Schott (765) 494-3196

The University of Illinois
Kent Brown (217) 333-1391

More On Credentials

Single-game passes will be mailed to the opposing team's sports information director for distribution one week before the game. All other single-game passes will be held for pick-up in the Northwest Rotunda of the Jerome Schottenstein Center (located at the corner of Lane Ave. and Olentangy River Rd.) and will be available beginning four hours before kick-off. To pick up credentials at the Jerome Schottenstein Center, access Arena Drive from either Fred Taylor Drive or Lane Avenue and park along the curb immediately north of the building.

Ohio Stadium Press Box

The Ohio State Press Box is on the west side of Ohio Stadium. The Press Box elevator is located between Gates 19 and 21. Members of the media should enter the stadium through Gate 21 and take the elevator to the "P-2" level. The Press Box opens three hours before kick-off and remains open as long as necessary following the game.

Parking Passes

Because of the on-going construction around Ohio Stadium, the primary media parking lot this year will again be the Sisson Lot, which is located across the Olentangy River, west of the Stadium, and is accessed via Coffey Road off Woody Hayes Drive. Please display your pass prominently once in the campus area. Traffic officers on duty will direct you to your designated lot.

Phone Lines

A limited number of telephones are available in the Press Box on a first-come, first served basis. These phones are available only after the game is over. Writers on deadline or broadcasters filing actualities may wish to order their own line. To do so, call University Phone Services at (614) 292-8648.

Photographers

Photo credentials are issued to daily newspapers, wire services and special periodical publications. Those persons requesting photo credentials will receive a letter of authorization that must be exchanged at the base of the Press Box elevator for an armband. Armbands are to be worn on the arm at all times and are good for access to the Press Box before and after the game and at halftime, but not during the game. Photographers are asked to kneel on the sideline and to stay behind the 12-foot restraining line and out of the bench area.

Radio Reports

Non-broadcasting stations that receive credentials for the game are restricted to 60-second reports between quarters and at the half. Live reports while the game is in progress are not permitted. This policy also applies to Ohio State's away games. Violators of this policy will have their credentials revoked.

Acknowledgements

Editor - Steve Snapp
Contributing Writers - Patrick Chun, Dan Jones, Dan Wallenberg
Publications Director - Diana Sabau
Graphic Designer - Greg Aylsworth
Statistical Information - D.C. Koehl
Additional Research - Leann Behrens-Parker, Andy Fledderjohann, Robin Jentes, Anita Overmyer, Angela Russo, Jennifer Ruzicka
Photographers - Chance Brockway, Chance Brockway Jr., Scott Brockway, Joe Giblin, Terry Gilliam, V. Scott Gilmore, Greater Columbus Convention & Visitors Bureau, Lance Parker, Jamie Sabau, Dan Trittschuh, Ohio State Biomedical Communications, Ohio State Photo Archives, Ohio State University Relations
Printing - Ohio State University Printing Services and Reprographics, Columbus, Ohio

The 2000 Football Media Guide is a publication of The Ohio State Athletics Communications Office. Additional copies, may be purchased for $16 by sending a check made payable to The Ohio State University to: Football Media Guide Sales, The Winning Schott, The Jerome Schottenstein Center, 555 Arena Drive, Columbus, OH 43210-1166 (phone 614-292-2073).

Fall Practice Dates

The Ohio State freshmen report to campus Aug. 7. The upperclassmen return Aug. 10. New players begin orientation Aug. 8 and the first official day of practice for the entire squad will be Aug. 12. Press and Photo Day is Friday, Aug. 11. The first day in full pads is scheduled for Aug. 16.

Big Ten Kickoff Luncheon

The 2000 Big Ten Kickoff Luncheon is scheduled for July 26 & 27 at the Downtown Sheraton in Chicago. To reserve a credential contact Sue Lister at the Big Ten office at (847) 696-1010.

John Cooper Media Luncheons

Coach John Cooper's weekly press luncheon will be held each Monday at the Ohio State University Golf Course (3605 Tremont Rd.). The luncheons begin at noon with Coach Cooper addressing the media at 12:30 p.m. Media luncheons will start Monday, Aug. 28, and continue through Monday, Nov. 13. There will be no luncheon Sept. 25.

John Cooper Conference Call

John Cooper is available on the Big Ten Conference weekly teleconference at noon on Tuesdays. Contact Sue Lister of the Big Ten Conference for access to the teleconference. Additional interviews with Cooper over the phone should be arranged through Steve Snapp. Coach Cooper also is available following Thursday practices.

The Big Ten Conference

Sue Lister
Assistant Commissioner for Media Relations
Phone: (847) 696-1010, **Fax:** 696-1110
E-mail: slister@bigten.org, **Website:** bigten.org
Mailing Address: 1500 West Higgins Rd.
Park Ridge, IL 60068-6300

Player Interviews

At the head coach's request, all Ohio State player interviews must be arranged through the Athletics Communications Office. We expect and appreciate the cooperation of all members of the media in this matter. Generally speaking, Ohio State players will be available two days a week for the local media, usually Mondays, following Coach Cooper's luncheon, and Wednesdays after practice. Special interviews will be accommodated whenever possible, depending upon the player's availability. Ohio State players will return calls to out-of-town media on Tuesday and Wednesday between 7-9 p.m. EST. We ask the cooperation of the media in not phoning the players at home or interviewing them at times other than the designated interview times.

Assistant Coaches' Interviews

Interviews with Ohio State assistant coaches will be 2 p.m. Mondays at the Woody Hayes Athletic Center. Interviews over the phone should be arranged through Steve Snapp.

Practices

The Ohio State football team practices at the Woody Hayes Athletic Center on Olentangy River Road. All practices are closed to the media, however, the first 30 minutes (3:30-4 p.m.) of each Tuesday practice will be open for filming and photography needs.

Postgame Procedures

Ohio State maintains a closed locker room policy at home and on the road. In both instances, Coach Cooper will address the media first, followed by requested Ohio State players. The head coaches' postgame interviews take place simultaneously in Ohio Stadium. Typed quotes from both interviews are available in the press box. Members of the media will be escorted to the postgame interview area of their choice by a member of the OSU Athletics Communications Office.

Weekly Release

Ohio State's weekly release and stat package, which includes notes and two-deep charts, is available each Monday over the Big Ten's Fax-on-Demand service. It also will be on the official Ohio State Athletics Department website at: ohiostatebuckeyes.com. Releases are not mailed.

Fax-on-Demand

Releases, game notes, and statistics are available to the media on the Info Connection Fax-on-Demand system. Call (770) 563-1131 to access the system. The Big Ten pass code is 282. Ohio State's key football code numbers are 2610 (entire release), 2611 (statistics), 2612 (alpha and numerical rosters) and 2613 (latest game report).

ohiostatebuckeyes.com

This is the official web site of the Ohio State Athletics Department. Ohio State football releases as well as a wide variety of related football and athletics department information can be found on the web, including links to all 35 varsity sports.

Teleconferences

Weekly teleconferences with Coach Cooper and selected players will be scheduled on an as-needed basis from time-to-time throughout the season. Please check with the Athletics Communications office each Monday for the week's schedule. This service is designed to aid out-of-town media.

John Cooper Call-In Show

Throughout the season, Coach Cooper's weekly radio call-in show can be heard at 7 p.m. each Tuesday on WBNS Radio (1460 AM and 97.1 FM) in Columbus and on the WBNS statewide radio network (*see pg. 10 for a network station list*).

John Cooper TV Show

Coach Cooper's weekly television show airs in Columbus and around the state Sunday mornings during the season. WBNS-TV (Channel 10) is the outlet in Columbus.

Ohio State Quick Facts

The Ohio State University

Location ..... Columbus, Ohio (pop. 680,000)
Founded 1870
Enrollment 54,989
Nickname ..... Buckeyes
Colors ..... Scarlet and Gray
Mascot ..... Brutus Buckeye
President ..... William E. Kirwan
Vice-President for Student Affairs ..... William H. Hall (Interim)
Director of Athletics ..... Andy Geiger
Faculty Representative ..... Susan Hartmann
Conference ..... Big Ten

Football History

First Year 1890
All-Time Record ..... 717-283-53 (110 years)
Big Ten Record 390-149-24
Big Ten Championships ..... 28 (1916-17-20-35c-39-42-44-49c-54-55-57-61-68-69c-70-72c-73c-74c-75-76c-77c-79-81c-84-86c-93c-96c-98c); *c indicates co-championship*
National Championships ..... 6 (1970 NFF; 1968 Unanimous; 1961 FW; 1957 UPI & FW; 1954 AP; 1942 AP)
Bowl Appearances/Record 31 (14-17)
Rose Bowl Appearances 13 (6-7)
All-Americans 153
Academic All-Americans 24
NFFHF Scholarship Winners 18
Stadium/Capacity ..... Ohio Stadium/95,346
Playing Surface ..... P.A.T.

Team Facts

Head Coach ..... John Cooper (Iowa State, '62)
Phone Number ..... (614) 292-7620
Best Time to Reach ..... Tues. Teleconference
Record at Ohio State/Years 103-39-4/12
Career Record/Years 185-79-6/23
Big Ten Record 65-27-4
Big Ten Championships 3 (1993-96-98)
Asstistant Head Coach ..... Fred Pagac
Offensive Coordinator ..... Chuck Stobart
Primary Offensive Formation ..... "I"
Defensive Coordinator ..... Jon Tenuta
Primary Defensive Formation 4-3
Letterman Returning/Lost 40/17
Starters Returning/Lost 13/9
Returning Starters ..... 13 (Offense 6- QB Steve Bellisari, SE Reggie Germany, FL Ken-Yon Rambo, LG LeCharles Bentley, LT Tyson Walter, RT Henry Fleming); (Defense 7 - DT Mike Collins, DT Ryan Pickett, DE Brent Johnson, LB Jason Ott, LB Courtland Bullard, CB Nate Clements, SS Donnie Nickey
Specialists Returning ..... 1 PK-P Dan Stultz
Starters Lost ..... 9 (Offense 5 - RG Ben Gilbert, C Kurt Murphy, TE Kevin Houser/Steve Wisnewski, FB Matt Keller, TB Michael Wiley); (Defense 4 - DE James Cotton, LB Na'il Diggs, FS Gary Berry; CB Ahmed Plummer)

Returning Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng.
Steve Bellisari	116	332	2.9	2	68
Jonathan Wells	51	292	5.7	3	76
Derek Combs	43	173	4.0	3	39

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Int.	Yds.	TDs
Steve Bellisari	224	101	9	1616	12

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng.
Reggie Germany	43	656	15.3	1	42
Ken-Yon Rambo	41	833	20.0	6	68

Tackles	Solo	Asts.	Tot.	TFL	Int.
Nate Clements	76	14	90	8/29	2/36
Jason Ott	55	24	79	6/20	1/14

2000 Schedule

Date		Opponent	Series	Last
Sept.	2	Fresno State#	1-0-0	1994
Sept.	9	at Arizona	2-1-0	1997
Sept.	16	Miami (Ohio)*	2-0-0	1911
Sept.	23	Penn State	6-9-0	1999
Oct.	7	at Wisconsin	48-14-5	1999
Oct.	14	Minnesota^	35-6-0	1999
Oct.	21	at Iowa	40-13-3	1999
Oct.	28	at Purdue	32-10-2	1999
Nov.	4	Michigan State	20-12-0	1999
Nov.	11	at Illinois	56-28-4	1999
Nov.	18	Michigan	35-55-6	1999

#Alumni Band Day
*Hall of Fame Day
^Homecoming Game

1999 Results (6-6, Big Ten 3-5)

Aug.	28	Miami (Fla.)	L	23-12
Sept.	11	UCLA	W	42-20
Sept.	18	Ohio	W	40-16
Sept.	25	Cincinnati	W	34-20
Oct.	2	Wisconsin	L	42-17
Oct.	9	Purdue	W	25-22
Oct.	16	at Penn State	L	23-10
Oct.	23	at Minnesota	W	20-17
Oct.	30	Iowa	W	41-11
Nov.	6	at Michigan State	L	23-7
Nov.	13	Illinois	L	46-20
Nov.	20	Michigan	L	24-17

Athletics Communications

Director ..... Steve Snapp
Office Phone ..... (614) 292-3103
Home Phone ..... (614) 791-9675
Cellular Phone ..... (614) 648-0974
E-mail ..... snapp.1@osu.edu
Main Office Phone ..... (614) 292-6861
Fax ..... (614) 292-8547
Ohio Stadium Press Box Phone ..... (614) 292-1812
Assistant Directors ... Pat Chun, Liz Cook, D.C. Koehl Leann Parker, Dan Wallenberg
Website Address ..... ohiostatebuckeyes.com
Athletics Communications Mailing Address
Athletics Communications
Room 124, St. John Arena
410 Woody Hayes Dr.
Columbus, Ohio 43210-1166

Steve Snapp
Director

Pat Chun
Assistant Director

Liz Cook
Assistant Director

D.C. Koehl
Assistant Director

Leann Parker
Assistant Director

Dan Wallenberg
Assistant Director

Diana Sabau
Publications Director

Greg Aylsworth
Graphic Designer

Ohio State's Future Schedules

2001

Sept.	8	Akron
Sept.	15	San Diego State
Sept.	22	at UCLA
Sept.	29	at Indiana
Oct.	6	Northwestern
Oct.	13	Wisconsin
Oct.	20	BYE
Oct.	27	at Penn State
Nov.	3	at Minnesota
Nov.	10	Purdue
Nov.	17	Illinois
Nov.	24	at Michigan

2002

Sept.	7	Kent State
Sept.	14	TBA
Sept.	21	at Cincinnati
Sept.	28	Indiana
Oct.	5	at Northwestern
Oct.	12	San Jose State
Oct.	19	at Wisconsin
Oct.	26	Penn State
Nov.	2	Minnesota
Nov.	9	at Purdue
Nov.	16	at Illinois
Nov.	23	Michigan

2003

Aug.	30	Washington
Sept.	6	at San Diego State
Sept.	13	North Carolina State
Sept.	20	Bowling Green
Sept.	27	Northwestern
Oct.	4	BYE
Oct.	11	at Wisconsin
Oct.	18	Iowa
Oct.	25	at Indiana
Nov.	1	at Penn State
Nov.	8	Michigan State
Nov.	15	Purdue
Nov.	22	at Michigan

2004

Sept.	4	Cincinnati
Sept.	18	at North Carolina State
Sept.	25	San Jose State
Oct.	2	at Northwestern
Oct.	9	Wisconsin
Oct.	16	at Iowa
Oct.	23	Indiana
Oct.	30	Penn State
Nov.	6	at Michigan State
Nov.	13	at Purdue
Nov.	20	Michigan

2005

Sept.	3	Miami (Ohio)
Sept.	10	Texas
Sept.	17	San Diego State

2006

Sept.	9	at Texas
Sept.	16	Cincinnati

2000 Big Ten Conference Composite Schedule

August 26
Kansas State at Iowa
(Eddie Robinson Classic)

August 27
Penn State vs. Southern California
(Kickoff Classic)

September 2
Middle Tennessee State at Illinois
Bowling Green at Michigan
Louisiana-Monroe at Minnesota
Northern Illinois at Northwestern
Fresno State at Ohio State
Toledo at Penn State
Central Michigan at Purdue
Western Michigan at Wisconsin

September 9
Illinois at San Diego State
North Carolina State at Indiana
Western Michigan at Iowa
Rice at Michigan
Marshall at Michigan State
Ohio at Minnesota
Duke at Northwestern
Ohio State at Arizona
Louisiana Tech at Penn State
Kent at Purdue
Oregon at Wisconsin

September 16
California at Illinois
Indiana at Kentucky
Iowa State at Iowa
Michigan at UCLA
Michigan State at Missouri
Minnesota at Baylor
Northwestern at TCU
Miami (Ohio) at Ohio State
Penn State at Pittsburgh
Purdue at Notre Dame
Cincinnati at Wisconsin

September 23
Michigan at Illinois
Cincinnati at Indiana
Iowa at Nebraska
Notre Dame at Michigan State
Minnesota at Purdue
Northwestern at Wisconsin
Penn State at Ohio State

September 30
Illinois at Minnesota
Iowa at Indiana
Wisconsin at Michigan
Northwestern at Michigan State
Purdue at Penn State

October 7
Indiana at Northwestern
Michigan State at Iowa
Michigan at Purdue
Penn State at Minnesota
Ohio State at Wisconsin

October 14
Iowa at Illinois
Indiana at Michigan
Wisconsin at Michigan State
Minnesota at Ohio State
Purdue at Northwestern

October 21
Illinois at Penn State
Minnesota at Indiana
Ohio State at Iowa
Michigan State at Michigan
Purdue at Wisconsin

October 28
Illinois at Michigan State
Penn State at Indiana
Wisconsin at Iowa
Northwestern at Minnesota
Ohio State at Purdue

November 4
Indiana at Illinois
Iowa at Penn State
Michigan at Northwestern
Michigan State at Ohio State
Minnesota at Wisconsin

November 11
Ohio State at Illinois
Wisconsin at Indiana
Northwestern at Iowa
Penn State at Michigan
Purdue at Michigan State

November 18
Illinois at Northwestern
Indiana at Purdue
Iowa at Minnesota
Michigan at Ohio State
Michigan State at Penn State

Nov. 25
Wisconsin at Hawaii

Do Not Play in 2000
Illinois
(Purdue, Wisconsin)
Indiana
(Ohio State, Michigan State)
Iowa
(Michigan, Purdue)
Michigan
(Iowa, Minnesota)
Michigan State
(Indiana, Minnesota)
Minnesota
(Michigan, Michigan State)
Northwestern
(Ohio State, Penn State)
Ohio State
(Indiana, Northwestern)
Penn State
(Northwestern, Wisconsin)
Purdue
(Illinois, Iowa)
Wisconsin
(Illinois, Penn State)

The Bowl Championship Series

The Bowls and the Teams

The BCS consists of the Rose Bowl, Nokia Sugar Bowl, FedEx Orange Bowl and the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl. The conferences with automatic berths include the Atlantic Coast, Big East, Big Ten, Big 12, Pac-10 and Southeastern conferences.

ABC-TV will televise the four Bowl Championship Series games.

Eligibility

Any Division I-A independent team or champion of the Western Athletic Conference, Conference USA, Mountain West Conference or any other Division I-A conference which is ranked No. 6 or higher in the BCS standings, also will be eligible for the Bowl Championship Series.

Otherwise, any Division I-A team can qualify for selection in the BCS if it has won at least nine football games during the most recently completed regular season (not to include wins in exempted games) and is ranked in the Top 12 of the final Bowl Championship Series standings.

Also, beginning with the 1999 regular season, each BCS conference became subject to review and possible loss of automatic selection by the BCS should the conference champion not have an average ranking of 12 or higher over a four-year period.

Team Selection

The BCS uses regional consideration regarding team selection. Specifically, as a member of the BCS, the Rose Bowl will host the Big Ten and Pac-10 champions in those years in which either the Rose Bowl does not have the national championship game or the Big Ten and Pac-10 champion is not ranked No. 1 or No. 2. Other "regional consideration" tie-ins include the SEC champion in the Sugar Bowl, the ACC or Big East champion in the Orange Bowl and the Big 12 champion in the Fiesta Bowl.

The Hardware

The Waterford Crystal football that sits atop the Sears Trophy takes an artisan three months to create. The Sears Trophy is part of the Sears Collegiate Champions program – a comprehensive trophy and academic scholarship program which recognizes both women's and men's sports equally.

Sears, Roebuck and Co. and the AFCA also present a $20,000 academic scholarship to the school that wins the Sears Trophy. The scholarship is earmarked for an outstanding freshman who does not participate in intercollegiate athletics. In total, more than 2,200 trophies and more than a quarter of a million dollars in academic scholarships are awarded to NCAA Division I, II, III and NAIA institutions annually.

Stunning to look at, the Sears Trophy is hand-crafted by Waterford Crystal and insured for $30,000.

2001 Bowl Championship Series Lineup

National Championship Game
FedEx Orange Bowl
Jan. 3, 2001
Miami, Fla.

The Rose Bowl Game
presnted by AT&T
Jan. 1, 2001
Pasadena, Calif.

Tostitos Fiesta Bowl
Jan. 1, 2001
Tempe, Ariz.

Nokia Sugar Bowl
Jan. 2, 2001
New Orleans, La.

2002 BCS lineup: *Jan. 1, 2002, Tostitos Fiesta Bowl & Nokia Sugar Bowl; Jan. 2, 2002, FedEx Orange Bowl; Jan. 3, 2002 The Rose Bowl Game presented by AT&T (National Championship Game)*

2000-2001 Bowl Lineup

Bowl	Location	Date, Network	1999-00 Result
Mobile Alabama	Mobile, Ala.	Dec. 20, 8 p.m., ESPN2	TCU 28, East Carolina 14
EASPORTS Las Vegas	Las Vegas, Nev.	Dec. 21, 8 p.m., ESPN2	Utah 17, Fresno St. 16
Jeep Aloha Classics (Oahu)	Honolulu, Hawaii	Dec. 24, 8:30 p.m., ESPN	Hawaii 23, Oregon St. 17
Jeep Aloha Classics (Aloha)	Honolulu, Hawaii	Dec. 25, 3:30 p.m., ABC	Wake Forest 23, Arizona St. 8
Blue-Gray Classic	Montgomery, Ala.	Dec. 25	Blue 22, Gray 22
Motor City	Pontiac, Mich.	Dec. 27, 4 p.m., ESPN	Marshall 21, BYU 3
GalleryFurniture.com	Houston, Texas	Dec. 27, 8 p.m. ESPN2	NEW for 2000-01
Crucial.com Humanitarian	Boise, Idaho	Dec. 28, 1:30 p.m., ESPN2	Boise St. 34, Louisville 31
HomePoint.com Music City	Nashville, Tenn.	Dec. 28, 4 p.m., ESPN	Syracuse 20, Kentucky 13
MicronPC	Miami, Fla.	Dec. 28, 7 p.m., TBS	Illinois 63, Virginia 21
Insight.com	Tucson, Ariz.	Dec. 28, 7:30 p.m., ESPN	Colorado 62, Boston College 28
AXA Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 29, 1:30 p.m., ESPN	So. Miss. 23, Colorado St. 17
Wells Fargo Sun	El Paso, Texas	Dec. 29, 2:30 p.m., CBS	Oregon 24, Minnesota 20
Chick-Fil-A Peach	Atlanta, Ga.	Dec. 29, 5 p.m., ESPN	Mississippi St. 17, Clemson 7
Culligan Holiday	San Diego, Calif.	Dec. 29, 8:30 p.m., ESPN	Kansas St. 24, Washington 20
SYLVANIA Alamo	San Antonio, Texas	Dec. 30, 8 p.m., ESPN	Penn St. 24, Texas A&M 0
Silicon Valley Classic	San Jose, Calif.	Dec. 31, 7 p.m., FOX	NEW for 2000-01
Sanford Independence	Shreveport, La.	Dec. 31, 8 p.m., ESPN	Mississippi 27, Oklahoma 25
Outback	Tampa, Fla.	Jan. 1, 11 a.m., ESPN	Georgia 28, Purdue 25
Southwestern Bell Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 11 a.m., FOX	Arkansas 27, Texas 6
Toyota Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 12:30 p.m., NBC	Miami, Fla. 28, Georgia Tech 13
OurHouse.com Florida Citrus	Orlando, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1 p.m., ABC	Michigan State 37, Florida 34
Rose presented by AT&T	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 4:30 p.m., ABC	Wisconsin 17, Stanford 9
Tostidos Fiesta	Tempe, Ariz.	Jan. 1, 8 p.m., ABC	Nebraska 31, Tennessee 21
Nokia Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 8 p.m., ABC	Florida St. 46, Virginia Tech 29
FedEx Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 3, 8 p.m., ABC	Michigan 35, Alabama 34
East-West Shrine	Palo Alto, Calif.	Jan. 13, 4 p.m., ESPN	East 35, West 21
DelChamps Senior	Mobile, Ala.	Jan. 20, 1 p.m., TBS	North 24, South 21
Hula	Maui, Hawaii	Jan. 25, 4 p.m., ESPN	North 28, South 28

Rose Bowl

Jan. 1, 2001, 5 p.m., ABC, Pasadena, Calif.

Pairings - Big Ten vs. Pac-10/BCS
Website - rosebowl.com
Tickets - (626) 449-4100
First game - Jan. 1, 1902
The Rose Bowl - 101,219 (Grass)
Big Ten Record - 26-26

Each New Year's Day, the world focuses its attention on Pasadena, Calif., the home of the festive Tournament of Roses Parade and the Rose Bowl Game. Traditionally the game matches the Big Ten champion against the Pac-10 champion. That will change Jan. 3, 2002, when the "Granddaddy of them all" hosts the BCS' National Championship game.

Citrus Bowl

Jan. 1, 2001, 1 p.m., ABC, Orlando, Fla.

Pairings - Big Ten vs. SEC
Website - FCSports.com
Tickets - (407) 849-2020
First game - Jan. 1, 1948
Florida Citrus Bowl - 70,349 (Grass)
Big Ten Record - 3-5

The Florida Citrus Bowl began in 1947 and was known as the Tangerine Bowl until 1983. Ohio State was the first Big Ten team to play in the Citrus Bowl, defeating Brigham Young, 10-7, Dec. 28, 1985. In 1992, the Big Ten and the bowl agreed to a conference tie-in through 2001. The game has been played annually on New Year's Day since 1987.

Outback Bowl

Jan. 1, 2001, 11 a.m., ESPN, Tampa, Fla.

Pairings - Big Ten vs. SEC
Website - outbackbowl.com
Tickets - (813) 874-2695
First game - Dec. 23, 1986
Raymond James Stadium -65,000(Grass)
Big Ten Record - 4-5

Relatively new to the bowl scene, the Outback Bowl began as the Hall of Fame Bowl in 1986. Michigan was the first Big Ten team to play in the game, defeating Alabama in January of 1988. The bowl changed its name to the Outback Bowl in 1995. It began its tie-in with the Big Ten Conference in 1993 -- an agreement that runs through the 2002 season.

Alamo Bowl

Dec. 29, 2000, 8:30 p.m., ESPN, San Antonio, Texas

Pairings - Big Ten vs. Big XII
Website - alamobowl.com
Tickets - (210) 207-3663
First game - Dec. 31, 1993
Alamodome - 65,000 (AstroTurf)
Big Ten Record - 2-2

The Alamo Bowl, set in scenic San Antonio, has quickly become a favorite of Big Ten teams and fans. Since its inception in 1993, Big Ten teams have played in six of the seven games. Iowa, under the direction of native Texan Hayden Fry, played in the first Alamo Bowl, losing to the University of California. The Hawkeyes also appeared in 1996. The Big Ten agreed to a conference tie-in in 1995.

Sun Bowl

Dec. 31, 2000, 2 p.m., CBS, El Paso, Texas

Pairings - Big Ten vs. Pac-10
Website - sunbowl.org
Tickets - (915) 533-4416
First game - Jan. 1, 1936
Capacity - 51,171 (StadiaTurf)
Big Ten Record - 2-3

The Sun Bowl celebrates its 64th anniversary this year. Michigan State was the first Big Ten team to make the trip to El Paso, downing Southern Cal in a 17-16 nailbiter in December of 1990. In 1995, the Big Ten and Sun Bowl agreed to a tie-in that also included the Pac-10. Both Iowa and Michigan State have made two appearances in the game. No Big Ten team qualified in 1998.

Micron/PC Bowl

Dec. 30, 2000, 7 p.m., TBS, Miami, Fla.

Pairings - Big Ten vs. ACC
Website - Raycomsports.com
Tickets - (954) 564-5000
First game - Dec. 28, 1990
Pro Player Stadium - 75,000 (Grass)
Big Ten Record - 2-0

The Micron PC Bowl is the newest member of the Big Ten family – the Conference and Bowl reaching a tie-in agreement in 1998. The Bowl began as the Blockbuster Bowl in 1990 and had an immediate Big Ten flavor with the appearance of Penn State. From 1994 to 1997 it was known as the Carquest Bowl. Recent national champions Florida State, Miami, Alabama and Colorado have played in the game.

Print	Contact	Address	Phone/Fax	Email
Columbus Dispatch	Dan Goodwin (Sports Editor)	34 S. Third St., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 461-8522/461-7580	dgoodwin@dispatch.com
	Tim May (Beat Writer)		(614) 876-5805 (h)	sports@dispatch.com
	Bob Hunter (Columnist)		(614) 891-4482	bhunter@dispatch.com
	Bob Baptist (Opposing Team)		(614) 577-1409	sports@dispatch.com
Associated Press	Rusty Miller	1103 Schrock Rd., Columbus, OH 43229	(614) 885-2727/885-3248	rmiller@ap.org
Ohio State Lantern	TBA	242 18th Ave., Columbus, OH 43210	(614) 292-5721	
The Columbus Post	Charles Farmer (Sports Editor)	510 E. Mound St., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 621-1427/461-1445	mistakenplayer@yahoo.com
Columbus Call & Post	Albert Jones (Sports Editor)	109 N. Hamilton Rd., Columbus, OH 43216	(614) 224-8123	cbusnews@aol.com
Buckeye Sports Bulletin	Steve Helwagen (Editor), Jeff Rapp & Mike Wachsman	P.O. Box 12453, Columbus, OH 43212	(614) 486-2202	bsbbuckeyesports.com
Akron Beacon Journal	Ralph Paulk	337 Fieldcrest Drive, Fairlawn, OH 44333	(330) 668-9883 (h)	ralph.paulk@gte.net
Canton Repository	Don Detore (Sports Editor)	500 Market Ave. S., Canton, OH 44702	(330) 580-8344	ddetore@rep-printing.com
Cincinnati Enquirer	Scott MacGregor	617 Vine St., Cincinnati, OH 45201	(513) 768-8443/768-8550	scottmacgregor@sprintmail.com
Cincinnati Post	Mike Bass (Sports Editor)	125 E. Court St., Cincinnati, OH 45202	(513) 352-2767/621-3962	bass@cincypost.com
Cleveland Plain Dealer	Bruce Hooley	3275 Redding, Columbus, OH 43221	(614) 538-1870 (fax)	hoo150@aol.com
Dayton Newspapers	Doug Harris	45 S. Ludlow St., Dayton, OH 45401	(937) 225-2250	dwayne_bray@coxohio.com
Elyria Chronicle Telegram	Jerry Rombach	225 East Ave., Elyria, OH 44036	(440) 329-7137/329-7282	ect@ohio.net
Lima News	Jim Naveau	3515 Elida Rd., Lima, OH 45807	(419) 993-2087/229-2926	jnaveau@hotmail.com
Lorain Journal (PM)	Jason Lloyd	1657 Broadway, Lorain, OH 44052	(440) 933-2594 (h)/245-5637	jaygq95@aol.com
Mansfield News Journal	Jon Spencer (Sports Editor)	70 W. Fourth St., Mansfield, OH 4490	(419) 522-7239/521-7415	jon.spencer@thomnews.com
Middletown Journal	John Bombach (Sports Editor)	52 S. Broad St., Middletown, OH 45044	(513) 422-3611/423-6940	jbombach@journalinc.com
Springfield Sun	Ron Ware	202 N. Limestone, Springfield, OH 45501	(937) 328-0351/328-0328	ron_ware@coxohio.com
Toledo Blade	Dave Woolford	622 W. Harrison Ave., Maumee, OH 43537	(419) 893-6757 (h)/245-6116	davidw59@buckeye-express.com

Radio	Contact	Address	Phone/Fax	Email
WBNS Radio	Paul Keels (Broadcast)	175 S. Third St., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 460-3971/460-2822	pkeels@netscape.net
	Jim Lachey (Broadcast)			jimmyl@ameritech.com
	Jim Karsatos (Broadcast)			jkar3316@aol.com
	Mark Wyant (A.M. Talk)			mwyant@radiohio.com
	Ryan Miller (A.M. Talk)			ryanmiller@radiohio.com
	Kirk Herbstreit (P.M. Talk)			kherbstreit@radiohio.com
	Tim Benz (P.M. Talk)			tbenz@radiohio.com
	Eric Kaelin (Producer)			ekaelin@radioohio.com
	Skip Mosic (Producer)			smosic@radioohio.com
	Ted Holbrook (Producer)			tholbrook@radiohio.com
	Tony Pollina (Producer)			tpollina@radiohio.com
WTVN Radio	George Lehner	1301 Dublin Rd., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 487-2482/487-2555	georgelehner@wtvn.com
	Matt McCoy			mbretscher2@msn.com
WOSU Radio	Herb Howenstine	2400 Olentangy River Rd., Columbus, OH 43210	(614) 292-9678/292-0513	howenstine.1@osu.edu
			or 294-9784	
WBZX Radio	Mark Howell	1458 Dublin Rd., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 481-7800	mhowell@nabco-inc.com
WMNI Radio	Randy Rhinehart	1458 Dublin Rd., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 481-7800/481-8070	randy@wmni.com
WSNY Radio	Clark Donley	4401 Carraige Hill Lane, Columbus, OH 43220	(614) 451-2191	news@sunny95.com
KBUX (Student Radio)		1739 N. High St. Suite 15, Columbus, OH 43210	(614) 688-4287/688-5788	—
Metro Networks	Kellie Hanna	6230 Busch Blvd., Suite 490, Columbus, OH 43229	(614) 844-5252/844-5250	kellie_howman@metronetworks.com

Television	Contact	Address	Phone/Fax	Email
WBNS-TV (CBS)	Jeff Hogan	770 Twin Rivers Dr., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 460-3962/460-2891	jho@wbns10tv.com
	Dom Tiberi			dti@wbns10tv.com
	Paul Spohn			psp@wbns10tv.com
WCMH-TV (NBC)	Dave Maetzold	3165 Olentangy River Rd., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 263-5555/263-0166	david.maetzold@nbc.com
	Barry Katz			b.katz@nbc.com
	Scott Duff			scott.duff@nbc.com
WSYX-TV (ABC)	Clay Hall	1261 Dublin Rd., Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 481-6641/481-6666	claytonwhall@yahoo.com
	Anthony Rothman			anthroth@yahoo.com
	Ray Crawford			raycrawford12@hotmail.com
	Shawn McClintock		(614) 481-6633	smcclint@sbgnet.com
Ohio News Network	Doug Lessells	770 Twin Rivers Drive, Columbus, OH 43215	(614) 460-2882/280-6305	sportsproductions@ohionewsnetwork.com
	Anthony Moretti			

WBNS Radio 1460 The Fan

All Ohio State football games are broadcast by the Ohio State Buckeyes Radio Sports Network with WBNS Radio serving as the flagship station for the 77-station, statewide network. Paul Keels is the play-by-play announcer. Former Buckeye All-America tackle Jim Lachey serves as color analyst and ex-OSU quarterback Jim Karsatos provides expert commentary from the sideline.

"The Buckeye Roundtable Show" can be heard each Monday night throughout the season from 7-9 p.m. on the Ohio State network. Joining Keels, Lachey and Karsatos is yet another former Buckeye, quarterback Kirk Herbstreit, now a member of *ESPN's College Game Day* telecast. The show will originate from different affiliate sites around the state from week-to-week.

The *"The John Cooper Call-In Show"* airs every Tuesday during the season from 7 - 8 p.m. and can be heard on the Ohio State Buckeyes Radio Network. Keels, Herbstreit and Lachey serve as co-hosts.

Paul Keels
Play-by-play

Jim Karsatos
Color analyst

Jim Lachey
Color analyst

Kirk Herbstreit
Host of the
John Cooper Show

City	AM	FM	DIAL
Akron	WAKR	—	1590
Archbold	—	WMTR	96.1
Ashtabula	WFUN	—	970
Bellefontaine	WBLL	WPNT	1390/98.3
Bryan	WQCT	WBNO	1520/100.9
Bucyrus	WQCT	WQEL	1540/92.7
Cambridge	—	WILE	96.7
Canton	WHBC	—	1480
Celina	—	WKKI	94.3
Chillicothe	WBEX	—	1490
Cincinnati	WBOB	—	1160
Cleveland	WKNR	—	1220
Columbus	WBNS	WBNS	1460/97.1
Coshocton	WTNS	WTNS	1560/99.3
Dayton	WING	—	1410
Delaware	WDLR	—	1550
Dover/New Philadelphia	WJER	WJER	1450/101.7
East Liverpool	WOHI	—	1490
Elyria	WEOL	—	930
Findlay	WFIN	—	1330
Fostoria	WFOB	—	1430
Fremont	WFRO	WFRO	900/99.1
Hillsboro	WSRW	WSRW	1590/106.7
Huntington, W.Va.	WHRD/WZZW	—	1470/1600
Ironton	WIRO	—	1230
Jackson	—	WCJO	97.7
Lancaster	WLOH	—	1320
Lima	WIMA	—	1150
Logan	WLGN	WLGN	1510/98.3
Mansfield	WMAN	—	1400
Marietta	WMOA	—	1490
Marion	WMRN	—	1490
Marysville	WUCO	—	1270
McConnellsville	—	WJAW	100.9
Middleport	WMPO	—	1390
Middletown	WPFB	—	910
Millersburg	—	WKLM	95.3
Mt. Vernon	—	WBZW/WWBK	107.7/98.3
Napoleon	—	WNDH	103.1
Newark	WCLT	—	1430
Norwalk	—	WLKR	95.3
Painesville	WBKC	—	1460
Parkersburg, W.Va.	—	WLTP	1450
Paulding	—	WKSD	99.7
Piqua	WPTW	—	1570
Portsmouth	WNXT	WNXT	1260/99.3
Sandusky	WLEC	—	1450
Sidney	—	WMVR	105.5
Shelby	—	WSWR	100.1
Springfield	WBLY	—	1600
Stubenville	—	WCDK	106.3
Toledo	WLQR	—	1470
Uhrichsville	WBTC	—	1540
Upper Sandusky	—	WYNT	95.9
Van Wert	WERT	—	1220
Washington Court House	WCHO	—	1250
Waverly	—	WXIZ	100.9
Wheeling, W.Va.	WOMP	—	1290
Wooster	WKVX	WQKT	960/104.5
Youngstown	WKBN	—	570
Youngstown/Warren	WNIO	—	1390
Zanesville	WHIZ	WHIZ	1240/102.5

OSU on the Road

The football team and official party travel via charter jet to all away game sites. The team and coaching staff will eat their evening meal at the OSU Golf Course on Friday and then bus to Port Columbus International for their flight. Upon arrival at their destination, the Buckeyes go immediately to the team hotel. The charter flight returns home as soon as possible after the game. The team will stay at the following locations:

Arizona
(Sept. 8-10)
Hilton Tucson East
7600 East Broadway
Tucson, AZ 85710
(520) 721-5633

Wisconsin
(Oct. 6-7)
Radisson Inn
517 Grand Canyon Dr.
Madison, WI 53719
(608) 833-1135

Iowa
(Oct. 20-21)
Sheraton Four Points Hotel
525 33rd Ave. SW
Cedar Rapids, IA 52404
(319) 366-8671

Purdue
(Oct. 27-28)
Holiday Inn
I-67 & SR 43
West Lafayette, IN
(765) 567-2131

Illinois
(Nov. 10-11)
Holiday Inn & Conference Center
1001 Killarney St.
Urbana, IL 61801
(217) 328-7900

Area Hotels

Adams Mark Hotel
50 N. Third St.
(614) 228-5050
800 444-2326

Cross Country Inn OSU North
3246 Olentangy River Rd.
(614) 267-4646

Cross Country Inn OSU South
1445 Olentangy River Rd.
(614) 291-2983

Days Inn
3160 Olentangy River Rd.
(614) 261-0523

Doubletree Guest Suites
50 S. Front St.
(614) 228-4600
800 222-8733

Fawcett Center (campus)
2400 Olentangy River Rd.
(614) 292-3238

Hampton Inn-Airport
4280 International Gateway
(614) 235-0717

Holiday Inn - Crowne Plaza
33 E. Nationwide Blvd.
(614) 461-4100

Holiday Inn on the Lane
328 West Lane Ave.
(614) 294-4848

Hyatt on Capital Square
75 East State St.
(614) 228-1234
800 223-1234

Hyatt Regency
350 N. High St.
(614) 463-1234
800 223-1234

Mariott North
6500 Doubletree
(614) 885-1885

Red Roof Inn
441 Ackerman Rd.
(614) 267-9941

Sheraton Suites
201 Hutchinson
I-270 & Rt. 23
(614) 436-0004

University Plaza Hotel
3100 Olentangy River Rd.
(614) 267-7461

Westin Great Southern Hotel
310 South High St.
(614) 228-3800

Wyndham Dublin Hotel
600 Metro Place N.
(614) 764-2200

Columbus Cabs

Yellow Cab
(614) 444-4444

Shamrock Taxi
(614) 263-8294

Athletics Department Directory

Administration Phone 292-7572, Fax 292-0506
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Andy Geiger	Athletic Director	292-2477
Beth Mullinix	Office Associate	292-2477
Susan Henderson	Assoc. AD Admin. & Finance	688-3405
Susan Eldridge	Human Resources Manager	292-4679
Miechelle Willis	Associate AD/SWA	688-3280
Archie Griffin	Associate AD	688-3035

Marketing & Promotions Fax 292-0506
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Connie Newby	Office Associate	292-3672
Kaiya Wheat	Arena Shop Manager	688-5845
Chad Schroeder	Asst. Director of Marketing	688-3264
Jakki Moyer	Asst. Director of Marketing	292-1425
David Brown	Dir of Mktg. & Promotions	292-0824
Jeff Brown	Website Administration	688-0101
Craig Brown	Manager Scoreboard	292-3413
Andrew Arthurs	Director of Club Services	688-5552
Bill Jones	Pref. Seating Sales Manager	688-5842

Student Athlete Support Services Phone 292-7088, Fax 292-9205
350 Younkin Success Center, 1640 Neil Ave.

Kate Riffee	Assistant AD SASSO	292-7088

Compliance Office Phone 292-2681, Fax 292-0199
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Heather Lyke	Assistant AD Compliance	292-2681

Schottenstein Center Fax 292-5067
Jerome Schottenstein Center, 555 Arena Dr.

Xen Riggs	Arena Manager	688-3939
Leslie Lane	Marketing Director	688-5561

Business Office Phone 292-8806, Fax 292-2351
100 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Peter Hagan	Assistant AD Finance	292-4348

Development Phone 292-9908, Fax 292-0506
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Tom Hof	Associate AD	688-3345
Denny Hoobler	Director Ath. Development	688-5734
Bill Shockley	Dir. of Ath. Giving Campaigns	688-4079
Joe Caligiuri	Director Buckeye Club	688-8307
Michele Newman	Director Gift Management	292-9908
Larry Romanoff	Dir. Development Services	292-7687

Ticket Office Phone 292-2624, Fax 688-3032
Jerome Schottenstein Center, 555 Arena Dr.

Richelle Simonson	Assoc. AD Ticketing/Events	292-2624

Facilities Operations Phone 292-6330, Fax 292-3585
Ohio Stadium, 411 Woody Hayes Dr.

Mike Dolan	Assistant AD Facilities	292-6330
Brian Gimbel	Ath. Grounds Superintendant	292-9450
Don Patko	Superintendant Ath. Facilities	292-2646

Video Services Phone 688-5359, Fax 292-5067
Jerome Schottenstein Center, 555 Arena Dr.

Mark Smith	Manager Video Services	688-5359

Medical Services and Training Phone 292-1165
Woody Hayes Athletic Center, 2491 Olentangy River Rd.

Dr. John Lombardo	Medical Director	293-3600
Bill Davis	Director Ath. Training	292-1165
Doug Calland	Athletic Trainer	292-1164

Equipment Phone 292-1679
Woody Hayes Athletic Center, 2491 Olentangy River Rd.

Danny Swain	Athletic Equipment Manager	292-1679
Rob Lachey	Athletic Equipment Asst.	292-1215

Strength Training & Conditioning
Football WHAC, 2491 Olentangy River Rd.

Dave Kennedy	Supervisor Ath. Conditioning	292-3536
Dave Langworthy	Athletic Cond. Specialist	292-3536

Ohio State University Marching Band
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Jon Woods	Band Director	292-2671
	Band Room	292-2598

Cheerleading Phone 688-3038, Fax 292-0506
224 St. John Arena, 410 Woody Hayes Dr.

Judy Bunting	Head Coach	688-3038
Shawn Miller	Assistant Coach	688-3038

Directions to Ohio Stadium

From the East - Take I-70 west to I-71 north. Follow I-71 north to I-670 west. I-670 west will turn into 315 north. Follow 315 north to the Lane Avenue exit. Turn right onto Lane Avenue.

From the West - Take I-70 east to I-71 north. Follow I-71 north to I-670 west. I-670 west will turn into 315 north. Follow 315 north to the Lane Avenue exit. Turn right onto Lane Avenue.

From the North - Take I-71 south to I-270 west. Take the 315 exit south to Lane Avenue. Turn left onto Lane Avenue.

From the South - Take I-71 north to I-670 west. I-670 west will turn into 315 north. Follow 315 north to the Lane Avenue exit. Turn right onto Lane Avenue.

From Port Columbus - Follow I-670 west towards downtown. I-670 west will turn into 315 north. Follow 315 north to the Lane Avenue exit. Turn right onto Lane Avenue.

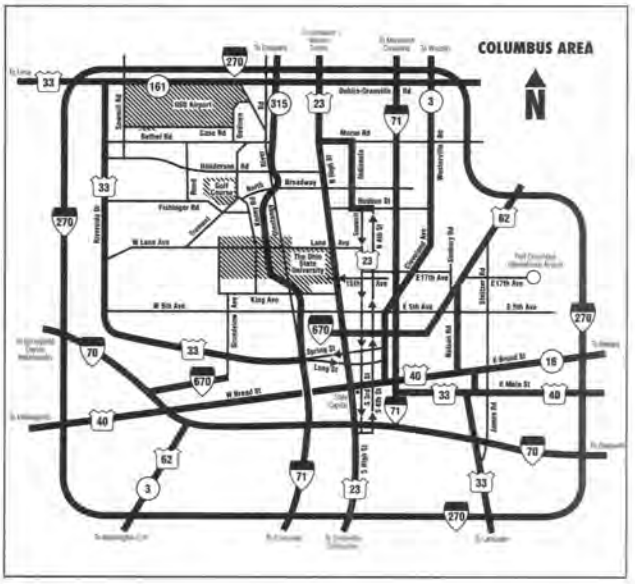
All media parking is located West of the Stadium. Media parking on the football parking map is shaded in black.

Media Parking (Sisson Lot)

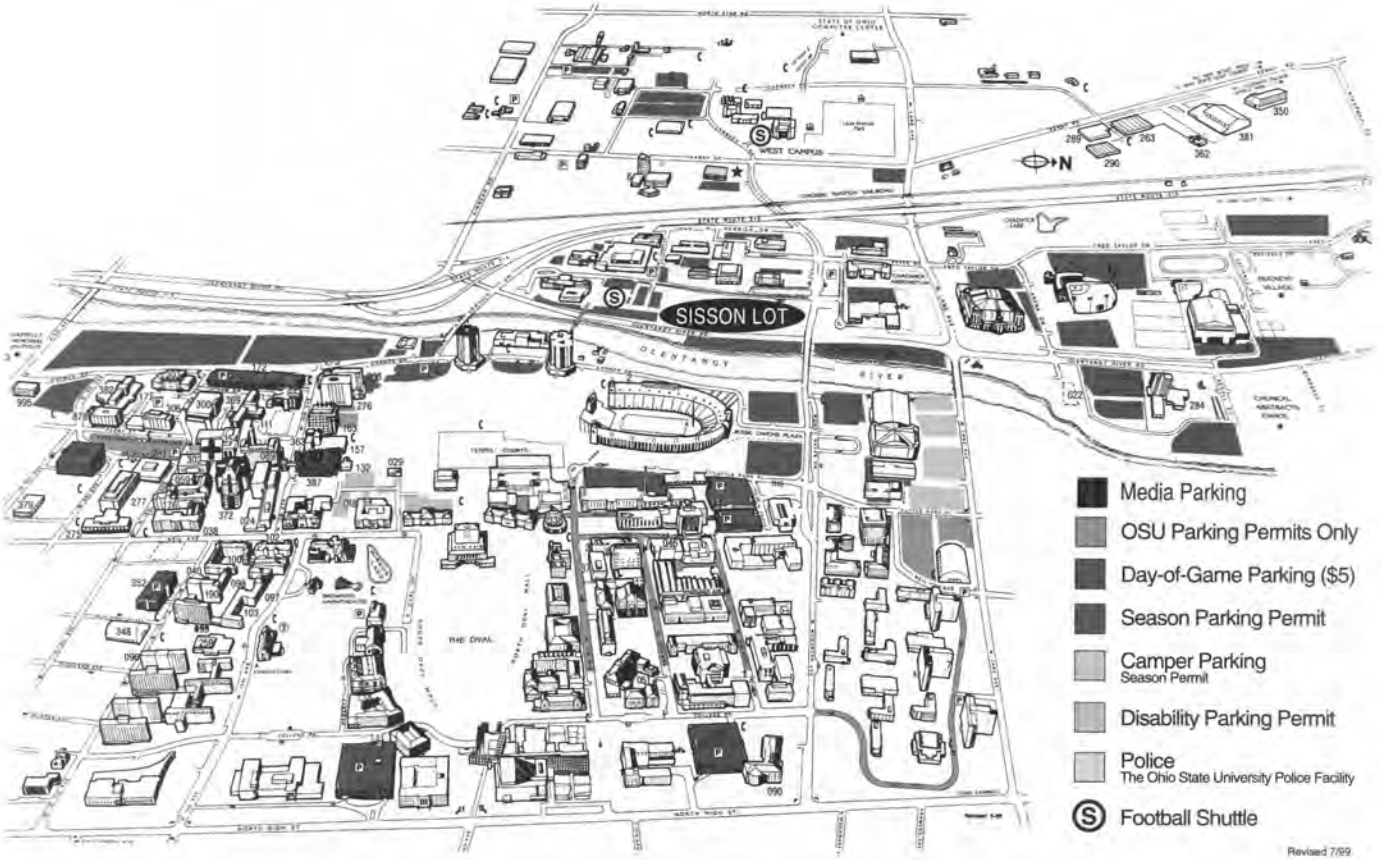
Take Lane Avenue east and turn right on Fyffe Road. Make a left turn on Woody Hayes Drive and then turn right on to Coffey Road. The Sisson lot is on the left. Please remember to display your parking pass prominently.

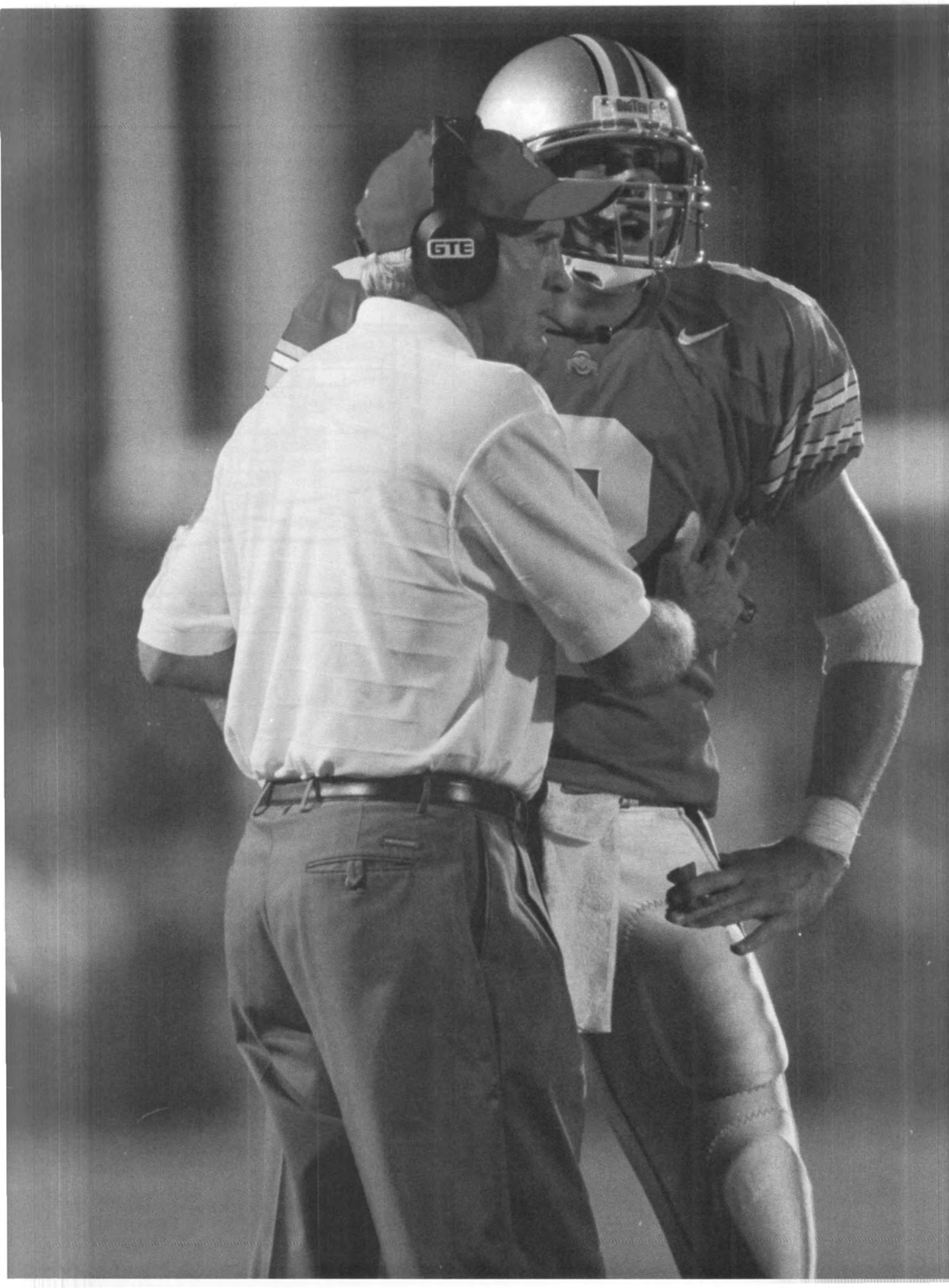
(West Stadium)

Take Lane avenue east to Tuttle Park Drive. Turn right on Tuttle and then right on Woody Hayes Drive. Turn left on to Cannon Drive.



Parking Areas




GTE

The 2000 Season

Season Notes And Outlook 16-17
Position Previews 18-22
Quarterback 18
Tailback 18
Fullback 19
Offensive Line 19
Tight End 20
Receiver 20
Defensive Line 21
Linebacker 21
Defensive Back 22
Special Teams 22
Eligibility Roster 23
Roster By State/Country 23
Pronunciation Guide 23
Depth Chart - Offense 24
Depth Chart - Defense 25
Alphabetical Roster 26-27
Numerical Roster 28-29

Season Notes And Outlook

This is Ohio State's 111th season of intercollegiate football. The Buckeyes own an all-time record of 717-283-53. Ohio State, which began football play in 1890 with a modest 1-3 record, is now one of just seven schools with 700 or more wins.

The Big Ten

Ohio State joined the Big Ten in 1912, but did not begin league play until the following year (1913). OSU posted a 1-2 record in its first season in the Big Ten, falling to Indiana (7-6) and at Wisconsin (12-0), before closing out the season with a 58-0 win over Northwestern. The Buckeyes have gone on to post an all-time league record of 390-149-24 and have captured 28 league championships.

The Head Coach

John Cooper is now in his 13th year at the helm of the Buckeyes. Only Woody Hayes (28 years) and John Wilce (16) enjoyed longer tenures at Ohio State. Only Hayes (205) has more wins than Cooper (103).

Coaching Changes

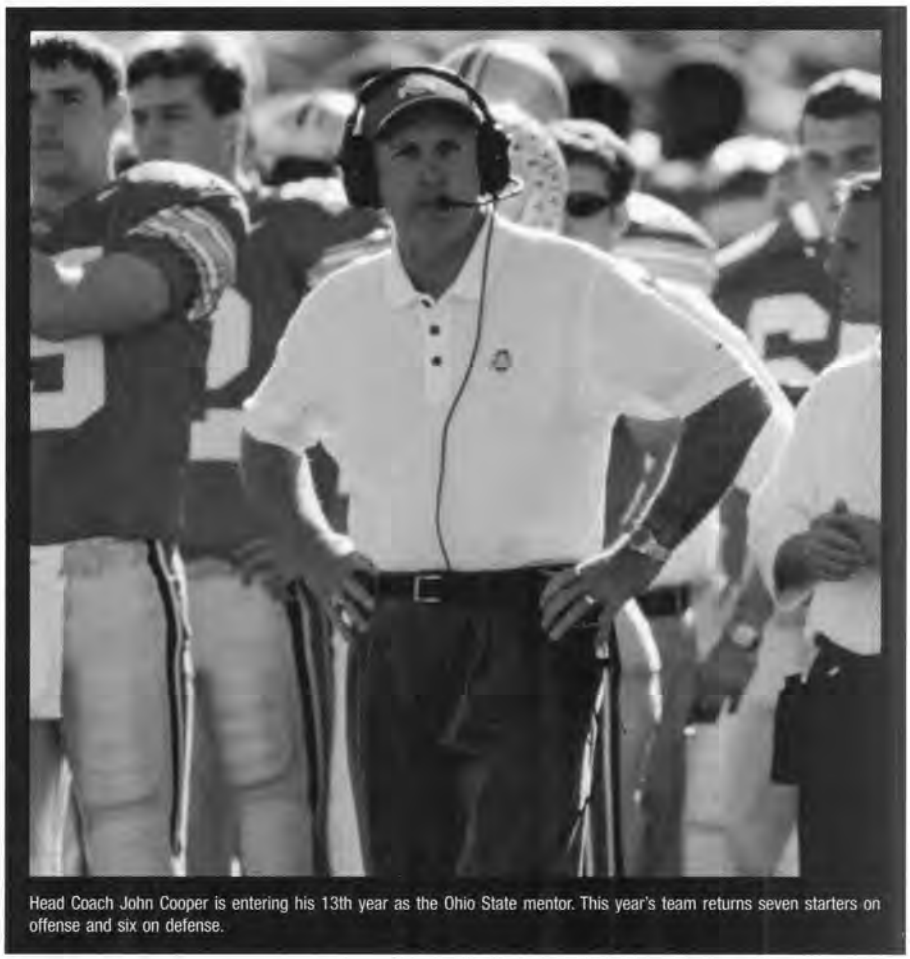
Cooper made a number of staff changes following last season. Fred Pagac was elevated from defensive coordinator to assistant head coach. Jon Tenuta was promoted to defensive coordinator and will continue to coach the secondary. Jim Heacock will continue to coach the defensive tackles and has been given the added responsibility of coaching the defensive ends. Brian Williams, who coached at the University of Pittsburgh last year, will take over as linebackers coach. On offense, Chuck Stobart was promoted to offensive coordinator. Tim Salem will continue to coach the quarterbacks and also will now coach the wide receivers. George Belu, who last year coached at Wake Forest, was hired as the Buckeyes' new offensive line coach. Greg Bellisari, who played for the Buckeyes from 1993 to 1996, will serve as a graduate assistant coach this fall. He will work with the defense.

Number Changes

Offensive tackle Adrien Clarke, who wore No. 62 last year, will wear No. 63.

Position Changes

LeCharles Bentley who spent time at offensive guard and tackle last year, was moved to center in the spring and will be the starter in the fall. Other spring switches included linebacker Tim Cheatwood to tight end, and defensive tackle Joe Brown to defensive end.



Head Coach John Cooper is entering his 13th year as the Ohio State mentor. This year's team returns seven starters on offense and six on defense.

Medical Report

The Buckeyes came out of spring practice relatively injury free. Defensive tackle Ryan Pickett did undergo minor surgery on his left shoulder in early April, but is expected to be fully recovered in the fall. Fred Pagac Jr., who sat out the last half of last year after breaking his leg against Wisconsin, practiced in the spring and will be full-go in the fall. Wide receiver Darik Warnke, who has suffered a series of concussions the past two years, will remain on scholarship, but will not play this year. Offensive lineman Ben Pulfer, bothered by a series of ACL injuries to both knees, has given up football, but will remain in school and on scholarship.

Transfers

Defensive end Julius Yeast (So., Harrodsburg, Ky.) and offensive tackle Matt Zahn (Fr., St. Henry, Ohio) left school during spring quarter and will not play in the fall. Quarterback Austin Moherman (Mission Viejo, Calif.) transferred to Murray State following the 1999 season.

In-State Rivalries

The game this year with Miami marks the fourth-consecutive season in which the Buckeyes have played an Ohio school. Future OSU schedules have in-state schools scheduled through 2005.

All-America Notes

The Buckeyes go into the 2000 season with a string of nine-consecutive seasons in which they have produced at least one first-team All-America (Linebacker Na'il Diggs kept that string alive last year by being named to the *Football News'* first team). The list of honors candidates this year include, LeCharles Bentley at center, Jamar Martin at fullback, Ken-Yon Rambo at flanker, Mike Collins and Ryan

Pickett at defensive tackle, Nate Clements at cornerback and Mike Doss at safety.

Heisman Anniversaries

This year marks the 25th anniversary of Archie Griffin receiving his second Heisman Trophy and the 50th anniversary of Vic Janowicz winning that award in 1950. Griffin, who won his first Heisman as a junior in 1974, is still college football's only two-time winner of the award. Janowicz also was a junior at the time he received college football's most coveted individual prize.

Stadium Update

The project to preserve and renovate Ohio Stadium is in its second year and will be completed in time for the 2001 season. Notable changes this year include the lowering of the field (14'6"), a permanent south stands, 19 new rows on the east side of "C" Deck, 10 new rows ("AA" Deck) around the lower bowl, a new scoreboard (30'X90' screen) with instant replay capabilities, additional handicapped seating and new restrooms in "A" Deck and on the east side of "C" Deck. This $187 million project is being financed without any tax, state or university money, including student tuition increases. Eighty-two hospitality suites and 2,500 club seats (both of which will be completed in time for the 2001 season) will finance 80 percent of the project. The remaining 20 percent will come from increased ticket and concessions revenue.

Schedule Highlights

The 1950 and 1975 Ohio State teams will celebrate reunions at the Homecoming Game (Minnesota, Oct. 14). Additionally, Alumni Band Day is scheduled for Sept. 2 (Fresno State) and Ohio State Athletics Hall of Fame Day for Sept. 16 (Miami, Ohio).

Season Outlook

John Cooper is confident that last year was an anomaly. After winning 43 games between 1995 and 1998 and twice finishing second in the national polls in that four-year span, Ohio State finished with an uncharacteristic 6-6 record in 1999.

It is worth noting, however, that all six of those losses were to teams that went on to play in bowl games, and that four of the setbacks were on the road. Additionally, the Buckeyes lost record-setting quarterback Joe Germaine and All-Americans Rob Murphy, David Boston, Antoine Winfield and Andy Katzenmoyer following the 1998 season.

Given the scope of those departures and a disappointing opening-game setback to Miami (Fla.) in the Kickoff Classic, the Buckeyes never developed the consistency, either offensively or defensively, that a championship team has to have.

But Cooper, now in his 13th year at the helm of the Buckeyes, expects his team to bounce back in 2000.

"None of us are happy with last year," he said. "Not the players, not the coaches. Our goal is to get this program back to the top of the Big Ten standings and to compete for the title. And even though the Big Ten will be extremely competitive again this year, I think that goal is realistic."

Much of Cooper's optimism is based on what he witnessed in winter conditioning and then in spring practice.

"I really like the attitude of this team," he said. "These guys have worked hard since the end of last season. It's kind of a blue-collar mentality. Everyone is really pulling together. There is a closeness to this group. They want to be better."

The continued progress of 6-foot-3-inch, 220-pound junior Steve Bellisari at quarterback and the maturation of the offensive line are two of the keys to success.

"A year ago, we went into the season not knowing who our quarterback was," Cooper said. "Steve is 'The Man' now and everyone knows it. He has a year of experience under his belt and that should make a big difference."

Under new offensive coordinator Chuck Stobart, the Buckeyes' wide receivers coach the past five years, the OSU offense has undergone a number of subtle changes, including the introduction of an option package to take advantage of Bellisari's considerable athletic talents.

"We want to get Steve out on the corner and spread the defense," said Stobart. "He is most effective that way."

"We may have tried to hit too many home runs last year," Cooper said. "Maybe, we need to hit more singles and doubles."

Bellisari has a pair of talented receivers to throw to in split end Reggie Germany and flanker Ken-Yon Rambo, both seniors. He also has two quality running backs in senior speedster Derek Combs at tailback and junior blockbuster Jamar Martin at fullback.

But as any football fan knows, football games are won and lost in the trenches. That is why so much attention was devoted to the offensive line during spring drills.

"We want to play Ohio State football this fall. That means lining up and running the ball when we want to run it and controlling the line of scrimmage," Cooper said. "Our emphasis in the spring was on being tougher, both mentally and physically, up front."

The Buckeyes also have a new defensive coordinator in Jon Tenuta. Don't look for any major changes from the fiery Tenuta, who like his predecessor, Fred Pagac (who will still call the plays on game day), believes in pressure defense.

"Our philosophy hasn't changed," Tenuta said. "We will still play man-to-man and get after you every chance we get. We want to keep pressure on the other team and force them into bad plays and turnovers. We didn't force enough turnovers last year. Good defenses need to make big plays and get their offense back on the field."

Players to watch on the defensive side of the ball include junior tackles Ryan Pickett and Mike Collins, as well as junior cornerback Nate Clements. Sophomore Mike Doss is a promising young prospect.

While the defensive line appears to be set, depth at linebacker and in the secondary is a concern.

"Those are two areas where our incoming freshmen may have to help," Cooper said. "We won't hesitate to play young players there if we think they can help us."

In the kicking department, senior Dan Stultz returns to handle the placements, but the team still must find a punter. Additionally, Cooper would like to see more out of the return game.

"We need to step up our production in that area this year," he said. "Field position wins games."

The Buckeyes open the season Sept. 2 by hosting Fresno State, then travel to Arizona before returning home to host Miami (Ohio). The Big Ten season starts Sept. 23 when Penn State visits Columbus. The following week, OSU travels to Wisconsin to take on the defending Big Ten Champion Badgers.

Cooper is hoping his team, which returns six offensive and seven defensive starters, can gel early and build confidence heading into the conference schedule.

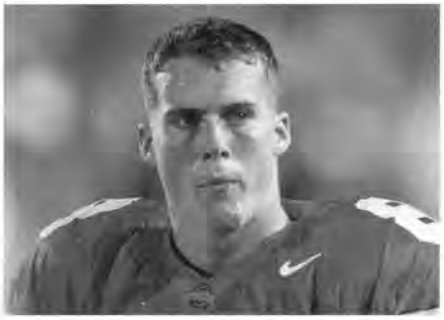
"We are a young team in a lot of ways, so we need to get off to a good start and feel good about ourselves," Cooper, who has a total of 40 letter winners returning, said.

The Buckeyes were one of college football's most successful teams in the 1990s. They would like nothing more than to continue their winning ways as the millennium unfolds.

Quarterback

Coach - Tim Salem
Key Returnees - Steve Bellisari
Key Losses - Austin Moherman

Junior Steve Bellisari started the final 10 games of last year and is firmly entrenched as the starter. He is the Buckeyes' leading returning passer and rusher, throwing for 1,616 yards and 12 touchdowns last year, while scrambling for 332 yards and a pair of six pointers in an up-and-down first season as a starter. But the resilient signal caller survived his baptism under fire in 1999 and appears ready to lead the Buckeyes into the millennium. Certainly no one can doubt his athleticism or will to win. And it is the coaches' hope that a new offense, designed to get him out on the corner and spread the defense, will allow him to excel.



The real question at quarterback revolves around the No. 2 spot. Both Craig Krenzel and Scott McMullen, a pair of redshirt sophomores, had good springs, but neither emerged as the clear-cut backup. Look for that spirited competition to continue in the fall. Both are talented athletes with strong, accurate arms. Krenzel had the edge early, but McMullen's impressive performance in the spring game enhanced his status.

Steve Bellisari is the Buckeyes' top returning passer and rusher.

Tailback

Coach - Tim Spencer
Key Returnees - Derek Combs, Jonathan Wells, Jerry Westbrooks
Key Losses - Michael Wiley

The departure of senior Michael Wiley leaves the Buckeyes without a proven performer at tailback for the first time in several years. Wiley carried the ball 183 times for 952 yards and 10 touchdowns last year. His three backups – Jonathan Wells, Derek Combs and Jerry Westbrooks – totaled 111 carries, 535 yards and seven touchdowns between them.

Derek Combs, a former *Associated Press* Mr. Ohio, rushed for 100-yards in the first quarter of the spring game.

Based on spring practice, Combs, a 6-0, 197-pound senior, will inherit the torch from Wiley. Probably the fastest of the three candidates, Combs, who prepped at nearby Grove City High School and was the *Associated Press'* Mr. Ohio as a senior when he averaged over 9.5 yards a carry, was the Buckeyes' most consistent back in the spring. In addition to blazing speed, he also is an outstanding receiver. Those qualities, coupled with his 100-yard rushing performance in the first quarter of the spring game, locked up the starting position for him. He also is the most experienced of the three, with 26 games to his credit.

Wells, a 6-1, 230-pound junior, averaged a team-best 5.7 yards per carry last year (51 carries). His 76-yard run at Michigan was the Buckeyes' longest in 1999. Westbrooks, a 6-2, 231-pound senior, averaged 4.1 yards per carry in limited action (17 attempts) last season. In addition to excellent size, both have outstanding speed. Both will play extensively in the fall. History has proven there is no such thing as too many good tailbacks in the Big Ten.

Jerry Westbrooks came on strong during Spring drills and will see plenty of action this year.

Jonathan Wells gives the Buckeyes speed and power.

Fullback

Coach - Tim Spencer
Key Returnees - Jamar Martin and Nate Stead
Key Losses - Matt Keller

Those prototypical Ohio State fullbacks of the past – Matt Snell, Bob Ferguson, Willard Sander, Jim Otis, Pete Johnson and Vaughn Broadnax, who could carry five defenders into the end zone and single-handedly wipe out three players with one block – may have met their match in Jamar Martin.

Martin, a 6-0, 245-pound junior, started six games at fullback last year, when senior Matt Keller was injured. But Martin won't share time with anyone this year. He's much too valuable. Clearly one of the Buckeyes up-and-coming stars, Martin will be more involved in the OSU offense this year, both as a runner and as a blocker. Martin carried the ball 19 times and averaged 5.3 yards per carry last year. He also scored two touchdowns – one rushing and one receiving. Look for all those numbers to go up this year.

Martin has two capable understudies in Nate Stead and Jesse Kline. Stead, a 5-10, 255-pound sophomore, saw brief action in four games last year and was used mostly as a blocker. Kline (6-1, 227) was redshirted last year as a freshman. He played well in the spring and is a skilled football player. The coaches will not hesitate to use either Stead or Kline if need be, making this one of the Buckeyes' deepest positions.

Jamar Martin will have more opportunities to carry the ball as the starting fullback.

Offensive Line

Coach - George Belu
Key Returnees - LT Tyson Walter, C LeCharles Bentley, RT Henry Fleming
Key Losses - RG Ben Gilbert, C Kurt Murphy

Tackles Tyson Walter and Henry Fleming, along with converted center LeCharles Bentley, give first-year OSU line coach George Belu a solid nucleus to build around.

Walter, a 6-5, 300-pound senior, has made 37-consecutive starts at left tackle and is the Buckeyes' most experienced player at any position. He is a heady player, with the ability to dominate.

Fleming, also a senior, has played in a total of 27 games. The 6-6, 305-pounder started for the first time last year and showed steady improvement throughout the season. A rigorous offseason strength program should enhance his consistency.

Bentley has a chance to be very special. The 6-2, 290-pound junior started seven games last year, six of those at left guard. He was moved to center in the spring, replacing two-year regular Kurt Murphy, and quickly adapted to his new position. He is quick, tough and savvy. Before the season is over, he may be the best center in all of college football.

Tyson Walter is the Buckeyes' most experienced offensive lineman.

Mike Gurr and Tam Hopkins, both seniors, are expected to round out the offensive line. Gurr will move in at Bentley's left guard spot. Hopkins takes over for three-year regular Ben Gilbert at right guard.

The 6-7, 290-pound Gurr started the first five games of 1999 and played in all 12. He also played in all 12 games as a sophomore. Hopkins (6-5, 305) has been a key reserve the past two years, playing in a total of 28 games. He started the Michigan game last year.

A number of other players will play key roles, including 6-4, 325-pound Adrien Clarke, a promising young redshirt freshman. Clarke emerged from spring practice as the No. 2 right tackle, but he has the athletic ability to also play inside, so it will not be a total surprise to see him help out at guard from time-to-time. Junior Jim Massey will provide depth at tackle, as will senior Eric Smith and sophomore Scott Kuhnhein at the guard spots. Bryce Bishop, ineligible last year, also hopes to make an impact. He was one of the nation's top high school prospects two years ago.

The Buckeyes have good size and athleticism. Depth is a concern, so expect Bishop and some of the true freshmen to get the chance to prove themselves early. Belu will be watching closely to see how the group develops as a unit.

LeCharles Bentley will make the move from starting guard to center this year.

Big Henry Fleming will bolster the right side of the offensive line.

Tight End

Coach - Bill Conley
Key Returnees - Darnell Sanders
Key Losses - Kevin Houser, Steve Wisniewski

Steve Wisnewski started nine games last year and played a total of 158 minutes. Kevin Houser started the other three and logged 187 minutes. Both players have graduated, meaning the Buckeyes, for the second year in a row, are looking for a new starter.

Darnell Sanders and Ben Hartsock are the leading contenders for the job. Sanders is a 6-6, 265-pound, third-year sophomore. He played in 11 games last year, but much of his playing time came with the special teams. Hartsock, a 6-3, 250-pound freshman, was redshirted last year and is highly regarded by the OSU coaching staff.

Sanders goes into the fall No. 1 on the depth chart. The one-time quarterback and safety, has great hands, is an excellent target and poses a deep threat with his speed and quickness.

Hartsock plays with an experience that belies his youth. He rarely makes a mistake and also is an outstanding blocker.

Tim Cheatwood, converted from linebacker in the spring, gives the Buckeyes another talented athlete who can run and catch. The 6-4, 250-pound junior provides much-needed depth at tight end. He will play an important role in the OSU offense this year if he develops as a blocker.

Darnell Sanders has worked his way into a starting role at tight end.

Receiver

Coach - Tim Salem
Key Returnees - SE Reggie Germany, FL Ken-Yon Rambo
Key Losses - none

Seniors Reggie Germany and Ken-Yon Rambo return at split end and flanker, respectively, giving the Buckeyes a pair of talented, experienced wideouts. Together, they combined for 84 receptions and seven touchdowns a year ago. Germany (6-2, 195) averaged 15.3 yards per catch on his team-best 43 receptions. He runs precise routes and catches almost everything he gets his hands on. Rambo (6-1, 190) averaged 20 yards per catch on 41 grabs and scored six touchdowns. He may be the fastest player on the team and is electrifying in the open field. Both were in their first years as starters, although, both had played extensively the year before in backup roles.

Vaness Provitt is slated to back-up Germany. Bothered by injuries throughout his career, the 6-3, 205-pound senior had seven catches for 122 yards and one touchdown last year. He played in 11 games. Provitt is hoping this will be his breakout year and that he will emerge as the third wide receiver.

Glue-fingered senior Chad Cacchio will play behind Rambo. A former walk-on who has since been converted to scholarship, Cacchio had four receptions last year.

A pair of redshirt freshmen, Drew Carter (6-4, 187) and Ricky Bryant (5-10, 175), should provide quality depth. Both have excellent speed and hands and are coming off fine showings in the spring. With continued work, these two have a bright future.

Chad Cacchio has established himself as a tough receiver with sure hands.

In 1999, Vanness Provitt averaged an impressive 17.4 yards per catch.

Speedy Ken-Yon Rambo returns for his second season as the starting flanker.

Split end Reggie Germany is a combination of grace, speed and toughness.

Defensive Line

Coach - Jim Heacock
Key Returnees - DE Brent Johnson, DT Mike Collins, DT Ryan Pickett, DT Joe Brown, DE Rodney Bailey
Key Losses - DE James Cotton

Mike Collins led all OSU interior linemen with 56 tackles in 1999.

There is quality and quantity along the defensive front, beginning with tackles Ryan Pickett and Mike Collins, one of the best inside tandems in recent memory at OSU. Additionally, ends Brent Johnson and Rodney Bailey are solid players, as is Joe Brown, who moved to end last spring after playing tackle his first three years. Redshirt freshman Tim Anderson is another highly-regarded player, as is sophomore David Thompson. To further sweeten the pot, junior Heath Queen and sophomore Kenny Peterson each had solid springs.

Pickett is in his third year as a starter. He broke into the starting lineup against Penn State as a freshman and started the final nine games of the season. He started all 12 games last year and finished the season with 48 tackles, including nine tackles-for-loss. In addition to his physical prowess, the 6-3, 290-pound junior has tremendous instincts.

Collins (6-3, 290) will play more of a nose guard position this year in order to take better advantage of his strength and physical style of play (he and Pickett will flip-flop). He started the final 11 games last year and led the defensive line in tackles (56) and tackles-for-loss (11). That effort came on the heels of a productive freshman year in which he played in 10 of the 12 games (he sat out the Minnesota and Northwestern games with a bad back).

Johnson will start at right end. In his third year as a starter, the 6-3, 265-pound senior is a solid, all-around player who is equally effective against the run or the pass. He had 34 tackles last year. It was Johnson who blocked a potential game-tying field goal in the waning moments of the Purdue game to preserve Ohio State's 25-22 win.

Bailey will be on the other side — at left end. The 6-3, 270-pound senior started all 12 games in 1998 and got the call six times last year. The veteran Bailey has played in 37 games as a Buckeye. He actually had his best year last year in terms of tackles, finishing with 23. A talented athlete, the coaches expect great things out of him this year.

Brown gives the Buckeyes a quality reserve, who can step in at either end position. The hard-working senior has started 18 games at tackle during his career and has the size (6-6, 285) and quickness to be an outstanding end. Brown was hampered by a thumb injury in 1998 and a shoulder injury last year. Healthy, he can be an effective football player.

The 6-4, 265-pound Peterson, meanwhile, emerged from spring ball as the backup to Bailey and appears ready to challenge for quality playing time.

Depth at the two inside positions will come from the 6-4, 275-pound Queen at tackle and the 6-3, 289-pound Anderson at nose guard.

Clinton Wayne, a 6-3, 275-pound senior, also could provide depth, if he returns in the fall. Wayne has played in 36 games and has eight starts to his credit.

Linebacker

Coach - Brian Williams
Key Returnees - WLB Joe Cooper, MLB Jason Ott, BLB Courtland Bullard
Key Losses - BLB Na'il Diggs

Jason Ott is OSU's top returning linebacker with 79 tackles in 1999.

The early departure of All-America Na'il Diggs for the pros has left first-year linebackers coach Brian Williams with a sizeable pair of shoes to fill. After all, the athletic Diggs led the Buckeyes in tackles last year with 94, and recorded team highs in tackles-for-loss (15) and sacks (6). He also was credited with three of the Buckeyes' 10 forced fumbles.

Joe Cooper hopes to step into those shoes. As Diggs' understudy on the boundary last year, Cooper played in 12 games and had a respectable 36 tackles. At 6-0, 225-pounds, he doesn't have Diggs' size (6-4, 240), but he is athletic and has demonstrated the potential to be a playmaker. Best of all, he is a ferocious hitter.

Pat O'Neill and Cie Grant, a pair of redshirt freshmen, will back up Cooper on the boundary. O'Neill, one of the state's top linebackers two years ago, has added 20 pounds since the beginning of last year and is coming off a solid spring. Grant, a defensive back by trade, was moved to linebacker in the spring and quickly took to his new position. At 195 pounds, he is a little light, but he has the frame to add weight and the potential to develop into a good linebacker.

Jason Ott returns at middle linebacker. The 6-4, 240-pound junior started all 12 games last year and finished the season with 79 tackles, fourth best on the team. He also had 11 tackles-for-loss.

Sophomore Fred Pagac Jr., will back up Ott. He saw action in the first five games last year, but had his season ended against Wisconsin when he suffered a broken leg. Before being hurt, he was in on 11 tackles and was playing well for a true freshman. He did play in the spring and showed no lingering effects of the injury.

Junior Courtland Bullard is expected to round out the starting linebacking corps. Another talented athlete with outstanding speed, Bullard started 11 games last year and had 40 tackles. It was an especially satisfying season for Bullard, who sat out most of the 1998 campaign with a groin pull.

Matt Wilhelm, who played in the last 11 games last year as a true freshman, will play behind Cooper. At 6-4, 245-pounds, he also could step into the middle if the need arises. He had 16 tackles as a rookie and impressed the coaches with his headiness and physical play.

The coaches would like to see more depth here. Expect the incoming freshmen to be given every opportunity to strut their stuff.

Defensive Back

Coach - Jon Tenuta
Key Returnees - CB Nate Clements, SS Mike Doss, FS Donnie Nickey, CB David Mitchell
Key Losses - CB Ahmed Plummer, FS Gary Berry

This is another area where depth is a concern. With just six able-bodied upperclassmen returning, two of whom did not play last year, the incoming freshmen will have to help. But don't be surprised to see another strong unit. Tenuta has a knack for getting the most out of his players.

Nate Clements is unquestionably the top returnee. He started all 12 games at corner last year, opposite first-round NFL draft choice Ahmed Plummer, and was second on the team in tackles with 90 total stops. The 5-11, 190-pound junior also had a pair of interceptions and nine passes broken up. A jarring hitter, he will take over for Plummer as the cover corner this year. The Buckeyes have been spoiled with the likes of Shawn Springs, Antoine Winfield and Plummer the past five years. Clements has the same potential.

David Mitchell will start at the other corner. A 6-1, 195-pound senior, Mitchell was the Buckeyes' nickel back in 1999. He finished the season with 25 tackles and always played well when called upon. In his lone career start, he had seven tackles against Purdue last fall. Mitchell played in all 12 games as a true freshman in 1997 and has played in 36-consecutive games during his career. He is eagerly awaiting his first chance to start.

Donnie Nickey and Mike Doss will be the starting safeties. Nickey moved from strong to free safety in the spring, replacing three-year starter Gary Berry. Doss will take over at the strong spot.

Nickey started 10 games last year and had 73 tackles. He was named to a second-team spot on the *Sporting News* Freshman All-America team. It was a solid first year for the redshirt freshman.

Doss gradually worked his way up the depth chart last year as a true freshman, first turning heads with his special teams play and then drawing attention to himself with his stellar play at safety. After recording 12 tackles at Michigan State, he started the final two games of the year against Illinois and Michigan. If last year is any indication of things to come, Doss can be a special player over the next three years.

Richard McNutt and Derek Ross are the other two returnees. McNutt was redshirted last year as freshman. He will back up Clements. Ross, who played in all 12 games as a freshman in 1998 but was not eligible last year, will play behind Mitchell.

Another redshirt freshman, Kelton Lindsay, was converted from running back to corner in the fall, but missed spring practice after undergoing knee surgery in December. Curtis Crosby, ineligible last year as a freshman, is expected to be available in the fall. If so, Tenuta can at least fill out the two-deep with eight different names.

Nate Clements is OSU's top returning tackler with 90 stops in 1999.

The nickel back in 1999, David Mitchell will get the call as a starting cornerback this season.

The Sporting News selected strong safety Donnie Nickey to its 1999 Freshman All-America second-team.

Special Teams

Key Returnees - PK/P Dan Stultz, P B.J. Sander
Key Losses - LS Kevin Houser

Veteran Dan Stultz is coming off his best year. He handled virtually all of the Buckeyes kicking last year and responded by hitting 12 of 16 field goals (including a pair of pressure boots in a 20-17 win at Minnesota), making 31 of 34 PATs and averaging 38.6 yards per punt. Stultz, who also kicked off, was the Buckeyes' second leading scorer with 67 points, one behind Michael Wiley.

The Buckeye coaching staff is hoping that Stultz won't have to do it all this year. If either B.J. Sander or Andy Groom can handle the punting duties, Stultz would be free to concentrate solely on placements.

Sander hoped to make his presence felt last year as a true freshman, but a bruised foot early in the season sidelined him for the remainder of the year. Groom is a walk-on, who on occasion has shown signs of promise. As yet, neither has demonstrated the consistency the coaching staff is seeking. One of them needs to step forward in the fall.

Dan Stultz scored 67 points for the Buckeyes in 1999.

Fifth-Year
John Bates
Chad Cacchio
Mike Gurr
Brent Johnson
Tony Locke
Marcus Perez
Vanness Provitt
Eric Smith
Tyson Walter
Clinton Wayne
Jerry Westbrooks

Seniors
Rodney Bailey
Joe Brown
Derek Combs
Joe Cooper
Henry Fleming
Reggie Germany
Tam Hopkins
David Mitchell
Ken-Yon Rambo
Dan Stultz

Juniors
Steve Bellisari
LeCharles Bentley
Courtland Bullard
Tim Cheatwood
Nate Clements
Mike Collins
Andre Griffin
Mike Jacobs
Jamar Martin
Jim Massey
Jason Ott
Marvin Payne
Ryan Pickett
Heath Queen
Jack Tucker
Jonathan Wells

Sophomores
Bryce Bishop
Duane Crooks
Curtis Crosby
Mike Doss
Cie Grant
Andy Groom
Eric Klaban
Jim Kortovich
Scott Kuhnhein
Maurice Lee
Kelton Lindsay
Donnie Nickey
Fred Pagac
Kenny Peterson
Derek Ross
Darnell Sanders
Andrew Schabo
Michael Stafford
Nate Stead
David Thompson
Matt Wilhelm

Redshirt Freshmen
Arthur Allen
Tim Anderson
Ricky Bryant
Drew Carter
Adrien Clarke
Ivan Douglas
Ben Hartsock
Jesse Kline
Craig Krenzel
Chris Leon
Scott McMullen
Richard McNutt
Pat O'Neill
Charles Parnell
B.J. Sander
Raheem Shabazz
Ben Steele
Fred Sturrup
Andy Szymanowski
Mike Young

True Freshmen
Willie Allen
B.J. Barre
Bobby Britton
Jason Caldwell
Brandon Childress
Marco Cooper
John Hollins
Josh Huston
Harlan Jacobs
Michael Jenkins
Brandon Joe
Larry Kinnard
Andrew Lee
Sam Maldonado
Thomas Matthews
Rick McFadden
Jamal Muhammad
Shane Olivea
Terry Pogue
Robert Reynolds
Darrion Scott
Will Smith
Alex Stepanovich
Alphonso Townsend

Arizona
Joe Brown

California
Chris Leon
Ken-Yon Rambo
Jack Tucker

Florida
Arthur Allen
Steve Bellisari
Bryce Bishop
Bobby Britton
Courtland Bullard
Tam Hopkins
Michael Jenkins
Thomas Matthews
Ryan Pickett
Fred Sturrup
Jerry Westbrooks

Georgia
Harlan Jacobs
Jamal Muhammad

Illinois
Richard McNutt

Kentucky
Scott Kuhnhein
Robert Reynolds

Louisianna
Jonathan Wells

Michigan
Ricky Bryant
Marco Cooper
Eric Klaban
Craig Krenzel

Missouri
Reggie Germany

New Jersey
John Bates
David Thompson

New York
Sam Maldonado
Shane Olivea
Will Smith

Ohio
Willie Allen
Tim Anderson
Rodney Bailey
B.J. Barre
LeCharles Bentley
Jason Bond
Chad Cacchio
Jason Caldwell
Drew Carter
Tim Cheatwood
Brandon Childress
Adrien Clarke
Nate Clements
Mike Collins
Derek Combs
Joe Cooper
Duane Crooks
Curtis Crosby
Mike Doss
Ivan Douglas
Cie Grant
Andre Griffin
Andy Groom
Mike Gurr
Ben Hartsock
John Hollins
Tam Hopkins
Josh Huston
Mike Jacobs
Brandon Joe
Larry Kinnard
Jesse Kline
Jim Kortovich
Andrew Lee
Maurice Lee
Kelton Lindsay
Tony Locke
Jamar Martin
Jim Massey
Rick McFadden
Scott McMullen
David Mitchell
Donnie Nickey
Pat O'Neill
Emeka Onyejekwe
Jason Ott
Fred Pagac
Charles Parnell
Marvin Payne
Marcus Perez
Kenny Peterson
Terry Pogue
Vaness Provitt
Heath Queen
B.J. Sander
Darnell Sanders
Andrew Schabo
Eric Smith
Michael Stafford
Nate Stead
Ben Steele
Alex Stepanovich
Dan Stultz
Andy Szymanowski
Alphonso Townsend
Tyson Walter
Brian Welch
Matt Wilhelm
Mike Young

South Carolina
Henry Fleming
Derek Ross

Tennessee
Raheem Shabazz

West Virginia
Darrion Scott

Ontario, Canada
Brent Johnson
Clinton Wayne

Pronunciation Guide

Coaches

Geoge Belu	Buh-LUE
Jim Heacock	HAY-cock
Fred Pagac	Pug-itch
Chuck Stobart	STOW-bart
Jon Tenuta	Tuh-NEW-tuh

Players

Ken-Yon	KEN-yawn Rambo
Cie Grant	see
Steve Bellisari	Bell-i-sarr-e
Chad Cacchio	CASH-ee-o
Craig Krenzel	KREN-zel
Nate Stead	sted
Jamar Martin	Juh-MAR
Fred Pagac Jr.	Pug-itch
Fred Sturrup	Stir-up
Jamal Muhammad	Juh-MAL
Darrion Scott	Dare-i-un
Shane Olivea	O-live-e-A
Larry Kinnard	Ki-NARD
LeCharles Bentley	Luh-charles
Scott Kuhnhein	koon-hine
Vanness Provitt	VAN-NESS Prov-it
Darnell Sanders	Dar-NELL

Depth Charts

First Team Offense

SE 80 Reggie Germany ..... 6-2, 195, Sr.
Second year as a starter ... led team in receptions last year with 43 ... soft, sure hands ... veteran of 30 games.

LT 77 Tyson Walter ..... 6-5, 300, Sr.
Most experienced player on the team ... entering his fourth year as a starter ... 37 games, 37 starts ... Academic All-Big Ten.

LG 65 Mike Gurr ..... 6-7, 290, Sr.
Started five games last year and played in all 12 ... versatile and experienced ... worked hard in the offseason.

C 68 LeCharles Bentley ..... 6-2, 290, Jr.
Moves over from guard ... will be one of the top offensive linemen in the Big Ten this year ... started the final seven games last year ... tough, aggressive and talented.

RG 55 Tam Hopkins ..... 6-5, 305, Sr.
Earned his first career start vs. Michigan (1999) ... can also play tackle...strong and explosive ... 28 game veteran.

RT 75 Henry Fleming ..... 6-6, 305, Sr.
Will be in his second year as a starter and is a veteran of 27 games ... worked hard in the offseason to improve his strength.

TE 89 Darnell Sanders ..... 6-6, 265, So.
In his first year as a starter ... raw, but talented ... has size, speed and hands ... high school quarterback.

QB 8 Steve Bellisari ..... 6-3, 220, Jr.
Leading returning rusher and passer ... second year as a starter ... dangerous, elusive runner ... threw for 1,616 yards and 12 TDs last year ... wants to take on more of a leadership role this fall.

FB 39 Jamar Martin ..... 6-0, 245, Jr.
The real deal! ... punishing runner and devastating blocker ... will be more involved in this year's offense ... started six games last year ... 35 yards and TD at Michigan.

TB 43 Derek Combs ..... 6-0, 197, Sr.
Hopes to burst onto the college scene after three years as an understudy ... has blazing speed and the elusiveness to go all the way anytime he touches the ball.

FL 4 Ken-Yon Rambo ..... 6-1, 190, Sr.
One of the fastest in OSU football history ... led the team with 833 yards receiving in 1999 ... 41 catches ... graceful and talented.

PK 47 Dan Stultz ..... 6-0, 205, Sr.
Fourth-year as a regular ... narrowing in on career FG records ... also punts.

Second Team Offense

SE 83 Vanness Provitt ..... 6-3, 205, Sr.
Plagued by injures throughout his career ... hopes to have a breakout year ... 17.9 yards per catch last year in limited action.

LT 69 Jim Massey ..... 6-5, 290, Jr.
Talented young performer who is strong and runs well...saw action in five games last year...has battled injuries.

LG 53 Ivan Douglas ..... 6-6, 295, Fr.
Talented young athlete who has made steady improvement ... coaches are anxious to see him in game action ... has all the physical tools.

C 66 Mike Jacobs ..... 6-1, 285, Jr.
Knows several positions on the line ... best at center ... valuable member of the squad for his long-snapping abilities.

RG 70 Scott Kuhnhein ..... 6-4, 285, So.
Kentucky AAA offensive lineman of the year as a H.S. senior ... red-shirted the 1998 season at Ohio State.

RT 63 Adrien Clarke ..... 6-4, 325, Fr.
Progressed at a rapid rate last season ... massive and strong ... dominating strength ... redshirted last year.

TE 88 Ben Hartsock ..... 6-3, 250, Fr.
Redshirted his freshman year ... first team all-Ohio as a H.S. senior ... coaches like his hands and route running abilites.

QB 16 Craig Krenzel ..... 6-4, 215, Fr.
Promising young player ... will battle for the No. 2 spot ... strong arm ... has a thorough understanding of the offense.

– OR –

QB 15 Scott McMullen ..... 6-3, 195, Fr.
Came on strong the last two weeks of spring practice ... impressed the coaches with his performance in the spring game.

FB 29 Jesse Kline ..... 6-1. 227, Fr.
Converted from tailback ... coaches like his combination of speed, power and willingness to to whatever it takes to help the team.

TB 27 Jerry Westbrooks ..... 6-2, 231, Sr.
Has been a reserve the past three years ... has excellent speed and power ... just waiting for his chance.

– OR –

TB 28 Jonathan Wells ..... 6-1, 230, Jr.
Big and strong, with speed ... will see a lot of playing time, especially in short-yardage and goal-line situations ... 76 yard run at Michigan last year was the longest of the year by a Buckeye.

FL 13 Chad Cacchio ..... 6-0, 190, Sr.
Had a great spring ... continues to improve ... earned a scholarship last year ... a former walk-on ... great hands ... deceptive speed

First Team Defense

LE 94 Rodney Bailey ..... 6-3, 270, Sr.
Has started 22 of 37 games during his career ... has excellent size and speed ... coming off a solid spring ... 11 tackles for loss in 1998.

DT 79 Ryan Pickett ..... 6-3, 290, Jr.
2000 should be a big year ... 48 tackles, nine TFLs in 1999 ... quick for a man his size ... instinctive...run stuffer ... 24 games, 21 starts.

NG 98 Mike Collins ..... 6-3, 290 Jr.
Played tackle last year but will play more of a nose guard position this year to take advantage of his strength ... led all defensive linemen last year with 56 tackles and 11 tackles for loss.

RE 60 Brent Johnson ..... 6-3, 265, Sr.
Defensive veteran...blocked FG vs. Purdue to ensure win..."deceiving" speed and strength...29 games, 23 starts.

BLB 10 Joe Cooper ..... 6-0, 225, Sr.
1999 playmaker ... INT vs. Iowa to prevent a TD ... impact vs. Minn. with 3 solo tackles (2 TFL, 1 sack) ... 36 tackles in 1999.

MLB 30 Jason Ott ..... 6-4, 240, Jr.
Steadily improving ... 79 tackles, 11 TFL, 2 sacks and 1 INT in 1999 ... Blocked FG vs. PSU ... Academic All-Big Ten selection.

WLB 58 Courtland Bullard ..... 6-3, 227, Jr.
Lively, athletic and blessed with great speed ... 40 tackles and three sacks in 1999 ... 26 games, 10 starts.

CB 20 Nate Clements ..... 5-11, 190, Jr.
All-America potential ... second year as a starter ... hitter, with great cover skills ... leading returning tackler with 90 stops last year.

FS 25 Donnie Nickey ..... 6-3, 203, So.
Second-team Freshman All-America by *The Sporting News* ... 73 tackles at strong safety in 1999 ... Academic All-Big Ten selection.

SS 2 Mike Doss ..... 5-11, 197, So.
Very impressive last three games of the '99 season ... 12 tackles at Michigan State earned him starts against Illinois and Michigan ... jarring hitter ... 33 solos and 43 total tackles last year as a true freshman.

CB 3 David Mitchell ..... 6-1, 195, Sr.
Spent last year as the nickel back ... first career start vs. Purdue ... responded with a career-high 7 tackles and 1 TFL.

PU 21 B.J. Sander ..... 6-3, 212, Fr.
In the hunt for the starting job last year, but a bruised foot sidelined him for the remainder of the season ... hopes to claim the No. 1 job this year.

Second Team Defense

LE 97 Kenny Peterson ..... 6-4, 265, So.
Saw limited action last year in nine games, but played very well in the spring and appears ready to challenge for playing time.

DT 99 Heath Queen ..... 6-4, 275, Jr.
Appeared in 9 games as a sophomore ... improved size and strength in the offseason to claim backup interior line spot.

NG 54 Tim Anderson ..... 6-3, 289, Fr.
Redshirt freshman ... HS wrestling skills should be a benefit in the trenches ... has demonstrated agility and quality footwork inside.

RE 73 Joe Brown ..... 6-6, 285, Sr.
Moving over a spot from DT to DE ... has size and quickness to be an effective pass rusher ... DT experience will help vs. the run.

BLB 36 Pat O'Neill ..... 6-3, 230, Fr.
Redshirted last year ... has size, speed and possesses an excellent work ethic ... will also help on the special teams.

– OR –

BLB 6 Cie Grant ..... 6-1, 220, So.
Moved over from defensive back late in spring practice ... still learning ... coaches like what they have seen thus far ... needs to gain weight, but has the frame to do so.

MLB 46 Fred Pagac ..... 6-1, 225, So.
Backup middle linebacker the first five games of 1999 season before breaking his leg ... back to full strength.

WLB 35 Matt Wilhelm ..... 6-4, 245, So.
A physical speciman ... saw playing time in 11 games last year ... played at linebacker in the final two games of the year.

CB 11 Richard McNutt ..... 5-10, 178, Fr.
Redshirted the 1999 season ... extremely quick ... has bulked up in the offseason ... talented coverage back.

FS 3 David Mitchell ..... 6-1, 195, Sr.
Spent last year as the nickel back...first career start vs. Purdue ... responded with a career-high 7 tackles and 1 TFL.

SS 25 Donnie Nickey ..... 6-3, 203, So.
Second-team Freshman All-America by *The Sporting News* ... 73 tackles in 1999 ... Academic all-Big Ten selection.

CB 7 Derek Ross ..... 6-1, 197, So.
Did not play last year while working on academics ... had a good spring ... great special teams player ... quality athlete, tackler.

PU 47 Dan Stultz ..... 6-0, 205, Sr.
Pressed into duty unexpectedly last year and averaged a respectable 38.6 yards per punt on 61 punts.

Alphabetical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wg.	Cl.	Hometown/High School or J.C.	Coach
34	Arthur Allen	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Episcopal	Van Wie
26	Willie Allen	DB	6-2	175	Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne	Jay Minton
54	Tim Anderson	NG	6-3	289	Fr.	Clyde, Ohio/Clyde	Bob Bishop
94	Rodney Bailey ***	DE	6-3	270	Sr.	Cleveland/St. Edwards	Jim McQuaide
19	B.J. Barre	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Toledo, Ohio/Whitmer	Jeff Robbins
61	John Bates	OT	6-4	285	Sr.	Cherry Hill, N.J./East	Charles Wood
8	Steve Bellisari**	QB	6-3	220	Jr.	Boca Raton, Fla./Boca Raton	Jay Minton
68	LeCharles Bentley**	C	6-2	290	Jr.	Cleveland/St. Ignatius	Chuck Kyle
78	Bryce Bishop	OT	6-3	315	So.	Miami, Fla./Killian	Sam Miller
91	Jason Bond	LB	6-3	242	Fr.	Worthington, Ohio/Watterson	Mike Golden
1	Bobby Britton	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Raines	Welton Coffey
73	Joe Brown**	DE	6-6	285	Sr.	Tucson, Ariz./Catalina Foothills	David Given
9	Ricky Bryant	WR	5-10	175	Fr.	Farmington Hills, Mich./Harrison	John Herrington
58	Courtland Bullard**	LB	6-3	227	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Southridge	Mark Guandolo
13	Chad Cacchio**	FL	6-0	190	Sr.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Kerry Hodakievic
87	Jason Caldwell	TE	6-5	265	Fr.	Mentor, Ohio/Mentor	Steve Trivisonno
82	Drew Carter	WR	6-4	187	Fr.	Solon, Ohio/Solon	Byron Morgan
49	Tim Cheatwood**	TE	6-4	250	Jr.	Cleveland/Benedictine	Al Hodakievic
14	Brandom "Bam" Childress	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	Bedford, Ohio/Chanel	Jeff Rotsky
63	Adrien Clarke	OT	6-4	325	Fr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
20	Nate Clements**	CB	5-11	190	Jr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
98	Mike Collins**	NG	6-3	290	Jr.	Newark, Ohio/Newark & Fork Union	Paul Starr
43	Derek Combs**	TB	6-0	197	Sr.	Urbancrest, Ohio/Grove City	Brian Cross
10	Joe Cooper**	LB	6-0	225	Sr.	Columbus/Independence	Kevin Kane
32	Marco Cooper	LB	6-2	235	Fr.	Detroit, Mich/Cass Tech	Tommy Wilcher
12	Duane Crooks*	FL	5-10	185	So.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman	Eric Tudor
24	Curtis Crosby	DB	5-11	195	So.	Columbus/Eastmoor	Marv Bohannon
2	Mike Doss*	SS	5-11	197	So.	Canton, Ohio/Canton McKinley	Kerry Hodakievic
53	Ivan Douglas	OT	6-6	295	Fr.	University Heights, Ohio/Benedictine	Al Hodakievic
80	Reggie Germany***	SE	6-2	195	Sr.	Hazelwood, Mo./East	Rick Gorzynski
6	Cie Grant*	LB	6-1	220	So.	New Philadelphia, Ohio/New Philadelphia	Joe Studer
41	Andre Griffin	TB	5-8	185	Jr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
24	Andy Groom	P/K	6-1	180	So.	Columbus/Bishop Hartley	Dick Geyer
65	Mike Gurr***	OG	6-7	290	Sr.	Hamilton, Ohio/Hamilton	Ed Migner
75	Henry Fleming**	OT	6-6	305	Sr.	Manning, S.C./Manning & Fork Union	John Schuman
88	Ben Hartsock	TE	6-3	250	Fr.	Chillicothe, Ohio/Unioto	Wayne Horsley
84	John Hollins	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne	Jay Minton
55	Tam Hopkins***	OT	6-5	305	Sr.	Winter Park, Fla./Lake Howell	Mike Bisceglia
23	Josh Huston	K	6-2	190	Fr.	Findlay, Ohio/Findlay	Cliff Hite
37	Harlan Jacobs	DB	6-2	175	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Douglas	Butch Climmons
66	Mike Jacobs	C	6-1	285	Jr.	Maumee, Ohio/Maumee	Harold LaFountaine
12	Michael Jenkins	WR	6-5	200	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Leto	Andy Marlin
38	Brandon Joe	RB	6-2	230	Fr.	Westerville, Ohio/South	Rocky Pentello
60	Brent Johnson**	DE	6-3	265	Sr.	Kingston, Ontario/Holy Cross	Rob Ball
64	Larry Kinnard	OL	6-7	295	Fr.	Alliance, Ohio/Alliance	Joel Cockley
1	Eric Klaban	K	5-10	167	So.	West Bloomfield, Mich./W. Bloomfield	Dan Shrewsberry
29	Jesse Kline	FB	6-1	227	Fr.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Darrell Mayne
61	Jim Kortovich	LB	6-1	215	So.	Euclid, Ohio/Villa Angela St. Joseph's	Tom Schoen
16	Craig Krenzel	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	Utica, Mich./Henry Ford II	Greg Desmet
70	Scott Kuhnhein	OG	6-4	285	So.	Fort Thomas, Ky./Highlands	Dale Mueller
85	Andrew Lee	WR	6-2	195	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio/Brookhaven	Greg Miller
86	Maurice Lee	Wr	5-10	170	So.	Cleveland/South	Patrick Snee
44	Chris Leon	RB	5-10	185	Fr.	Reseda, Calif./Notre Dame	Kevin Rooney

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wg.	Cl.	Hometown/High School or J.C.	Coach
18	Kelton Lindsay*	CB	5-11	185	So.	Lebanon, Ohio/Lebanon	Dave Brausch
42	Tony Locke*	FL	5-10	185	Sr.	Urbana, Ohio/Urbana	Bob Brenning
5	Sam Maldonado	RB	6-2	215	Fr.	Harrison, N.Y./Harrison	Art Turolio
39	Jamar Martin**	FB	6-0	245	Jr.	Canton, Ohio/McKinley	Thorn McDaniels
41	Thomas Matthews	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./Dillard	Joe Redmond
69	Jim Massey	OT	6-5	290	Jr.	Brecksville, Ohio/St. Ignatius	Chuck Kyle
17	Rick McFadden	QB	6-7	205	Fr.	Struthers, Ohio/Struthers	Gary Zetts
15	Scott McMullen	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	Granville, Ohio/Granville	Mike Hensley
11	Richard McNutt	CB	5-10	178	Fr.	Park Forest, Ill./Rich East	Alan Greenberg
3	David Mitchell***	CB	6-1	195	Sr.	Westerville, Ohio/South	Rocky Pentello
52	Jamal Muhammad	LB	6-1	230	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stone Mountain	Bill Harris
25	Donnie Nickey*	SS	6-3	203	So.	Plain City, Ohio/Jonathan Alder	Paul Jenne
62	Shane Olivea	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	Cedarhurst, N.Y./Lawrence	Fred Ciampi
36	Pat O'Neill	LB	6-3	230	Fr.	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio/Walsh Jesuit	Gerry Rardin
17	Emeka Onyejekwe	DB	5-11	188	Fr.	Columbus/St.Francis DeSales	Bob Jacoby
30	Jason Ott**	LB	6-4	240	Jr.	Cincinnati/Elder	Tom Grippa
46	Fred Pagac*	LB	6-1	225	So.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman	Eric Tudor
21	Charles Parnell	DB	6-0	161	Fr.	Fairlawn, Ohio/Akron Garfield	Bill McGee
91	Marvin Payne	TE	6-3	250	Jr.	Columbus/St. Charles	Steve Hackett
72	Marcus Perez*	DE	6-3	250	Sr.	Medina, Ohio/Medina	John Semenik
97	Kenny Peterson	DE	6-4	265	So.	Canton, Ohio/McKinley	Thom McDaniels
79	Ryan Pickett**	DT	6-3	290	Jr.	Zephyrhills, Fla./Zephyrhills	Tom Fisher
34	Terry Pogue	RB	6-2	220	Fr.	Dayton, Ohio/Colonel White	Mike McCray
83	Vanness Provitt*	SE	6-3	205	Sr.	Warren, Ohio/Harding	Phil Annarella
99	Heath Queen**	DT	6-4	275	Jr.	Medina, Ohio/Lodi Cloverleaf	Bobby Lake
4	Ken-Yon Rambo***	FL	6-1	190	Sr.	Cerritos, Calif./Long Beach Poly	Jerry Jaso
44	Robert Reynolds	LB	6-4	223	Fr.	Bowling Green, Ky./Bowling Green	Kevin Wallace
7	Derek Ross*	DB	6-1	197	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern	Jimmy Wallace
21	B.J. Sander	P/K	6-3	212	Fr.	Cincinnati/Roger Bacon	Dan Starkey
89	Darnell Sanders*	TE	6-6	265	So.	Warrensville Heights, Ohio/W'ville Hts.	Virgil Walker
26	Andrew Schabo	P	6-2	220	So.	Worthingon, Ohio/Thomas Worthington	Tom Blake
56	Darrion Scott	LB	6-3	244	Fr.	Charleston, W. Va./Capital	Gerald Towsend
9	Raheem Shabazz	DB	6-1	193	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Chattanooga	David Hale
74	Eric Smith	OG	6-6	330	Sr.	Columbus/Walnut Ridge	Gary Carter
93	Will Smith	DE	6-3	230	Fr.	Utica, N.Y./Proctor	Guy Puleo
50	Michael Stafford	OG	6-4	280	So.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Kerry Hodakievic
33	Nate Stead	FB	5-10	255	So.	Marion, Ohio/Harding	Tim Hinton
38	Ben Steele	LB	5-11	207	Fr.	Marysville, Ohio/Marysville	Rich Weischerder
76	Alex Stepanovich	OL	6-5	270	Fr.	Berea, Ohio/Berea	Bob Sistollo
47	Dan Stultz***	PK	6-0	205	Sr.	Orrville, Ohio/Orrville	Bill McMillan
51	Fred Sturrup	DE	6-3	291	Fr.	Plantation, Fla./Plantation	Frank Hepler
23	Andy Szymanowski	DB	6-3	215	Fr.	Freemont, Ohio/St. Joseph Cent. Cath.	Rick Wonderly
95	David Thompson	DT	6-5	280	So.	Paterson,N.J./East	Donald Davis
66	Alphonso Townsend	DL	6-6	280	Fr.	Lima, Ohio/Senior	Leonard Rush
48	Jack Tucker	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Cypress, Calif./Cerritos C.C.	Frank Mazzotta
77	Tyson Walter***	OT	6-5	300	Sr.	Bainbridge, Ohio/Kenston	Mike Knapp
90	Clinton Wayne***	DT	6-3	275	Sr.	Brampton, Ontario/Centennial	Ken McKay
92	Brent Welch	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Barnesville, Ohio/Barnesville	Al Treherne
28	Jonathan Wells*	TB	6-1	230	Jr.	River Ridge, La./John Curtis Christian	John Curtis
27	Jerry Westbrooks*	TB	6-2	231	Sr.	Boca Raton, Fla./Pope John Paul II	Terry Gough
35	Matt Wilhelm*	LB	6-4	245	So.	Lorain, Ohio/Elyria Catholic	Kris Diaz
11	Mike Young	WR	6-3	205	Fr.	Middletown, Ohio/Middletown	Charles Otten

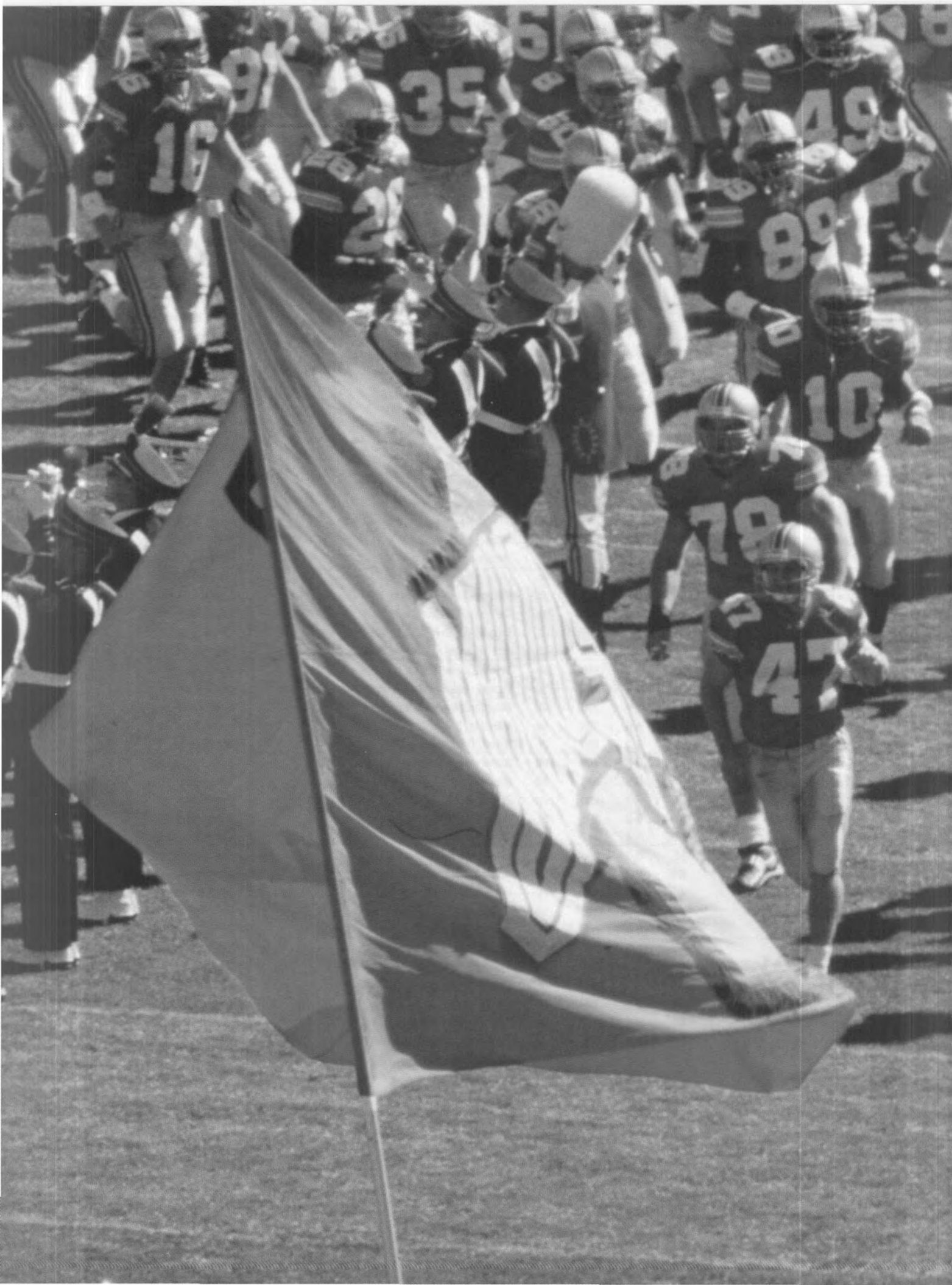
**Indicates no. of varsity letters earned*

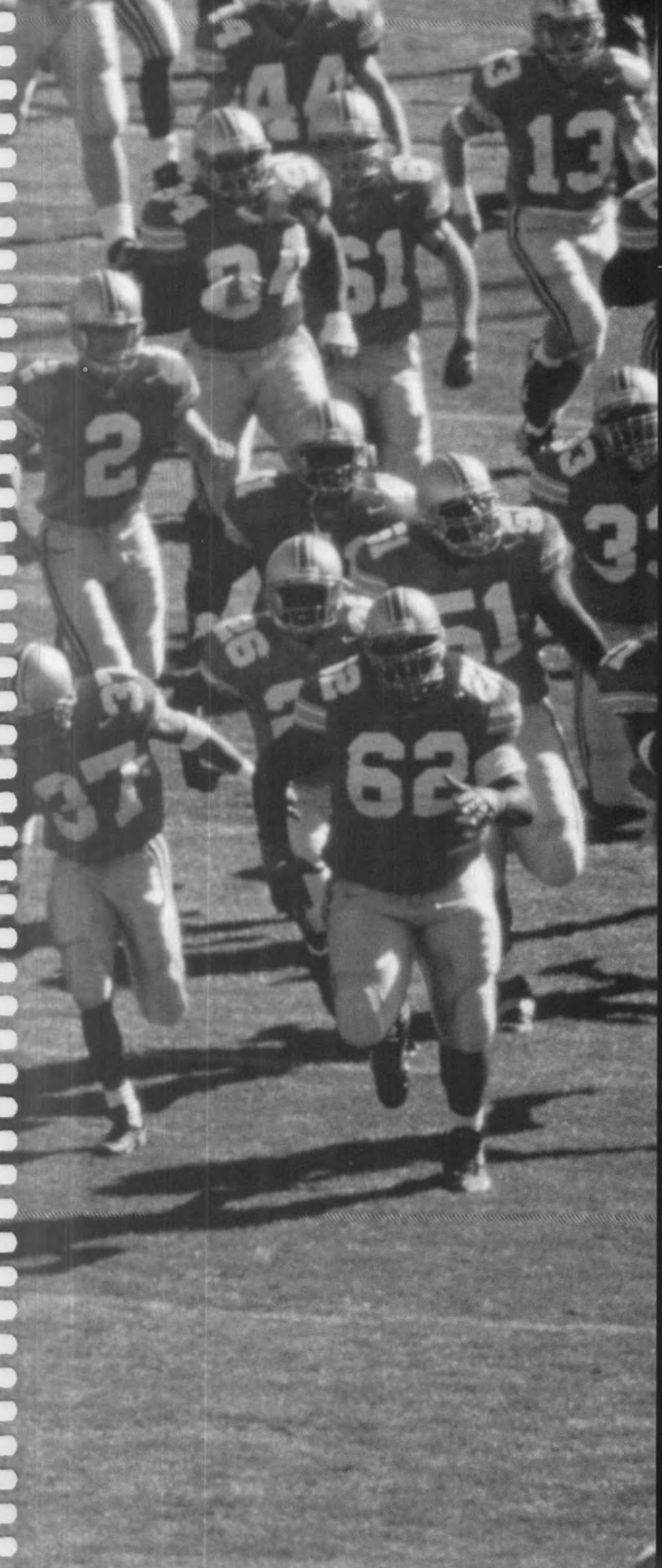
Numerical Roster

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wg.	Cl.	Hometown/High School or J.C.	Coach
1	Eric Klaban	K	5-10	167	So.	West Bloomfield, Mich./W. Bloomfield	Dan Shrewsberry
1	Bobby Britton	DB	5-11	175	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Raines	Welton Coffey
2	Mike Doss*	SS	5-11	197	So.	Canton, Ohio/Canton McKinley	Kerry Hodakievic
3	David Mitchell***	CB	6-1	195	Sr.	Westerville, Ohio/South	Rocky Pentello
4	Ken-Yon Rambo***	FL	6-1	190	Sr.	Cerritos, Calif./Long Beach Poly	Jerry Jaso
5	Sam Maldonado	RB	6-2	215	Fr.	Harrison, N.Y./Harrison	Art Turolio
6	Cie Grant*	LB	6-1	220	So.	New Philadelphia, Ohio/New Philadelphia	Joe Studer
7	Derek Ross*	DB	6-1	197	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern	Jimmy Wallace
8	Steve Bellisari**	QB	6-3	220	Jr.	Boca Raton, Fla./Boca Raton	Jay Minton
9	Raheem Shabazz	DB	6-1	193	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Chattanooga	David Hale
9	Ricky Bryant	WR	5-10	175	Fr.	Farmington Hills, Mich./Harrison	John Herrington
10	Joe Cooper**	LB	6-0	225	Sr.	Columbus/Independence	Kevin Kane
11	Mike Young	WR	6-3	205	Fr.	Middletown, Ohio/Middletown	Charles Otten
11	Richard McNutt	CB	5-10	178	Fr.	Park Forest, Ill./Rich East	Alan Greenberg
12	Duane Crooks*	FL	5-10	185	So.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman	Eric Tudor
12	Michael Jenkins	WR	6-5	200	Fr.	Tampa, Fla./Leto	Andy Marlin
13	Chad Cacchio**	FL	6-0	190	Sr.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Kerry Hodakievic
14	Brandom "Bam" Childress	DB	5-10	175	Fr.	Bedford, Ohio/Chanel	Jeff Rotsky
15	Scott McMullen	QB	6-3	195	Fr.	Granville, Ohio/Granville	Mike Hensley
16	Craig Krenzel	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	Utica, Mich./Henry Ford II	Greg Desmet
17	Emeka Onyejekwe	DB	5-11	188	Fr.	Columbus/St.Francis DeSales	Bob Jacoby
17	Rick McFadden	QB	6-7	205	Fr.	Struthers, Ohio/Struthers	Gary Zetts
18	Kelton Lindsay*	CB	5-11	185	So.	Lebanon, Ohio/Lebanon	Dave Brausch
19	B.J. Barre	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Toledo, Ohio/Whitmer	Jeff Robbins
20	Nate Clements**	CB	5-11	190	Jr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
21	B.J. Sander	P/K	6-3	212	Fr.	Cincinnati/Roger Bacon	Dan Starkey
21	Charles Parnell	DB	6-0	161	Fr.	Fairlawn, Ohio/Akron Garfield	Bill McGee
23	Josh Huston	K	6-2	190	Fr.	Findlay, Ohio/Findlay	Cliff Hite
23	Andy Szymanowski	DB	6-3	215	Fr.	Freemont, Ohio/St. Joseph Cent. Cath.	Rick Wonderly
24	Curtis Crosby	DB	5-11	195	So.	Columbus/Eastmoor	Marv Bohannon
24	Andy Groom	P/K	6-1	180	So.	Columbus/Bishop Hartley	Dick Geyer
25	Donnie Nickey*	SS	6-3	203	So.	Plain City, Ohio/Jonathan Alder	Paul Jenne
26	Willie Allen	DB	6-2	175	Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne	Jay Minton
26	Andrew Schabo	P	6-2	220	So.	Worthingon, Ohio/Thomas Worthington	Tom Blake
27	Jerry Westbrooks*	TB	6-2	231	Sr.	Boca Raton, Fla./Pope John Paul II	Terry Gough
28	Jonathan Wells*	TB	6-1	230	Jr.	River Ridge, La./John Curtis Christian	John Curtis
29	Jesse Kline	FB	6-1	227	Fr.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Darrell Mayne
30	Jason Ott**	LB	6-4	240	Jr.	Cincinnati/Elder	Tom Grippa
32	Marco Cooper	LB	6-2	235	Fr.	Detroit, Mich/Cass Tech	Tommy Wilcher
33	Nate Stead	FB	5-10	255	So.	Marion, Ohio/Harding	Tim Hinton
34	Terry Pogue	RB	6-2	220	Fr.	Dayton, Ohio/Colonel White	Mike McCray
34	Arthur Allen	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Episcopal	Van Wie
35	Matt Wilhelm*	LB	6-4	245	So.	Lorain, Ohio/Elyria Catholic	Kris Diaz
36	Pat O'Neill	LB	6-3	230	Fr.	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio/Walsh Jesuit	Gerry Rardin
37	Harlan Jacobs	DB	6-2	175	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Douglas	Butch Climmons
38	Brandon Joe	RB	6-2	230	Fr.	Westerville, Ohio/South	Rocky Pentello
38	Ben Steele	LB	5-11	207	Fr.	Marysville, Ohio/Marysville	Rich Weischerder
39	Jamar Martin**	FB	6-0	245	Jr.	Canton, Ohio/McKinley	Thorn McDaniels
41	Thomas Matthews	LB	6-1	205	Fr.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./Dillard	Joe Redmond
41	Andre Griffin	TB	5-8	185	Jr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
42	Tony Locke*	FL	5-10	185	Sr.	Urbana, Ohio/Urbana	Bob Brenning
43	Derek Combs**	TB	6-0	197	Sr.	Urbancrest, Ohio/Grove City	Brian Cross
44	Robert Reynolds	LB	6-4	223	Fr.	Bowling Green, Ky./Bowling Green	Kevin Wallace

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wg.	Cl.	Hometown/High School or J.C.	Coach
44	Chris Leon	RB	5-10	185	Fr.	Reseda, Calif./Notre Dame	Kevin Rooney
46	Fred Pagac*	LB	6-1	225	So.	Dublin, Ohio/Dublin Coffman	Eric Tudor
47	Dan Stultz***	PK	6-0	205	Sr.	Orrville, Ohio/Orrville	Bill McMillan
48	Jack Tucker	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Cypress, Calif./Cerritos C.C.	Frank Mazzotta
49	Tim Cheatwood**	TE	6-4	250	Jr.	Cleveland/Benedictine	Al Hodakievic
50	Michael Stafford	OG	6-4	280	So.	Upper Arlington, Ohio/Upper Arlington	Kerry Hodakievic
51	Fred Sturrup	DE	6-3	291	Fr.	Plantation, Fla./Plantation	Frank Hepler
52	Jamal Muhammad	LB	6-1	230	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Stone Mountain	Bill Harris
53	Ivan Douglas	OT	6-6	295	Fr.	University Heights, Ohio/Benedictine	Al Hodakievic
54	Tim Anderson	NG	6-3	289	Fr.	Clyde, Ohio/Clyde	Bob Bishop
55	Tam Hopkins***	OT	6-5	305	Sr.	Winter Park, Fla./Lake Howell	Mike Bisceglia
56	Darrion Scott	LB	6-3	244	Fr.	Charleston, W. Va./Capital	Gerald Towsend
58	Courtland Bullard**	LB	6-3	227	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Southridge	Mark Guandolo
60	Brent Johnson**	DE	6-3	265	Sr.	Kingston, Ontario/Holy Cross	Rob Ball
61	John Bates	OT	6-4	285	Sr.	Cherry Hill, N.J./East	Charles Wood
61	Jim Kortovich	LB	6-1	215	So.	Euclid, Ohio/Villa Angela St. Joseph's	Tom Schoen
62	Shane Olivea	OL	6-5	315	Fr.	Cedarhurst, N.Y./Lawrence	Fred Ciampi
63	Adrien Clarke	OT	6-4	325	Fr.	Shaker Heights, Ohio/Shaker Heights	David Sedmak
64	Larry Kinnard	OL	6-7	295	Fr.	Alliance, Ohio/Alliance	Joel Cockley
65	Mike Gurr***	OG	6-7	290	Sr.	Hamilton, Ohio/Hamilton	Ed Mignery
66	Alphonso Townsend	DL	6-6	280	Fr.	Lima, Ohio/Senior	Leonard Rush
66	Mike Jacobs	C	6-1	285	Jr.	Maumee, Ohio/Maumee	Harold LaFountaine
68	LeCharles Bentley**	C	6-2	290	Jr.	Cleveland/St. Ignatius	Chuck Kyle
69	Jim Massey	OT	6-5	290	Jr.	Brecksville, Ohio/St. Ignatius	Chuck Kyle
70	Scott Kuhnhein	OG	6-4	285	So.	Fort Thomas, Ky./Highlands	Dale Mueller
72	Marcus Perez*	DE	6-3	250	Sr.	Medina, Ohio/Medina	John Semenik
73	Joe Brown**	DE	6-6	285	Sr.	Tucson, Ariz./Catalina Foothills	David Given
74	Eric Smith	OG	6-6	330	Sr.	Columbus/Walnut Ridge	Gary Carter
75	Henry Fleming**	OT	6-6	305	Sr.	Manning, S.C./Manning & Fork Union	John Schuman
76	Alex Stepanovich	OL	6-5	270	Fr.	Berea, Ohio/Berea	Bob Sistollo
77	Tyson Walter***	OT	6-5	300	Sr.	Bainbridge, Ohio/Kenston	Mike Knapp
78	Bryce Bishop	OT	6-3	315	So.	Miami, Fla./Killian	Sam Miller
79	Ryan Pickett**	DT	6-3	290	Jr.	Zephyrhills, Fla./Zephyrhills	Tom Fisher
80	Reggie Germany***	SE	6-2	195	Sr.	Hazelwood, Mo./East	Rick Gorzynski
82	Drew Carter	WR	6-4	187	Fr.	Solon, Ohio/Solon	Byron Morgan
83	Vanness Provitt*	SE	6-3	205	Sr.	Warren, Ohio/Harding	Phil Annarella
84	John Hollins	WR	6-2	185	Fr.	Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne	Jay Minton
85	Andrew Lee	WR	6-2	195	Fr.	Columbus, Ohio/Brookhaven	Greg Miller
86	Maurice Lee	Wr	5-10	170	So.	Cleveland/South	Patrick Snee
87	Jason Caldwell	TE	6-5	265	Fr.	Mentor, Ohio/Mentor	Steve Trivisonno
88	Ben Hartsock	TE	6-3	250	Fr.	Chillicothe, Ohio/Unioto	Wayne Horsley
89	Darnell Sanders*	TE	6-6	265	So.	Warrensville Heights, Ohio/W'ville Hts.	Virgil Walker
90	Clinton Wayne***	DT	6-3	275	Sr.	Brampton, Ontario/Centennial	Ken McKay
91	Jason Bond	LB	6-3	242	Fr.	Worthington, Ohio/Watterson	Mike Golden
91	Marvin Payne	TE	6-3	250	Jr.	Columbus/St. Charles	Steve Hackett
92	Brent Welch	WR	6-1	180	Fr.	Barnesville, Ohio/Barnesville	Al Treherne
93	Will Smith	DE	6-3	230	Fr.	Utica, N.Y./Proctor	Guy Puleo
94	Rodney Bailey ***	DE	6-3	270	Sr.	Cleveland/St. Edwards	Jim McQuaide
95	David Thompson	DT	6-5	280	So.	Paterson,N.J./East	Donald Davis
97	Kenny Peterson	DE	6-4	265	So.	Canton, Ohio/McKinley	Thom McDaniels
98	Mike Collins**	NG	6-3	290	Jr.	Newark, Ohio/Newark & Fork Union	Paul Starr
99	Heath Queen**	DT	6-4	275	Jr.	Medina, Ohio/Lodi Cloverleaf	Bobby Lake

**Indicates no. of varsity letters earned*





Player Biographies

Anderson-Bellisari 32-34
Bentley-Bullard 35-37
Cacchio-Clements 38-40
Collins-Cooper 41-43
Crooks-Germany 44-46
Grant-Johnson 47-49
Klaban-McNutt 50-52
Martin-O'Neill 53-55
Ott-Pickett 56-58
Peterson-Ross 58-61
Sander-Stultz 62-64
Sturrup-Wayne 65-67
Wells-Wilhelm 68-69
2000 Recruits 70-71

54 Tim Anderson

Defensive Lineman
6-3, 289, Fr.
Clyde, Ohio
Clyde H.S.
Undeclared

Ohio State's top six defensive linemen consist of four seniors and two juniors. That may not mean much to many people but it means the world to Tim Anderson, a huge part of the Ohio State defense's future and a former high school state wrestling champion. Anderson is blessed with all the tools necessary to be successful - size, speed, athletic ability and a great work ethic. After redshirting last year, he'll get the chance to use those tools for the first time this season, Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. "Tim Anderson blocks very well and he's a real competitor," Heacock said. "He's a good young kid that we're counting on."

1999 - Redshirted

Anderson will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Clyde High School ... a *USA Today* Honorable Mention All-American ... first-team all-state selection by the *Associated Press* as a senior ... recorded 59 tackles including seven sacks as a senior and 48 tackles and five sacks as a junior ... also an undefeated state wrestling champion as a junior ... listed as one of the Top 100 prospects in the nation by the *National Recruiting Advisor* prior to his senior year ... the eighth rated player in the state according to *OhioPrep Football Scouting*.

Personal

Son of James and Sandy Anderson ... born Nov 22, 1980.

94 Rodney Bailey

Defensive End
6-3, 270, Sr.
Cleveland, Ohio
St. Edward H.S.
Communications

Rodney Bailey, a towering 6-3, 270 pounds, is an imposing presence to quarterbacks and offensive linemen. After three years of consistent performances and steady improvement, Bailey is primed to become one of the Big Ten Conference's premier defensive linemen. Blessed with size, strength and speed, Bailey has improved statistically each year at OSU. He also has shown a niche for the big play and, as a veteran of 36 games and 22 starts, will enter the 2000 season as the Buckeyes' active career leader in tackles-for-loss (20) and sacks (9.5). He has tremendous athletic ability and foot speed for a man his size. "Rodney has good quickness off the ball and very good explosion. His strength is his athleticisim," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach said As a senior leader and a projected starter at defensive end, Bailey will be an integral part of what should be one of the brightest spots for Ohio State on either side of the ball this season – the defensive front four.

1999 – Junior Season

Started six games (including the first five of the season) and played in all 12 at defensive end ... finished the season with 17 solos and six assists for 23 tackles, his highest career total ... tied for ninth on the team with five tackles-for-loss ... notched lone sack of the year in the season opener against Miami, dropping elusive Hurricane quarterback Kenny Kelly for a 5-yard loss ... also recovered a fumble against Miami and returned it 12 yards ... made a season-high six tackles against Ohio University ... the surprising emergence of James Cotton in the second half of the season cut into Bailey's playing time ... averaged over 16 minutes per game.

1998 – Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at defensive end ... helped a balanced defensive unit rank first nationally against the rush and fourth nationally in total defense ... totaled 16 tackles, 10 of which were behind the line of scrimmage for losses totaling 43 yards ... his 10 TFL ranked third on the team, trailing only a pair of players currently active in the National Football League – Andy Katzenmoyer and Na'il Diggs ... ranked third on the team and second among defensive linemen with 5.5 sacks for minus-37 yards ... credited with three pass break-ups ... really came on during the end of the year, recording at least one tackle-for-loss in each of the final four games, including three for minus 7 yards against Michigan State and three for minus 18 yards versus Iowa ... recorded a season-high five tackles against Michigan State.

1997 – Freshman Season

Saw action early in 1997 on special teams and gradually worked his way into the two-deep at defensive end ... made his first start at Minnesota and was credited with four tackles in his debut ... recorded a career-high nine tackles and recovered a fumble at Michigan ... credited with 19 tackles, including four for losses ... had sacks against Northwestern, Michigan and in the Sugar Bowl versus Florida State ... played in all 13 games, started four times and easily logged the most playing time of any freshman.

High School

Attended St. Edwards High School ... first-team Division I *Associated Press* all-state pick ... the Cleveland area Division I Defensive Player of the Year by the *Plain Dealer* and selected as the Cleveland Touchdown Club Player of the Year ... had 111 tackles with 16 sacks as a senior and finished his high school career with 199 tackles and 26 sacks ... named to five high school All-America teams.

Personal

Son of Ransford and Dianne Bailey ... born Oct. 7, 1979 ... lists OSU All-American Mike Vrabel as one of the players he most admires.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-0-1	1-5	1-5	0	0
UCLA	3-1-4	1-2	0-0	0	0
Ohio	6-0-6	1-2	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-1-3	1-4	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	1-0-1	1-1	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**17-6-23**	**5-14**	**1-5**	**0**	**0**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	0-1-1	0-0	.5-3	0	0
Toledo	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	0-1-1	1-1	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	1-0-1	1-9	1-9	0	1
at Indiana	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	3-2-5	3-7	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	3-0-3	3-18	2-17	0	1
Michigan	1-0-1	1-2	1-2	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	1-0-1	1-6	1-6	0	1
Totals	**12-4-16**	**10-43**	**5.5-37**	**0**	**3**

1997 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Wyoming	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Bowling Green	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Arizona	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Missouri	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	2-0-2	1-3	1-3	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	3-1-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	6-3-9	2-7	1-6	0	0
vs. Florida State	2-1-3	1-2	1-2	0	1
Totals	**13-6-19**	**4-12**	**3-11**	**0**	**1**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1997	11	14	5	19	4-12	3.0-11
1998	12	12	4	16	11-46	5.5-37
1999	11	17	6	23	5-14	1.0-5
Totals	**34**	**43**	**15**	**58**	**20-72**	**9.5-53**

61 John Bates

Offensive Line
6-4, 285, Sr.
Cherry Hill, N.J.
East H.S.
Business

John Bates may not have had as much playing time as other members of the Ohio State football team the past four years but he does have his share of fans. A group of fanatics seated behind the OSU bench have dubbed themselves "The Bates Motel" and continually cheer for their favorite walk-on from New Jersey. One of the most vocal and visible players on the sideline that continually tries to motivate the 90,000-plus fans, Bates has been a key member of Ohio State's scout team for the past four seasons. "John is a young man that is willing to do anything to help this football team. He'll play any position. He has a great attitude" George Belu, offensive line coach, said. His game action has been limited, but teammates and coaches continually admire his attitude and commitment to the program.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in two games, UCLA and Iowa.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in two games ... action came against Toledo and Penn State.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in two games down the stretch run - versus Illinois and Northwestern.

High School

Attended East High School ... a two-year starter ... also wrestled and competed in track and field ... had scholarship offers from smaller schools but wanted to be a part of a major program and walked on at Ohio State.

Personal

Son of Janice and John Bates ... born Sept. 12, 1978.

8 Steve Bellisari

Quarterback
6-3, 220, Jr.
Boca Raton, Fla.
Boca Raton H.S.
Engineering

Dangerous. Explosive. Multi-dimensional. These are all words used to describe Steve Bellisari. Each is accurate. Blessed with loads of natural athletic ability, the left-handed Bellisari gives Ohio State two weapons in one finely-tuned package. A broken play can often mean a big gain with Bellisari's athleticism. As a passer, he has a quick release and a big arm with the ability to throw the deep ball. When Ohio State came up with a big play last year, Bellisari typically had something to do with it. Tim Salem, OSU quarterbacks coach, said Bellisari turned in his finest three performances – showing impressive defensive reads and the decision-making skills of a veteran – in Ohio State's final three games. "He's had a chance to play for a good solid year and through the growing process from 1999 to 2000, we expect a big jump in what he can do for this football team," Salem said. "He's very competitive and very athletic. He's a very hard worker that is determined to do it right." Bellisari, who has a hold on the starting quarterback job entering the 2000 season, is one of the emerging stars behind center in the Big Ten Conference and will be counted on to be a leader in the huddle of Ohio State's offensive unit.

1999 – Sophomore Season

Entered fall camp in a heated battle for the starting quarterback position and won the job after an impressive 11-for-16 passing, two-touchdown performance in a backup role against UCLA the second game of the year ... started the final 10 games of the season, becoming the first sophomore to start at OSU since Bobby Hoying in 1993 ... threw for 1,616 yards and 12 touchdowns ... passed for a season-high 243 yards in his first start of the season against Ohio University ... topped the 200-yard passing plateau three times: 243 vs. Ohio, 210 vs. Wisconsin, 240 vs. Iowa ... rushed for 604 gross yards, but is officially credited for 332 after subtracting yardage lost from sacks ... his 332 rushing yards are the most by an Ohio State quarterback since Art Schlichter amassed 430 in 1979 ... the first OSU quarterback to rank second on the team in rushing since Schlichter in 1978 ... rushed for a team-high 96 yards, including a thrilling season-long 68-yard scamper, against Purdue ... tossed four touchdown passes in excess of 40-yards and totaled four rushes of 20 yards or more ... rushed for 50 yards or more four times: 50 vs. Ohio, 50 vs. Cincinnati, 52 vs. Wisconsin and 96 vs. Purdue.

1998 – Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games on special teams and saw limited action as a reserve strong safety ... voted Ohio State's co-Special Teams Player of the Year ... finished in the Top 10 on the team with 22 tackles, including 15 solo stops ... recorded at least one tackle in every game ... emerged as a fan favorite on special teams with his repeated punishing hits and willingness to sacrifice his body to make the tackle ... gave fans and coaches a taste of his athleticism by becoming the first true freshman in recent memory to play offense (quarterback), defense (strong safety) and special teams in one game (vs. Toldeo) ... made his first career interception and returned it 19 yards versus Indiana ... made a whopping five special team tackles – (3 solo) – in Ohio State's 31-16 win over Michigan.

High School

Attended Boca Raton (Fla.) High School ... one of the nation's top 100 high school seniors and a Prep All-America by numerous publications ... a two-time all-state safety who also doubled as a quarterback ... passed for 891 yards and seven touchdowns and rushed for 543 yards as a senior ... made 55 tackles, grabbed three interceptions and blocked six kicks in his final season.

Personal

Son of Mary Beth and Art Bellisari ... born April 21, 1980 ... older brother Greg was a team captain and two-time Academic All-American at Ohio State from 1993-96 ... Greg currently is on the OSU coaching staff serving as a graduate assistant.

1999 Passing	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yards	TDs	Int	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1	1	1.000	-3	0	0	0
UCLA	16	11	.688	159	2	0	39
Ohio	21	12	.571	243	2	1	68
Cincinnati	22	8	.364	197	1	0	59
Wisconsin	24	10	.417	210	1	1	40
Purdue	26	10	.385	174	0	2	44
at Penn State	21	7	.333	78	0	1	20
at Minnesota	12	6	.500	40	0	0	12
Iowa	21	12	.571	240	2	0	58
at Michigan State	16	7	.438	61	1	1	24
Illinois	24	9	.375	133	1	1	38
at Michigan	20	8	.400	84	2	2	19
Totals	**224**	**101**	**.451**	**1,616**	**12**	**9**	**68**

1998 Passing	Att.	Comp.	Pct.	Yards	TDs	Int	Long
vs. Toledo	5	3	.600	24	0	0	17
Totals	**5**	**3**	**.600**	**24**	**0**	**0**	**17**

1999 Rushing	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	2	-11	-5.5	0	0
UCLA	3	50	16.7	0	30
Ohio	6	6	1.0	0	10
Cincinnati	6	50	6.3	1	19
Wisconsin	15	52	3.5	0	14
Purdue	17	96	5.6	0	68
at Penn State	20	38	1.9	0	44
at Minnesota	9	-2	-0.2	0	8
Iowa	7	32	4.6	1	18
at Michigan State	5	-18	-3.6	0	5
Illinois	13	12	0.9	0	20
at Michigan	13	27	2.1	0	10
Totals	**116**	**332**	**2.9**	**2**	**68**

1999 Receiving	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
at Minnesota	1	28	28.0	0	28
Totals	**1**	**28**	**28.0**	**0**	**28**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	1	0
at Indiana	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	3-2-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**15-7-22**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**0**

Career Passing

Year	G	Att.-Cmp.-Int.	Yds.	TDs	Lng	Pct.	Avg./G	Eff.
1998	12	5-3-0	24	0	17	60.0	2.0	100.3
1999	12	224-101-9	1,616	12	68	45.1	134.7	115.3
Totals	**24**	**229-104-9**	**1,640**	**12**	**68**	**45.4**	**68.3**	**115.0**

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1999	12	116	332	2	68	27.7
Totals	**12**	**116**	**332**	**2**	**68**	**27.7**

Career Return Yards

Year	PR	KR	FR	IR
1998	0	22	0	19
1999	0	0	0	0
Totals	**0**	**22**	**0**	**19**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	12	15	7	22	0-0	0-0
1999	12	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
Totals	**24**	**17**	**7**	**24**	**0-0**	**0-0**

Miscellaneous	Receiving	Kick Returns	Interceptions
Year	Rec.-Yds.-TDs	Att.-Yds.-TDs	No.-Yds.-TD
1998	0-0-0	1-22-0	1-19-0
1999	1-28-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Totals	**1-28-0**	**1-22-0**	**1-19-0**

68 LeCharles Bentley

Center
6-2, 290, Jr.
Cleveland, Ohio
St. Ignatius H.S.
Undeclared

Ohio State entered last season with Kurt Murphy, at the time a veteran of 19-consecutive starts, listed as the starting center on the two-deep. A young LeCharles Bentley was, for the most part, expected to watch and learn from Murphy, a senior who ended his career with 44 games played. But as head coach John Cooper put it, Bentley "is just too talented to keep off of the field." Room had to be made for the massive but agile Cleveland product. Six games into the season he was named the starting left offensive guard. An intelligent player that continually benefits from his strong work habits in the weight room, Bentley returns to his natural position of center this year and has a solid hold on the starting job entering the season. Even at 6-2, 290 pounds, he's athletic enough to play on the kickoff coverage team and his versatility could prove invaluable as the season wears on. He's been described as explosive off the line. Ohio State coaches say he has the potential to develop into one of the top offensive linemen in the Big Ten. "Our center does quite a bit, including making the defensive calls. He's picked that up very well," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. " He's very strong. He's picked up the position really good. It's a heck of a lot different than any other position on the line. I like what I see in LeCharles. I like his toughness and his work ethic." He is one of the strongest offensive lineman on the team and has been singled out as someone that needs to develop into a leader.

1999 – Sophomore Season

Played in all 12 games and started the last seven – six at left guard and one at right tackle … named Ohio State's Offensive Lineman of the Year … joined Steve Bellisari and Jamar Martin as the only sophomores to start on offense for the Buckeyes … playing time doubled from the beginning to the end of the season … averaged 13.8 minutes per game in the first six games of the season and 21 minutes per game in the last six contests of the year … played a season-high 27 minutes in the season finale against Michigan … the only Ohio State player to see time at center, guard and tackle.

1998 – Freshman Season

The only true freshman offensive lineman that did not redshirt … backed up Tyson Walter at left tackle and was second on the depth chart the entire season … played in all 12 games, seeing time at tackle and as a member of the kickoff coverage unit … logged 64 minutes of playing time, including a season-high 14 against Michigan State.

High School

Attended St. Ignatius High School … a three-year starter for one of the state's perennial football powers … caught the eye of the OSU coaching staff after having success against Kenny Peterson, a sought after defensive lineman from rival McKinley High School the Buckeyes were recruiting at the time … high school teammate of current Buckeye Jim Massey.

Personal

Son of Verneda Bentley and Charles Milton … born July 11, 1979.

78 Bryce Bishop

Offensive Lineman
6-3, 315, So.
Miami, Fla.
Killian H.S.
Undeclared

One of the top high school players in the country two years ago, but sat out last year due to academic deficiencies ... has regained his eligibility this year and hopes to carve a niche for himself in the offensive line where lack of depth is a problem ... has excellent size and athletic ability ... recruited as a tackle but might also get a look at guard ... the year off will hurt but he is a hard worker who wants to excel.

High School

A *USA Today* first team All-America as a senior and rated by Super Prep as the eighth-best offensive lineman in the country coming out of high school ... was a three-year starter for Miami Killian ... the son of Barbara and Richard Bishop ... born Aug. 20, 1981.

73 Joe Brown

Defensive End
6-6, 285, Sr.
Tucson, Ariz.
Catalina Foothills
Communications

Joe Brown moves from tackle to end this year. Now all he needs is a little luck. He entered the 1998 season as a starter and the leader of the defensive line before breaking his left thumb in a fall scrimmage. He was able to play but the injury nagged Brown the entire season. In 1999 the injury bug struck again, this time in the form of shoulder problems. But the 2000 version of Joe Brown is healthy, quicker, leaner and ready to return to the dominant form he has shown in the past. Brown is an extremely strong, physical player at the line of scrimmage. He's also one of the team's better pass rushers. "The thing about him is that he was injured all last year and probably shouldn't have even been playing," Jim Heacock, Ohio State defensive line coach, said. "When he's healthy, he is very effective. He's got the ability to make some big plays."

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games, starting one ... made 17 tackles, including 10 solos ... collected four tackles-for-loss and one sack ... lone start came in the season opener against Miami ... season high for tackles was three against Penn State ... had two or more tackles in five games.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at defensive tackle, despite playing with a broken thumb that contained a metal plate ... made 21 tackles, including 11 solos ... tied for seventh on the team with six tackles-for-loss ... recorded two sacks, one each against Penn State and Texas A&M ... season-high five tackles, including one for a 3-yard loss against Michigan State ... notched four tackles against Penn State ... all five tackles-for-loss came in different games ... made at least one tackle in all but four games.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in all 13 games and started five of the last seven ... ranked second among all freshmen with 23 tackles, including 12 solos ... tackle total also ranked fourth among all defensive linemen ... recorded two tackles-for-loss, one each against Indiana and Minnesota ... season-high four tackles against Indiana ... made two sacks and forced a fumble.

High School

Attended Catalina Foothills High School ... all-state on both offense and defense ...was rated the 14th best defensive lineman in the country by *Blue Chip Illustrated* ... also earned three letters in basketball.

Personal

Son of Ron and Debra Brown ... born March 5, 1977 ... father graduated from Ohio State with a degree in history and mother also attended OSU ... born in Columbus but moved to Arizona as an infant ... said he grew up dreaming of being a Buckeye and "Ohio State is the best place in the world to play football" ... an avid fisherman.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-1-3	3-13	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	1-8	0-0	0	0
Iowa	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	2-0-2	0-0	1-8	0	0
Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**10-7-17**	**4-21**	**1-8**	**0**	**0**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	2-2-4	1-6	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-0-1	1-1	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	2-1-3	1-6	1-6	0	0
Michigan State	3-2-5	1-3	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	1-0-1	1-3	0-0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	1-1-2	1-4	1-4	0	1
Totals	**11-10-21**	**6-23**	**2-10**	**0**	**1**

1997 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Wyoming	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Bowling Green	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Arizona	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Missouri1	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	1-0-1	0-0	1-0	0	1
at Penn State	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	2-2-4	1-2	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	0-3-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	3-0-3	1-7	1-7	0	0
Illinois	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-3-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Florida State	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**12-11-23**	**2-9**	**2-7**	**0**	**1**

Career Defense	Tackles					Sacks		
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	UA	A	Tot.-Yds.
1997	13	15	8	23	2-9	1	0	1.0-7
1998	12	11	10	21	6-23	2	0	2.0-10
1999	11	10	7	17	4-21	1	0	1.0-8
Totals	**36**	**36**	**25**	**61**	**12-53**	**4**	**0**	**4.0-25**

9 Ricky Bryant

Wide Receiver
5-10, 175, Fr.
Farmington Hills, Mich.
Harrison H.S.
Undeclared

Ricky Bryant opened eyes in fall camp last year with highlight reel catches and a flamboyant passion for the game. Not a single set of eyes have left the redshirt freshman who will be a big part of the future of the Ohio State offense. "Ricky Bryant is a playmaker," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said. "He's got a great flare for the game and he's an exciting player to watch." Depending on his continued development and adjustment to the college game, Bryant could factor into Ohio State's receiver rotation this season. He is one of two players listed as the second-team flanker behind starter Ken-Yon Rambo on the preseason depth chart. Although he may be undersized compared to other receivers, Bryant has great speed and a will to outman his defender and catch the ball.

1999 - Redshirted

Bryant will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Harrison High School ... considered the No. 3 prospect in the state of Michigan and the No. 4 prospect in the Midwest by the Detroit *Free-Press* ... caught 51 passes for 951 yards and 13 touchdowns as a senior ... helped his team to back-to-back state championships, including a perfect 13-0 campaign his senior season ... made 34 receptions for 705 yards and seven touchdowns as a junior ... finished his career with Michigan state records of 2,665 receiving yards and 33 touchdown receptions ... also earned two letters each in basketball and track.

Personal

Son of Donald and Joan Bryant ... born March 24, 1981 ... one brother, Kevin, played football at Michigan while another, Donny, ran track at Michigan State.

58 Courtland Bullard

Linebacker
6-3, 227, Jr.
Miami, Fla.
Southridge H.S.
Undeclared

Courtland Bullard is simply a natural talent. He stands an imposing and rock hard 6-3, 227 pounds yet still owns sub 4.5-second speed and is naturally athletic with great football instincts. As linebackers coach Brian Williams puts it, "Courtland can run, jump and do it all. He is the most athletic linebacker we have. Courtland can make athletic plays from sideline to sideline. He also should have success rushing the passer this year."

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in 11 games and started 10 ... ranked 11th on the team with 40 tackles, including 27 solos ... made four tackles-for-loss and had three sacks ... made a season-high 10 tackles against Wisconsin, including his first-career sack ... notched two sacks for minus 12 yards against Penn State ... logged 210 minutes of playing time, including a season- and career-high 31 against the Nittany Lions ... was credited with one forced fumble and one pass break-up ... second highest tackle total was seven versus Michigan State.

1998 - Medical Redshirt Season

Played in just two games before suffering a severe groin strain that ended his season.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in all 13 games with the majority of his time coming on special teams ... made 11 tackles (including nine solos) and developed a reputation as a punishing hitter ... first-career tackle came against Bowling Green ... made a season-high five tackles against Northwestern ... registered his first career tackle-for-loss against Indiana ... credited with one forced fumble.

High School

Attended Southridge High School ... a second-team *USA Today* high school All-America ... named to numerous other prep All-America teams ... one of two Ohio State players (Tam Hopkins is the other) named to the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* Super Southern 100 team.

Personal

Son of Linda and Courtland Bullard ... born Aug. 2, 1978.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	3-0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	6-4-10	1-4	1-4	0	0
Purdue	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	1
at Penn State	4-0-4	2-12	2-12	0	0
at Minnesota	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	1-0-1	1-3	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	3-4-7	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	4-0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**27-13-40**	**4-19**	**3-16**	**0**	**1**

Career	Tackles					Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1997	10	9	2	11	1-1	0-0
1998	2	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
1999	11	27	13	40	4-19	3.0-16
Totals	**23**	**37**	**15**	**52**	**5-20**	**3.0-16**

13 Chad Cacchio

Flanker
6-0, 190, Sr.
Upper Arlington, Ohio
Upper Arlington H.S.
Finance

Chad Cacchio has lived out the dream of every young football player in Ohio. Growing up in the shadow of grand old Ohio Stadium, Cacchio played high school football just miles from campus and walked on at OSU in the fall of 1996. Last year, after three seasons of hard work, a never-say-die attitude, and rigorous rehabilitation from a dislocated right shoulder, Cacchio earned an athletics scholarship and wound up playing a major role in Ohio State's receiver rotation. "Chad is Mr. Right - he does everything right," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said. "He's very coachable. He has some strength and some hidden speed that allowed him to earn a scholarship last season. He adds a lot of depth to our receiving corps." Prior to last season and after recovering from numerous injuries, Cacchio, still a non-scholarship player at the time, made the switch from No. 20 to karma-filled No. 13, saying his, "luck couldn't get any worse." He couldn't have been more right.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games ... caught four passes for 44 yards ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... ranked fourth among all wideouts in catches and receiving yards ... made a season and career-long 19-yard grab against Wisconsin ... also made catches against UCLA, Ohio University and Iowa ...played a total of 40 minutes, including a season-high nine against Ohio University.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in seven games ... caught his first collegiate pass, an 11-yard reception, versus Iowa ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... played a total of 16 minutes.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in two games ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... game action came against Northwestern (his first-ever collegiate contest) and Illinois.

High School

Attended Upper Arlington High School, a school district that borders the western side of the OSU campus ... also played baseball for the Golden Bears.

Personal

Son of John and Debby Cacchio and Debbie and Cal Militaru ... born Aug. 10, 1978.

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1998	6	1	11	0	11	1.8
1999	11	4	44	0	19	4.0
Totals	**17**	**5**	**55**	**0**	**19**	**3.2**

Miscellaneous	All Purpose		Kick Returns
Year	Rush-Rec.-KR	Tot.-Avg./G	Att.-Yds.-TDs
1998	0-11-0	11/1.8	0-0-0
1999	0-44-12	56/5.1	1-12-0
Totals	**0-55-12**	**67/3.9**	**1-12-0**

82 Drew Carter

Wide Receiver
6-4, 187, Fr.
Solon, Ohio
Solon H.S.
Undeclared

When you see him run crisp routes, make a circus catch on the sideline look routine, and outleap a defensive back by eight inches, there's no way you'll believe that Drew Carter has only been playing football for two years - one as a senior in high school and the other as a freshman that was redshirted at Ohio State. Blessed with an enormous amount of natural athletic ability, Carter is a huge part of the future of the OSU offense. "Drew Carter probably has more potential than any other receiver we have," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said. "He hadn't played much football prior to coming here. He's come a long way since his first day on campus and will be a major contributor to the offense in due time."

1999 - Redshirted

Carter will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Solon High School ... caught 33 passes for 890 yards and 13 touchdowns for an 8-2 Solon team as a senior, his only year of football competition ... caught three touchdown passes in only his second-ever high school game, catching the eye of major college programs across the country ... averaged 27. 0 yards per catch ... scored 19.0 points per game as a junior in basketball.

Personal

Son of Tina and Wayne Carter ... born Sept. 5, 1981 ... brother Grant is entering his junior season on the football team at Minnesota.

49 Tim Cheatwood

Tight End
6-4, 250, Jr.
Cleveland, Ohio
Benedictine H.S.
Social Work

Tim Cheatwood gives Ohio State a secret weapon at the tight end position - unmatched speed. Whereas OSU's other four tight ends all tip the scales at over 250 pounds, Cheatwood, a former linebacker and safety, has a leaner build and the speed that goes along with it. Cheatwood was also noted by the coaching staff as a player that was impressive in spring drills. "Tim's big strength is his speed," Bill Conley, tight ends coach, said. "He runs good pass routes and has very good hands. He'll be our fastest tight end and he's learning to block, even though he's a little undersized right now."

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in 11 games and started one ... made seven tackles, including five solos ... first career start came against Miami in the season opener, a game in which he made two tackles, both of which were behind the line of scrimmage ... played a total of 71 minutes, including a season-high 18 against Miami ... also played double-figure minutes against Ohio University ... a key special teams performer.

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games ... finished the season with 18 tackles (eight solos) ... made a career-high six tackles against Toledo ... also notched five tackles against Iowa ... made his first career interception against Toledo ... logged 84 minutes of playing time, including a season-high 19 minutes against Toledo.

High School

Attended Benedictine High School ... second-team all-state pick by the *Associated Press* ... played both defensive back and wide receiver ... made 78 tackles and grabbed six interceptions as a senior ... also averaged 22.5 yards per catch ... a Cleveland *Plain-Dealer* all-city first-team selection ... played in the 1997 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic.

Personal

Son of Tamara Cheatwood ... born Nov. 8, 1978.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-1-2	2-5	0-0	0	0
UCLA	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	1-8	0	0
Illinois	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**5-2-7**	**2-5**	**1-8**	**0**	**0**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Toledo	3-3-6	1-3	0-0	1	0
at Illinois	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	1-1-2	1-6	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	2-3-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**8-10-18**	**1-3**	**0-0**	**1**	**0**

Career Defense	Tackles					Interceptions		
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	UA	Yds.	TDs
1998	11	8	10	18	1-3	1	0	0
1999	10	5	2	7	2-5	0	0	0
Totals	**21**	**13**	**12**	**25**	**3-8**	**1**	**0**	**0**

63 Adrien Clarke

Offensive Lineman
6-4, 325, Fr.
Shaker Heights , Ohio
Shaker Heights H.S.
Undeclared

Everyone was talking about Adrien Clarke, a rising star on the offensive line, during spring practice this year. He is a punishing blocker that overwhelms defenders with his massive size. He was singled out by the coaching staff as having some of the best feet and strength of any OSU offensive linemen. His mammoth size and fiery attitude caught not only the eye of fans and media, but that of offensive line coach George Belu, too. "Adrien was a pleasant surprise in spring practice," Belu said. "He still needs to get himself grooved in terms of technique and assignments, but he's a real load coming off the ball. His attitude will also carry him a long way." Clarke's stock started to rise the minute he stepped on campus last year and shows no signs of slowing down any time soon. Many redshirt freshmen are noted as being a big part of the future of the program. The young Adrien Clarke, on the other hand, is good enough to be a big part of the present.

1999 - Redshirted

Clarke will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Shaker Heights High School ... first-team Division I all-state selection by the *Associated Press* ... one of the nation's Top 10 offensive line prospects according to *The National Recruiting Advisor* ... considered Ohio's eighth best prospect by *The Ohio Football Recruiting News* and the No. 1 offensive line prospect by *Prep Football Prospects of Ohio* ... high school teammate of OSU sophomore Nate Clements ... recorded 25 pancake blocks as a junior ... also competed in both the shot put and discus for the track team.

Personal

Son of Antoinette and Maxey Clarke ... born March 26, 1981.

20 Nate Clements

Cornerback
5-11, 190, Jr.
Shaker Heights, Ohio
Shaker Heights H.S.
Undeclared

If former Ohio State All-America cornerback Antoine Winfield started writing the book on playing cornerback at 6-feet and under, Nate Clements is finishing it. A smart player and punishing, tenacious hitter that, Jon Tenuta, OSU defensive coordinator, said "has the skills to hopefully develop into a great cornerback." Clements resembles Winfield in more ways than simply stature. Not only is he blessed with the speed (4.3 40-yard dash) and instincts to be a smothering cornerback in pass coverage but Clements also finished second on the team in total tackles last year and led the Buckeyes in solo stops. "Nate is an excellent cover guy. He'll be our cover corner. He has tremendous speed and athleticism – the things you need to be an outstanding cornerback. He falls in line with all the other great cornerbacks we've had here." He rarely misses the open-field tackle and has the strength to bring down bigger receivers and running backs behind the line (evidenced by his eight tackles-for-loss, tops among all Ohio State defensive backs). With 12 career starts to his credit and a team-high 109 career tackles, he will be a leader in Ohio State's young secondary. Clements underwent minor surgery on his left foot to repair a fracture of the fifth metatarsal Jan. 21, 2000 but was back to 100 percent by spring practice.

1999 – Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at cornerback opposite All-American Ahmed Plummer ... an honorable mention All-Big Ten selection by the coaches ... finished the season second on the team with 90 stops (trailing only All-America linebacker Na'il Diggs) and led the Buckeyes with 76 solo tackles ... tied for the team lead with five pass break-ups ... led all defensive backs and ranked sixth on the team with eight tackles-for-loss ... led all Ohio State players in minutes played (369), including 38 against Michigan State ... recorded a season- and career-high 14 tackles (9 solos) against Miami, the second most in a single game by any OSU player in 1999 ... made 10 or more stops in three games: vs. Miami (14), vs. Cincinnati (11) and vs. Penn State (10) ... played extensively on special teams and blocked a third-quarter field goal against Penn State.

1998 – Freshman Season

Took advantage of a golden opportunity to learn from a pair of All-America cornerbacks in Plummer and Winfield ... played in all 12 games on special teams and in the secondary as a true freshman ... won the spot at nickel back for the last five games of the season ... recorded 19 tackles, including six solo stops in the win over Michigan ... notched four pass break-ups, the most by an OSU freshman since Shawn Springs had seven as a red-shirt freshman in 1994 ... credited with breaking up two passes at Iowa ... grabbed his first career interception in the win over Indiana.

High School

Attended Shaker Heights High School ... high school All-America by numerous publications ... intercepted seven passes his senior season, giving him 14 for his career ... credited with 14 pass break-ups as a senior ... also played quarterback ... scored 16 touchdowns in his career, including two via kickoff returns and one by way of an interception.

Personal

Son of Emma and Nathan Clements ... born Dec. 12, 1979.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	9-5-14	0-0	0-0	1	0
UCLA	4-1-5	2-17	0-0	0	1
Ohio	5-2-7	2-8	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	10-1-11	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	8-0-8	0-0	0-0	0	1
Purdue	3-2-5	1-1	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	8-2-10	1-1	0-0	0	1
at Minnesota	4-0-4	0-0	0-0	1	0
Iowa	7-0-7	1-1	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	5-0-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	4-1-5	0-0	0-0	0	1
at Michigan	9-0-9	1-1	0-0	0	1
Totals	**76-14-90**	**8-29**	**0-0**	**2**	**5**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	1
Toledo	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	1	0
Michigan State	3-0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	2
Michigan	6-0-6	0-0	0-0	0	1
vs. Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**18-1-19**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**4**

Career Defense		Tackles					Interceptions		
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	No.	Yds.	TD	Lng.
1998	12	18	1	19	0-0	1	0	0	0
1999	12	76	14	90	8-29	2	36	0	36
Totals	**24**	**94**	**15**	**109**	**8-29**	**3**	**36**	**0**	**36**

Career Return Yards

Year	PR	KR	FR	IR
1998	7	0	0	0
1999	175	0	0	36
Totals	**182**	**0**	**0**	**36**

Career Punt Returns

Year	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.
1998	1	7	0	7
1999	18	175	0	27
Totals	**19**	**182**	**0**	**27**

98 Mike Collins

Nose Guard
6-3, 290, Jr.
Newark, Ohio
Fork Union Military Academy
Sociology

When Mike Collins arrived at Ohio State prior to the 1998 season, the preseason two-deep described him as a player that would "push for playing time." Just 24 months later he is already a veteran of 22-consecutive games and 11-consecutive starts at defensive tackle. That indicates the progress he's made in just two short seasons. Collins will enter 2000 primed to emerge as one the top defensive linemen in the Big Ten and will team up with tackle Ryan Pickett to form one of the most formidable inside run-stopping tandems in the country. Although he's known for his superior strength and toughness, defensive tackles coach Jim Heacock says there is more to Mike Collins than bulging muscles. "He's a strong, physical player but he runs well, too," Heacock said. "He gets sideline to sideline pretty well for as big as he is." All-Big Ten honorable mention by media last season, Collins is a mainstay for the Ohio State defense.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in 12 games and started the last 11 at defensive tackle ... led all defensive tackles and tied for sixth on the team with 56 tackles (35 solos, 21 assists) ... second on the team with 11 tackles-for-loss ...third on the team with three sacks ... one of only three players on the team (the others being the departed Na'il Diggs and James Cotton) with at least 11 tackles-for-loss and three sacks ... forced one fumble ... played 272 minutes, the most among defensive tackles and the second most among all defensive linemen ... the only defensive linemen to make six or more tackles in five different games ... made a season-high seven stops against Penn State, including four tackles-for-loss – just one shy of the school record ... made six tackles against Miami, Cincinnati, Wisconsin and Michigan.

1998 - Freshman Season

Played in 10 games as a true freshman and would have played in all 12 if not been for a sore back that sidelined him for the Minnesota and Northwestern games ... led true freshmen with 23 tackles (15 solos) ... recorded 2.5 sacks and six tackles-for-loss ... made everyone's highlight reel when he recorded his first collegiate interception and rumbled 22-yards for a touchdown against Iowa ... made a season-high four tackles against the Hawkeyes, including two tackles-for-loss ... recorded 105 minutes, the second most of any true freshman ... played more and more as the season wore on and recorded at least one tackle-for -loss in each the final four games of the season ... enrolled in the spring of 1999 and participated in spring drills.

Fork Union Military Academy

Attended Fork Union Military Academy for one year after graduating from Newark High School ... grew one inch and gained 35 pounds of muscle at the Academy ... recorded 96 tackles including six sacks at Fork Union.

Personal

Son of Mike and Tammy Collins ... born Jan. 19, 1978.

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	3-3-6	2-2	0-0	0	0
UCLA	1-4-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	2-2-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	3-3-6	1-1	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	4-2-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	5-2-7	4-9	1-4	0	0
at Minnesota	4-1-5	2-8	1-6	0	0
Iowa	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	2-0-2	6-6	0-0	0	0
Illinois	4-1-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	4-2-6	1-2	1-2	0	0
Totals	**35-21-56**	**11-28**	**3-12**	**0**	**0**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	2-1-3	1-6	.5-3	0	0
Toledo	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	0-2-2	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	3-1-4	2-8	1-7	1	0
Michigan	2-1-3	1-2	1-2	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	2-0-2	1-1	0-0	0	0
Totals	**15-8-23**	**6-19**	**2.5-12**	**1**	**0**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	10	15	8	23	6-16	2.5-11
1999	12	35	21	56	11-28	3.0-24
Totals	**22**	**50**	**29**	**79**	**17-44**	**5.5-35**

Career Interceptions

Year	No.	Yds.	TD
1998	1	22	1
Totals	**1**	**22**	**1**

43 Derek Combs

Tailback
6-0, 197, Sr.
Urbancrest, Ohio
Grove City H.S.
Sociology

Tim Spencer was an All-America fullback at Ohio State, played in the National Football League for four years and has been an assistant coach at OSU for seven years. In short, he's seen more than his share of football. "He's one of the quickest guys I've ever seen in my life," Spencer said of Derek Combs. Arguably the team's fastest player, Combs should see more playing time in 2000 than ever before and is the leading candidate to replace Michael Wiley at tailback. His speed and elusiveness make him a constant big-play threat. "Derek can hit the home run for us," Spencer said. The coaching staff as a whole hopes Combs will have a breakout season in his final year.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in 10 games and started one ... carried the ball 43 times for 173 yards (4.0 yards per carry) ... lone start came against Purdue where he ran six times for 17 yards and a touchdown ... rushed for a season-high (and career-high) 80 yards on 10 carries against Cincinnati ... longest run of the year, a 39-yard gallop off a draw play, also came against the Bearcats and set up his own 5-yard touchdown run ... caught one pass for 16 yards, rushed for 42 yards on eight carries and scored a touchdown versus Ohio ... season high for minutes played was 11 against UCLA.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in nine games and rushed for 89 yards ... scored his first collegiate touchdown on a 9-yard dash against Missouri ... longest run of the year was 12 yards in the wins over Toledo and Indiana ... played in each of the first eight games ... played a season-high five minutes against Illinois ... learned the ropes playing behind NFL-draftees Michael Wiley and Joe Montgomery.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in 10 games ... rushed 25 times for 82 yards ... ran for a season-high 22 yards on five carries against Illinois ... stood out on special teams against Bowling Green, dragging down Falcon punter Andy Pollock for an 11-yard loss ... carried the ball in seven games.

High School

Attended Grove City High School, located just 15 minutes from the Ohio State campus ... captured Ohio's Mr. Football Award, annually given to the top high school player in the state and won previously by NFL stars Robert Smith and Bobby Hoying ... named *USA Today's* Ohio Player of the Year and the *Associated Press* Division I Offensive Player of the Year as a senior ... carried the ball 214 times for 2,149 yards (9.5 per carry) and 24 touchdowns in his final season, leading his team to a 10-0 regular-season mark.

Personal

Son of Derek and Theresa Combs ... born Feb. 28, 1979.

1999 Rushing	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	0	0	0.0	0	0
UCLA	14	12	0.9	0	7
Ohio	8	42	5.3	1	17
Cincinnati	10	80	8.0	1	39
Purdue	6	17	2.8	1	5
at Minnesota	0	0	0.0	0	0
Iowa	5	22	4.4	0	8
Illinois	0	0	0.0	0	0
Totals	**43**	**173**	**4.0**	**3**	**39**

1998 Rushing	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
at West Virginia	3	11	3.7	0	9
Toledo	7	21	3.0	0	12
Missouri	3	8	2.7	1	9
Penn State	2	-1	-0.5	0	1
at Illinois	3	18	6.0	0	10
Minnesota	4	4	1.0	0	3
at Northwestern	3	2	0.7	0	6
at Indiana	4	15	3.8	0	12
at Iowa	2	11	5.5	0	11
Totals	**31**	**89**	**2.8**	**1**	**12**

1997 Rushing	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Bowling Green	4	14	3.5	0	10
at Missouri	2	5	2.5	0	8
Indiana	5	13	2.6	0	7
Northwestern	4	16	4.0	0	12
at Michigan State	3	15	5.0	0	15
at Minnesota	2	-3	-1.5	0	5
Illinois	5	22	4.4	0	9
Totals	**25**	**82**	**3.3**	**0**	**15**

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1997	10	25	82	0	15	8.2
1998	9	31	89	1	12	9.8
1999	10	43	173	3	39	24.7
Totals	**26**	**99**	**344**	**4**	**39**	**13.2**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1998	9	1	1	0	1	0.1
1999	10	1	16	0	16	2.3
Totals	**19**	**2**	**17**	**0**	**16**	**0.7**

10 Joe Cooper

Linebacker
6-0, 225, Sr.
Columbus, Ohio
Independence H.S.
Criminology

Joe Cooper was extremely sick with a throat and ear infection and was forced to go back into the lockerroom minutes before kickoff vs. Iowa. So sick that Bob Hunter of the *Columbus Dispatch* wrote: "It's probably best to leave the gory details to the *New England Journal of Medicine*." But it takes more than illness to slow Cooper, one of the team's most athletic linebackers. He made three huge plays in that game, stopping an Iowa running back for a loss on fourth-and-one, forcing an interception with a monster shot on Hawkeye quarterback Scott Mullen, and grabbing a pick of his own - the first of his career – in the endzone to help seal an OSU win. Following the game, when Cooper was asked what kind of illness *would* keep him out of a game, he replied: "hopefully nothing. Maybe if I couldn't walk." That mentality has earned him the chance to win a starting job at the outside linebacker spot in 2000.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games ... ranked 12th on the team and led all non-starters with 36 tackles (22 solos) ... registered five tackles-for-loss including one sack ... playing time increased dramatically as the season wore on ... made a season-high eight tackles against Illinois ... made 21 tackles in the last four games ... had six or more tackles in four games ... one of only three players on the roster to record a tackle-for-loss, a sack and an interception ... his one sack on the year was a big one, a fourth-quarter hit on Minnesota's Billy Cockerham that stalled a Gopher drive ... also registered two tackles-for-loss against Minnesota ... interception came in the endzone against Iowa ... averaged nearly 17 minutes per game in the last five games of the year.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in all 12 games ... a special teams terror who was the ninth-leading tackler on the team with 23 stops ... also the top tackler among all non-starters ... made a season- and career-high 10 tackles against Toledo, only his second collegiate game ... registered one tackle-for-loss which also came against the Rockets ... forced a fumble in his first collegiate game, versus West Virginia, on a kickoff return ... recovered a blocked punt in the endzone in the win over Penn State, giving OSU a commanding 21-3 lead ... made at least one tackle in eight of the 12 games he played in, including each of the first eight.

1997 - Freshman Season

Did not see any game action but did practice with the team the entire season.

High School

Attended Independence High School in Columbus ... named the Ohio Division II *Associated Press* Defensive Player of the Year as a senior after recording an incredible 35 quarterback sacks ... first-team all-Ohio selection ... played in the 1997 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic.

Personal

Son of Gary Cooper and Willadean Green ... born Jan. 22, 1979 ... an avid WWF fan that says Ohio State football "is one of the best things to happen in my life" ... describes himself as "determined, loyal and real."

1999 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	2-1-3	1-4	0-0	0	0
UCLA	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	4-2-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-1-3	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	3-0-3	2-12	1-9	0	0
Iowa	3-3-6	1-1	0-0	1	0
at Michigan State	3-3-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	4-4-8	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**22-14-36**	**5-19**	**1-9**	**1**	**0**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	6-4-10	1-3	0-0	0	0
Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	3-1-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**14-9-23**	**1-3**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	12	14	9	23	1-3	0-0
1999	12	22	14	36	5-19	1.0-9
Totals	**24**	**36**	**23**	**59**	**6-22**	**1.0-9**

Miscellaneous	Kick Returns	Interceptions
Year	Att.-Yds.-TD	No.-Yds.-TD-Lng.
1999	1-0-0	1-0-0-0
Totals	**1-0-0**	**1-0-0-0**

12 Duane Crooks

Defensive Back
5-10, 185, So.
Dublin, Ohio
Dublin Coffman
Undeclared

Duane Crooks walked on to the Ohio State football team last year with few expectations and a huge heart. A year later, Crooks is a veteran of nine games and one of the team's top special teams players. A central Ohio native, Crooks was moved from flanker to defensive back this spring. "Duane Crooks is a good addition to the program," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. "He's a multi-talented safety, cornerback and defensive back. He's doing a good job as a walk-on for us."

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in nine games ... logged a total of 14 minutes ... played a season-high four minutes against Ohio University.

High School

Attended Dublin Coffman High School, just 15 minutes away from the OSU campus.

Personal

Son of Anthony and Heather Crooks ... born Aug. 5, 1979.

24 Curtis Crosby

Defensive Back
5-11, 195, So.
Columbus, Ohio
Eastmoor H.S.
Business

Sat out last year because of academic deficiencies but will be eligible this year ... coaches will get their first look at him in the fall ... highly thought of coming out of his school ... could factor into the OSU two-deep this year because of a lack of depth in the secondary ... a very good athlete ... was considered the state's No. 1 defensive back coming out of high school.

High School

Named to an honorable mention berth on the *USA Today* All-America team ... the *National Recruiting Advisor* had him listed as the nation's No. 2 defensive back prospect entering his senior season ... recorded 100 tackles, 12 pass break-ups and two interceptions as a senior and had seven interceptions as a junior ... also rushed for more than 1,500 yards that year ... has a 40-inch vertical.

Personal

The son of Marsha and Henry Crosby ... born April 30, 1980.

2 Mike Doss

Strong Safety
5-11, 199, So.
Canton, Ohio
McKinley H.S.
Undeclared

Each year there seems to be one true freshman that catches the eye of 93,000 fans in Ohio Stadium – one special 18-year old talent that seems to be playing like a veteran and bursting with potential. In 1999, that was Mike Doss. The favorable impression he left with Ohio State fans was nothing compared to the bone-crushing, helmet-jarring one he left with several opponents. Although his quiet demeanor allowed him to slip past most fans and media members through the first half of last year, everyone wanted a piece of Doss by November. He recorded double-figure tackles in back-to-back games and showed the tendency to attack ball carriers with a vengeance. "Mike is a great run player. He plays like a linebacker against the run. He's worked on being a better pass defender. His knowledge of the game is improving and he'll be and outstanding player someday," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. Doss, who dished out some of Ohio State's hardest hits of the season on special teams in 1999, has been described as a strong safety with a linebacker mentality. He is Ohio State's starter at the strong safety spot entering the year.

1999 – Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games and started the final two ... the only true freshman to play in every game ... ranked 10th with 43 tackles including 33 solo stops ... captured Ohio State's First Year Defensive Player of the Year Award ... played just 128 minutes, nearly 100 minutes fewer than any of Ohio State's other Top 10 tacklers ... clearly led Ohio State in minutes played:tackles ratio at 2.97:1 (the next closest was Jason Ott at just 3.39:1) ... made a season-high 12 tackles as a reserve against Michigan State, earning him the starting spot at strong safety the final two games of the year ... responded to getting the starting nod with 10 tackles and a pass break-up against Illinois and seven tackles at Michigan ... did not play over six minutes in any of the first seven games but averaged 21. 4 in the final five games (including an average of 27 per game over the final three) ... recorded five tackles-for-loss, including a season-high two against Illinois ... was the first true freshman defensive back to start at Ohio State since Antoine Winfield in 1995.

High School

Attended Canton McKinley High School ... *USA Today* honorable mention All-America and the No. 6 prospect in the Midwest by the Detroit *Free Press* ... first team all-Ohio selection by the *Associated Press* as a senior ... picked off a school-record 14 passes in his career ... helped McKinley to back-to-back state titles in 1997 and 1998 ... rushed for 143 yards and scored four touchdowns in the state championship game his senior year ... amassed 1,454 yards, 22 touchdowns, 111 tackles and three interceptions as a senior ... had nine interceptions and 97 tackles as a junior ... "He's one of the best players I've ever seen," high school coach Kerry Hodakievic said. "The bigger the game, the bigger he plays." ... high school teammate of current Buckeyes Kenny Peterson and Jamar Martin.

Personal

Son of Diane and Gene Doss ... born March 24, 1981.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	1
Ohio	3-0-3	1-4	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	2-0-2	1-1	0-0	0	0
Iowa	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	7-5-12	1-1	0-0	0	0
Illinois	8-2-10	2-3	0-0	0	1
at Michigan	6-1-7	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**33-10-43**	**5-9**	**0-0**	**0**	**2**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1999	12	33	10	43	5-9	0-0
Totals	**12**	**33**	**10**	**43**	**5-9**	**0-0**

53 Ivan Douglas

Offensive Tackle
6-6, 295, Fr.
University Heights, Ohio
Benedictine H.S.
Business

Ivan Douglas continues to improve and work toward earning playing time after being placed on scholarship last spring. He comes from a highly-successful program and is one in a long line of massive Ohio State linemen on the roster. "Ivan has really good size," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "He needs to work on technique and get lower in his run blocking. I think it's only a matter of time before he gets his technique down. He can be a very good player for us."

1999 - Redshirted

Douglas will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Cleveland Benedictine High School … helped the school to a state championship as a junior in 1996 and a 10-1 finish as a senior in 1997.

Personal

Son of Roxie and Cornelius Douglas … born March 17, 1980.

75 Henry Fleming

Offensive Tackle
6-6, 305, Sr.
Manning, S.C.
Fork Union
Sociology

Henry Fleming, Ohio State's largest starting offensive lineman (6-6, 305 pounds), is primed to enjoy his finest year ever as a Buckeye - and things are aligned for that to happen. After battling a string of injuries and illnesses in his first two years, including a bacterial infection that caused him to lose 25 pounds, the always quiet and mild-mannered Fleming will enter the 2000 season healthy and with 11 starts from last year to learn from. He is listed as the projected starter at right tackle on the preseason two-deep and with the exception of Tyson Walter, is the team's most experienced offensive lineman. "Henry has been injured a lot and couldn't do a lot of lifting," George Belu offensive line coach said. "He needs to get that strength back and he will. He moves his body around pretty good for weighing over 300 pounds."

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games and started 11 at right tackle … played 219 minutes, the fourth most of any OSU lineman … logged a season-high 30 minutes in the 20-17 win at Minnesota … played 20 or more minutes in seven games.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in nine games … was expected to challenge for a starting tackle position but was limited in spring drill by an ankle sprain and in fall camp by a bacterial infection … wound up as the back-up at right tackle … played 64 minutes, including a season-high 12 minutes against Toledo.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in seven games … improved as the season went on and was rewarded with more playing time, seeing action in five of the last seven games … logged 26 total minutes … first collegiate appearance came against Bowling Green … played a season-high six minutes against Illinois.

Fork Union Military Academy

Spent one year at Fork Union Military Academy after graduating from Manning High School … also a standout basketball player in high school.

Personal

Son of Mable Fleming, who he lists as the person he admires most … born July 25, 1978 … a hip-hop and rap music guru that has written some of his own material … has one brother, Patrick.

80 Reggie Germany

Split End
6-2, 195, Sr.
Hazelwood, Mo.
East H.S.

Reggie Germany, one of the fastest receivers on the team with incredible leaping ability and sure hands, is primed for a breakout season. If anything, the past three years have prepared Germany for greatness. He spent two seasons learning from the most prolific pass-catching tandem in school history in David Boston and Dee Miller. Germany started all 12 games last year and adjusted to a new role and new quarterback. That role - being one of the team's primary receivers - is now old news and that quarterback - Steve Bellisari - is returning, meaning Germany could develop into a top receiver. Although laser-like speed is his biggest asset, Germany also possesses the size and strength to catch the ball over the middle and did so frequently last season. Already a favorite target of Bellisari's, he will join flanker Ken-Yon Rambo as Ohio State's go-to receivers this year. "Reggie is an experienced player. We're looking for him to be an All-Big Ten performer and nothing less than that. He's going to have to be a major playmaker for us on the offensive side of the ball," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games as Ohio State's starting split end ... led the team with 43 receptions and ranked second with 656 receiving yards ... ranked ninth in the Big Ten in receptions per game (3.58) ... scored his lone touchdown of the year on a 40-yard reception against Wisconsin ... hauled in a season-high seven catches for 115 yards against UCLA ... longest catch of the year was a 42-yarder against Purdue ... by making at least one reception in every game, extended his current pass-catching streak to 13 games ... notched six catches for 90 yards against Cincinnati for his second highest output of the year ... recorded at least 50 receiving yards in six of Ohio State's 12 games.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in 10 games and caught 14 passes for 229 yards, the fifth-highest total on the team ... caught four touchdown passes on the year, including three in the team's first five games ... was really emerging before a hard fall at Northwestern injured his collar bone, sidelining him for two games and hampering him for two others ... was fully recovered by the Sugar Bowl and caught two passes for 34 yards, including an over-the-shoulder 18-yard touchdown reception ... hauled in a 47-yard catch against Toledo which remains the longest reception of his career ... caught a 37-yard touchdown pass against Illinois ... averaged 16.4 yards per catch, tying for second highest on the team.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in eight games ... worked his way into the wideout rotation at the flanker spot ... had one reception on the year, a 17-yarder in his home state versus Missouri.

High School

Attended East High School in St. Louis ... one of the most sought after receivers in the country and a second-team *USA Today* All-America ... named to numerous other high school All-America teams ... had 38 catches for 999 yards and 19 touchdowns as a senior ... high school teammate of Wisconsin cornerback Jamar Fletcher.

Personal

Son of Elmer and Jeannette Germany ... born March 19, 1978 ... as a freshman, starred for the Ohio State track team, running the 110-meter high hurdles and the 400-meter dash ... member of OSU's Big Ten champion 400-meter relay team (outdoors) which won the final collegiate track event in Ohio Stadium ... placed fourth at the outdoor Big Ten Championships in the 110-meter high hurdles with a time of :13.99 as a freshman.

1999	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	4	56	14.0	0	22
UCLA	7	115	16.4	0	39
Ohio	3	33	11.0	0	15
Cincinnati	6	90	15.0	0	22
Wisconsin	3	81	27.0	1	40
Purdue	3	68	22.7	0	42
at Penn State	3	45	15.0	0	18
at Minnesota	2	21	10.5	0	15
Iowa	4	61	15.3	0	22
at Michigan State	4	28	7.0	0	15
Illinois	2	35	17.5	0	18
at Michigan	2	23	11.5	0	15
Totals	**43**	**656**	**15.3**	**1**	**42**

1998	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
at West Virginia	1	16	16.0	0	16
Toledo	3	63	21.0	2	47
Missouri	3	30	10.0	0	13
Penn State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Illinois	2	48	24.0	1	37
Minnesota	2	19	9.5	0	10
at Northwestern	1	19	19.0	0	19
at Indiana	0	0	0.0	0	0
Michigan State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Iowa	0	0	0.0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0.0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	2	34	17.0	1	18
Totals	**14**	**229**	**16.4**	**4**	**47**

1997 Receiving	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
at Missouri	1	17	17.0	0	17
Totals	**1**	**17**	**17.0**	**0**	**17**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./C
1997	8	1	17	0	17	17.0
1998	10	14	229	4	47	16.3
1999	12	43	656	1	42	15.2
Totals	**30**	**58**	**902**	**5**	**47**	**15.6**

Career Return Yards

Year	PR	KR	FR	IR
1997	0	0	0	0
1998	0	14	0	0
1999	0	0	0	0
Totals	**0**	**14**	**0**	**0**

Miscellaneous	Scoring	Kick Returns	Tackles
Year	TDs-Pass-Tot.	Att.-Yds.-TDs	UA-A-Total
1997	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-0-1
1998	4-4-24	0-0-0	1-0-1
1999	1-1-6	1-14-0	2-0-2
Totals	**5-5-30**	**1-14-0**	**4-0-4**

6 Cie Grant

Linebacker
6-1, 220, So.
New Philadelphia, Ohio
New Philadelphia HS
Undeclared

Cie Grant makes the switch to linebacker this year after spending two seasons - one as a redshirt - at strong safety. He is an athletic playmaker that is making the transition from the high school to collegiate level and is constantly improving. Grant shined on special teams last year with his speed and tackling ability and will be counted on as a solid performer in that area again this season.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games, mainly on special teams ... had six tackles, all of the solo variety ... logged 28 total minutes, including a season-high five minutes against Ohio.

High School

Attended New Philadelphia High School ... all-state selection his senior year ... totaled 2,357 career-rushing yards, 25 touchdowns and 171 tackles ... also earned four letters in track and placed third in the state championship meet as a junior in the 400 meters.

Personal

Son of Jeanette and Willie Grant ... born Nov. 27, 1979.

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1999	12	6	0	6	0-0	0-0
Totals	**12**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0-0**	**0-0**

41 Andre Griffin

Tailback
5-8, 185, Jr.
Shaker Heights, Ohio
Shaker Heights H.S.
Sociology

Andre Griffin, the fifth Griffin to wear an Ohio State uniform and son of two-time Heisman Trophy winner Archie Griffin, returns for his third season in a Scarlet and Gray uniform. What he may lack in size and speed compared to Ohio State's other tailbacks, he makes up for with the ability to make people miss. The slithery, elusive Griffin is extremely tough to get a clean shot on, according to the OSU defensive corps. He has a low center of gravity and knows exactly how to use it. "The other tailbacks in front of him really learn from him by watching how he makes tacklers miss time and time again," Tim Spencer, running backs coach, said.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Made his collegiate debut and lone appearance of the year against Iowa ... rushed for 6 yards on three carries, including a career long 4-yard rush up the middle ... by coincidence, those carries came on the same day his father's number was retired (the first ever at Ohio State).

1998 - Freshman Season

Spent the 1998 season practicing with the team at the tailback position but did not see any game action.

High School

Attended Shaker Heights High School ... second-team all-state selection as a senior, leading his team to a conference championship ... named first-team all-Lake Erie League.

Personal

Son of Archie Griffin and Loretta Griffin ... born Feb. 16, 1979 ... is the fifth Griffin to wear an Ohio State uniform, following his father, uncles Duncan and Ray and cousin Kevin.

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1999	1	3	6	0	4	2.0
Totals	**1**	**3**	**6**	**0**	**4**	**2.0**

65 Mike Gurr

Offensive Guard
6-7, 290, Sr.
Hamilton, Ohio
Hamilton H.S.
Sport & Leisure Studies

After just three practices this spring, Mike Gurr had already made a favorable impression on first-year offensive line coach George Belu. "I can tell there's some want in him," Belu said. "Mike has been a pleasant surprise so far. He really wants to be good. He asks good questions in meetings and works on things after practice. His attitude can carry him a long way." Gurr's huge 6-7, 290-pound frame won't hurt either. A fifth-year senior, Gurr is listed as the projected starter at left guard ... a three-time academic All-Big Ten selection.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games and started the first five at left guard ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... logged 115 minutes of playing time, the highest total of his career to this point ... played a season-high 23 minutes in the season opener against Miami, a game in which he made his first career start.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in all 12 games ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... backed up All-American Rob Murphy the entire season ... totaled 81 minutes of playing time ... played a season-high 18 minutes in the win over Indiana and 15 minutes versus Toledo.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in nine games, making his collegiate debut against Bowling Green ... an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... started the season at offensive guard, but was shifted to tight end midway through the year.

High School

Attended Hamilton High School ... considered one of the top tight ends in the country out of high school ... a three-year starter who caught 29 passes in his final two seasons ... used mostly as a blocker.

Personal

Son of Diana and Harold Gurr ... born Aug. 1, 1977.

88 Ben Hartsock

Tight End
6-4, 250, Fr.
Chillicothe, Ohio
Unioto H.S.
Undeclared

Ben Hartsock is a promising young tight end that was redshirted last season and recovered from an ankle injury sustained in the summer. He has prototypical tight end size and is extremely fundamentally sound. "Ben is a very well-rounded tight end," Bill Conley, tight ends coach, said. "He's a good blocker and a good receiver and has very deceiving speed. He's faster than a lot of people would think he would be. He played numerous positions in high school from running back to linebacker to tight end to kicker. He's very versatile." Ohio State uses several two tight end sets, meaning Hartsock's talents could be utilized frequently this season.

1999 - Redshirted

Hartsock will enter the 2000 season with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Unioto High School ... first-team all-Ohio pick by the *Associated Press* as a senior ... recorded 86 receptions for 1,562 yards in his career ... rushed for 356 yards and nine touchdowns his final season ... also recorded 61 tackles, including 19 sacks.

Personal

Son of Patricia and Timothy Hartsock ... born July 5, 1980.

55 Tam Hopkins

Offensive Guard
6-5, 305, Sr.
Winter Park, Fla.
Lake Howell H.S.
Sociology

The versatile Tam Hopkins is hungry to continue the progress he made last year. After making the move from guard to tackle prior to the 1999 season, Hopkins improved the entire year and was rewarded with his first collegiate start in the season's final game. That type of development, along with Hopkins' strength and explosiveness off the line, has the OSU coaching staff bursting with excitement over what's to come. "I like what I see in Tam a lot," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "He is willing to spend time doing the little things right and that is the difference between being good and just being average. I like Tam's toughness and he is one of the strongest linemen we have." Hopkins has also been described as a player with a mental approach to the game. He will enter the 2000 season listed as the projected starter at right guard on the two-deep, and his ability to play tackle as well should be invaluable as the season progresses.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games and started one, the season finale against Michigan ... the start against the Wolverines was the first of his collegiate career ... saw action at both tackle and guard ... logged 79 minutes of playing time, including a season- and career-high 28 minutes against Michigan ... also played 18 minutes against UCLA.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in nine games as the back-up to All-Big Ten guard Ben Gilbert ... suffered a fracture/dislocation of his right ankle in the first week of spring practice and wasn't fully healthy again until the start of fall camp ... recorded 90 minutes of playing time (high-24 against Indiana).

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in seven games and ended the season as the primary back-up at right guard ... played a total of 45 minutes ... logged a season-high nine minutes against both Indiana and Michigan State ... hospitalized with pneumonia over Christmas break and missed the Nokia Sugar Bowl against Florida State.

High School

Attended Lake Howell High School ... a first-team *USA Today* All-America ... named to virtually every other high school All-America team ... considered by many recruiting experts to be the top lineman in the state of Florida as a senior ... named one of the Top 100 players in the South by the *Atlanta Constitution*.

Personal

Son of Linda Hopkins (his father is deceased) ... born March 22, 1978 ... enjoys working on old cars and has been known to completely rebuild engines.

66 Mike Jacobs

Center
6-1, 285, Jr.
Maumee, Ohio
Maumee H.S.
Sport & Leisure Studies

Everyone could learn a lesson in attitude from Mike Jacobs. Now in his fourth year with the Ohio State program, Jacobs has learned a number of positions and, in the words of the OSU coaching staff, "has done everything we've asked of him." Jacobs has stood out as a long-snapper in the past and may get a chance to excel at that position with the departure of Kevin Houser to graduation. "Mike is a young man with a lot of willingness and a lot of want. He wants to do things really well," George Belu, offensive line coach, said.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in three games ... logged a total of five minutes, including a season-high three minutes against Iowa.

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in four ... won the back-up long-snapping job in fall camp when Kevin Houser was slowed with a wrist injury ... played seven minutes, including a season- and career-high four against Toledo.

High School

Attended Maumee High School ... considered one of the top offensive lineman in the greater Toledo area.

Personal

Son of Judy and Mike Jacobs ... born May 9, 1979.

60 Brent Johnson

Defensive End
6-3, 265, Sr.
Kingston, Ont.
Holy Cross H.S.
Biology

Eye-popping skills in the trenches of the defensive line speak volumes about Brent Johnson - quickly becoming a household name in Columbus. Now in his third year as a starter, Johnson burst onto the OSU scene as a sophomore and his career has been marked by consistency and steady improvement ever since. As his high school defensive coach Rob Ball puts it, "Brent Johnson runs like a deer and hits like a truck." His 6-3, 265-pound frame is more than wide enough to stuff the run and his speed and athleticism allow him to rush the quarterback, contain the option and even drop back into pass coverage. "The things about Brent is that his motor runs on every play. He will always give you an absolutely great effort," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. Coaches have called Johnson a "deceiving player," saying he is much stronger and quicker than he first appears. As a senior with 23 starts to his credit - the most of any Ohio State defensive player - Johnson, listed as the starter at defensive end on the preseason depth chart, will be expected to be a leader in the defensive huddle.

1999 - Junior Season

Started 11 games and played extensively in all 12 ... ranked fourth among defensive linemen with 34 tackles, including 16 solo stops ... tied for fourth on the team with 2.5 sacks and recorded five tackles-for-loss ... was the hero of the Purdue game Oct. 9, flying over a pile of defenders and blocking a potential game-tying field goal with 53 seconds remaining ... made a season-high six tackles against Wisconsin, including one sack ... recorded four or more tackles in four of Ohio State's first five games ... played 275 minutes (including 32 against Michigan State), the seventh most on the team and the most of any Ohio State defensive lineman.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at defensive end and was awarded the Jack Stephenson Award, given annually to the team's outstanding defensive lineman ... led all linemen with 40 tackles ... led the team with six quarterback sacks for losses totaling 37 yards ... made his first collegiate interception in the win over Northwestern ... credited with one pass break-up ... made a season-high five tackles in the win over Minnesota and had four tackles with two behind the line of scrimmage in the win over Michigan.

1997 - Freshman Season

Saw action in five games and was credited with one tackle ... played a total of 15 minutes with a high of four in the season opener against Wyoming.

High School

Attended Holy Cross High School ... considered one of the top players in Canada coming out of high school and was recruited heavily by Big Ten and Big East schools.

Personal

Son of Diane (deceased) and Brenton Johnson ... born Dec. 7, 1976 ... has four sisters - three older and one younger ... one of two Canadian players on the Ohio State roster (Clinton Wayne) ... was a defenseman and center in hockey as a child and was considered to have Junior A and professional potential.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-3-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	3-1-4	1-3	1-3	0	0
Ohio	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	3-1-4	2-3	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	3-3-6	1-3	1-3	0	0
Purdue	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	1
at Penn State	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	1-2-3	0-0	.5-6	0	0
Illinois	1-2-3	1-5	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**16-18-34**	**5-19**	**2.5-12**	**0**	**1**

1998	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	3-2-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	3-0-3	1-1	0-0	0	0
Penn State	2-1-3	1-5	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-2-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	2-3-5	1-5	1-5	0	0
at Northwestern	2-0-2	1-6	1-6	1	1
at Indiana	3-0-3	1-5	1-5	0	0
Michigan State	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	2-1-3	1-9	1-9	0	0
Michigan	3-1-4	2-12	2-12	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	2-2-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**25-15-40**	**8-43**	**6-37**	**1**	**1**

1997	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Wyoming	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Bowling Green	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Arizona	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Missouri	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Florida State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**1-0-1**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**

Career	Tackles					Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1997	4	1	0	1	0-0	0-0
1998	12	25	15	40	8-43	6.0-37
1999	12	16	18	34	6-26	2.5-12
Totals	**28**	**42**	**33**	**75**	**14-69**	**8.5-49**

Career Interceptions

Year	No.	Yds.	TD	Lng.
1999	1	11	0	11
Totals	**1**	**11**	**0**	**11**

1 Eric Klaban

Kicker
5-10, 167, So.
W. Bloomfield, Mich.
W. Bloomfield H.S.
Business

Eric Klaban walked on to the team in the fall of 1998. Although he arrived in Columbus from the state of Michigan, he grew up in Cincinnati and said he, "always wanted to be a Buckeye." Not surprising since his father, Tom, kicked four field goals in Ohio State's 12-10 win over Michigan in 1974 and is still in the Buckeye record book in several categories.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in two games, both on special teams ... action came against Ohio University (his first collegiate appearance) and Iowa.

High School

Attended West Bloomfield High School ... an all-area kicker and punter.

Personal

Son of Marie and Thomas Klaban ... born Aug. 21, 1980 ... father was a two-year letterman at kicker for the Buckeyes from 1975-76.

29 Jesse Kline

Fullback
6-2, 210, Fr.
Columbus, Ohio
Upper Arlington H.S.
Undeclared

Jesse Kline's attitude speaks for itself. Last year when Matt Keller went down with an ankle injury and Ohio State suddenly was left with only two fullbacks, Kline went to running backs coach Tim Spencer and volunteered to leave his high school position of tailback - the position that had earned him national honors and recognition - to make the switch to fullback. "He's got a different attitude than most guys," Spencer said. "We had thought about asking him to make the move to fullback, but then he came to us and actually volunteered. You don't see that very often." Kline is the fastest of three Ohio State fullbacks with 4.6 speed. He is extremely athletic and will enter the 2000 season battling for the No. 2 spot on the depth chart at fullback.

1999 - Redshirted

Kline enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Injured for part of his senior season with a hamstring pull but still rushed for 1,100 yards and scored 15 touchdowns ... rushed for over 200 yards in a state quarterfinal game for 13-1 Upper Arlington ... considered the No. 2 running back in Ohio by *The Ohio Football Recruiting News* and received high national mention as a college fullback ... rushed for 1,051 yards as a sophomore ... bulled his way to 2,315 rushing yards with 33 touchdowns as a junior, earning Division I all-state honors by the *Associated Press* ... a *USA Today* honorable mention All-America as a junior ... recipient of the Larry Larson Award for excellence in athletics, academics and community service.

Personal

The son of Sherry and James Kline ... born July 9, 1980.

16 Craig Krenzel

Quarterback
6-4, 215, Fr.
Utica, Mich.
Henry Ford II H.S.
Undeclared

As quarterbacks coach Tim Salem told the *Columbus Dispatch* last year, a backup quarterback is only "an ankle sprain away" from stepping into the spotlight. Keeping that in mind, Ohio State couldn't ask for a better situation with redshirt freshmen Craig Krenzel and Scott McMullen battling for that position. The tallest of the three OSU quarterbacks, Krenzel is a pure pocket passer that is very athletic and finished last season as the team's third-string quarterback. "He's a very poised young man that made great strides in his first year," Salem said. "He's fighting for the backup position now, and he'll be a player here before it's all said and done."

1999 - Redshirted

Krenzel enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Henry Ford II High School ... a *USA Today* honorable mention All-America as a senior ... rated as the No. 6 prospect in the state of Michigan by the *Detroit News* ... completed 110-of-200 passes for 1,760 yards and 20 touchdowns in his final season ... completed 114-of-220 passes for 1,350 yards and 10 touchdowns as a junior ... listed among the Top 100 prospects in the nation by the *National Recruiting Advisor*.

Personal

Son of Debbie and Allen Krenzel ... born July 1, 1981 ... brother Brian played football for Duke.

70 Scott Kuhnhein

Offensive Line
6-4, 285, So.
Thomas, Ky.
Highlands H.S.
Undeclared

Scott Kuhnhein just doesn't make many mistakes - whether it be on the football field or in the classroom. The big Kentucky native has

soaked up offensive lineman trade secrets from All-Big Ten guard Ben Gilbert the past two seasons and worked his way onto the two-deep for the first time this spring. He'll be worked at both guard and center this year and is a big part of the future of the trenches at Ohio State. "Scott is really an intelligent football player," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "He'll have very few missed assignments. I think he'll improve by working on technique and adding strength."

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Did not see any game action.

High School

Attended Highlands High School ... named a high school All-America by numerous publications ... widely considered the best offensive lineman in Kentucky and named the Class AAA Lineman of the Year as a senior ... two-time all-state selection by the *Associated Press* and Louisville *Courier-Journal* ... helped Highlands to a perfect 15-0 mark and a state title as a junior ... earned four letters in track.

Personal

Son of Sandy and Jack Kuhnhein ... born Aug. 11, 1979.

86 Maurice Lee

Wide Receiver
5-10, 170, So.
Cleveland
Cleveland South H.S.
Sports & Leisure Studies

Did not play last year because of academic deficiencies but is eligible to play this fall ... coaches are anxious to see him in action ... a high school quarterback, he will be a wide receiver for OSU ... exciting athlete with tremendous quickness and cat-quick moves ... will get a long, hard look in the fall ... had 1,600 all-purpose yards as a senior, rushing for 500 yards, throwing for 750 and accounting for another 460 in receiving yardage ... had even better numbers as a junior, accounting for 2,200 all-purpose yards, including 1,030 rushing ... ranked as the No. 1 athlete in the state by the Ohio Football Recruiting News ... the son of Diane Lee and Kenny White.

18 Kelton Lindsay

Defensive Back
5-11, 185, So.
Lebanon, Ohio
Lebanon H.S.
Undeclared

It's not a question if Kelton Lindsay is going to play, it's only a matter of *when* the lightning quick Ohio product will take the field. An excellent athlete that came to Ohio State with outstanding high school credentials, Lindsay underwent knee surgery following last season and his rehabilitation will dictate his playing time this year. "Kelton has a lot of athletic ability," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. "He has the potential to be a very good football player." Lindsay played mostly on special teams last year and was listed as this year's No. 2 cornerback on the preseason depth chart.

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in 10 games ... made one tackle, a solo stop against Ohio ... played 23 total minutes ... season-high seven minutes against Ohio.

High School

Attended Lebanon High School ... considered by some as the top running back in the state of Ohio and Top 10 nationally ... committed to Ohio State in January of 1998 ... a first-team Division II all-Ohio pick by the *Associated Press* as a senior after rushing for 1,500 yards and 16 touchdowns ... *USA Today* Honorable Mention All-American ... led Lebanon to the 1998 Division II state championship with a 27-21 win over Chardon ... scored the winning touchdown in the title game on a 41-yard dash with just 46 seconds remaining ... rushed for 1,462 yards as a sophomore and 2,194 yards as a junior ... scored 41 touchdowns as a junior and was the Ohio Player of the Year in his division while leading Lebanon to a 12-1 record and a state playoff berth.

Personal

Son of Lynda Lindsay ... born Aug. 8, 1980.

42 Tony Locke

Flanker
5-10, 185, Sr.
Urbana, Ohio
Urbana H.S.
Biology

There are 85 football players on the Ohio State roster that have earned athletic scholarships. Tony Locke, a biology major and tenacious special teams player, took a different route. Locke is at OSU on an academic scholarship and walked-on to the team in the spring of 1998. He has a passion for the game and has found various ways to contribute to the program since his arrival. "Tony Locke has good quickness and has improved drastically since he walked-on here," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said. Locke will be a key special teams player for Ohio State this season and attempt to work his way into the wideout rotation.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in nine games, mostly on special teams ... played a season-high four minutes against Ohio ... made one tackle-for-loss (9 yards), a key stop against the Bobcats that stopped a fake punt attempt.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in one game, marking his collegiate action (versus Toledo).

High School

Attended Urbana High School ... all-area selection his junior and senior season ... voted his team's Most Valuable Player as a senior.

Personal

Son of Tina Locke ... born May 19, 1978.

39 Jamar Martin

Fullback
6-0, 245, Jr.
Canton, Ohio
McKinley H.S.
Undeclared

Whether it's with a bulldozing block or head down, steamrolling fullback draw, Jamar Martin punishes people. It appears Martin was manufactured with thoughts of creating the perfect fullback. He packs 245 pounds into a compact 6-0 frame and has a low center of gravity to complement his quick feet. Martin has been described as a prototype I-formation fullback and a pave-the-way, crushing blocker that never backs down from a challenge. No one ever questioned his ability to block like a snowplow, and last year he proved he can run the ball and catch passes out of the backfield. "He really likes to hit people," Tim Spencer, running backs coach, said. "He's our bruiser, our enforcer. I like his attitude." Martin entered last season behind senior captain Matt Keller on the two-deep at fullback but got the chance to shine when Keller was sidelined for half the season with an ankle injury. This year the job is all Martin's, so look for him to develop into one of the premier - and most punishing - fullbacks in the Big Ten.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Started six games and played in all 12 ... rushed for 100 yards on 19 carries ... averaged 5.3 yards per carry, the second highest total on the team (trailing only Jonathan Wells' 5.7) ... paved the way for honorable mention All-Big Ten tailback Michael Wiley to rush for just under 1,000 yards and 10 touchdowns ... rushed for a season-high 35 yards against Michigan ... had a career-long 21-yard run off left tackle and a 1-yard catch for a go-ahead touchdown, at Michigan ... rushed for 27 yards, his second highest total of the year, on five carries against Ohio University ... season-high for carries was five against Ohio University and UCLA ... also scored his first touchdown of the year against the Bruins ... registered at least one carry in seven games ... caught three passes for 10 yards.

1998 - Freshman Season

Got the chance to play because of an injury three games into the season and made the most of it, emerging as the primary back-up at fullback by the end of the season ... opened eyes by opening holes with tremendously physical blocks and showing the ability to catch balls out of the backfield ... played in 11 games and totaled 34 rushing yards on 12 carries ... caught five passes for 68 yards ... four of his five catches went for 12 or more yards ... scored his first collegiate touchdown on a 10-yard run vs. Iowa ... had six carries for a season-high 21 yards against the Hawkeyes ... made his collegiate debut against West Virginia in the season opener with a 4-yard run.

High School

Attended Canton McKinley High School, a perennial football power in the state of Ohio ... helped his team capture the Division I (large school) state championship as a senior in 1997 with a perfect 14-0 mark ... McKinley also was recognized by *USA Today* that year as the national high school champion ... a second team all-state pick ... averaged 6.2 yards per carry off 59 rushes for 368 yards ... scored five touchdowns ... also played linebacker and made 59 tackles his senior year, including five sacks.

Personal

Son of Rosie and Phillip Martin ... born April 12, 1980 ... lists his mother as the person he most admires.

1999	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	2	8	4.0	0	4
UCLA	5	14	2.8	1	5
Ohio	5	27	5.4	0	12
Cincinnati	0	0	0.0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	15	5.0	0	6
Purdue	1	1	1.0	0	1
at Penn State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Minnesota	1	0	0.0	0	0
Iowa	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Michigan State	0	0	0.0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Michigan	2	35	17.5	0	21
Totals	**19**	**100**	**5.3**	**1**	**21**

1998	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
at West Virginia	1	4	4.0	0	4
Toledo	1	0	0.0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0.0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Illinois	1	0	0.0	0	0
Minnesota	2	2	1.0	0	1
at Northwestern	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Indiana	1	7	7.0	0	7
Michigan State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Iowa	6	21	3.5	1	10
Michigan	0	0	0.0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	0	0	0.0	0	0
Totals	**12**	**34**	**2.8**	**1**	**10**

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1998	11	12	34	1	10	3.1
1999	12	19	100	1	21	8.3
Totals	**23**	**31**	**134**	**2**	**21**	**5.8**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1998	11	5	68	0	17	6.2
1999	12	3	10	1	5	0.8
Totals	**23**	**8**	**78**	**1**	**17**	**3.4**

Miscellaneous	Scoring	Tackles
Year	TDs-Ru.-Ps.-Tot.	UA-A-Total
1998	1-1-0-6	0-0-0
1999	2-1-1-12	2-0-2
Totals	**3-2-1-18**	**2-0-2**

69 Jim Massey

Offensive Lineman
6-5, 290, Jr.
Brecksville, Ohio
St. Ignatius H.S.
Business

Equipped with the natural size and strength of an offensive lineman, Jim Massey is set to contribute more than he ever has to the Ohio State football program in this his junior season. The prep star's development was slowed two years ago after he underwent back surgery prior to his redshirt freshman season and wasn't able to even strap on the pads until December. Massey used last year - essentially his first full season as a Buckeye - to learn the ropes of being a collegiate offensive lineman and this spring was listed as the primary backup at left tackle. "Jim has good size and great strength," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "I think it's just a matter of time before he becomes a really good football player."

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in five games ... made his first collegiate appearance in the second game of the season against UCLA ... played 13 minutes on the year ... recorded a season-high six minutes against Ohio University.

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Did not see any game action after undergoing lower back surgery during fall camp ... was finally able to put the pads back on and practice on Dec. 4.

High School

Attended St. Ignatius High School ... first-team all-Cleveland by the *Plain Dealer* ... three-year letterman that helped Ignatius to a mark of 37-4 during his career ... played in the 1998 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic ... high school teammate of current Buckeye LeCharles Bentley.

Personal

Son of Linnea (deceased) and James Massey ... born Sept. 1, 1979 ... wants to pursue a career in law enforcement after graduation.

15 Scott McMullen

Quarterback
6-3, 195, Fr.
Granville, Ohio
Granville H.S.
Undeclared

The statements the Ohio State coaching staff make about local product Scott McMullen are the kind that make people turn their heads and listen. "Scott is a kid that has made more strides from last fall than any other player on the offensive side of the ball," Tim Salem, quarterbacks coach, said. "He finished spring practice on a very good note. He has great poise in the pocket and a strong enough arm that he can reach all parts of the field. We've been really pleased with his progress late in the year." McMullen is in a heated battle with fellow redshirt freshman Craig Krenzel for the No. 2 spot at quarterback. McMullen has gotten visibly stronger since arriving on campus and is noted by the coaching staff for picking up the offense quickly.

1999 - Redshirted

McMullen enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Granville High School, 25 miles east of Columbus ... first-team all-state selection as a senior ... a top 20 prospect in the state according to *The Ohio Football Recruiting News* ... broke every school passing record imaginable at Granville ... threw for 6,100 yards and 58 touchdown passes during his career ...completed 118-of-191 passes for 2,577 yards and 24 touchdowns his final year ... threw for 1,442 yards and 14 touchdowns as a junior despite being slowed by a back injury ... threw for 2,081 yards and 20 touchdowns as a sophomore.

Personal

Son of Judy and Ron McMullen ... born Nov. 18, 1980.

11 Richard McNutt

Cornerback
5-10, 178, Fr.
Park Forest, Ill.
Rich East H.S.
Undeclared

Redshirt freshman Richard McNutt came to Ohio State with unparalleled credentials and it's only a matter of time before those shine through on the field. McNutt suffered an ankle infection as a senior in high school and the injury lingered last year, slowing his adjustment to the college game. "McNutt is coming along," Jon Tenuta, defensive coordinator, said. "The ankle injury that occurred in high school forced him to sit out all of last year and we're still working through that. He's improving every day in practice and we'll look for big things from him in the future." Depending on his ankle, McNutt could challenge for the back-up spot at cornerback this season, only his second at OSU.

1999 - Redshirted

McNutt enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Rich East High School ... considered one of the Top 5 defensive back prospects in the nation by *The National Recruiting Advisor* and *Superprep* ... did not play as a senior because of a severe ankle infection ... named the No. 3 prospect in the Midwest by the Detroit *Free Press* ... a *USA Today* honorable mention All-America selection ... a preseason *Parade* All-America entering his senior season ... made 14 interceptions as a junior and five as a sophomore ... long jumped 23 feet and hit the 47-foot mark in the triple jump to finish second in the state meet in both events as a junior.

Personal

Son of Christine and Richard McNutt ... born Sept. 7, 1981.

3 David Mitchell

Cornerback
6-1, 195, Sr.
Westerville, Ohio
Westerville South
Physical Therapy

David Mitchell finds himself in an unfamiliar position heading into the 2000 season - but one that he has been dreaming about for three years. As the lone senior in the defensive backfield and a starter at cornerback, Mitchell is the senior statesman of the Ohio State secondary. A smart football player that just seems to get better and better, Mitchell has just one career start to his credit but is a veteran of 36 games - second most on the team. He has all the attributes of a solid corner, including speed, agility, leaping ability and natural athleticism. Mix that in with his exceptional understanding of the game and defensive schemes and you've got the makings of a great cornerback that can lead not only the secondary but the entire defense. "David Mitchell is really the leader of the group because he's been here the longest," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. "Everyone looks up to him. He's done a great job for us. He can play both corner and safety. David is a great kid that works hard every day to get better."

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games, both on special teams and as the nickel back ... made his first career start against Purdue ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... made 25 tackles, including 22 solos ... played 131 minutes, the fifth-most of any defensive back on the team ... made a season- and career-high seven tackles against Purdue (all solos), including one tackle-for-loss ... had one pass break-up on the year, coming against Minnesota ... made six tackles against Cincinnati ... played a season-high 24 minutes against Cincinnati.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in all 12 games ... made 12 tackles (eight solos) ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... a valuable special teams performer ... backed up Thorpe Award winner Antoine Winfield at cornerback the entire year ... made a season-high five tackles against Toledo ... registered his first career sack against Iowa and his first career interception in the season opener versus West Virginia ... logged 73 minutes, including a season-high 16 minutes against Toledo.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in 12 games ... made 16 tackles (13 solos), the fourth-highest total among all freshman ... an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... made a season-high four tackles against Illinois ... credited with two pass break-ups and a fumble recovery ... played 52 minutes, including a season-long 11-minute effort against Illinois.

High School

Attended Westerville South High School in Columbus ... high school teammate of former Buckeyes Andy Katzenmoyer and Chris Kirk ... played both wide receiver and defensive back ... recorded four interceptions his senior season, in addition to making 46 tackles and catching 37 passes ... played in the Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic ... also was a three-year letterwinner in basketball and set a school record by connecting on seven three-pointers in one game.

Personal

Son of Essex and Olivia Mitchell ... born Oct. 18, 1979 ... full name is Essex David Mitchell ... born in Philadelphia.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	4-2-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	7-0-7	1-4	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1
Iowa	4-0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**22-3-25**	**1-4**	**0-0**	**0**	**1**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	1	1
Toledo	3-2-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	2-1-3	1-10	1-10	0	0
Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**8-4-12**	**1-10**	**1-10**	**1**	**1**

1997 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Wyoming	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Bowling Green	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Arizona	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Northwestern	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	1
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	4-0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Florida State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**13-3-16**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**1**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1997	10	13	3	16	0-0	0-0
1998	12	8	4	12	1-10	1.0-10
1999	12	22	3	25	1-4	0-0
Totals	**34**	**43**	**10**	**53**	**2-14**	**1.0-10**

Career Return Yards

Year	PR	KR	FR	IR
1998	7	0	0	0
1999	5	0	0	36
Totals	**182**	**0**	**0**	**36**

Miscellaneous	Interceptions	Punt Returns
Year	No.-Yds.-TDs-Lng.	Att.-Yds.-TDs-Lng.
1998	1-0-0-0	1-2-0-2
Totals	**1-0-0-0**	**1-2-0-2**

25 Donnie Nickey

Free Safety
6-3, 203, So.
Plain City, Ohio
Jonathan Alder
Undeclared

Donnie Nickey's voyage since coming to Ohio State mimics a Hollywood storyline - except this one really happened. In a matter of only 18 months, Nickey went from being a scout-team wide receiver to a freshman All-America defensive back. An athletic, smart football player, he will make the switch to free safety this year after starting at strong safety last season. Nickey has been described as tough and very coachable by the Ohio State staff. "Donnie is a smart player," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. "He's playing free safety now and he has to make a lot of calls. He's the kind of player that can handle that." Nickey has good size for a defensive back and will be a big part of the OSU defense for the next three seasons.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games, starting 10 ... a second-team Freshman All-American by *The Sporting News* ... an OSU Scholar-Athlete and an Academic All-Big Ten selection ... ranked fifth on the team with 73 tackles (46 solos) ... tied for the team lead with two fumble recoveries ... also recorded one interception versus UCLA ... notched a season-high 14 tackles (including 11 solos) and a pass break-up against Wisconsin ... made 11 tackles against Purdue and eight versus Michigan State ... made seven or more tackles in six games ... made seven tackles in his very first collegiate game (vs. Miami) ... one of only five players on the team (and the only freshman) to log at least 290 minutes ... played a season-high 34 minutes against Miami, Wisconsin and Penn State.

High School

Attended Jonathan Alder High School near Columbus ... first-team all-state selection by the *Associated Press* ... rushed for over 1,300 yards as a senior ... ended his career with 2,412 rushing yards and seven interceptions ... a three-year starter ... led his team to a state baseball championship as a senior.

Personal

Son of Cindy and Don Nickey ... born April 25, 1980 ... brother Ian plays football at Kenyon.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami	3-4-7	1-2	0-0	0	0
UCLA	6-1-7	0-0	0-0	1	0
Ohio	3-1-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	5-2-7	0-0	0-0	0	1
Wisconsin	11-3-14	0-0	0-0	0	1
Purdue	6-5-11	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-4-6	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	4-1-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	3-1-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	3-5-8	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**46-27-73**	**1-2**	**0-0**	**1**	**2**

Career Defense	Tackles					Interceptions			
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	No.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.
1999	12	46	27	73	1-2	1	14	0	14
Totals	**12**	**46**	**27**	**73**	**1-2**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**14**

36 Pat O'Neill

Linebacker
6-3, 230, Fr.
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Walsh Jesuit H.S.
Undeclared

Pat O'Neill is the Christmas present the Ohio State coaching staff can't wait to unwrap. After being redshirted last season, the talents of this 6-3, 230-pound linebacker with good quickness are yet to be put on full display. O'Neill has visibly benefited from time in the weight room in the offseason and will continue to learn Ohio State's defensive schemes and adjust to the college game this year. "We're anxious to see Pat play," Brian Williams, linebacker coach, said. "He's got a great work ethic and a good demeanor to play linebacker." O'Neill is listed as the primary back-up to Joe Cooper at Ohio State's weak side linebacker spot on the preseason depth chart and should get every opportunity to earn his first minutes of collegiate playing time this year.

1999 - Redshirted

O'Neill enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Walsh Jesuit High School, the same school that produced former OSU All-American Mike Vrabel ... the Ohio Division III Defensive Player of the Year his senior season as selected by the *Associated Press* ... a *USA Today* Honorable Mention All-America ... made 93 solo tackles his senior year, including 22 tackles-for-loss and six sacks ... helped his team to a 13-1 mark and a state runner-up finish ... rated by *Ohio Recruiting News'* Bill Kurelic as the second-best linebacker in the state of Ohio his final season ... had 90 tackles and five sacks as a junior.

Personal

Son of Mary and Daniel O'Neill ... born Sept. 24, 1980.

30 Jason Ott

Linebacker
6-4, 240, Jr.
Cincinnati, Ohio
Elder H.S.
Communications

Jason Ott's 1999 season might best be described as a roller coaster - there were several exciting peaks (a 15-tackle performance against Wisconsin and 25 tackles in the last three games) a couple dips (a performance against Miami that he admitted was filled with anxiety about his first start), and in the end, you couldn't wait to get back in line and do it again. Ott improved over the course of last season as much as any player on the OSU roster, and that progress has everyone excited about his potential in the 2000 season. He was thrust into the starting job at middle linebacker last season as an inexperienced sophomore and responded by making 79 tackles. Ott, a very intelligent player and excellent student, is blessed with speed and strength and is one of the team's top run-stoppers. "Jason's big plus is his ability to play the run between the tackles," Brian Williams, linebackers coach, said. "He's a solid run defender from tackle-to-tackle and he's got good leadership abilities. When you play the linebacker position, you're kind of like the quarterback of the defense from a leadership standpoint. That's a role we need Jason to develop into."

1999 - Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at middle linebacker after entering the season with only 37 minutes of collegiate experience ... a District IV GTE/CoSIDA Academic All-America and an Academic All-Big Ten selection ... ranked fourth on the team with 79 tackles (55 solos) ... tied for second on the squad with 11 tackles-for-loss ... had two sacks and one interception, the latter of which came against Cincinnati ... tied for the team lead with two fumble recoveries ... made a season- and career-high 15 tackles, including nine solos, a tackle-for-loss, and a sack, against Wisconsin ... also recorded double-figure tackles against Cincinnati with 11 and Michigan State with 10 ... blocked a 39-yard field goal attempt by Travis Forney of Penn State ... really came on as the season progressed and averaged over eight tackles per game in the last three contests ... also had five tackles-for-loss in the last three games ... one of only three players on the team to make a tackle-for-loss, record a sack and grab an interception.

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in 10 games as a backup to All-American Andy Katzenmoyer ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection and an OSU Scholar-Athlete ... made six tackles, including five solos ... logged 37 minutes of playing time ... played a season-high 16 minutes against Toledo and recorded a season-high four tackles, including his first career sack.

High School

Attended Elder High School ... the Ohio Gatorade Player of the Year and the *Associated Press* Division I (big school) Defensive Player of the Year as a senior ... made 177 tackles including 12 sacks in his final campaign, helping Elder to an 11-2 record and a regional championship ... the Cincinnati Defensive Player of the Year by both the Cincinnati *Enquirer* and the Cincinnati *Post* ... named to numerous high school All-America teams and rated the best player in Ohio by *Parade Magazine* ... played in the 1997 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic alongside current teammate and fellow linebacker Joe Cooper.

Personal

Son of Patricia and Dennis Ott ... born Jan. 23, 1979 ... an avid golfer that has been playing since he was 6 years old.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	3-2-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	5-2-7	1-5	0-0	0	0
Ohio	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	7-4-11	2-3	0-0	1	1
Wisconsin	9-6-15	1-2	1-2	0	0
Purdue	3-1-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	5-2-7	1-8	1-8	0	0
at Minnesota	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	2-0-2	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	7-3-10	2-4	0-0	0	0
Illinois	5-3-8	1-1	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	7-0-7	2-7	0-0	0	0
Totals	**55-24-79**	**11-32**	**2-10**	**1**	**1**

1998 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	3-1-4	1-1	1-1	0	0
Missouri	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**5-1-6**	**1-1**	**1-1**	**0**	**0**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	11	5	1	6	1-1	1.0-1
1999	12	55	24	79	11-32	2.0-10
Totals	**23**	**60**	**25**	**85**	**12-33**	**3.0-11**

Career Interceptions

Year	No.	Yds.	TD	Lng.
1999	1	14	0	14
Totals	**1**	**14**	**0**	**14**

46 Fred Pagac

Linebacker
6-1, 225, So.
Dublin, Ohio
Dublin Coffman H.S.
Undeclared

Fred Pagac grew up with a football in his arms and it shows. The son of Ohio State assistant head coach Fred Pagac Sr. and a Columbus-area product, Pagac is an extremely smart linebacker that plays bigger than his size. He's an expert on football fundamentals and rarely misses a tackle. Pagac is recovering from a broken right tibia suffered last year five games into the season against Wisconsin. He is expected to be back to 100 percent by the beginning of the season. "There haven't been any problems with his recovery," Brian Williams, linebacker coach, said.

"He's coming back nicely. He's got great football awareness because he's been around the game all of his life." Pagac will enter the year as the primary back-up at middle linebacker and should continue to show the kind of progress made in the five games last year prior to the injury.

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in five games before breaking his right tibia against Wisconsin ... made 11 tackles on the year, including seven solos ... was the team's leading freshman tackler prior to the injury ... logged a total of 40 minutes, including a season-high 15 against Ohio ... made a season-high four tackles against Ohio, including his first career tackle-for-loss ... made three tackles in the Wisconsin game before sustaining the injury early in the fourth quarter ... first career tackle came in the season opener against Miami.

High School

Attended Dublin Coffman High School ... first team all-Ohio pick by the *Associated Press* ... considered a Top 10 prospect nationally by *The National Recruiting Advisor* ... rated the No. 3 prospect in the state by *The Ohio Football Recruiting News* and the No. 16 prospect in the Midwest by the Detroit *Free Press* ... a *USA Today* honorable mention All-America ... made 98 tackles with eight sacks as a senior in leading Dublin Coffman to an 8-2 record and the Ohio Capital Conference title ... made 110 stops, including six sacks as a junior.

Personal

Son of Bernie and Fred Pagac ... born May 29, 1981.

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1999	5	7	4	11	1-1	0-0
Totals	**5**	**7**	**4**	**11**	**1-1**	**0-0**

91 Marvin Payne

Tight End
6-3, 250, Jr.
Columbus, Ohio
St. Charles H.S.
Business

Tight ends coach Bill Conley summed up Marvin Payne with one simple sentence: "He just loves being a Buckeye." Payne walked on to the team in 1996 and has remained one of the squad's hardest workers ever since. He has experimented at both the tight end and fullback position, but seems to have found a niche at tight end this season and will also see time on special teams. "Marvin Payne is a very unselfish person and player," Conley said. "He works really hard and is a very good blocker for being a little undersized."

1999 - Sophomore Season

Did not see any live game action.

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in four games ... first collegiate game came against Missouri ... played a total of four minutes.

High School

Attended St. Charles High School in Columbus ... second-team all-state selection and team captain.

Personal

Son of Debbie and Raymond Payne ... born March 7, 1977.

72 Marcus Perez

Defensive End
6-3, 250, Sr.
Medina, Ohio
Medina H.S.
Business Management

Marcus Perez is in his fourth year as a Buckeye and continues to be one of the team's top pass rushers. He has increased his strength each season and is in excellent physical condition. Although not listed on the preseason depth chart, Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said Perez will factor into the scheme this year. "Marcus Perez has really good pass rushing abilities," he said. "I'm going to try and play as many guys as I can. If I can get a guy like him that is really good at pass rushing, I'll definitely use his skills in third-and-long situations."

1999 - Junior Season

Played in all 12 games last year ... did not register a tackle ... played a season-high three minutes against Illinois.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in two games ... recorded one tackle in a a six-minute outing versus Toledo.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in six games ... made two tackles, with the first of his collegiate career coming against Indiana ... logged 19 minutes, including a season-high, six-minute performance against Bowling Green.

High School

Attended Medina High School ... named to the *Super Prep* All-America team and rated the second-best defensive lineman in the Midwest by *Bluechip Illustrated* ... recorded 30 sacks in his last two years at Medina ... also a three-year letterwinner in track.

Personal

The son of Greta Perez ... his father Jose is deceased ... born Dec. 8, 1977 ... originally from Chicago but moved to Ohio in the sixth grade.

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1997	6	2	0	2	0-0	0-0
1998	2	0	1	1	0-0	0-0
1999	12	0	0	0	0-0	0-0
Totals	**8**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**0-0**	**0-0**

97 Kenny Peterson

Defensive End
6-4, 265, So.
Canton, Ohio
McKinley H.S.
Business

It's only a matter of time for Kenny Peterson. A rising star on the Ohio State defense, Peterson is loaded with upside, according to the OSU coaching staff. He learned tons of invaluable lessons about defensive schemes and offensive fronts the past two years and is now ready to let his natural athleticism take over. Peterson stands out from other defensive ends because of his lightning quick instincts, Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. He feels pressure before it gets there and fights through it extremely well. "Kenny is loaded with potential,' Heacock said. "The key for him is getting more experience and more confidence." Peterson is listed as a back-up defensive end on the preseason depth chart but look for him to get plenty of playing time in Ohio State's deep defensive line rotation.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in nine games ... totaled two tackles ... notched his first collegiate interception against Iowa and showed his athleticism by returning the pick 31 yards deep into Hawkeye territory ... season-high in minutes played was six against Iowa.

High School

Attended Canton McKinley High School ... regarded as the No. 1 defensive lineman in Ohio and one of the Top 3 in the Midwest ... consensus high school All-America and named one of the Top 25 players in the country by the *National Recruiting Advisor* ... ranked the No. 1 overall player in Ohio by the *Ohio Football Recruiting News* ... high school teammate of current Buckeyes Jamar Martin and Mike Doss.

Personal

Son of Debra and John Peterson ... born Nov. 21, 1978.

Career Defense		Tackles				Interceptions			
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	No.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.
1999	7	0	2	2	0-0	1	31	0	31
Totals	**7**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0-0**	**1**	**31**	**0**	**31**

79 Ryan Pickett

Defensive Tackle
6-3, 290, Jr.
Zephyrhills, Fla.
Zephyrhills H.S.
Undeclared

Ryan Pickett's value is rising. One of several Ohio State awards candidates on the defensive front four, Pickett owns quick feet, a massive frame and superior strength - a rare combination that will allow him to dominate the trenches. Many believe the strength of a defense is up the middle. If this is the case, Ohio State fans can breathe easy with Pickett's 290-pounds of pass-rushing, run-stuffing mayhem. He has improved noticeably each season and at times seems to improve each game. Off-season workouts brought his weight down 20 pounds, following his freshman year and 10 more pounds after last season, while at the same time improving his strength and quickness and leaving him a muscle-laden 290 pounds. Pickett has been a fixture on the OSU defensive front for two years and owns the longest consecutive-start streak among all defensive players (21 games). After learning the defensive system his rookie season, fellow Buckeyes were amazed at how quickly the massive Pickett came off the line. "He has great instincts," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. "He reacts well to the football and to different blocking schemes. He's one of our best run defenders." Pickett came to Ohio State two years ago with a trophy case overflowing with high school accolades. This might just be the year he starts a new one containing his college awards.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at right defensive tackle ... an honorable mention all-Big Ten selection by the coaches ... ranked third among defensive linemen and ninth on the team with 48 tackles (34 solos, 14 assists) ... ranked second among all defensive linemen in minutes played with 266, including a season-high 29 against Michigan State ... recorded a season- and career-high seven tackles on two occasions: vs. Cincinnati and vs. Michigan State ... one of only four players on the team to record at least nine tackles-for-loss and three sacks ... ranked fifth on the team with nine TFL and tied for fourth with three sacks ... sacks came against UCLA, Wisconsin and Iowa ... notched at least four tackles in five games ... recorded at least one tackle-for-loss in eight games.

1998 - Freshman Season

Played in all 13 games and started the final nine ... was the only true freshman to start ... played more minutes (150) than any other true freshman ... made his first-collegiate start against Penn State and never lost the promotion, starting each game the rest of the season ... ranked third among defensive linemen and 11th on the team with 22 tackles ... shared the team's first-year defensive player of the year award with fellow tackle Mike Collins ... notched five tackles-for-loss and two sacks ... first career tackle-for-loss came against Penn State ... made a season-high four tackles against Toledo ... improved statistically as the season wore on and recorded three tackles in each of the final three regular-season games: vs. Michigan State, vs. Iowa and vs. Michigan.

High School

Attended Zephyrhills High School ... a consensus high school All-America who was named one of the Top 25 players in the country by the *National Recruiting Advisor* ... made 119 tackles and registered seven sacks as a senior.

Personal

Son of Mae and Rubin Pickett ... born Oct. 8, 1979 ... known as "Big Grease" to nearly everyone on the team, a nickname he says started with his father ... older brother Booker played football at Miami (Fla.).

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	0-2-2	1-3	1-3	0	0
Ohio	4-1-5	1-2	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	4-3-7	2-2	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	1-4-5	1-3	1-3	0	0
Purdue	3-0-3	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	5-0-5	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	4-0-4	1-3	1-3	0	1
at Michigan State	5-2-7	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	3-1-4	1-1	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	2-0-2	1-1	0-0	0	0
Totals	**34-14-48**	**9-17**	**3-9**	**0**	**1**

1998	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	4-0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-2-2	1-6	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	2-0-2	1-3	1-3	0	0
at Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	3-0-3	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	2-1-3	1-1	0-0	0	0
Michigan	2-1-3	1-7	1-7	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**17-5-22**	**5-19**	**2-10**	**0**	**0**

Career			Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.		Tot.-Yds.
1998	13	17	5	22	5-19	2 0	10.0-7
1999	12	34	14	48	9-17	3 2	9.0-9
Totals	**25**	**51**	**19**	**70**	**14-36**	**5 2**	**19.0-16**

83 Vaness Provitt

Split End
6-3, 205, Sr.
Warren, Ohio
Harding H.S.
Sociology

To say that the always reliable and hard-working Vaness Provitt has had an interesting four years at Ohio State would be an Olympic-caliber understatement. It started with a painful pelvic fracture and dislocated hip in the fall of 1998 that had him wondering if he'd ever walk again. After intense rehabilitation, he broke his ankle in the spring of 1999 and required another surgery. More rehab followed, and just when people were beginning to wonder if the all-state high school player would ever play football again, Provitt emerged faster than he had ever been - dropping his 40-yard dash time from 4.6 to 4.4. "The injury he had was a really serious one, yet he came back in the spring and he looked faster than he ever did," Chuck Stobart, offensive coordinator, said, who described the whole ordeal as "mind-boggling." Provitt enters his final season in perfect health and is listed as the second string split end on the depth chart. He'll be a key part of Ohio State's third down and long-yardage attack. "Vaness is a very steady performer. He's very reliable and very accountable," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in 11 games ... made seven catches for 122 yards, the third-highest totals among all receivers on the team ... averaged 17.4 yards per catch ... excelled late in the season, making five catches for 104 yards in his final three games ... had a season-high two catches against Illinois and Michigan ... longest catch of the year was a 41-yard touchdown grab against Iowa ... played a season-high 19 minutes versus Minnesota ... made at least one catch in each of his last four games ... played a total of 58 minutes, the third highest figure among all wideouts on the roster.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Missed the entire season with a pelvic fracture sustained during fall camp ... was behind David Boston at split end prior to the injury.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in eight games ... caught six passes for 56 yards ... made first collegiate reception, a 7-yard catch, against Wyoming in the season opener ... longest catch of the year went for 15 yards against Bowling Green ... made a season-high two receptions for 17 yards against Illinois ... made at least one catch in five of the eight games he played in ... his six catches ranked second among all freshmen receivers.

High School

Attended Harding High School ... a first-team all-state honoree by the *Associated Press* ... caught three touchdown passes and was the Most Valuable Player of the 1994 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic - the most prestigious high school all-star game in the country ... earned eight varsity letters at Harding, three each in football and basketball and two in baseball ... attended Fork Union Military Academy in 1995 and caught 37 passes for 1,200 yards and 12 touchdowns.

Personal

Son of Debbie and Bernard Provitt ... born Jan. 20, 1977.

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./C
1997	8	6	56	0	15	9.3
1999	11	7	122	1	41	17.4
Totals	**19**	**13**	**178**	**1**	**41**	**13.5**

99 Heath Queen

Defensive Tackle
6-4, 275, Jr.
Medina, Ohio
Medina H.S.
Communications

Heath Queen's playing time has improved each season at Ohio State, and this year should be no different. A massive pass rushing specialist, Queen is a lock to always play every down like it might be his last. "He has a great attitude and he always gives us a great effort," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. "He worked hard in the offseason and you can see the improvement." For the first time in his career, Queen has worked his way on to the two-deep entering the season. He's listed as one of two people for the backup spot at defensive tackle, and should be a part of Ohio State's defensive line rotation.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in eight games ... totaled 34 minutes, including a career-high 11 minutes against Penn State ... recorded six tackles, the highest single-season total of his career thus far ... started the season with a bang, making four tackles in only six minutes of playing time against Miami (Fla.).

1998 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in eight games ... made five tackles and recorded one pass break-up ... four of his tackles were of the solo variety ... played 32 total minutes, including a season-high nine minutes against Toledo.

High School

Attended Medina High School ... amassed a school-record 377 tackles in his career, including 27 sacks ... made 109 stops including three sacks as a senior ... two-time all-conference selection ... first-team honoree by the Cleveland *Plain Dealer* and Akron *Beacon Journal* ... played in the 1997 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic.

Personal

Son of Sandra and Lloyd Queen ... born Feb. 6, 1979.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami (Fla.)	0-4-4	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	0-1-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**0-6-6**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**

1998	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	1
at Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**4-1-5**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**1**	**1**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	8	4	1	5	0-0	0-0
1999	9	0	6	6	0-0	0-0
Totals	**17**	**4**	**7**	**11**	**0-0**	**0-0**

4 Ken-Yon Rambo

Flanker
6-1, 190, Sr.
Cerritos, Calif.
Long Beach Poly
Sociology

Ken-Yon Rambo is one of the most dangerous players in the Big Ten Conference. There is no substitute for speed and Rambo has it. He's been blazing past baffled cornerbacks and safeties since he was a freshman. But after two years behind one of the best receivers in school history and one season as a starter, Rambo's skills - soft hands and precision route-running - are developing at an accelerated rate. "He has the capability of taking the ball 80 yards down the field every play," quarterback Steve Bellisari said. "He can make one guy miss and you're not going to catch him. He has that capability for *every* play." By the end of the season, Rambo developed into one of Bellisari's favorite targets. Look for that chemistry to continue this season. Rambo's natural athleticism also makes him tough to bring down after the catch. As a senior, he'll be expected to not only be one of the top receivers on the Ohio State roster but one of the top wideouts nationally. "Ken-Yon is one of our more talented players on the offensive side of the football. He's a big-play player and will be a big factor in determining our success this season," Tim Salem, receivers coach, said.

1999 - Junior Season

Started all 12 games at flanker and led all Ohio State wide receivers with 250 minutes played ... made 41 catches and led the team with 833 receiving yards ... an honorable mention all-Big Ten selection by both the media and coaches ... captured the Paul Warfield Award, given annually to Ohio State's top receiver ... ranked fourth in the Big Ten in receiving yards per game (69.4) and all-purpose yards per game (128.3) ... ranked 10th in the conference in receptions per game (3.42) ... posted the eighth- and ninth-biggest receiving days in Ohio State football history, respectively, gaining 181 yards on seven catches against Ohio and 179 yards on seven catches versus Iowa ... also enjoyed a big day against Cincinnati with three receptions for 164 yards ... developed into Ohio State's big-play man with 13 catches in excess of 30 yards and five receptions over 50 yards ... longest catch of the year (and of his career) was a 68-yard touchdown strike versus Ohio ... caught eight

passes against UCLA, the most by any OSU player in 1999 ... ranked second on the team with six touchdowns ... carried the ball five times for 34 yards (6.8 yards per carry), all in reverse situations ... as the team's primary kickoff return man, piled on 653 yards on 31 returns (21.1 yard average) ...ranked fifth in the conference in kickoff returns ... recorded a career- and season-long 53-yard kickoff return against Michigan.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in 10 games, mostly as a punt and kickoff return man ... also the back-up flanker to NFL draft pick Dee Miller ... missed the first two games of the year with a left ankle sprain, an injury that went on to nag him the entire season ... caught five passes for 77 yards (15.4 yards per catch) ... longest catch of the year was a 39-yarder versus Illinois ... made two catches (a season high) against Minnesota ... led the team by averaging 20.1 yards per kickoff return off 20 chances ... returned 19 punts for an average of 6.7 yards per return, most on the team ... ranked fifth on the team with 442 all-purpose yards and did not fumble the entire year ... made his first collegiate start against Minnesota as part of a four-receiver look for the Buckeyes.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in all 13 games and caught seven passes for 145 yards ... caught his first collegiate touchdown, a 38-yard laser against Northwestern ... collected a season-high 50 receiving yards against Bowling Green off two catches ... averaged 25 yards per kickoff return on four chances with a long of 42 yards ... caught one pass versus Florida State in the 1998 Sugar Bowl.

High School

Attended Long Beach Poly ... regarded by many as the premier wide receiver in the country as a high school senior ... caught a school-record 79 passes for 1,096 yards and 17 touchdowns in 13 games in his final season ... a consensus high school All-America, including a *USA Today* first-team selection ... ended his storied career with 163 career catches for 2,161 yards and 35 touchdowns ... added 1,509 yards in kickoff and punt returns.

Personal

Son of Jaunita and Cedric Rambo ... born Oct. 4, 1978.

1999	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	1	1	1.0	0	1
UCLA	8	61	7.6	2	12
Ohio	7	181	25.9	2	68
Cincinnati	3	164	54.7	1	59
Wisconsin	3	66	22.0	0	34
Purdue	3	61	20.3	0	44
at Penn State	1	5	5.0	0	5
at Minnesota	4	38	9.5	0	12
Iowa	7	179	2.4	1	58
at Michigan State	1	24	24.0	0	24
Illinois	1	16	6.0	0	16
at Michigan	2	37	18.5	0	21
Totals	**41**	**833**	**20.0**	**6**	**68**

1998	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
at West Virginia	0	0	0.0	0	0
Toledo	0	0	0.0	0	0
Missouri	0	0	0.0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Illinois	1	39	39.0	0	39
Minnesota	2	16	8.0	0	11
at Northwestern	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Indiana	1	13	13.0	0	13
Michigan State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Iowa	1	9	9.0	0	9
Michigan	0	0	0.0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	0	0	0.0	0	0
Totals	**5**	**77**	**15.4**	**0**	**39**

1997 Receiving	Rec.	Yards	Avg.	TDs	Long
Wyoming	1	14	14.0	0	14
Bowling Green	2	48	24.0	0	28
at Penn State	1	30	30.0	0	30
Northwestern	2	50	25.0	1	38
vs. Florida State	1	3	3.0	0	3
Totals	**7**	**145**	**11.2**	**1**	**38**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./C
1997	13	7	145	1	38	20.7
1998	10	5	77	0	39	15.4
1999	12	41	833	6	68	20.0
Totals	**35**	**53**	**1,055**	**7**	**68**	**19.9**

Miscellaneous	Punt Returns	Kick Returns	Scoring
Year	Att.-Yds.TDs-Lng.	Att.-Yds.-TDs	TDs-Paa-Tot.
1997	0-0-0	4-100-0	1-1-6
1998	19-128-0-24	12-237-0	0-0-0
1999	3-20-0-13	31-653-0	6-6-36
Totals	**22-148-0-24**	**47-990-0**	**7-7-42**

Miscellaneous *(continued)*	Rushing	Tackles
Year	Att.-Yds.TDs-Lng.	S-A-Total
1997	2-0-0-2	1-0-1
1998	0-0-0-0	0-0-0
1999	5-34-0-22	0-0-0
Totals	**7-34-0-22**	**1-0-1**

7 Derek Ross

Defensive Back
6-1, 197, So.
Rock Hill, S.C.
Northwestern H.S.
Undeclared

After a year off to concentrate on academics, Derek Ross returns to the Ohio State football program eager to reestablish himself as a defensive back and special teams standout. A natural athlete with 4.4 speed and the ability to bench press over 350 pounds, Ross was recruited by the nation's elite programs to play quarterback or defensive back after an award-filled senior season in South Carolina. "Derek Ross is a tremendous talent," Jon Tenuta, defensive backs coach, said. "He's very athletic. He'll be worked at both cornerback and safety and is an outstanding special teams player."

1998 - Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games ... made 13 tackles, including 11 solos ... named co-special teams player of the year by the OSU coaching staff after the season ... blocked an amazing three punts, one each against Michigan, Michigan State and Texas A&M in the Nokia Sugar Bowl ... against the Aggies, his block landed in the hands of Kevin Griffin who trotted into the endzone untouched, giving OSU a 21-3 lead ... his block against the Wolverines also led to a touchdown two plays later ... made at least one tackle in 10 of his 12 games ... notched a season-high two tackles against West Virginia (his first collegiate game), Penn State and Northwestern ...played 56 minutes, including a season-high eight against Toledo.

High School

Attended Northwestern High School ... a *SuperPrep* high school All-American ... recorded 15 career interceptions and was ranked the nation's 32nd best defensive back as a senior ... an all-state quarterback and South Carolina's offensive player of the year ... helped his team to a 12-3 record and a state runner-up finish in his final season.

Personal

Son of Hattie Ross ... born Jan. 5, 1980.

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1998	12	11	2	13	0-0	0-0
Totals	**12**	**11**	**2**	**13**	**0-0**	**0-0**

21 B.J. Sander

Punter
6-3, 212, Fr.
Cincinnati, Ohio
Roger Bacon H.S.
Undeclared

A healthy version of B.J. Sander may be more excited about the 2000 football season than anyone. Heavily recruited after an all-Ohio punting career at Roger Bacon High School in Cincinnati, Sander reported to OSU with expectations of a starting job. An injury sustained over the summer slowed him in the early going before a deep bruise on his left kicking foot developed during fall camp all but ended his freshman season. Sander will have the opportunity to win the starting punting job back this year and hopes to be a big part of the future of Ohio State special teams.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in one game, the third game of the year against Ohio University ... punted twice but was clearly bothered by an injury to his left kicking foot ... received a medical redshirt and will have four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Roger Bacon High School ... first-team all-state pick by the *Associated Press* ... kicked a state record 60-yard field goal his senior year ... averaged 40.0 yards per punt as a senior and 43.5 yards per boot as a junior.

Personal

Son of Judith and William Sander ... born Jan. 5, 1980.

Career Punting

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Lng.	Avg.
1999	2	2	49	34	24.5
Totals	**2**	**2**	**49**	**34**	**24.5**

89 Darnell Sanders

Tight End
6-6, 265, So.
Warrensville Heights, Ohio
Warrensville Heights H.S.
Family Resource Management

The future looks bright - and big - at tight end for the Ohio State football program. Towering third-year sophomore Darnell Sanders will look to take over the starting spot created by the departure of seniors Steve Wisniewski and Kevin Houser. Sanders is extremely athletic and continues to get stronger and stronger. And don't let his size fool you - the former high school quarterback has exceptionally soft hands and can make the acrobatic play in his 6-foot, 6-inch frame. "Darnell Sanders is a young man with a lot of physical talent," tight ends coach Bill Conley said. "He can run and is a great athlete with sure hands and the ability to make the big play. Since coming to Ohio State, he has also become a very good blocker. He is really an all-around football player now. He has a great attitude and he's one of the leaders on our football team because he has such a great personality."

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in all 12 games ... made one catch for 7 yards ... started his career with a bang, making his first-ever catch, a 7-yard touchdown grab from halfback Michael Wiley against Purdue ... played a total of 62 minutes, including a season-high nine minutes against Michigan in the season finale.

High School

Attended Warrensville Heights High School ... played both quarterback and strong safety ... threw for over 800 yards and rushed for over

400 more as a senior … made eight interceptions his final year … played in the 1997 Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic.

Personal

Son of Donna and Larry Sanders … born March 16, 1979.

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1999	11	1	7	1	7	0.6
Totals	**11**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**7**	**0.6**

Career Scoring

Year	TDs	Pass	Tot.
1999	1	1	6
Totals	**1**	**1**	**6**

74 Eric Smith

Offensive Guard
6-6, 330, Sr.
Columbus, Ohio
Walnut Ridge H.S.
Business

Eric Smith is in his fourth and final year with the Ohio State football program and is looking to finish things on a high note. The 330-pound, Smith is a strong, physical, versatile lineman who can play many positions. "Eric has a great attitude," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "He'll jump in and go to any position for us. His big asset is his willingness to do what we ask of him and his attitude toward football. Those attributes can carry a person a long way."

1999 - Junior Season

Played in three games at guard … recorded 16 total minutes of playing time … logged a career-high 10 minutes of action against Iowa.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in one game, a three-minute stint against Toledo … practiced at tackle the entire year before making the switch to guard in 1999 … missed some spring drills with a left ankle sprain.

1997 - Freshman Season

Played in two games, including the season opener against Wyoming … also registered two minutes of action against Northwestern.

High School

Attended Walnut Ridge High School … played both offense and defense … one of the top players in Central Ohio as a senior.

Personal

Son of Gloria Smith … born Nov. 13, 1976 … brother Damon played football at Bowling Green.

50 Michael Stafford

Offensive Tackle
6-4, 280, So.
Upper Arlington, Ohio
Upper Arlington H.S.
Undeclared

Michael Stafford grew up in the shadows of Ohio Stadium in nearby Upper Arlington and, after walking on the team in 1998, fulfilled a lifelong dream of donning the Scarlet and Gray. Just a sophomore, he'll continue to get stronger and quicker this season in hopes of cracking the two-deep for the first time and also will make the move from tackle to guard. "Mike has to be an excellent technician because he doesn't have the size that everyone else has. He will contribute to this football team."

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in one game, making his first collegiate appearance against UCLA in the second game of the year.

High School

Attended Upper Arlington High School … played on UA's conference and regional championship squad in 1997.

Personal

Son of Mike and Marilou Stafford … born April 24, 1980 … has a brother, Matt, and a sister, Molly, who attend OSU … lists Vic Janowicz as his favorite Ohio State football player of all-time.

33 Nate Stead

Fullback
5-10, 255, So.
Marion, Ohio
Harding H.S.
Undeclared

Potential is the name of the game for Nate Stead (pronounced STED), who's built like a truck and just looks like a football player. Stead is a powerful blocker who at 255 pounds, packs a resounding punch. He's got the build of a fullback with quick feet, a low center of gravity and loads of strength. Tim Spencer, running backs coach, said, must learn to become more of a technician. "Nate lacks in technique but likes to hit. He has a lot of potential and needs to continue to learn." Stead was an attentive understudy to Jamar Martin last year, a player that is similar to Stead in style and body make-up. Stead and Jesse Kline should both see action this year behind Martin.

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in four games ... the only true freshman on the OSU roster to run the ball and the only newcomer to catch a pass ... became the primary backup at fullback when starter Matt Keller was injured ... totaled 2 carries for 8 yards, with his runs coming against Ohio University and Cincinnati ... caught a 10-yard pass against Ohio University ... also saw action against Iowa and Illinois ... first carry of his career went for 5 yards against Ohio.

High School

Attended Harding High School ... known more for his powerful blocking, but still amassed 500 yards in eight games and led Harding to the state playoffs ... missed four games as a senior because of a strained medial colateral ligament at the start of the season ... two-year starter ... also lettered in track one season.

Personal

Son of John and Elaine Garnes ... born Sept. 10, 1980 in West Germany ... has dabbled in martial arts.

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1999	4	2	8	0	5	2.0
Totals	**4**	**2**	**8**	**0**	**5**	**2.0**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1999	4	1	10	0	10	2.5
Totals	**4**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**10**	**2.5**

47 Dan Stultz

Place Kicker
6-0, 205, Sr.
Orrville, Ohio
Orrville H.S.
Business

The 2000 season could be a record-breaking one for senior k
Dan Stultz. After an impressive junior season that saw him pull do
duty as place kicker and punter, Stultz will enter the year wit
career points - the eighth most in school history. His assault o
record book - which also includes an Ohio Stadium record 55-yard
goal in 1997 - has come despite what seemed at times like an
climb. It started as a true freshman in 1996 when Stultz was diagn
with Graves disease and lost 20 pounds between the end of high s
and the beginning of OSU fall camp. In February of 1999, he unde
surgery to correct a bulging disc in his lower back that nagged
throughout the entire 1998 season. Stultz is 100 percent healthy
ing his final season and is ready to make his mark as one of the Big
top kickers. He enters the season with 40 career field goals mad
should break the school record of 49 which currently belonged to
Williams (1990-93).

1999 - Junior Season

Connected on 12-of-16 field goal attempts and 31-of-34 extra p
... ranked second on the team with 67 points scored ... was thre
three between 20 and 29 yards, four-of-six between 30-39 yard
five-of-seven between 40-49 yards ... punted for the first time
career and held his own, averaging 38.6 yards per kick and landi
punts inside the 20-yard line ... made a season-long 47-yard field
against Penn State ... led Ohio State to a come-from-behind win
Minnesota with two fourth quarter field goals, including the 40
game winner with 1:15 remaining.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Connected on 13-of-25 field goal attempts and 53-of-54 extra p
for 92 total points ... led the team in scoring and ranked fourth
Big Ten in scoring among kickers ... longest kick of the year was
yard field goal against Illinois ... was 10-of-14 between 20 and 39
... miss just one extra point (which came from 35-yards out becau
penalty), snapping a string of 61-consecutive made extra point
fourth-longest streak in school history.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Led Ohio State and was fifth in the Big Ten in scoring with 92 p
... made 15-of-25 field goals and 47-of-48 extra point attemp
made 10-of-12 field goals inside of 40 yards and five-of-13 beyo
booted a 55-yard field goal against Indiana, the second-longest field
in Ohio State history and the longest ever in Ohio Stadium by a
eye ... made career-best three field goals against Bowling Green in
attempts ... tied that mark with a three-of-four field goal perform
at Michigan State.

High School

Attended Orrville High School ... helped his team to an appea
in the state finals as a junior and semifinals as a senior ... hit
goals of 53, 52, 50 and 48 yards during his career ... averaged
yards per punt as a senior ... did not miss a field goal inside 50 ya
a senior ... two-time first team all-Ohio selection by the *Assoc*

Press ... rated the top kicker in the Midwest by *Blue Chip Illustrated* ... connected on 134-of-140 extra points during his high school career.

Personal

Son of Valerie and Francis Stultz ... born June 16, 1978.

1999	FGM-FGA	Made	Missed	EXPM-EXPA
vs. Miami (Fla.)	2-3	23, 24	44	0-1
UCLA	0-1	-	43	6-6
Ohio	2-2	31,31	-	4-4
Cincinnati	2-2	38,41	-	4-4
Wisconsin	1-1	35	-	2-2
Purdue	1-2	45	33	2-2
at Penn State	1-1	47	-	1-1
at Minnesota	2-2	43,40	-	2-2
Iowa	0-0	-	-	5-6
at Michigan State	0-0	-	-	1-1
Illinois	0-0	-	-	2-3
at Michigan	1-2	27	30	2-2
Totals	**12-16**			**31-34**

1998	FGM-FGA	Made	Missed	EXPM-EXPA
at West Virginia	2-3	35,36	40	3-3
Toledo	0-2	-	36,44	7-7
Missouri	2-2	27,36	-	3-3
Penn State	0-2	-	40,50	4-4
at Illinois	2-3	40,46	57	5-5
Minnesota	1-2	19	36	6-6
at Northwestern	1-2	37	42	4-5
at Indiana	1-1	21	-	5-5
Michigan State	1-1	20	-	3-3
at Iowa	1-2	27	39	6-6
Michigan	1-2	39	46	4-4
vs. Texas A&M	1-3	31	49,47	3-3
Totals	**13-25**			**53-54**

1997	FGM-FGA	Made	Missed	EXPM-EXPA
Wyoming	1-2	40	46	3-3
Bowling Green	3-3	47,27,32	-	5-5
Arizona	0-1	-	42	4-4
at Missouri	1-2	28	42	4-4
Iowa	1-2	36	42	2-3
at Penn State	2-3	27,25	27	3-3
Indiana	1-2	55	29	4-4
Northwestern	0-0	-	-	7-7
at Michigan State	3-4	25,43,38	51	4-4
at Minnesota	1-1	38	-	4-4
Illinois	0-1	-	40	5-5
at Michigan	0-0	-	-	2-2
vs. Florida State	2-4	40,34	42,46	0-0
Totals	**15-25**			**47-48**

Career Field Goals

Year	G	Att.	Made	Lng.	Pct.
1996	1	1	0	0	0.0
1997	13	25	15	55	60.0
1998	12	25	13	46	52.0
1999	12	16	12	47	75.0
Totals	**38**	**67**	**40**	**55**	**59.7**

Career Punting

Year	G	No.	Yds.	Lng.	Avg.
1999	12	61	2,353	58	38.6
Totals	**38**	**61**	**2,353**	**58**	**38.6**

Career Scoring

Year	G	PAT	FGs	Total	Avg./G
1996	1	0	0	0	0.0
1997	13	47	15	92	7.1
1998	12	53	13	92	7.7
1999	12	31	12	67	5.6
Totals	**38**	**131**	**40**	**251**	**6.6**

51 Fred Sturrup

Defensive Lineman
6-3, 291, Fr.
Plantation, Fla.
Plantation H.S.

Fred Sturrup came to Ohio State as one of the state of Florida's most sought-after recruits. He continues to learn OSU's defensive schemes and philosophies, taking advantage of a redshirt season last year. "Fred came to us highly regarded," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. "He has good instincts and the ability to become a good rusher for us."

1999 - Redshirted

Sturrup enters 2000 with four years of eligibility remaining.

High School

Attended Plantation High School ... named one of the Top 10 defensive line prospects in the country by *The National Recruiting Advisor* ... recorded 100 tackles his senior year, leading his team to an 11-1 season and a state playoff berth ... made 25 tackles-for-loss as a senior, including 15 sacks ... recorded 103 tackles and nine sacks as a junior, helping his squad to a 12-1 finish and another state playoff invitation.

Personal

Son of Norma Brown ... born March 6, 1981.

95 David Thompson

Defensive Tackle
6-5, 280, So.
Paterson, N.J.
East H.S.
Business

David Thompson continues to become more physically imposing and this year, will get his first real chance to put his 280 pounds to work. He has put on over 15 pounds and developed quicker feet since his arrival. "He's a physical guy inside and always gives a great effort going for the football," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. Thompson is listed a primary back-up at both defensive end and tackle.

1999 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in five games ... recorded seven minutes of playing time but did not record a tackle ... played in each of the first three games.

High School

Attended East High School ... a consensus all-New Jersey selection and a high school All-America by numerous publications.

Personal

Son of Steven and Patricia Thompson ... born Aug. 23, 1979 ... brother Steven attends Connecticut and sister Tasha is a Rutgers graduate.

48 Jack Tucker

Linebacker
6-1, 235, Jr.
Cypress, Calif.
Cerritos College
Undeclared

California native Jack Tucker likes to surf, but his attitude on the playing field is anything but laid back. After spending two years at Cerritos College in Norwalk, Calif., Tucker enrolled at Ohio State in January and will bring his hard-nosed, physical attitude to the Ohio State football program this fall. After only a few practices in the scarlet and gray attire, the OSU coaching staff said Tucker sent a message to everyone - he won't shy away from contact. "He needs to learn the system, but he does have a very tough demeanor," Brian Williams, linebackers coach, said. "Jack has a nose for the ball and is a very physical player." Depending on the speed with which he learns the Ohio State defensive schemes, the highly decorated Tucker could challenge for playing time immediately.

1999 - Sophomore Season (Cerritos College)

A second-team All-America at Cerritos by *J.C. Grid-Wire* ... ranked by *SuperPrep* as the fifth best junior college linebacker in the nation ... totaled 120 tackles ... first-team all-Mission Conference selection ... helped his team to an 8-3 finish and a win in the Strawberry Bowl.

1998 - Freshman Season (Cerritos College)

Led team with 114 tackles including 53 solo stops ... first-team all-Mission Conference pick ... recorded three forced fumbles, three tackles-for-loss and three interceptions ... named the team's Defensive Most Valuable Player and Co-Freshman of the Year.

High School

Attended Kennedy High School ... the Empire League's Most Valuable Player as a senior ... also chosen the league's Defensive Player of the Year as a junior ... three-time first-team all-league pick ... first-team all-CIF selection as a senior ... also starred in baseball.

Personal

Son of Jack and Paula Tucker ... born April 22, 1980 ... lists Bill Romanowski as his favortie athlete and "The Great Gatsby" as his favorite book ... an avid surfer and golfer.

77 Tyson Walter

Offensive Tackle
6-5, 300, Sr.
Bainbridge, Ohio
Kenston H.S.
Business

Tyson Walter has started every single game the past *three* seasons - an amazing string of 37-consecutive starts. Walter will enter his senior year as one of the most experienced offensive linemen in college football with exactly 900 minutes played in his first three seasons. Extremely athletic for a man that stands 6-5 and weighs 300 pounds, Walter brings an aura of confidence to the line and is one of the unit's leaders. But there's more than just size and skill to Walter, the incumbent at left tackle. "He picks up what we're doing very well," George Belu, offensive line coach, said. "He understands football and is very intelligent." There's no defensive scheme Walter hasn't seen in his three years at Ohio State. His experience and knowledge will play a huge role in OSU re-establishing itself as one of the top rushing teams in the Big Ten Conference.

1999 - Junior Season

Started all 12 games at left tackle ... an Academic All-Big Ten selection ... underwent lower back surgery for a herniated disc four months prior to the season ... helped Michael Wiley rush for 952 yards and 10 touchdowns ... led all offensive linemen with 286 minutes played ... played a season-high 31 minutes against Minnesota.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Started all 12 games at left tackle ... an honorable mention all-Big Ten selection by both the coaches and media ... a major reason the Ohio State offense ranked in the Top 5 nationally and led the Big Ten, averaging over 500 yards per game ... tied for third on the team with 289 minutes played ... named co-offensive lineman of the week following the Missouri and Minnesota victories ... played a season-high 31 minutes in the season opener at West Virginia.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Started all 13 games at left tackle ... stepped into the spot vacated by All-America tackle Orlando Pace ... played a team-high 325 minutes, including 35 against Florida State in the Nokia Sugar Bowl.

High School

Attended Kenston High School ... actually played the first two games of the 1996 season at Ohio State but was forced to miss the remainder of the season because of a chronically sore left shoulder that he originally injured in high school ... helped Kenston to a 10-2 mark and a state runner-up finish as a senior ... an all-state selection by the *Associated Press* and named to several high school All-America teams ... played in the Ohio-Pennsylvania Big 33 Classic ... also played defensive tackle.

1996 - Freshman Season

Played two games before suffering a shoulder injury that sidelined him the rest of the year.

Personal

Son of Pat and Larry Walter ... born March 17, 1978.

90 Clinton Wayne

Defensive Tackle
6-3, 275, Sr.
Brampton, Ont.
Centennial H.S.
Sport & Leisure Studies

Experience counts for a lot in college football, and no one on the defensive side of the ball is more experienced than Clinton Wayne. A veteran of 36 games, Wayne has the kind of knowledge that will be invaluable to Ohio State's defensive line. "Clinton is a veteran player who has good quickness and gives us great effort," Jim Heacock, defensive line coach, said. "He's a guy that can get to the quarterback." Wayne is listed as a backup at the defensive tackle spot on the two-deep but he's shown the ability to start in the past. Look for him to vie for quality playing time this fall.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in nine games, making four tackles ... two were solos against Ohio and Purdue ... pounced on a loose ball for his first-career fumble recovery against Michigan after Mike Doss crunched Tom Brady to jar the ball loose ... played at least six minutes in eight of his nine games.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in all 12 games and started the first four ... made the switch to defensive tackle after spending the previous two years at defensive end ... most likely would have started more but was hampered by a midseason knee injury ... made 20 tackles (10 solos), the fifth most of any defensive lineman on the team ... notched his first-career sack against Michigan ... made his second-career interception against Northwestern and returned it 17 yards ... recorded two tackles-for-loss ... season high for tackles was three, coming against Indiana, Michigan and Texas A&M.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in all 13 games and started four times ... majority of his playing time, and each of his four starts, came at defensive end ... made 11 tackles (eight solos), the fifth most of any freshman on the team ... recorded a season-high three tackles at Missouri ... made an extremely athletic play against Indiana that made everyone's highlight reel, batting down a pass at the line of scrimmage then grabbing the ball out of the air and returning it 38 yards for a touchdown.

1996 - Freshman Season

Played three games but suffered a stinger and was redshirted.

High School

Attended Centennial High School ... regarded by most recruiting experts as the best player in Canada his senior year.

Personal

Son of Evelyn and Lawrence Wayne ... born May 17, 1977 ... older brother Patrick played in the Canadian Football League for nine years, spending most of his time with Ottawa.

1999	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
vs. Miami	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
UCLA	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Ohio University	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Cincinnati	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Wisconsin	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Purdue	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Penn State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Minnesota	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan State	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Michigan	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**2-2-4**	**0-0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**

1998	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
at West Virginia	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Toledo	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Missouri	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Illinois	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Minnesota	0-1-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Northwestern	1-1-2	0-0	0-0	1	0
at Indiana	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan State	1-1-2	1-2	0-0	0	0
at Iowa	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0
Michigan	1-2-3	1-9	1-9	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**10-10-20**	**2-11**	**1-9**	**1**	**0**

1997 Defense	S-A-Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks.-Yds.	Int.	PBU
Bowling Green	2-0-2	1-5	0-0	0	0
Arizona	0-2-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
at Missouri	2-1-3	0-0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	2-0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	0-0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0
at Minnesota	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Illinois	1-0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0
Totals	**8-3-11**	**1-5**	**0-0**	**1**	**1**

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1996	3	2	1	3	2-16	1.0-14
1997	12	8	3	11	1-5	0-0
1998	12	10	10	20	2-11	1.0-9
1999	9	2	2	4	0-0	0-0
Totals	**36**	**22**	**16**	**38**	**5-32**	**2-23**

Career Interceptions

Year	No.	Yds.	TD	Lng.
1997	1	38	1	38
1998	1	17	0	17
Totals	**2**	**55**	**1**	**38**

28 Jonathan Wells

Tailback
6-1, 230, Jr.
River Ridge, La.
John Curtis H.S.
Undeclared

Buckeye fans are quick to compare Jonathan Wells with former great Eddie George. After all, both are big, punishing runners with blazing speed. George broke into the starting lineup as a junior at Ohio State. Wells hopes to do the same this year and write his own legacy. His style is comparable to George's in several ways. Wells can bulldoze over one defender, stiff arm another, jump into an unknown gear and seemingly run away from the pack. He appears to get stronger and stronger as the game wears on. Maybe it was no coincidence that when asked who he admired most on his freshman football player questionnaire two years ago, Wells listed George. Wells has 4.4 speed and Tim Spencer, OSU running backs coach, said has gotten bigger, stronger and faster in the offseason.

1999 - Sophomore Season

Played in nine games and rushed for 292 yards on 51 carries ... suffered an ankle injury in the season opener against Miami that sidelined him for three games and hampered him until late in the year ... led all Ohio State rushers with an average of 5.7 yards per carry ... was at full strength the last two games of the year and ran for a combined 148 yards on just eight carries ... rumbled for a season-high 85 yards in the finale at Michigan, including a career-long 76-yard run ... emerged as a big play threat in the second half of the year, averaging 8.3 yards per carry over the last five games (241 yards on 29 rushes) ... ran for 51 yards on nine carries against Iowa and scored two touchdowns, marking the first multiple-touchdown game of his career ... caught five passes for 17 yards.

1998 - Freshman Season

Enjoyed an outstanding rookie season, playing in all 12 games and rushing 41 times for 197 yards, the third highest total on the team ... carried the ball in 10 of his 12 games ... scored his first collegiate touchdown in his first game, a 7-yard run at West Virginia ... ran for a season-high 48 yards on 10 carries against Toledo ... longest run of the year was a 25-yarder in the win over Iowa ... scored his second touchdown of the season on a 2-yard dive against Illinois ... caught one pass for 11 yards on the year (vs. Minnesota) ... returned three kickoffs for 61 yards.

High School

Attended John Curtis High School ... part of three state championship teams ... led John Curtis to the state title his senior year, rushing for 1,407 yards on 142 carries (9.9 yards per carry) ... scored 26 touchdowns as a senior and 88 in his career ... rushed for 4,660 yards in four years and helped his school to an amazing 51-3 mark over that span ... a high school All-America selection by numerous publications and rated the No. 1 player in Louisiana ... two-time all-state performer ...earned 12 total varsity letters, participating in football, basketball and track.

Personal

Son of Debra and Kenneth Wells ... born July 21, 1979 ... cousin Matthew Dorsett played for the Green Bay Packers for two years.

1999	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
vs. Miami (Fla.)	11	44	4.0	0	17
UCLA - DNP (Ankle)	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio - DNP (Ankle)	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati - DNP (Ankle)	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	4	-7	-1.8	0	5
Purdue	5	9	1.8	1	3
at Penn State	2	5	2.5	0	4
at Minnesota	11	40	3.6	0	9
Iowa	9	51	5.7	2	18
at Michigan State	1	2	2.0	0	2
Illinois	5	63	12.6	0	52
at Michigan	3	85	28.3	0	76
Totals	**51**	**292**	**5.7**	**3**	**76**

1998	Att.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Long
at West Virginia	4	27	6.8	1	14
Toledo	10	48	4.8	0	14
Missouri	1	2	2.0	0	2
Penn State	2	2	1.0	0	2
at Illinois	6	29	4.8	1	8
Minnesota	5	20	4.0	0	6
at Northwestern	1	4	4.0	0	4
at Indiana	4	10	2.5	0	6
Michigan State	0	0	0.0	0	0
at Iowa	1	25	25.0	0	25
Michigan	0	0	0.0	0	0
vs. Texas A&M	7	30	4.3	0	12
Totals	**41**	**197**	**4.8**	**2**	**25**

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./R
1998	12	41	197	2	25	4.8
1999	9	51	292	3	76	5.7
Totals	**21**	**92**	**489**	**5**	**76**	**5.3**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./C
1998	12	1	11	0	11	11.0
1999	9	5	17	0	9	3.4
Totals	**21**	**6**	**28**	**0**	**11**	**4.6**

Career Return Yards

Year	PR	KR	FR	IR
1998	0	82	0	0
1999	0	0	0	0
Totals	**0**	**82**	**0**	**0**

Miscellaneous	Passing	Kick Returns	Scoring
Year	Att.-Yds.-TDs	Att.-Yds.-TDs	TDs-Paa-Tot.
1998	1-0-0	4-82-0-23	2-2-12
1999	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-3-18
Totals	**1-0-0**	**4-82-0-23**	**5-5-30**

Miscellaneous *(continued)*	Tackles
Year	S-A-Total
1998	1-0-1
1999	1-0-1
Totals	**2-0-2**

27 Jerry Westbrooks

Tailback
6-2, 231, Sr.
Boca Raton, Fla.
Pope John Paul II
Economics

Jerry Westbrooks is gifted with incredible natural ability. The fifth-year senior stands a hair above 6-2, is 231 pounds of solid muscle, and has 4.3 speed. Westbrooks has yet to receive the number of carries he would like. That may change this year. Although Derek Combs is listed as the No. 1 tailback on the preseason depth chart, Tim Spencer, running backs coach, predicts heated battles for playing time. "We've got three guys that will wage some interesting battles for playing time at tailback. I see Jerry as a young man that is ready for a coming-out party." The OSU coaching staff has moved Westbrooks, and his multiple talents, from position-to-position over the last four years in an attempt to find an open spot - from tailback to fullback to strong safety followed by a return to tailback. At any position, his potent combination of speed and strength is an asset.

1999 - Junior Season

Played in 11 games and rushed for 70 yards on 17 carries ... ran seven times for 31 yards and his first career touchdown against UCLA ... broke free for a 15-yard gain against the Bruins, the longest run of his career ... the 7-yard touchdown versus UCLA came on his second carry of the game and only the third carry of his career ... rumbled for a season-high 33 yards on just six carries in the win over Iowa ... carried the ball in a total of five games ... played a season-high eight minutes against Penn State ... caught his first pass vs. Ohio.

1998 - Sophomore Season

Played in eight games, mostly on special teams but at times as a reserve tailback ... recorded one carry on the season - the first of his collegiate career - and gained 3 yards against Toledo ... played a total of 15 minutes on the year.

1997 - Redshirt Freshman Season

Played in three games ... began the year as a fullback but was shifted to safety midway through fall camp ... recorded a tackle-for-loss, his lone stop of the year and forced a fumble against Bowling Green.

High School

Attended Pope John Paul II High School...picked as a high school All-America by several publications ... two-time all-state selection ... rushed for 2,968 yards in his career and scored 41 touchdowns ... also an all-state performer in basketball and track ... made 202 tackles and recorded 31 sacks in his four years ... earned a total of 12 varsity letters - four each in football, track and basketball.

Personal

Son of Betty and Jerry Westbrooks ... born Aug. 27, 1977 ... enjoys building model airplanes ... has two brothers and two sisters.

Career Rushing

Year	G	Att.	Yds.	TDs	Lng.	Avg./G
1997	3	0	0	0	0	0
1998	8	1	3	0	3	3.0
1999	11	17	70	1	15	4.1
Totals	**22**	**18**	**73**	**1**	**15**	**4.0**

Career Receiving

Year	G	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Lg.	Avg. Yds./G
1997	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
1999	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
Totals	**14**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**0.1**

Miscellaneous	Scoring	Tackles
Year	TDs-Paa-Tot.	S-A-Tot./TFL-Yds.
1997	0-0-0	1-0-1/1-3
1999	1-1-6	1-0-1/0-0
Totals	**1-1-6**	**2-0-2/1-3**

35 Matt Wilhelm

Linebacker
6-4, 245, So.
Elyria, Ohio
Elyria Catholic H.S.
Undeclared

Matt Wilhelm seems to impress just about everyone that lays eyes on him. There aren't many young football players with a gigantic 6-4 frame that remain as agile and quick-footed as he is. Wilhelm is a rare breed - a massive and towering linebacker that runs like a defensive back and changes direction like a tailback. "He's one of the most intriguing people we have because of his size," Brian Williams, linebackers coach, said. "He has great potential here. He's a great athlete that can run, jump, and change direction quickly. You just don't get that in guys his size very often." Wilhelm's stock took off near the end of last season and he saw plenty of action at linebacker in the last four games.

1999 - Freshman Season

Played in 11 games on both special teams and as a backup linebacker ... made 16 tackles (eight solos), the second-highest total among all OSU freshmen ... had two tackles-for-loss, including one sack ... the only Ohio State rookie to record a sack last year (vs. UCLA) ... in on a season-high four tackles against Michigan State ... also played a season-high 18 minutes against the Spartans ... made at least one stop in seven of the 11 games he played ... made his first career tackle just seconds after stepping on to the field for the first time as a collegian, dragging down UCLA's Fred Mitchell on the game's opening kickoff.

High School

Attended Elyria Catholic High School ... a first-team all-state selection by the *Associated Press* ... recorded 100 tackles and 26 tackles-for-loss (including 11 sacks) at linebacker as a senior ... called a "super sleeper" by several recruiting publications ... also played tight end and running back.

Personal

Son of Ruth and Roger Wilhelm ... born Feb. 2, 1981.

Career		Tackles				Sacks
Year	G	UA	A	Total	TFL-Yds.	Tot.-Yds.
1999	11	8	8	16	2-7	1-5
Totals	**11**	**8**	**8**	**16**	**2-7**	**1-5**

2000 Recruits

26 Willie Allen

6-2, 175, Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne

Division I first-team all-Ohio by *The Associated Press* ... rated as the No. 4 defensive back prospect and the No. 27 overall prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... rated as the No. 53 defensive back prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... high school team was state runner-up in Division I.

19 B.J. Barre

6-1, 185, Toledo, Ohio/Whitmer

Rated as the No. 2 cornerback in the state by Bill Kurelic ... No. 17 prospect and No. 2 cornerback in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... was a tremendous force on offense with 1,245 yards rushing as a senior ... Division I special mention all-Ohio selection ... as a junior, tallied 27 tackles and five interceptions in eight games ... also rushed for 719 yards and 10 touchdowns.

1 Bobby Britton

5-11, 175, Jacksonville, Fla./Raines

Rated the No. 14 cornerback prospect in the country by *Rivals100.com* ... considered as one of the top corners in the nation...rated the No. 6 athlete in the Florida Super 75 by the *Jacksonville (Fla.) Times Union* ... excellent speed ... played primarily at receiver as a senior ... caught 47 passes and eight touchdowns ... three interceptions and over 40 tackles as a junior.

87 Jason Caldwell

6-5, 265, Mentor, Ohio/Mentor

Played only two years of high school football and earned the starting nod as a senior ... tremendous potential with his size and speed combination ... finished his senior year with 20 receptions for 210 yards and five touchdowns ... rated as the No. 25 prospect in the state by *The Ohio Football Recruiting News* ... competeted in basketball and track and field ... was the state runner-up in the discus and placed seventh in the shot put.

14 Brandon "Bam" Childress

5-10, 175, Bedford, Ohio/Chanel

Ohio's Mr. Football as voted by *The Associated Press* ... fifth Ohio Mr. Football to commit to Ohio State (Robert Smith, Bobby Hoying, Andy Katzenmoyer, Derek Combs) ... *USA Today*'s Ohio Football Player of the Year ... Division V Defensive Player of the Year and First Team All-Ohio selection ... two-way starter at receiver and cornerback ... led his team to an undefeated regular season ... finished his senior year with 41 catches for 754 yards and 11 touchdowns ... also returned two kickoffs and two punts for touchdowns ... career totals of 3,553 kickoff return yards, 2,707 punt return yards and 2,776 receiving yards off 151 receptions ... finished his career with 12 interceptions for three touchdowns and recovered three fumbles ... averaged 20 points per game in basketball his junior year ... basketball team won the Division III state championship that year.

32 Marco Cooper

6-2, 235, Detroit, Mich./Cass Tech

Parade All-America ... a first-team *USA Today* High School All-America ... regarded as one of the top linebacker prospects in the country ... finished his senior year with 118 total tackles, 81 solo tackles and 22 tackles-for-loss ... recovered four fumbles and forced three more ... as a junior, tallied 114 tackles ... four-year starter ... listed as the fourth best high school prospect in the country by *Rivals100.com* ... rated by *PrepStar* as the No. 8 linebacker in the country.

84 John Hollins

6-2, 185, Huber Heights, Ohio/Wayne

Division I First Team All-Ohio by *The Associated Press* ... finished his senior season with 61 receptions for 1,220 yards and 17 touchdowns ... team was the Division I state runner-up ... rated the No. 2 receiver in Ohio by Bill Kurelic ... rated the No. 4 receiver in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... also started as a defensive back.

23 Josh Huston

6-2, 190, Findlay, Ohio/Findlay

Rated the No. 10 kicking prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... rated as the No. 3 kicking prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... was 57-of-60 on PATs this year and 84-of-88 in his career ... put 67 of his 79 kickoffs into the endzone for touchbacks ... was 9-of-15 on field goals with a season-long kick of 43 yards ... all of his misses were 47-yards or further ... inside 45 yards, was 17-of-18 over his career ... First Team All-Ohio as a junior.

37 Harlan Jacobs

6-2, 175, Atlanta, Ga./Douglas

Rated as the No. 36 cornerback prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... totaled 40 tackles and four interceptions in his senior year ... five interceptions in his junior year ... superb athlete ... could get a long look in the fall.

12 Michael Jenkins

6-5, 200, Tampa, Fla./Leto

Rated as Florida's No.22 prospect and the No. 24 best skilled athlete prospect in the nation by *SuperPrep* ... in the Florida Super 75 list by the *Jacksonville* (Fla.) *Times Union*, rated as the No. 2 athlete in the state ... as a senior, rotated between running back, receiver and linebacker ... carried the ball 60 times for 600 yards and also had 20 receptions for 300 yards ... as a junior, had 26 receptions for 480 yards and 11 touchdowns ... also totaled 88 tackles, four fumble recoveries and four interceptions on defense.

38 Brandon Joe

6-2, 230, Westerville, Ohio/South

Division I first-team all-Ohio by *The Associated Press* ... *USA Today* honorable mention All-America ... outstanding all-around athlete ... rated as the No. 7 prospect in the Midwest by the *The Detroit Free Press* ... rated as the No. 29 prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... rated as the No. 23 running back in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... rushed for 1,226 yards and 11 touchdowns as a senior ... started at both running back and linebacker ... as a junior, gained 620 rushing in six games before breaking his foot ... excellent baseball player.

64 Larry Kinnard

6-7, 295, Alliance, Ohio/Alliance

Son of former NFL player Larry Kinnard, Sr., who played for the Miami Dolphins and the Baltimore Colts ... rated as the No. 3 line prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... rated the No. 59 offensive line prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... has massive size, good balance, quick feet and long arms ... starting center on the basketball team.

85 Andrew Lee

6-2, 195, Columbus, Ohio/Brookhaven

Rated as the No. 5 receiver in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* and the No. 75 receiver in the country by *Rivals100.com* ... finished his senior year with 30 receptions for 667 yards and seven touchdowns ... also played defensive back ... in his junior year, played quarterback and passed for 886 yards and rushed for 905 yards ... from the same high school as OSU great and Biletnikoff winner Terry Glenn.

5 Sam Maldonado

6-2, 215, Harrison, N.Y./Harrison

High school player of the year for the state of New York ... *Parade* All-America ... two-time high school Heisman award winner in the state of New York ... second-team *USA Today* All-America ... *USA Today*'s New York Player of the Year ... one of only 30 players in prep football history to rush for over 7,000 career yards ... finished his career with 7,581 yards rushing and 99 touchdowns ... high school team won the Class B state championship ... rated as the No. 1 running back prospect in the nation and a first team All-America by *Rivals100.com* ... rushed for over 3,000 yards as a senior ... Eastern Region Most Valuable Player and No. 1 prospect in the East as rated by *SuperPrep* ... rushed for over 2,300 yards and 35 touchdowns as a junior.

41 Thomas Matthews

6-1, 205, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla./Dillard

Built a reputation for his speed and ability to cover sideline-to-sideline ... as a senior, had five games with at least 15 tackles ... recorded over 100 tackles as a junior ... rated the No. 77 linebacker prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com*.

17 Rick McFadden

6-7, 205, Struthers, Ohio/Struthers

Division IV first-team all-Ohio by *The Associated Press* ... finished seventh in the state with 2,056 passing yards (165-of-273) ... also threw 20 touchdown passes ... considered by many to be the top quarterback prospect in the state of Ohio ... rated as the No. 2 quarterback prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... rated as the No. 34 quarterback prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... as a junior, threw for over 1,700 yards (169-of-235) and 16 touchdowns with just three interceptions ... left-handed thrower ... excellent basketball player.

52 Jamal Muhammad

6-1, 230, Stone Mountain, Ga./Stone Mountain

Class AAA first-team all-Georgia selection ... 150 tackles with six sacks and one interception as a senior ... rushed for over 400 yards as a blocking fullback ... as a junior, totaled 128 tackles with 10 sacks and one interception ... extremely athletic ... rated the No. 51 linebacker prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... rated the No. 6 linebacker in the Southeast by *PrepStar*.

62 Shane Olivea

6-5, 315, Cedarhurst, N.Y./Lawrence

Two-time First Team All-New York selection ... *USA Today* Honorable Mention All-America ... considered by many as the top offensive line prospect not only in the East but in the nation ... rated No. 8 in the nation and the No. 1 offensive line prospect in the East by *SuperPrep* ... ranked No. 33 as an offensive line prospect by *Rivals100.com* ... four-year starter at both offensive and defensive tackles ... combines size, speed, quickness and agility.

34 Terry Pogue

6-2, 220, Dayton, Ohio/Colonel White

Ohio Division II Offensive Player of the Year by *The Associated Press* ... *USA Today* honorable mention All-American ... started at both running back and inside linebacker ... finished fourth in the state with 182 points on 29 touchdowns and four two-point conversions in his senior year ... rushed for 1,903 yards ... Dayton Public Schools League Player of the Year ... rated the No. 29 running back in the country by *Rivals100.com* ... rated the No. 2 running back in the state by Bill Kurelic ... as a junior, rushed for 1,317 yards.

44 Robert Reynolds

6-4, 223, Bowling Green, Ky./Bowling Green

High School Player of the Year for the state of Kentucky ... rated the No. 1 prospect from the state of Kentucky and one of the top linebackers in the country by numerous publications ... *USA Today* honorable mention All-American ... rated the No. 26 linebacker prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... finished his senior year with 99 tackles, 14 tackles-for-loss, nine sacks and one interception ... earned all-state honors after his junior and senior seasons ... played much of his senior season with a broken hand ... as a junior, totaled 180 tackles, 21 tackles-for-loss and 15 sacks ... finished his high school career with 468 tackles, 39 tackles-for-loss, 29 sacks, 16 fumble recoveries and two interceptions.

56 Darrion Scott

6-3, 244, Charleston, W.Va./Capital

Rated one of the top two players in the state of West Virginia by numerous publications ... *USA Today* honorable mention All-American ... rated the No. 18 linebacker prospect in the country by *Rivals100.com* ... the No. 25 prospect in the east by SuperPrep ... a two-time all-state selection ... as a junior, finished the season with 133 tackles and nine tackles-for-loss ... also started at fullback and rushed for 1,291 yards ... Second Team all-state as a basketball player.

93 Will Smith

6-3, 230, Utica, N.Y./Proctor

USA Today honorable mention All-American ... No. 1 defensive line prospect in the East and No. 7 in the nation by *SuperPrep* ... No. 7 defensive line prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... ranked as the 30th best prospect in the East by Tom Lemmings's *Prep Football Report* ... finished his senior year with 65 tackles, 20 tackles-for-loss, 13 sacks and three forced fumbles in just seven games ... also caught 18 passes at tight end ... second team all-state as a junior ... totaled 111 tackles, 29 tackles-for-loss, 16 sacks and six blocked kicks as a junior.

76 Alex Stepanovich

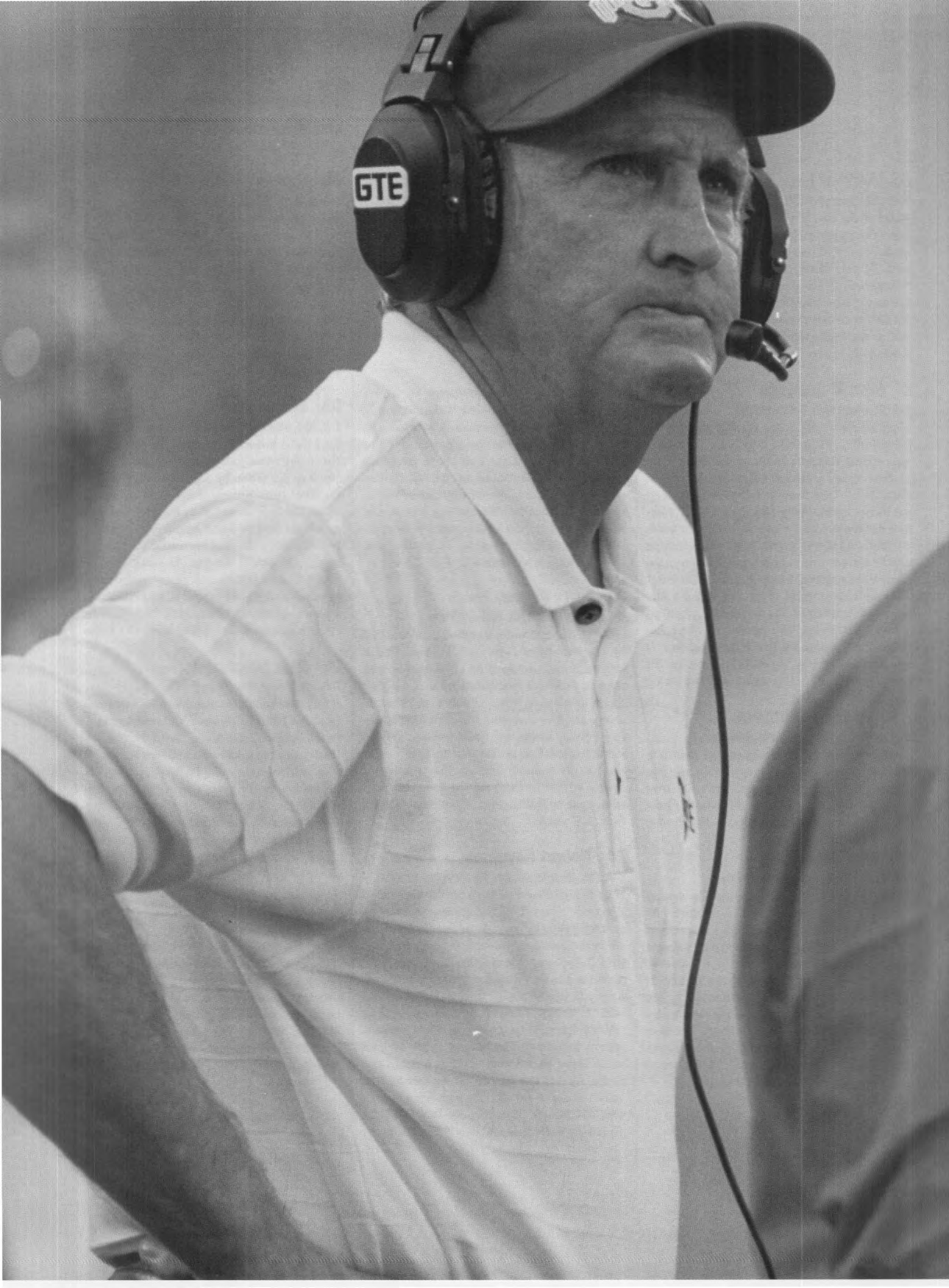
6-5, 270, Berea, Ohio/Berea

USA Today honorable mention All-American ... rated the No. 17 offensive line prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... rated the No. 4 offensive line prospect in the Midwest and the No. 30 overall prospect in the Midwest by *SuperPrep* ... ranked No. 19 overall prospect in the Midwest by *The Detroit Free Press* ... special mention all-Ohio by *The Associated Press* ... two-way starter at offensive guard and defensive end ... had 14 sacks and 68 tackles as a junior ... brother Nick is a varsity wrestler at Ohio State.

66 Alphonso Townsend

6-6, 280, Lima, Ohio/Senior

Division I first-team all-Ohio selection by *The Associated Press* ... rated the No. 1 defensive line prospect in the Midwest and No. 12 in the nation by *SuperPrep* ... No. 5 defensive end prospect in the nation by *Rivals100.com* ... rated the No. 2 defensive line prospect in Ohio by Bill Kurelic ... as a junior, had 80 tackles, 15 tackles-for-loss and six sacks ... nicknamed "Biggie."


GTE

Coaching Staff

John Cooper 74-80
Winningest Active Coaches 76
Winningest Big Ten Coaches 76
Cooper Facts 77
Cooper's First Round Draft Picks 78
Cooper's All-Americans 78
Cooper's Record By Year 78
Cooper vs. Opponents 80
Fred Pagac - Assistant Head Coach .. 81
Chuck Stobart - Off. Coordinator 82
Jon Tenuta - Def. Coordinator 83
George Belu - Offensive Line 84
Bill Conley - Tight Ends/Recruiting 85
Jim Heacock - Defensive Line 86
Tim Salem - Quartebacks/Receivers . 87
Tim Spencer - Running Backs 88
Brian Williams - Linebackers 89
Dave Kennedy 90
Bill Myles 91
John Lombardo 92
Bill Davis 93
Doug Calland 94
Danny Swain 95
Tim Patillo 95
Dave Langworthy 95
Jim Caldwell 95
Greg Bellisari 95
John Hill 95
Football Office Associates 95

John Cooper

John Cooper, now in his 13th season as head coach of the Ohio State University Buckeyes and his 24th season overall, is the architect of one of the most nationally-recognized and powerful football programs in the country. During the past decade, he has established himself as one of the top coaches in the storied history of Ohio State football and, indeed, one of the top head coaches in the nation.

With an Ohio State record of 103-39-4, Cooper is the second-winningest coach in OSU history, trailing only the legendary Woody Hayes, who totaled 205 victories in his 28 years with the Buckeyes. Cooper also has the third longest coaching tenure in Ohio State annals - behind Hayes and John W. Wilce (16).

The Cooper era at Ohio State has been marked by incredible stability.

Last season, Cooper became only the second coach in Ohio State football history to eclipse the 100-win plateau. OSU has not had a losing season in the last 10 years and has become a perennial contender for the Big Ten and National championships. OSU finished the 1990s with 91 wins - one of just two Big Ten schools to win at least 90 games. The 91 wins are the seventh-best win total in the decade among all Division 1-A schools.

A 1998 finalist for the Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year award and a semifinalist for the *Football News* Coach of the Year award, Cooper is the sixth-winningest active collegiate coach with a career mark of 185-79-6.

Cooper, the dean of Big Ten coaches, has guided Ohio State teams to five New Year's Day bowl games in the last six years, four of those teams recording at least 10 victories. The Buckeyes made 10-consecutive bowl appearances from 1989-1999.

Just as Cooper's teams have enjoyed success, so, too, have his student-athletes. In the decade of the 90s, no coach had more players win individual honors -- accolades that came both in the classroom and on the playing field.

Under Cooper

20 Buckeyes have earned first-team All-America honors.

104 have been named Academic All-Big Ten

15 have been first-round NFL draft picks.

Seven have won National Football Foundation Scholarships.

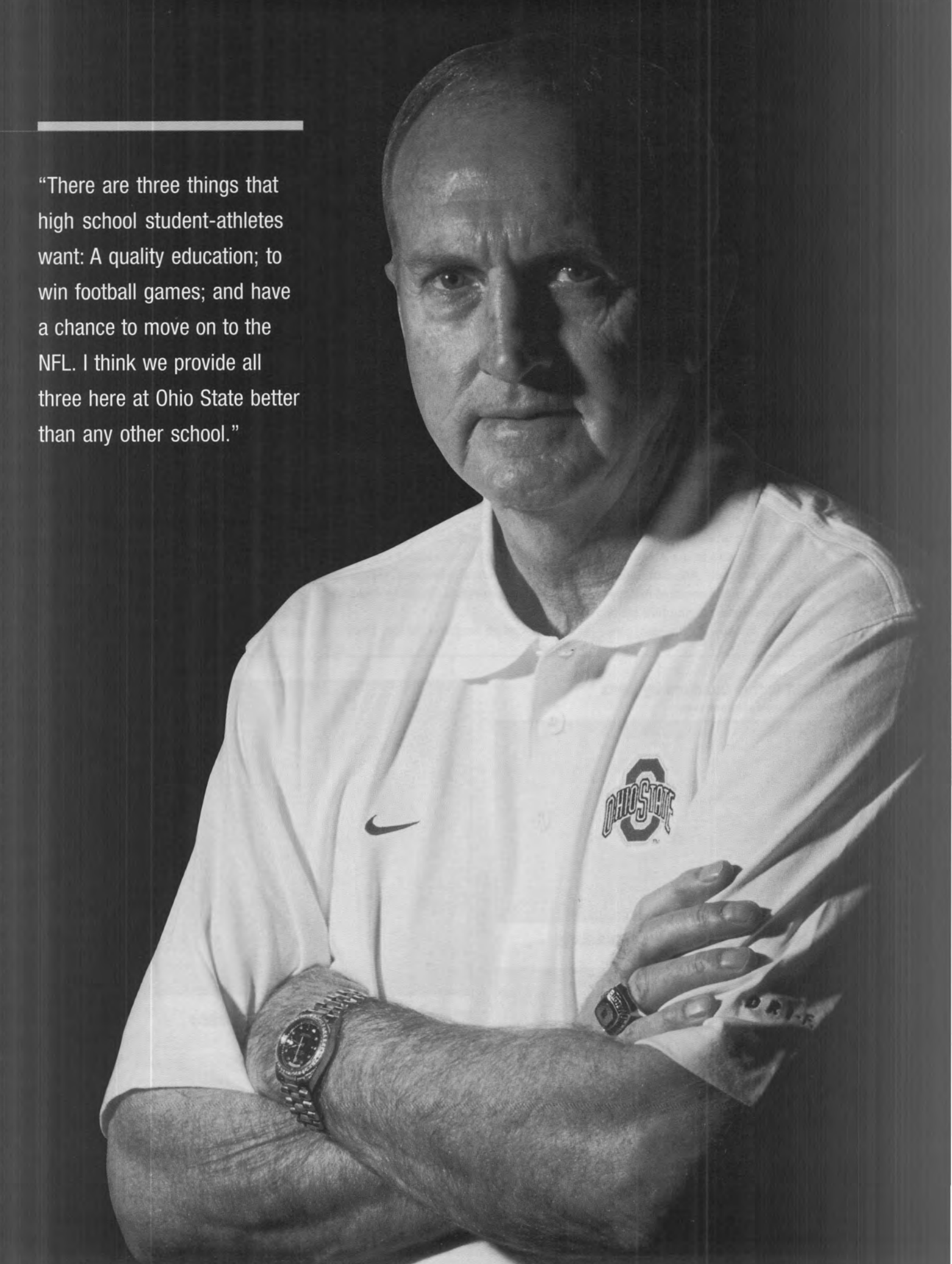
Six have been named first-team Academic All-Americans.

Nine Ohio State players have won major athletic and academic awards in the last five years. Buckeyes have won the Heisman Trophy (Eddie George in 1995), the Vincent dePaul Draddy Award (Bobby Hoying in 1995), the Maxwell Award (Eddie George in 1995), two Lombardi Awards (Orlando Pace consecutively in 1995 and '96, the first to ever accomplish the feat), the Outland Trophy (Pace in 1996), the Biletnikoff Award (Terry Glenn in 1995), the Butkus Award (Andy Katzenmoyer in 1997) and the Thorpe Award (Antoine Winfield in 1998).

Cooper's teams have always fared well in conference play. An 111-39-6 all-time conference record is testament to that fact. His Ohio State teams are 65-27-4 in the Big Ten, including a 42-13-1 mark the last seven years. His three Arizona State teams were 13-6-2 in the Pac-10 Conference and his eight Tulsa teams were 33-6 in the Missouri Valley Conference.

In terms of championships, Cooper has coached nine teams to conference championships (and another five to second-place finishes), including the 1993, 1996 and 1998 Ohio State teams that shared Big Ten titles. The 1996 squad capped a brilliant 11-1 season with a thrilling come-from-behind victory over Arizona State in the Rose Bowl.

By virtue of Ohio State's win over Arizona State in the 1997 Rose Bowl, Cooper became the first head coach to lead teams from both the Big Ten and the Pac-10 conferences to vic-



"There are three things that high school student-athletes want: A quality education; to win football games; and have a chance to move on to the NFL. I think we provide all three here at Ohio State better than any other school."

tories in the Rose Bowl (he coached ASU to a 22-15 win over Michigan at the end of the 1986 season). That 1997 victory vaulted the Buckeyes to No. 2 in the final *Associated Press* and CNN/*USA Today* national rankings, the highest finish by an Ohio State team since 1973. It also gave the Buckeyes the prestige of defeating three Top 5 teams in one season, including No. 4 Notre Dame and No. 3 Penn State on consecutive Saturdays. Arizona State was No. 2 heading into the Rose Bowl.

Prior to Ohio State, Cooper coached for eight years at Tulsa (1977-84) and three years at Arizona State (1985-87). He compiled a 57-31 mark at Tulsa, leading the Golden Hurricane to five consecutive Missouri Valley Conference titles before moving to Arizona State. He was even more successful at ASU, guiding the Sun Devils to three-consecutive bowl berths, including their first ever appearance in the Rose Bowl, and a three-year record of 25-9-2. He was named National Coach of the Year in 1986 after leading ASU to a 10-1-1 record.

Cooper, born July 2, 1937, grew up in Powell, Tenn., a rural community just northeast of Knoxville. After graduating from high school, he spent two years in the Army and then enrolled at Iowa State. An outstanding high school athlete, Cooper resumed his athletics career at Iowa State, playing four years of football for the Cyclones. He was team captain and MVP as a senior.

Cooper graduated from Iowa State in the spring of 1962. He embarked upon his coaching career the following fall as the Cyclones' freshman coach.

In 1963, Cooper left his alma mater to become an assistant coach at Oregon State under Tommy Prothro. In 1964, the Beavers won the Pac-8 title and played in the Rose Bowl. Following the 1964 season, Cooper accompanied Prothro to UCLA. In his first year there, the Bruins won the Pac-8 championship and again played in the Rose Bowl.

Cooper left UCLA following the 1967 season to become defensive coordinator for Pepper Rodgers at Kansas. He spent five years on the KU staff, including the memorable 1968 campaign in which the Jayhawks won the Big Eight title and played in the 1969 Orange Bowl.

Cooper's final stop as an assistant coach was at the University of Kentucky. He was there from 1972 through 1976, leaving in the spring of 1977 to become head coach at Tulsa.

Cooper quickly breathed new life into the Tulsa program. After a 3-8 record his first year, the rookie head coach led the Golden Hurricane to six-consecutive winning seasons, including five-consecutive Missouri Valley Conference championships between 1980 and 1984.

At the end of the 1984 season, Cooper's record at Tulsa included a 33-6 mark in league play and the Golden Hurricane had won 21-consecutive and 31 of its last 34 conference games.

Having accomplished all he could at Tulsa and eager for a new challenge, Cooper accepted an offer to become head coach at Arizona State University in 1985. As he had done at Tulsa, he quickly established himself at ASU, leading his first Sun Devil team to an 8-4 record and a berth in the Holiday Bowl. A loss on the last Saturday of the regular season cost ASU its first-ever Pac-10 football championship. But the Sun Devils made history the following year by winning that elusive title and making their first-ever trip to Pasadena, where they capped off a storybook season with the win over Michigan.

Despite heavy graduation losses in 1986, Arizona State went to a school-record third-consecutive bowl game in 1987. A win over Air Force in the Freedom Bowl put the wraps on a 7-4-1 season.

With a resume that included a combined record of 82-40-2, six league championships and three bowl appearances, Cooper, on Dec. 31, 1987, became the 21st head football coach in Ohio State history.

Characteristic of his coaching career, he attacked the Ohio State job with relentless enthusiasm and energy. After a 4-6-1 record

Winningest active coaches by wins

(minimum of five years as Division I-A head coach)

	Coach	School	Years	Wins
1.	Joe Paterno	Penn State	34	317
2.	Bobby Bowden	Florida State	34	304
3.	LaVell Edwards	Brigham Young	28	251
4.	Lou Holtz	South Carolina	28	216
5.	Don Nehlen	West Virginia	29	195
6.	John Cooper	Ohio State	23	184
7.	George Welsh	Virginia	27	183
8.	Jackie Sherrill	Mississippi State	22	164
9.	Dick Tomey	Arizona	23	153
10.	Ken Hatfield	Rice	21	144

Winningest active coaches by percentage

(minimum of five years of Division I-A competition)

	Coach	School	Years	W-L-T	Percentage
1.	Phillip Fulmer	Tennessee	8	76-14-0	.844
2.	Joe Paterno	Penn State	34	317-83-3	.790
3.	Bobby Bowden	Florida State	34	304-85-4	.779
4.	Steve Spurrier	Florida	13	122-35-2	.774
5.	R.C. Slocum	Texas A&M	11	102-36-2	.736
6.	Dennis Erickson	Oregon State	14	120-45-1	.726
7.	LaVell Edwards	Brigham Young	28	251-95-3	.723
8.	John Robinson	UNLV	13	107-43-4	.708
9.	John Cooper	Ohio State	23	184-80-6	.693
10.	Paul Pasqualoni	Syracuse	14	109-48-1	.693

Winningest Big Ten football coaches

(Big Ten games only; 10-year minimum)

1.	Bo Schembechler, Michigan	21	1969-89	143-24-3	.850
2.	Fielding Yost, Michigan	25	*1901-26	42-10-2	.796
3.	Woody Hayes, Ohio State	28	1951-78	152-39-7	.785
4.	Fritz Crisler, Michigan	10	1938-47	42-11-3	.777
5.	John Cooper, Ohio State	12	1988-	65-27-4	.698

**Did not coach during the 1924 season.*

his first year, OSU has not had a losing campaign in 11-consecutive seasons, averaging nine wins a year since.

Highly respected by his peers, Cooper is a past president of the American Football Coaches Association, has coached in the East-West Shrine, Hula and Japan All-Star games and is a voter in the ESPN/*USA Today* weekly coaches poll.

In addition to his coaching responsibilities, Cooper is extremely active in the Columbus community and is involved with several charities, including Big Brothers/Big Sisters, United Way, the Alzheimer's Foundation, the Arthur James Cancer Hospital and Children's Hospital. Each Friday during the football season, he and members of the OSU coaching staff and team visit the James Cancer Hospital.

John and his wife, Helen, have two grown children, John Jr. and Cindy, both of whom live in Columbus.

John Cooper Facts

Full Name: John Harold Cooper
Born: July 2, 1937
Hometown: Powell, Tenn.
High School: Powell

Alma Mater: Iowa State '62 (B.S. in physical education); Oregon State '64 (masters in physical education)
Playing Career: Three-time varsity letterman ('59, '60, '61); team captain and MVP as a senior

Married: To the former Helen Thompson, on Dec. 24, 1956
Children: Son John Jr., 37 (a graduate of Tulsa) and daughter Cindy, 30 (a graduate of Ohio State and Capital Law School)

Coaching Career: Freshman coach, Iowa State, 1962; Assistant coach, Oregon State, 1963-64; Assistant coach, UCLA, 1965-67; Assistant coach, Kansas, 1968-72; Assistant coach, Kentucky, 1973-76; Head coach, Tulsa 1977-84; Head coach, Arizona State, 1985-87; Head coach, Ohio State, 1988-present.

Assisted Under: Clay Stapleton (Iowa State); Tommy Prothro (Oregon State and UCLA); Don Fambrough and Pepper Rodgers (Kansas); Fran Curci (Kentucky)

Bowls Coached In: 1964 Rose; 1965 Rose; 1969 Orange; 1985 Holiday; 1987 Rose; 1987 Freedom; 1989 Hall of Fame; 1990 Liberty; 1991 Hall of Fame; 1993 Florida Citrus; 1993 Holiday; 1995 Florida Citrus; 1996 Florida Citrus; 1997 Rose Bowl; 1998 Sugar; 1999 Sugar

The Man: Away from football, Cooper likes any outdoor activities such as golf, fishing and lawn work. He enjoys oldies and country music and his favorite times are those spent relaxing at home with his family.

The Cooper Family: John Jr., Helen, John, Cindy, her husband Rob Owens and daughter Olivia Day.

The honors, awards and accomplishments Ohio State student-athletes have garnered under Cooper are unparalleled

Cooper's First Round Draft Picks

1991	Vinnie Clark	Green Bay
1992	Alonzo Spellman	Chicago
1993	Robert Smith	Minnesota
1994	Dan Wilkinson*	Cincinnati
1995	Joey Galloway	Seattle
1995	Korey Stringer	Minnesota
1995	Craig Powell	Cleveland
1996	Terry Glenn	New England
1996	Rickey Dudley	Los Angeles
1996	Eddie George	Houston
1997	Orlando Pace*	St. Louis
1997	Shawn Springs	Seattle
1999	David Boston	Arizona
1999	Andy Katzenmoyer	New England
1999	Antoine Winfield	Buffalo
2000	Ahmed Plummer	San Francisco

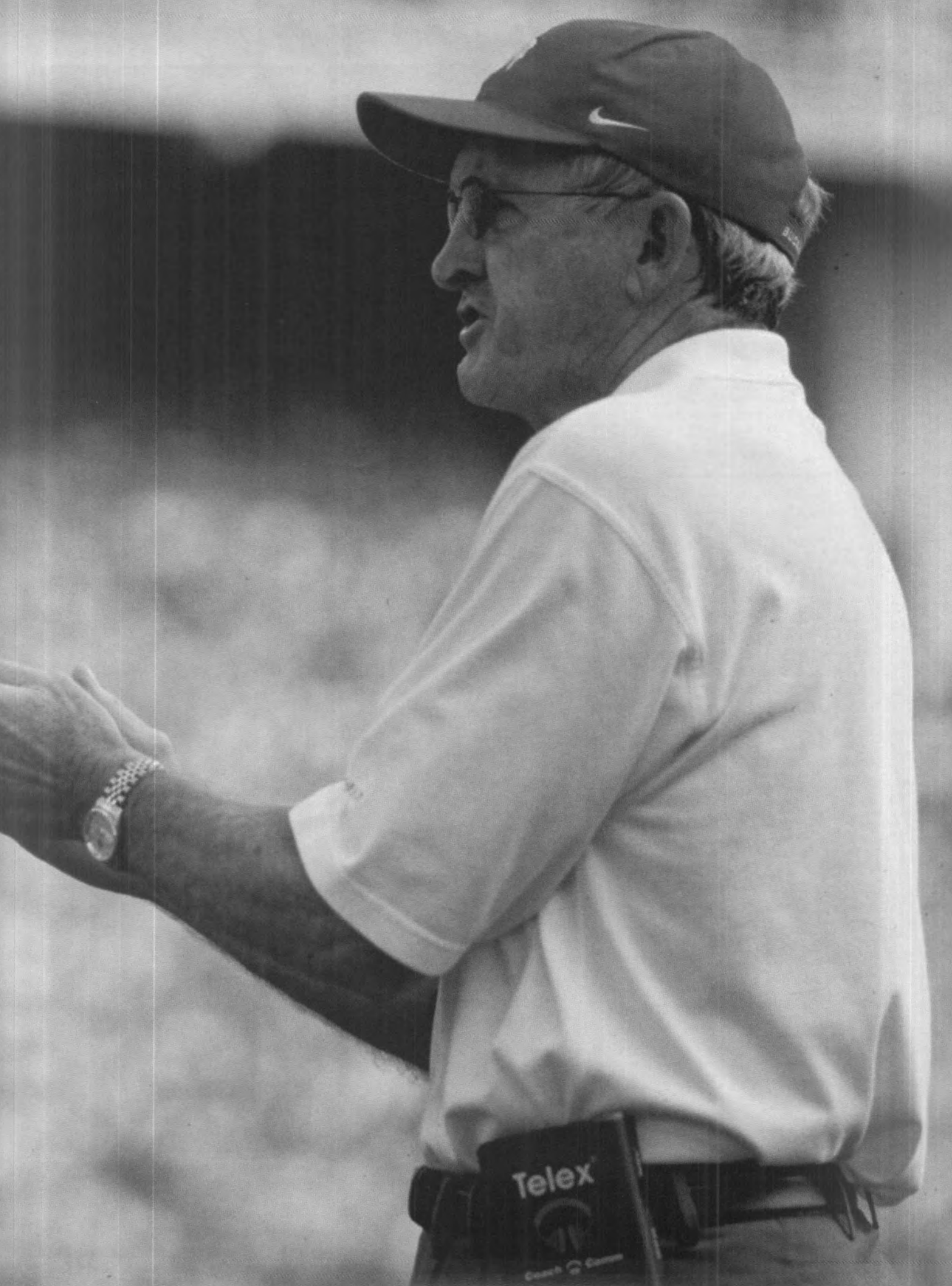
**First pick overall*

Cooper's All-Americans

1988	Jeff Uhlenhake	C
1991	Steve Tovar	LB
1992	Steve Tovar	LB
1993	Korey Stringer	OT
1993	Dan Wilkinson	DT
1994	Korey Stringer	OT
1995	Eddie George	TB
1995	Terry Glenn	FL
1995	Orlando Pace	OT
1996	Orlando Pace	OT
1996	Shawn Springs	CB
1996	Mike Vrabel	DE
1997	Andy Katzenmoyer	LB
1997	Rob Murphy	OG
1997	Antoine Winfield	CB
1998	David Boston	SE
1998	Damon Moore	SS
1998	Rob Murphy	OG
1998	Antoine Winfield	CB
1999	Na'il Diggs	LB

Cooper's career record by year

Year	School	Overall Record	Pct.	Conference Record	Pct.	Conference Finish	Bowl Game
1977	Tulsa	3-8-0	.273	2-3-0	.400	4th	–
1978	Tulsa	9-2-0	.818	4-1-0	.800	2nd	–
1979	Tulsa	6-5-0	.545	2-0-0	1.000	Not eligible	–
1980	Tulsa	8-3-0	.727	4-1-0	.800	1st	–
1981	Tulsa	6-5-0	.636	5-1-0	.833	1st	–
1982	Tulsa	10-1-0	.909	6-0-0	1.000	1st	–
1983	Tulsa	8-3-0	.727	5-0-0	1.000	1st	–
1984	Tulsa	6-5-0	.545	5-0-0	1.000	1st	–
UT Totals	**57-31-0**	**.648**	**33-6-0**	**.846**			
1985	Arizona State	8-4-0	.667	5-2-0	.714	2nd	Holiday
1986	Arizona State	10-1-1	.875	5-1-1	.786	1st	Rose
1987	Arizona State	7-4-1	.625	3-3-1	.500	4th	Freedom
ASU Totals	**25-9-2**	**.722**	**13-6-2**	**.667**			
1988	Ohio State	4-6-1	.409	2-5-1	.313	7th	–
1989	Ohio State	8-4-0	.667	6-2-0	.750	3rd	Hall of Fame
1990	Ohio State	7-4-1	.625	5-2-1	.688	5th	Liberty
1991	Ohio State	8-4-0	.667	5-3-0	.625	T3rd	Hall of Fame
1992	Ohio State	8-3-1	.708	5-2-1	.688	2nd	Florida Citrus
1993	Ohio State	10-1-1	.875	6-1-1	.813	T1st	Holiday
1994	Ohio State	9-4-0	.692	6-2-0	.750	2nd	Florida Citrus
1995	Ohio State	11-2-0	.846	7-1-0	.875	2nd	Florida Citrus
1996	Ohio State	11-1-0	.917	7-1-0	.875	T1st	Rose
1997	Ohio State	10-3-0	.769	6-2-0	.750	2nd	Sugar
1998	Ohio State	11-1-0	.917	7-1-0	.875	T1st	Sugar
1999	Ohio State	6-6-0	.500	3-5-0	.375	8th	–
OSU Totals	**103-39-4**	**.726**	**65-27-4**	**.698**			
Career Totals	**185-79-6**	**.696**	**111-39-6**	**.731**			


Telex

Cooper vs. Opponents

Cooper is 4-3 against Joe Paterno's Penn State teams.

Opponent	Games	W	L	T	Pct.
Air Force	4	3	1	0	.750
Alabama	1	0	1	0	.000
Arizona	**5**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**.500**
Arizona State	1	1	0	0	1.000
Arkansas	9	0	9	0	.000
Arkansas State	2	1	1	0	.500
Auburn	1	0	1	0	.000
Brigham Young	2	1	1	0	.500
Boston College	3	3	0	0	1.000
Bowling Green	2	2	0	0	1.000
California	3	2	1	0	.667
Cincinnati	4	3	1	0	.750
Drake	5	5	0	0	1.000
East Carolina	1	1	0	0	1.000
Florida	1	1	0	0	1.000
Florida State	2	0	2	0	.000
Fresno State	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1.00**
Georgia	1	0	1	0	.000
Houston	1	1	0	0	1.000
Illinois	**13**	**7**	**6**	**0**	**.538**
Illinois State	2	2	0	0	1.000
Indiana	11	9	1	1	.864
Indiana State	4	4	0	0	1.000
Iowa	**9**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**.833**
Kansas	2	2	0	0	1.000
Kansas State	4	4	0	0	1.000
Louisiana State	1	1	0	0	1.000
Louisville	5	3	2	0	.600
McNeese State	1	0	1	0	.000
Miami, Fla.	1	0	1	0	.000
Miami (Ohio)	**First**	0	0	0	.000
Michigan	**13**	**3**	**9**	**1**	**.269**
Michigan State	**10**	**6**	**4**	**0**	**.600**
Minnesota	**10**	**10**	**0**	**0**	**1.000**
Missouri	2	2	0	0	1.000
Nebraska	1	0	1	0	.000
New Mexico State	7	6	1	0	.857
North Texas State	2	2	0	0	1.000
Northwestern	8	8	0	0	1.000
N.E. Louisiana	1	1	0	0	1.000
N.W. Louisiana	1	1	0	0	1.000
Notre Dame	2	2	0	0	1.000
Ohio	1	1	0	0	1.000
Oklahoma	2	0	2	0	.000
Oklahoma State	6	2	4	0	.333
Oregon	2	2	0	0	1.000
Oregon State	1	1	0	0	1.000
Pacific	2	2	0	0	1.000
Penn State	**7**	**4**	**3**	**0**	**.571**
Pittsburgh	5	4	1	0	.800
Purdue	**8**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**.875**
Rice	2	2	0	0	1.000
San Diego State	2	1	1	0	.500
Southern California	4	2	2	0	.500
Southern Illinois	4	3	1	0	.750
Southern Methodist	1	1	0	0	1.000
S.W. Louisiana	4	2	2	0	.500
Stanford	1	1	0	0	1.000
Syracuse	3	2	1	0	.667
Tennessee	1	0	1	0	.000
Texas A&M	1	1	0	0	1.000
Texas Christian	2	1	1	0	.500
Texas Tech	3	2	1	0	.667
Texas-El Paso	1	1	0	0	1.000
Toledo	1	1	0	0	1.000
UCLA	4	2	2	0	.500
Utah	2	2	0	0	1.000
Utah State	1	1	0	0	1.000
Virginia Tech	1	1	0	0	1.000
Washington	6	4	2	0	.666
Washington State	4	3	0	1	.875
West Virginia	1	1	0	0	1.000
W. Texas State	7	6	1	0	.857
Wichita State	9	7	2	0	.777
Wisconsin	**10**	**7**	**2**	**1**	**.750**
Wyoming	1	1	0	0	1.000

*2000 opponents in **bold**.*

John Cooper spent time with New Orlean's football youth while preparing the Buckeyes for the Sugar Bowl. The Buckeyes finished second in the nation in 1998 after defeating Texas A&M.

Cooper is interviewed following one of Ohio State's many televised games.

Cooper and Florida State coach Bobby Bowden chat before the 1998 Sugar Bowl.

Fred Pagac

Daring. Dynamic. Destructive. Dominant. These four adjectives adequately describe the Ohio State defenses under the tutelage of Fred Pagac and his defensive staff. After four years as the defensive coordinator, Pagac was promoted prior to this season to the position of assistant head coach. Even with his promotion, Pagac will still have play calling and game planning responsibilities for the defense.

Pagac is the senior member of the Ohio State football coaching staff. Named as the Buckeyes' defensive coordinator prior to the start of the 1996 season, he is an Ohio State graduate and an 18-year veteran of the OSU coaching staff. He has helped create a nationally-recognized image of an attacking-style defense that is regularly one of the most formidable in all of college football.

In three of the last four seasons, Ohio State's defenses were ranked among the Top 8 statistically in the country. In Pagac's first three years as the defensive coordinator, only two opponents topped the 30-point plateau.

In 1996, the Buckeyes led the Big Ten in all four major defensive categories and were first nationally in pass efficiency defense and second nationally in scoring defense. The Buckeyes allowed 131 points, the lowest total surrendered since 1979.

Faced with the loss of eight regulars off the 1996 unit, Pagac reloaded in 1997 and again produced one of the nation's most outstanding defenses, a unit that gave up just 170 points in 13 games and finished second nationally in both pass efficiency and scoring defense.

In 1998, the Buckeyes flirted all season with the No. 1 total defense ranking and ended fourth nationally in total defense. The Buckeyes were, however, the No. 1 defense against the rush and the No. 2 defense vs. the pass.

Bernie, Fred and Jennifer.

Pagac's accomplishments have not gone unnoticed. In 1998, he was one of five finalists for the Frank Broyles Award as the nation's outstanding assistant coach.

A native of Richeyville, Pa., Pagac was a three-year starter at tight end for the Buckeyes during the 1971, '72 and '73 seasons. He led OSU in receptions as a senior in 1973 with nine for 159 yards. During his career, the Buckeyes posted a 25-6-2 record, won 19 of 22 Big Ten games, claimed two Big Ten titles and played in two Rose Bowls. The 1973 squad posted a 10-0-1 record and came within an eyelash of winning the national championship, finishing second in the final *Associated Press* poll.

Following his collegiate career, Pagac spent four years in the NFL – the first two with Chicago, where he received the prestigious Brian Piccolo Award as a rookie in 1974, and the last two with Tampa Bay.

Returning to school during the offseason to complete his course work, Pagac received his degree from Ohio State in 1975.

Pagac left the professional ranks after the 1977 season and returned to his alma mater in 1978 as a graduate assistant for his former coach, the late Woody Hayes. In 1982, he was elevated to full-time status by Earle Bruce. When John Cooper took over as head coach of the Buckeyes, Pagac was one of three coaches retained.

Position Assistant Head Coach

Born April 26, 1952

Hometown Richeyville, Pa.

High School Beth Center

Alma Mater Ohio State, '75

Family Wife, Bernie; daughter Jennifer and son Fred

Coaching Career 19th year as Collegiate coach (19th at Ohio State); Assistant, Ohio State, 1982-95; Defensive coordinator, Ohio State, 1996-1999; Assistant Head Coach, 2000

Chuck Stobart

Position Offensive Coordinator

Born Oct. 17, 1938

Hometown Bradbury, Ohio

High School Middleport

Alma Mater Ohio, '59

Family Wife, Diana; daughters Janna and D-Raye; sons David, Greg and John

Coaching Career 36th year as collegiate coach (sixth at Ohio State); Off. Coordinator, Marshall, 1965; Assistant, Cincinnati, 1966; Assistant, Miami (O.), 1967-68; Assistant, Michigan, 1969-76; Head Coach, Toledo, 1977-81; Head Coach, Utah, 1982-84; Off. Coordinator, Pittsburgh, 1985; Off. coordinator, Arizona, 1986; Assoc. Head Coach, USC, 1987-88; Head Coach, Memphis, 1989-93; Assistant, Ohio State, 1994-99, Off. Coordinator, Ohio State, 2000-present

Now in his sixth season at Ohio State, Chuck Stobart has taken over the reigns as the offensive coordinator. He is widely respected throughout the college coaching ranks for his innovative and creative play-calling. His college-coaching career has spanned three decades, 11 institutions and three head coaching positions.

"Our offensive philosophy this season is very simple - we want to control the football," Stobart said. "And we will do this by establishing a consistent running game and moving our quarterbacks around the pocket to create a more diverse attack."

In his first four years at OSU, Stobart has primarily coached the receivers and they have flourished as a unit. Last year, the tandem of Ken-Yon Rambo and Reggy Germany combined for 84 receptions for 1,489 yards and seven touchdowns as starters. Stobart already has coached two receivers who were first-team All-Americans and first-round NFL Draft picks (Terry Glenn and David Boston). Glenn earned the 1995 Biletnikoff Award as the nation's most outstanding receiver and Boston was a semifinalist for the 1998 award. A third, Dee Miller, was a sixth-round NFL Draft pick by the Green Bay Packers in 1999.

Stobart is a native of Bradbury, Ohio. Prior to joining John Cooper's Ohio State staff, he spent six seasons as head coach at Memphis. Other stops included head coaching stints at Utah and Toledo, and assistant positions at Arizona, Cincinnati, Marshall, Miami (Ohio), Michigan, Pittsburgh and Southern California.

Stobart received his bachelor's and master's degrees from Ohio in 1959 and 1962, respectively. He played quarterback for the Bobcats between 1956 and 1958 and also played baseball from 1957-58.

Stobart launched his coaching career in 1959 at Berne High School in Sugar Grove, Ohio. He also coached a year at Gallipolis and four years at Mount Vernon before being named offensive coordinator at Marshall in 1965. He moved to the University of Cincinnati in 1966 as quarterbacks coach.

In 1967, Stobart was named quarterbacks coach at Miami under Bo Schembechler. When Schembechler took over at Michigan in 1969, Stobart went with him as offensive coordinator. He stayed seven seasons.

Stobart's first head coaching opportunity came at the University of Toledo in 1977. After a pair of 2-9 seasons, his last three teams were 20-13, including a 9-3 mark in 1981 that included a MAC title and victory in the California Bowl. He was also named the Ohio College Coach of the Year for his efforts in the 1981.

Stobart moved to Utah in 1982 and his three teams there were 16-17-1.

Following the 1984 campaign, Stobart became offensive coordinator at Pittsburgh. He left Pittsburgh after one year to assume the same responsibility at Arizona. In 1987, he began a two-year stint at USC as associate head coach under Larry Smith. At USC, he tutored quarterback Rodney Peete to first team All-America and All-Pac 10 Conference selections in 1988.

Stobart took over the Memphis program in 1989. Faced with another rebuilding task, his first two teams were 6-15-1, but his last three combined for an 18-15 mark. He was at Memphis until he arrived at OSU in 1994.

Chuck and Diana with Greg. Front row (l-r): Janna, David and D-Raye.

Jon Tenuta

The players Jon Tenuta has coached in his five years at Ohio State embody basically the same characteristics as their mentor – intense, hard-working, hard-hitting and they love to make the big play. After working with the defensive secondary the past four years and earning a top-three ranking in NCAA pass efficiency in four of them, Tenuta was promoted to defensive coordinator prior to this season. He brings 20 years of coaching experience to the table and has already served as a defensive coordinator for seven years at three different schools.

His impact on the OSU secondary is symbolized by this fact - every player to start for Tenuta has been selected in the NFL Draft. Over the past five years, three players have been selected in the first round, one each in the second and third rounds and two in the fourth round. Cornerbacks Shawn Springs, Antoine Winfield and Ahmed Plummer were all first round selections. Free safety Rob Kelly went in the second round, cornerback Ty Howard went in the third round and strong safety Damon Moore and free safety Gary Berry in the fourth round.

Tenuta simply knows the business of defense and how to get results. Consider these additional accomplishments by OSU defensive backs the last four years:

Jon and Dori with sons (l-r) Zach, Luke and Matt.

❖ In 1996, Damon Moore became the first non-linebacker to lead OSU in tackles since 1970. His total included a DB record 19 vs. Wisconsin.

❖ In 1996, Springs, in addition to being named All-America, was named Defensive Player of the Year in the Big Ten.

❖ In 1997, Winfield was the first defensive back ever to be named team MVP and in 1998 he became the first Buckeye to win the coveted Thorpe Award. He also was the first non-linebacker to top 200 career solo tackles.

❖ In 1999, Plummer was named team MVP.

Tenuta takes the successes in stride and deflects credit to his athletes.

Although his hometown is listed as Madison, Wis., Tenuta is a Buckeye. He grew up in the shadow of Ohio Stadium, starring for the football team and graduating from Upper Arlington High School.

He matriculated at the University of Virginia, where he earned a bachelor's of science degree in 1981, and was a starting defensive back for three years and the Cavaliers' Most Valuable Player following his senior season.

Tenuta's first coaching position came at Virginia (1981-82) and he followed that with stops at Maryland (1983), Vanderbilt (1984-85), Marshall (1986-87) and Kansas State (1988). He served as defensive coordinator at Marshall in 1987 and at Kansas State in '88.

Tenuta then spent six years at Southern Methodist University (1989-94). He was the Mustangs' defensive backs coach in 1989 before moving up to defensive coordinator in 1990. While at SMU, his defense ranked third in the Southwest Conference in scoring defense in 1993. His Mustangs led the Southwest Conference in pass defense and allowed less than 20 points in six of 11 games in 1992.

He left SMU following the 1994 season and spent the next season as the defensive backs coach at the University of Oklahoma.

Position Defensive Coordinator

Born Feb. 25, 1957

Hometown Madison, Wis.

High School Upper Arlington (Ohio)

Alma Mater Virginia, '81

Family Wife, Dori; sons Zach, Matt and Luke.

Coaching Career 20th year as collegiate coach (fifth at Ohio State) Assistant, Virginia, 1981-82; Assistant, Maryland, 1983; Assistant, Vanderbilt, 1984-85; Assistant, Marshall, 1986; Def. Coordinator, Marshall, 1987; Def. coordinator, Kansas State, 1988; Assistant, SMU, 1989; Def. Coordinator, SMU, 1990-94; Assistant, Oklahoma, 1995; Assistant, Ohio State, 1996-1999; Def. Coordinator, Ohio State, 2000-present

George Belu

Position Offensive Line

Born June 11, 1939

Hometown Lorain, Ohio

High School Lorain

Alma Mater Ohio, 1961

Family Wife Janet; sons David and Thomas and daughters Kathy and Rebecca

Coaching Career 35th year as collegiate coach (first at Ohio State); Offensive Coordinator, Marshall, 1965-68; Assistant, Denison, 1968-72; Assistant, Miami, 1973; Offensive Coordinator, Colorado, 1974-78; Assistant, North Carolina State, 1979; Offensive Coordinator, Louisiana State, 1980-84; Offensive Coordinator, Indiana, 1985-96; Running Game Coordinator, 1997-99; Assistant, Ohio State, 2000-present.

George Belu, a 35-year veteran of college coaching, enters his first year at Ohio State as the team's offensive line coach.

"We are pleased to make George Belu one of the newest member of this coaching staff," head coach John Cooper said. "He brings a wealth of experience to our team and has been successful at every stop during his career. He's familiar with the Big Ten from his days at Indiana. He did an incredible job at Wake Forest, a team that played in its first bowl game in quite a while. George is well-respected with other coaches across the country. I believe he'll be a great addition to our staff."

Belu completed his third season at Wake Forest in 1999, the last of which was spent as running-game coordinator. Belu was largely responsible for the Demon Deacons' potent ground game, which last year made the second biggest improvement in ACC history. Wake Forest averaged just 65.4 yards rushing per game in 1998, but under Belu gained 175.7 yards per game on the ground in 1999. The Deacons ranked 31st nationally in rushing yardage in 1999 and recorded the highest totals by a Wake Forest team since 1984. Belu helped his team earn a spot in the fifth bowl game in school history last December after earning its first winning season since 1992.

Prior to taking the job at Wake Forest in 1997, Belu served 13 years as offensive coordinator and line coach at Indiana University. Under Belu's scheme, IU running back Anthony Thompson led the Big Ten in rushing for two-consecutive seasons, was a two-time winner of the Chicago *Tribune's* Big Ten Most Valuable Player Award and was the runner-up for the 1989 Heisman Trophy. The Hoosiers advanced to six postseason games during Belu's tenure, and two Indiana offensive linemen were two-time all-Big Ten selections.

In his career, Belu has produced a total of 12 offensive linemen that were selected in either the first or second round of the NFL Draft.

Overall during a storied coaching career that began in 1965, Belu has been the offensive line coach at six schools and a coordinator at five. His coaching highlights include an 11-0 season at Miami (Ohio) in 1973 and Tangerine Bowl appearance, a Big Eight Conference title and two bowl appearances at Colorado, an Orange Bowl trip at LSU and an ACC Championship at North Carolina State. While with the Wolfpack, Belu coached an Outland Trophy Award winner.

In 1961, Belu earned a bachelor's degree in education from Ohio University and earned a master's degree in education the following year. At Ohio, he was a three-time letterwinner and an all-Mid American Conference selection in 1960. The 1960 Bobcat squad went 10-0 and was crowned the National Small School College Champion.

A native of Lorain, Ohio, Belu was a first team all-Ohio high school selection in football and is a member of the Lorain Sports Hall of Fame.

Belu has been married to his high school sweetheart, Janet, since 1961.

George, Janet, David and his wife Janelle.

Bill Conley

Ohio State recruiting coordinator and tight ends coach Bill Conley is one of the most highly-respected and nationally-recognized people in his profession. In the offseason, *The Sporting News* named him one of the Top Five recruiting coordinators in the country.

Now in his 14th year at OSU and his 10th year as a member of John Cooper's coaching staff, he began his association with Cooper in 1991, leaving the Ohio high school coaching ranks to become the Buckeyes' recruiting coordinator. He picked up assistant coaching responsibilities the next season - defensive ends - and coached on the defensive side of the football for five seasons before moving to offense in the spring of 1997 to coach the tight ends.

As the recruiting coordinator, Conley knows Ohio State football and he knows football in the state of Ohio. In recent years, Conley's recruiting work has helped the Buckeyes land some of the top high school players and overall classes in the nation, including the 1996 freshman class that was ranked No. 1 nationally and produced two first-round NFL Draft picks: split end David Boston and linebacker Andy Katzenmoyer.

Conley is in his second tour of duty with the Buckeyes. He coached OSU's linebackers between 1984 and 1987, helping to develop a number of outstanding players including All-America linebackers Chris Spielman and Pepper Johnson, both of whom have had long and distinguished NFL careers. Most recently, Conley has overseen the development of Mike Vrabel, who was a two-time winner of the Big Ten's Defensive Lineman of the Year award and a two-time All-American. His other starting defensive end in 1996, Matt Finkes, was a consensus first-team all-Big Ten pick and was a third-team All-American.

Conley is a native of Columbus and a 1972 graduate of Ohio State. He played three years of football for the Buckeyes, walking on as a sophomore and eventually earning two letters as an offensive lineman for Coach Woody Hayes in 1970 and 1971.

Following graduation, Conley launched a highly-successful high school coaching career in the state of Ohio that included stops at London, Groveport and Middletown High Schools and resulted in a 12-year record of 78-39-3.

Regarded as one of the state's top coaches and well versed on the Ohio prep scene, he joined Earle Bruce's staff following the 1983 season. During his first four-year stint at OSU, the Buckeyes won two Big Ten championships and played in three bowl games, including the Rose and Cotton bowls.

Conley left Ohio State following Earle Bruce's final year as coach in 1987 and became head coach at Dublin High School, where he coached from 1988 to 1990. He returned to Ohio State as Cooper's recruiting coordinator in 1991.

Billy, Bill and Craig.

Position Tight Ends/Recruiting

Born Oct. 22, 1950

Hometown Columbus, Ohio

High School Pleasant View

Alma Mater Ohio State '72

Family Sons Billy and Craig

Coaching Career 13th year as collegiate coach (13th at Ohio State) Assistant, Ohio State, 1984-87; Recruiting Coordinator, Ohio State, 1991; Assistant/ Recruiting Coordinator, Ohio State, 1992-present.

Jim Heacock

Position Defensive Line

Born June 23, 1948

Hometown Alliance, Ohio

High School West Branch

Alma Mater Muskingum '70

Family Wife, Sherry; daughters Stephanie and Shannon

Coaching Career 27th year as collegiate coach (fifth at Ohio State); Asistant, Muskingum, 1973-74; Def. Coordinator, Muskingum, 1975-77; Def. Coordinator, Bowling Green, 1978-82; Assistant, Washington, 1983-87; Head coach, Illinois State, 1988-95; Assistant, Ohio State, 1996-present.

The adage a player takes after his coach is never more evident than with fifth-year defensive line coach Jim Heacock. The current group of student-athletes can easily be described as talented, energetic, hard-working and hungry to make a difference – just like their coach. The defensive linemen of OSU are an emerging group with a teacher that brings 27 years of collegiate coaching experience to the Buckeye sideline.

Heacock, who spent the past four years working primarily with the tackles, will coach the entire defensive line this season. He has arguably the best depth of players on the 2000 Ohio State roster, and their goal is simple - punish and wear out the opponents' offensive line from the first snap of every game to the last.

Prior to coming to Ohio State, Heacock spent eight years as the head coach at Illinois State University in Normal, Ill. The Redbirds were 1-10 his first season, but, playing an ambitious schedule that included nine Division I teams, the I-AA school won 36 games during Heacock's final seven seasons. His last three teams posted a 16-14-2 overall record.

Heacock (pronounced HAY-cock) is a native of Alliance, Ohio. He graduated from Muskingum in 1970 and is a member of that school's hall of fame. He also has a master's degree from Bowling Green, awarded in 1973.

Following his graduation from Muskingum, where he was a three-time letterwinner as a defensive back, Heacock was drafted by the Green Bay Packers. He played with the Packers and the Cincinnati Bengals during the 1970 and '71 seasons, respectively, and then began his coaching career in 1972 as a graduate assistant under Don Nehlen at Bowling Green.

In 1973, Heacock returned to Muskingum as the defensive backfield coach. He was named defensive coordinator in 1975. In 1978, he left his alma mater to become the defensive coordinator at Bowling Green. He remained at Bowling Green for five years and was the assistant head coach during his last three years. Bowling Green won the Mid-American Conference title and played in the California Bowl in 1982.

In 1983, Heacock accepted an offer from Don James to become the defensive line coach at the University of Washington. He spent five seasons in Seattle and during that time the Huskies appeared in the Orange, Sun, Aloha, Freedom and Independence bowls. Under Heacock's direction, the Huskies' defensive front was known for its intensity and tough, physical style of play and was one of the most respected in the Pac 10. It's the same kind of intensity the Ohio State defensive front has shown the past four years.

Heacock is from a football family. One brother, Jon, is the defensive coordinator at Youngstown State and another brother, Jeff, is the head football coach and director of athletics at Muskingum College.

The Heacock family (from l-r): Shannon, Sherry, Jim and Stephanie.

Tim Salem

The Ohio State University quarterbacks, in the three seasons under the watchful eyes of Tim Salem, have led the Big Ten Conference in passing efficiency twice, eclipsed 11 school records, completed 59.3-percent of their passes and thrown for over 6,200 yards and 52 touchdowns with only 21 interceptions. This season will offer another challenge for Salem, now in his fourth year - he also will serve as the position coach for the receivers.

In his tenure, Salem has helped mold and nurture one of the great pocket passers in school history (Joe Germaine) and his latest protégé (Steve Bellisari) is the prototypical quarterback of the future – multidimensional.

The modern day Ohio State offense has evolved into one of the most dynamic and diverse in college football. Once considered a "three yards and a cloud of dust" attack, the Buckeyes utilize a balanced attack with the ability to dominate a game with not only the run but with the pass. The most impressive statistic of all may be in the attempts. The Buckeyes have attempted 1,095 passes, or 29.6 per game, in the last three seasons. Record-setting quarterback Joe Germaine, who was drafted by the St. Louis Rams in 1999 said: "Things have changed. Now Ohio State is a great passing team with a great system and great athletes to execute that system."

The Buckeyes still run, but go to the air more often and with great success. Much of that can be attributed to the coaching and tutoring of Salem.

In Salem's first year at Ohio State, quarterbacks Stanley Jackson and Germaine shared the responsibilities and combined to complete over 60 percent of their passes and throw for 24 touchdowns and 2,900 yards.

In 1998, Salem tutored Germaine through one of the finest single-season passing campaigns in school history. *The Chicago Tribune* Silver Football Award winner as the Big Ten MVP and the Big Ten Offensive Player of the Year, Germaine passed for 3,330 yards and 25 touchdowns, completed 59.9-percent of his passes and threw only seven interceptions.

The Salem family (from l-r): Wendy, Landan, Kylan, Taylor and Tim.

Regarded as one of college football's bright young offensive minds, the 38-year-old Salem came to Ohio State from Purdue University where he spent six years with the Boilermakers, the first four as quarterbacks coach and the last two as the offensive coordinator. His Purdue offenses annually ranked among the Big Ten's best.

Prior to Purdue, Salem spent two years as a member of Earle Bruce's Colorado State staff. He coached the running backs and also served as special teams coach. In 1990, the Rams were 9-4 overall and finished second in the Western Athletic Conference with a 6-1 mark.

Salem was offensive coordinator at Phoenix Junior College in 1987 and '88. His first coaching position was as a graduate assistant at Arizona State in 1985 and '86 – on John Cooper's staff.

Salem played quarterback at the University of Minnesota between 1980-82 and then at Arizona State between 1983-84. At Minnesota, he set a then-Big Ten record and a still-standing school record for most consecutive pass completions in a game, 13 against Ohio in 1980. Salem earned a bachelor's degree in athletic administration from Arizona State in 1985.

Tim's father, Joe Salem, was Minnesota's head football coach from 1979 to 1983.

Position Quarterbacks and Receivers

Born Oct. 1, 1961

Hometown Flagstaff, Ariz.

High School St. Thomas Academy

Alma Mater Arizona State, '85

Family Wife, Wendy; sons Taylor and Landan; daughter Kylan

Coaching Career 14th year as collegiate coach (fourth at Ohio State); Offensive Coordinator, Phoenix J.C., 1987-88; Assistant, Colorado State, 1989-90; Assistant, Purdue, 1991-94; Offensive Coordinator, Purdue, 1995-96; Assistant, Ohio State, 1997-present

Tim Spencer

Position Running Backs

Born Dec. 10, 1960

Hometown St. Clairsville, Ohio

High School St. Clairsville

Alma Mater Ohio State, '93

Family Wife, Gilda; sons Cole and Evan

Coaching Career Seventh year as collegiate coach (seventh at Ohio State); Assistant coach, Ohio State, 1994-present

1995 Heisman Trophy winning running back Eddie George once said of Tim Spencer: "On a scale of one to 10, I'd rate him an 11 as a coach. He's a great motivator. He's a great teacher. He knows the philosophy of football from a running backs point of view. He played the position. He went to the next level and played the position."

Spencer, Ohio State's seventh-year tailbacks and fullbacks coach does indeed know a few things about running backs. That is why it is no coincidence since he has taken over as the position coach, a Buckeye runner has topped 1,000 yards four times and three have been named first-team all-Big Ten. In 1995, George won virtually every honor bestowed on a college football player, including the Heisman.

Spencer, a former star running back for the Buckeyes, has already coached a number of outstanding runners at Ohio State. This group includes George, who ran for a school record 1,927 yards in 1995. In 1996 and 1997, Pepe Pearson successfully followed by rushing for 2,353 yards in his two years as the starter. For the past two seasons, Michael Wiley, a fifth round selection by the Dallas Cowboys in the 2000 NFL Draft, rushed for 2,187 as the featured Ohio State running back. One should also add Joe Montgomery, a second-round NFL Draft pick of the New York Giants in 1999, to this list.

Tim and Gilda with Cole and Evan.

Spencer is from St. Clairsville, Ohio. A high school All-American, he was a three-year starter for the Buckeyes, earning first-team all-Big Ten Conference honors as a junior and senior. The starting fullback as a sophomore, he moved to tailback as a junior and led the team in rushing with 1,217 yards. As a senior, he amassed 1,538 yards and was the Buckeyes' MVP. He also was the MVP of the Holiday Bowl in 1982, rushing for 167 yards and two touchdowns. He closed his career as the second-leading rusher at Ohio State with 3,553 yards, trailing only the great Archie Griffin (5,589 yards). George (3,768 yards) has since passed his former coach, but Spencer still ranks third in rushing attempts (644) and rushing touchdowns (36).

Following his senior year, Spencer was the second player taken in the USFL draft. He played a year each with Chicago, Arizona and Memphis before going to San Diego, where he started at fullback for the Chargers for four years.

Spencer retired from professional football following the 1990 season. He returned to OSU in 1992 to complete work on his degree, which he received in 1993. While working on the latter, he was a volunteer with the Buckeyes' strength and conditioning program when John Cooper elevated him to his current position.

Brian Williams

One of the bright young coaches in college football, Brian Williams joined the Ohio State football staff as the linebackers coach this past winter. Entering his 13th year of coaching in the college ranks and first at OSU, Williams brings a fiery brand of coaching to the Ohio State linebackers.

"I am extremely excited to be a part of a university so rich in tradition," Williams said. "Ohio State is universally respected as one of the best programs in the country. I am really looking forward to the opportunity to work with coach Cooper, (assistant head coach) Fred Pagac, (defensive coordinator) Jon Tenuta, (defensive line coach) Jim Heacock, and the rest of the offensive coaches."

A native of Middlesboro, Ky., Williams completed his third consecutive season at Pittsburgh in 1999 but his fourth overall. In 1992, he was the outside linebackers coach. Willliams, 35, was instrumental in the improvement of the Panthers' pass rush, which produced 73 quarterback sacks the past three seasons. Pittsburgh finished the season with a 5-6 record in 1999, which marked the fifth best turnaround (three games) in Division IA college football (the Panthers finished 2-9 in 1998). Williams also served as the special teams coordinator. In 1999, the Pittsburgh special teams finished first in the Big East Conference in both net punting and punt returns.

Prior to Pittsburgh, Williams was the linebackers coach at Cincinnati in 1996. He also tutored the linebackers at Fresno State from 1993-95. Following the 1995 season, Fresno State received a berth in the Aloha Bowl. From 1989-91, he served at the University of Pacific as the outside linebackers and special teams coach. His coaching career began in 1988 as a graduate assistant at Tennessee.

In 1996, Williams earned a bachelor's degree in accounting from the University of Kentucky, where he also was a four-year standout on the defensive side of the ball. He finished his career ninth in Wildcat history with 350 tackles. In 1985, as a senior, he was a second-team all-Southeastern Conference selection and was an academic all-SEC honoree in 1984. Williams was voted the team's most valuable senior in 1985, and the outstanding lineman his junior and senior years.

Position Linebackers

Born Oct. 18, 1964

Hometown Middlesboro, Ky.

High School Middlesboro

Alma Mater Kentucky, '96

Family Wife, Kathy; son Bryson and daughter Kaylee Maletta

Coaching Career 13th year as a collegiate coach (first at Ohio State). Graduate Assistant, Tennessee, 1988; Assistant, Pacific, 1989-91; Assistant, Pittsburgh, 1992; Assistant, Fresno State, 1993-95; Assistant, Cincinnati, 1996; Assistant, Pittsburgh, 1997-99.

Brian and Kathy with Bryson and Kaylee Maletta.

Dave Kennedy

Position Strength and Conditioning

Born Nov. 15, 1960

Hometown Omaha, Neb.

High School Burke

Alma Mater Nebraska, '85

Family Wife, Julie; sons Benjamin, Nicholas, Eric

Coaching Career 19th year as collegiate coach (12th at Ohio State); asistant Strength Coach, Nebraska, 1982-88; Strength & Conditioning Coach, Ohio State, 1989-present.

Dave Kennedy has Ohio State University's football strength and conditioning program positioned and respected as one of the best in the nation at developing speed, power and strength. The list of Ohio State All-Americans and NFL Draft selections has grown unlike any major football program over the years. The weight room and conditioning work of Kennedy and his staff can be looked at as a major reason.

"I have not seen and I have not heard of a collegiate football team that has a better conditioning program than Ohio State," head coach John Cooper said. "The fact that Eddie George, Joey Galloway, Shawn Springs, Mike Vrabel, Bobby Hoying, Andy Katzenmoyer, and Robert Smith – and the list goes on-and-on of a who's who in the NFL – come back every summer to work out is proof of how good the program is."

Kennedy, considered a leading authority in the field of strength and conditioning, is in his 12th year on the Ohio State staff. He was hired by Cooper in June of 1989. In addition to his responsibilities with the current Ohio State student-athletes, Kennedy also helps a number of former Buckeyes, many of whom are still competing professionally, develop specialized offseason conditioning programs. And seeing the NFL Buckeyes in the Ohio State weight room during the offseason helps the current members of the OSU squad.

"Our guys learn from being around the professional players who come back, and they see how their work ethic can lead to team as well as personal goals," Kennedy said.

Extremely popular with the Ohio State players, Kennedy received the football team's Admiral's Trophy prior to the 1993 Holiday Bowl. The award is voted on by the players and it goes to the person whose dedication, hard work and spirit has most inspired the team.

Kennedy has designed an individual program for each member of the Ohio State football team. The computerized plan focuses on day-to-day improvement and is designed to enhance the mental and physical development of each player. He also has instituted a year-round conditioning schedule that has significantly increased the overall strength, speed and power of Ohio State's football players.

Prior to coming to OSU, Kennedy spent seven years as assistant strength coach at the University of Nebraska. His responsibilities there included developing and monitoring the conditioning program for the Cornhuskers' football team.

Kennedy, an Omaha, Neb. native, graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1985, earning his degree in exercise science.

Nicholas, Dave, Julie, Eric and Benjamin.

Bill Myles

Bill Myles is in his 24th year as a member of the Ohio State Athletic Department. He spent his first eight years at Ohio State as an assistant football coach, hired by the late Woody Hayes, and for the past 14 years he has been an associate director of athletics. His current primary responsibilities are as the Director of Football Operations. In this position Myles is intricately involved in the day-to-day operation of the football program and works closely with head coach John Cooper and associate athletics director Archie Griffin.

Myles joined the OSU staff in 1977 as an assistant football coach under the late, legendary Hayes. He remained in coaching until 1985 and was considered one of the top offensive line tutors in college football during his stay with the Buckeyes.

He left coaching in 1985 to become associate athletics director at Ohio State. From 1985 to 1993, he was in charge of all OSU men's sports and then took on responsibility for a combination of men's and women's sports. Most recently, Myles administered the department's outreach program, which encourages former Ohio State athletes who have not graduated to return to school and receive their degrees. He also coordinated special projects for the Athletic Department and was the departmental liaison with all booster groups.

Myles is a native of Kansas City, Missouri. A 1962 graduate of Drake University, he has a master's from Central Missouri State, awarded in 1967.

Myles spent 10 years as a high school coach in Kansas City. He was a head coach for seven years, compiling a 45-20-3 record.

In 1972, Myles was hired by Tom Osborne and became an assistant coach at the University of Nebraska. He remained there until coming to Ohio State in 1977 as an offensive line coach. Myles was retained by Hayes' successor, Earle Bruce, following the 1978 campaign.

Myles coached in 13 bowl games during his 13-year coaching career, including the Rose, Orange, Sugar, Cotton and Fiesta bowls. He also is the recipient of his alma mater's two most prestigious awards, the Double D Award and the Distinguished Service Award. In 1998, he received the Mr. Ohio Gold Award presented by the National Football Foundation and the College Football Hall of Fame.

Bill and his wife, Lorita, have two adult children, Debbie and Bill.

Bill and Lorita with Markus, daughter-in-law Janet, Billy and Debbie.

Position Associate Athletics Director/ Director of Football

Born Nov. 21, 1936

Hometown Kansas City, Mo.

High School Lincoln

Alma Mater Drake, '62

Family Wife, Lorita; daughter Debbie; son Bill, daughter-in-law Janet and grandson Markus

Career 24th year at Ohio State

John Lombardo

Position Head Team Physician

Born April 7, 1949

Hometown Brooklyn, N.Y.

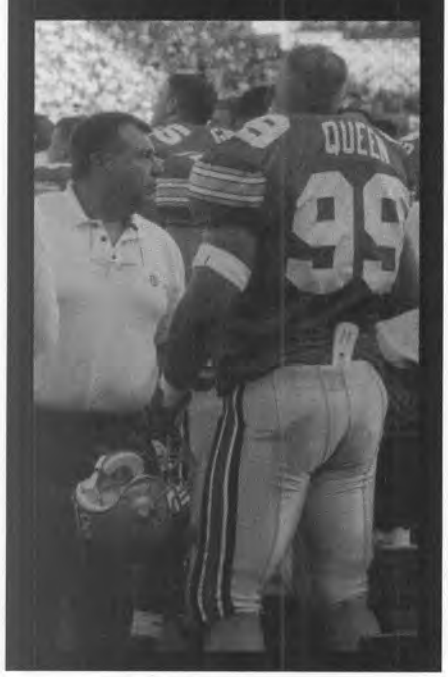
High School Brooklyn Prep

Alma Mater Dayton, '73

Medical School Ohio State, '77

Family Wife, Karen; daughter Erin and sons Brian and Mark

Experience 11th year at Ohio State



John Lombardo is in his 11th year as a member of the Ohio State sports medicine staff and his eighth year as Head Team Physician for the Department of Athletics.

A native of Brooklyn, N.Y., where he grew up around sports and medicine – his father Dr. Ernest Lombardo, was a family practitioner and a high school team physician, and his mother, Helen, later became a physical education teacher, Lombardo received his bachelors's degree in pre-med studies and physical education from the University of Dayton. He graduated from Ohio State's College of Medicine in 1977 and completed his residency in family medicine in 1980 at St. Elizabeth Medical Center in Dayton.

From 1981 to 1990 Lombardo served as Medical Director of Sports Medicine at the Cleveland Clinic. During that time, he served as team physician for the Cleveland Cavaliers and as a medical consultant for the Cleveland Browns, the Cleveland Ballet, Cleveland State University athletics and Chagrin Falls High School.

During that same time period, Lombardo had extensive involvement in several international competitions, including serving as Head Team Physician for the USA delegations at the World University Games in Yugoslavia in 1987 and the Winter Olympic Games in Calgary in 1988.

Lombardo returned to Ohio State in 1990 as Chairman of the Department of Family Medicine, Director of the Sports Medicine Center and team physician for the Athletic Department. He was named Head Team Physician in 1993, succeeding Dr. Robert J. Murphy.

In addition to his other responsibilities, Lombardo serves as an advisor for anabolic/androgenic steroids and related substances to the National Football League. He also is past president of the American Medical Society for Sports Medicine.

John and Karen with Erin, Brian and Mark.

Bill Davis

Bill Davis is in his 17th season as a member of the Ohio State University medical and training staff. A member of the Ohio State staff since 1984, he was appointed Director of Athletic Training in 1995. In this position, he oversees all aspects of the athletic training program and is responsible for all 35 varsity sports at OSU. His primary sport responsibility is as head trainer for the Ohio State football team.

In his position, Davis administers the preventative care and rehabilitation of injuries for the Ohio State student-athletes. He works closely with the OSU medical staff, particularly head team physician John Lombardo, and the excellent staff of surgeons and specialists assembled at the OSU Sports Medicine Center.

Tammy, Bill with Melanie and Kelly.

Davis is from Carrollton, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio State in 1979 with a degree in health education. As an undergraduate, he spent four years on the training staff, working with a wide variety of sports.

Following his graduation from Ohio State, Davis was a graduate assistant trainer for two years at Oklahoma State University. He received his master's degree in education administration from Oklahoma State in 1981 and immediately went to work for the Cowboys as an assistant trainer, working primarily with the football program.

In 1984, Davis returned to Ohio State as assistant football trainer. In 1992, he was named co-head trainer and took over the administrative duties of the training program. In June of 1995, he was named to his present position and now oversees a comprehensive training staff that includes eight full-time trainers, one insurance coordinator, five graduate assistants and a large number of student trainers.

Davis is a member of the National Association of Athletic Trainers and the Ohio Association of Athletic Trainers.

Position Director of Athletic Training

Born Aug. 18, 1957

Hometown Carrollton, Ohio

High School Carrollton

Alma Mater Ohio State, '79

Family Wife, Tammy; daughters Kelly and Melanie

Experience 17th year at Ohio State

Doug Calland

Position Football Athletic Trainer

Born Dec. 2, 1957

Hometown

High School Whetstone

Alma Mater Ohio State, '81

Family Wife, Natalie; sons Brandon and Ryan, daughter Alyssa

Experience 6th year at Ohio State

Doug Calland is in his sixth season as a member of The Ohio State University medical and training staff. A member of the Ohio State staff since 1995, he is currently the head athletics trainer for football. In this position, he oversees all aspects of the athletic training program for the football team and is the supervisor of the Woody Hayes Athletic Center Training room.

In his position, Calland works closely with Bill Davis, the director of athletic training and the OSU medical staff, particularly head team physician John Lombardo. Calland also oversees a graduate assistant and 12 student trainers.

Calland is from Columbus and is a graduate of Whetstone High School. In 1981, he graduated from Ohio State with a bachelor's degree in physical education. As an undergraduate, he spent four years on the training staff working with a variety of sports, primarily with football.

Prior to his graduation from OSU, Calland served as the head trainer for the Pittsburgh Pirates Rookie League team in Bradenton, Fla.

Following his graduation from Ohio State, Calland was a graduate assistant trainer for two years at Oklahoma State University. There he worked with the wrestling program and assisted with football. He earned his master's degree in educational administration from Oklahoma State in 1983.

Immediately after graduation, Calland went to work at the University of Washington as an assistant trainer, working primarily with football and men's basketball. In 1994, he was promoted to assistant head trainer. At Washington, Calland worked in three Rose Bowls, including the 1991 National Championship. He also was the executive director of the Washington State Athletics Trainers Association.

In 1995, Calland returned to Ohio State as the football trainer.

Calland is a member National Athletic Trainers Association and the Ohio Athletic Trainers Association.

Doug and Natalie with Brandon, Alyssa and Ryan.

Danny Swain

Equipment Manager

Danny Swain is in his 31st year as a member of the Ohio State University Department of Athletics staff. He came to OSU in 1979 and was named Head Athletics Equipment Manager in 1991. Swain, who works primarily with football, oversees a staff of six full-time and seven student assistants. He is responsible for selecting and purchasing apparel for all 35 men's and women's varsity sports. He works closely with the various coaching staffs to ensure the latest and best in protective gear for Ohio State student-athletes. Swain, who was seen on ESPN commercials in 1997 applying Buckeye Leaves for various deeds, is a native of Columbus and a graduate of Marion Franklin High School.

Jim Caldwell

Graduate Assistant – Offense

Jim Caldwell is in his third year as graduate assistant coach at Ohio State. He works primarily with the OSU offense. A native of Columbus and a graduate of Upper Arlington High School, he spent nine years coaching at the high school level prior to OSU. Caldwell was the head coach of Bishop Ready High School from 1996-97. In 1993, he spent a year as an assistant coach at Otterbein College. Caldwell earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from OSU in 1979. He is currently working on a master's degree in sports and general studies. Caldwell and his wife Debbie have three sons; Beau (18), Jay (14) and Chase (11).

Tim Patillo

Sport Associate

Former Ohio State University defensive back Tim Patillo is in his third year as a sport associate with the football program. He works closely with Bill Myles on the administration and day-to-day operations of the program. In December of 1998, Patillo took over all of the administrative and day-to-day operations when Myles became ill. During the following four months, Patillo administered not only the Nokia Sugar Bowl, but also the bowl practices in the month of the December, the annual awards banquet in January, high school signing day in February and spring practices in March. Patillo, a 1997 graduate of Ohio State with a degree in sociology, was a three-year OSU football letterman between 1991-94. He is a native a Aliquippa, Pa.

Greg Bellisari

Graduate Assistant – Defense

Greg Bellisari is in his first year as a graduate assistant coach at Ohio State and works primarily with the defense. A native of Boca Raton, Fla., Bellisari was the captain of Ohio State's 1996 Big Ten and Rose Bowl Championship team. As a linebacker, he totaled 261 tackles, five sacks and six interceptions in three years as a starter. In the classroom, Bellisari was a first-team Academic All-American and he received the National Football Foundation and NCAA Post Graduate Scholarship. Following his college career, Bellisari spent two seasons (1997-98) with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers and the 1999 preseason with the Oakland Raiders. In 1999, he earned a bachelor's degree in zoology.

Dave Langworthy

Football Strength Coach

Dave Langworthy is in his 11th year with The Ohio State University Department of Athletics and in his fourth year with the football program. He assists Dave Kennedy with all aspects of the strength and conditioning program. Langworthy also spent seven years as the head strength coach for the men's basketball team. A native of Miami, Fla., in 1983, he earned a bachelor's degree in pre-law from Indiana and in 1989, he earned a bachelor's degree in exercise science from Florida State. While at FSU, he was an assistant strength coach for three years.

John Hill

Graduate Assistant – Administrative

John Hill is in his third year as a graduate administrative assistant at Ohio State. Hill, 28, works directly with assistant coach Bill Conley in all aspects of the recruiting process and oversees the walk-on program. A native of Huber Heights, Ohio and a graduate of Wayne High School, he spent four years as a student assistant coach at OSU. In 1998, Hill graduated from OSU with a bachelor's degree in secondary education. He is currently working on a master's degree in sport and leisure studies.

Football Equipment Staff

Eric Buchanan

Mike Caldwell

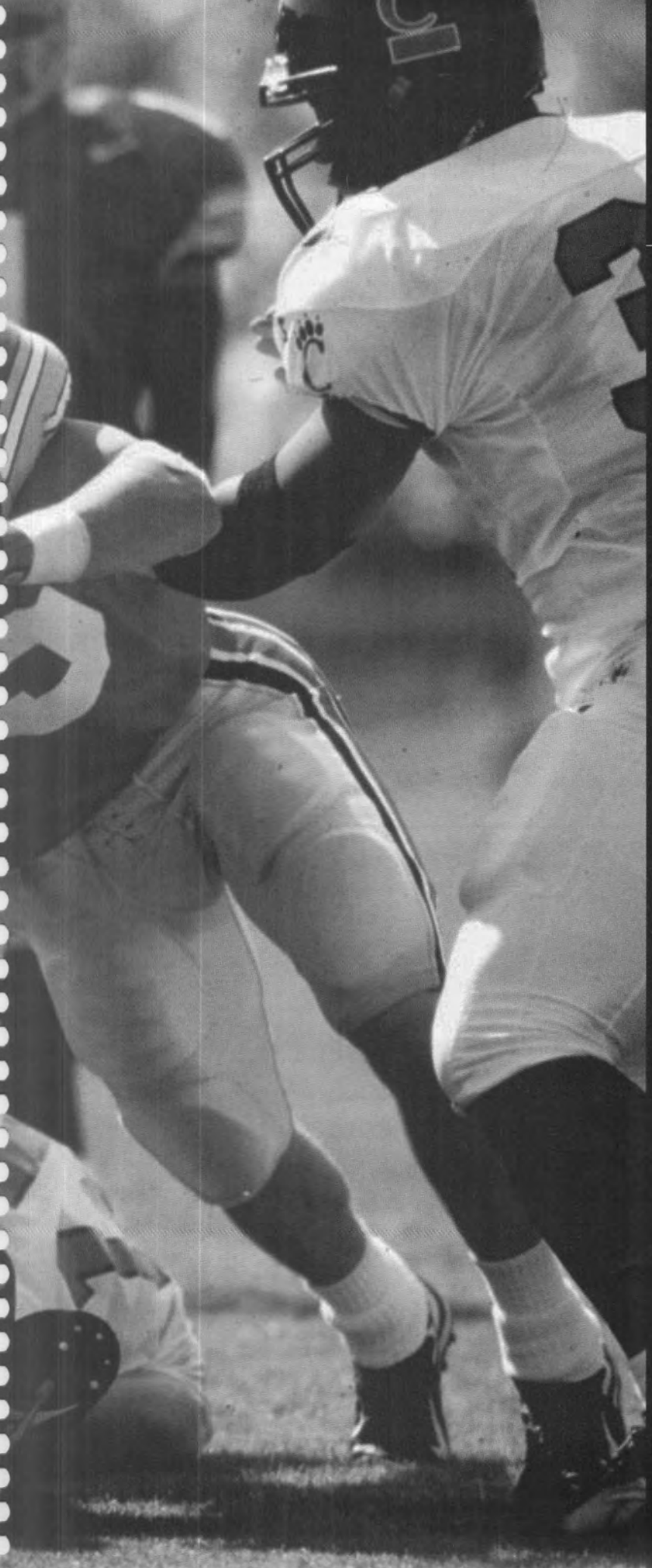
Rob Lachey

Football Office Associates

Betty Affeldt

Julie Bonfini

Sherrie Kauffman



Opponent Information

Fresno State Bulldogs 98-99
Arizona Wildcats 100-101
Miami RedHawks 102-103
Penn State Nittany Lions 104-105
Wisconsin Badgers 106-107
Minnesota Golden Gophers 108-109
Iowa Hawkeyes 110-111
Purdue Boilermakers 112-113
Michigan State Spartans 114-115
Illinois Fighting Illini 116-117
Michigan Wolverines 118-119
Ohio State vs. Michigan 120-123
OSU-UM Series Results By Decade . 121
Top 10 Greatest Rivalries 122
OSU-UM Attendance Figures 123
OSU-UM All-Time Series 123
OSU-UM Results By Site 123

Fresno State Bulldogs

Located in Fresno, Calif., and serving as central California's major regional university, Fresno State is one of the oldest and most prestigious campuses in the 20-school state system. FS athletic teams first used the name Bulldogs in 1921 after student body president Warren Moody and friends were constantly greeted by a white bulldog outside the main campus building. At a student body meeting, Arids Walker made the motion to adopt the term as the official nickname, and on Nov. 21, 1921, the *Morning Republican* first referred to Fresno State as "Bulldogs." FS's trademark Cardinal and Blue colors derived from a heated situation. Women at the Fresno Normal School thought they should be represented by blue and white, while men at Fresno Junior College insisted on red and white. A compromise was struck when the school officially adopted red (changed to Cardinal) and blue.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Fresno, Calif.
Enrollment 16,902
Nickname ..... Bulldogs
Colors ..... Cardinal and Blue
Conference ..... Western Athletic Conference
Stadium (capacity) ..... Bulldog Stadium (41,031)
Surface ..... Natural Grass
President ..... Dr. John D. Welty
Athletics Director ..... Dr. Allen Bohl
Athletics Department Phone ..... (559) 278-2644
Ticket Office Phone ..... (559) 278-3647

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Steve Weakland
SID email ..... sweaklan@csufresno.edu
Office Phone ..... (559) 278-2509
FAX ..... (559) 278-4689
Press Box Phone ..... (559) 278-5951
Home Phone ..... (559) 294-1502
Mailing Address ..... North Gym, Room 153
5305 N. Campus Dr., Fresno, CA 93740-8020
Website ..... gobulldogs.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Mark Warzawski, *Fresno Bee*
Phone ..... (559) 441-6344
Fax ..... (559) 441-6070
Flagship Station ..... KMJ (AM 580)
Phone ..... (559) 266-5800
Fax ..... (559) 490-5977
Radio Talent ..... Bill Woodward (play-by-play)
John Anamo (color)

Sept. 2, 2000
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 1-0
In Columbus ..... No Meetings
In Fresno ..... No Meetings
Neutral ..... Ohio State leads, 1-0

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Pat Hill
Alma Mater ..... UC-Riverside, '73
Career Record (Yrs.) 19-17 (3)
Record at Fresno State (Yrs.) 19-17 (3)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-0
Office Phone ..... (559) 278-3015
Assistant Coaches

Assoc. Head Coach/Tight Ends ..... John Baxter
Linebackers ..... Dan Brown
Def. Coordinator ..... Kevin Coyle
Defensive Line ..... Kerry Lockin
Secondary ..... J.D. Williams
Off. Coordinator ..... Andy Ludwig
Running Backs ..... John Settle
Receivers ..... Tim Simons
Asst. Head Coach, Off. Line ..... Dennis Wagner

Pat Hill will open his fourth season as the Fresno State head coach in Ohio Stadium.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	at Ohio State
	9	at UCLA
	23	CALIFORNIA
Oct.	7	at Rice
	14	NEVADA
	21	at UTEP
	28	TULSA
Nov.	4	HAWAII
	11	at TCU
	18	Southern Methodist
	25	at San Jose State

1999 Results 8-5, 5-2 WAC (T1st)

Sept.	4	PORTLAND STATE	W	34-6
	11	at Oregon State	L	46-23
	18	at UCLA	L	35-21
	25	at Nevada	W	49-24
Oct.	2	TEXAS CHRISTIAN	W	26-18
	9	COLORADO STATE	W	44-13
	14	at S. Methodist	L	24-14
	23	Texas-El Paso	W	24-23
	30	at Tulsa	W	38-14
Nov.	6	RICE	W	47-18
	13	at Hawaii	L	31-24
	20	SAN JOSE STATE	W	63-12
Dec.	18	vs. Utah*	L	17-16

**Las Vegas Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Derrick Ward	*147*	*875*	*6.0*	*7*
Paris Gaines	*151*	*693*	*4.6*	*3*
Josh Levi	*25*	*192*	*7.7*	*2*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Billy Volek	383	249	2,706	30	3

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Rodney Wright	*74*	*1,062*	*14.4*	*7*
Charles Smith	*56*	*653*	*11.7*	*7*
Paris Gaines	*37*	*312*	*8.4*	*4*

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Vernon Fox	*50*	*53*	*103*	*2*
Orlando Huff	*40*	*46*	*86*	*4*
Tim Skipper	*34*	*52*	*86*	*2*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 38/14
Offensive Starters Returning 6
WR Charles Smith, WR Rodney Wright, C Rodney Michael, OG Mike Stovall, OT Kevin Jordan, TB Paris Gaines
Defensive Starters Returning 9
DE Justin Johnson, DT Alan Harper, NG Thabiti Lockhart, OLB Orlando Huff, MLB Tim Skipper, OLB Giachino Ghiaramonte, SS Anthony Limbrick, FS Vernon Fox, CB Dante Marsh
Specialists Returning 0
Offensive Formation ..... Pro-Set
Defensive Formation 4-3

Tim Skipper finished the 1999 campaign with 86 tackles, second best for the Bulldogs.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Eddie George, 1994 (24-90-1)
Team Rushing 183, 1994
Passing ..... Bobby Hoying, 1994 (10-16-194-1 TD)
Team Passing 205, 1994
Receiving ..... Buster Tillman, 1994 (3-50)
Team Offense 388, 1994

Top Fresno State Performances

Rushing ..... Michael Pittman, 1994 (26-82)
Team Rushing 89, 1994
Passing ..... Adrian Claiborne (12-22-139-1 TD)
Team Passing 168, 1994
Receiving ..... Charlie Jones, 1994 (5-64)
Team Offense 257, 1994

Buster Tillman caught three passes for 50 yards in the first Ohio State-Fresno State meeting.

Pat Hill
Head Coach

Steve Weakland
Media Relations

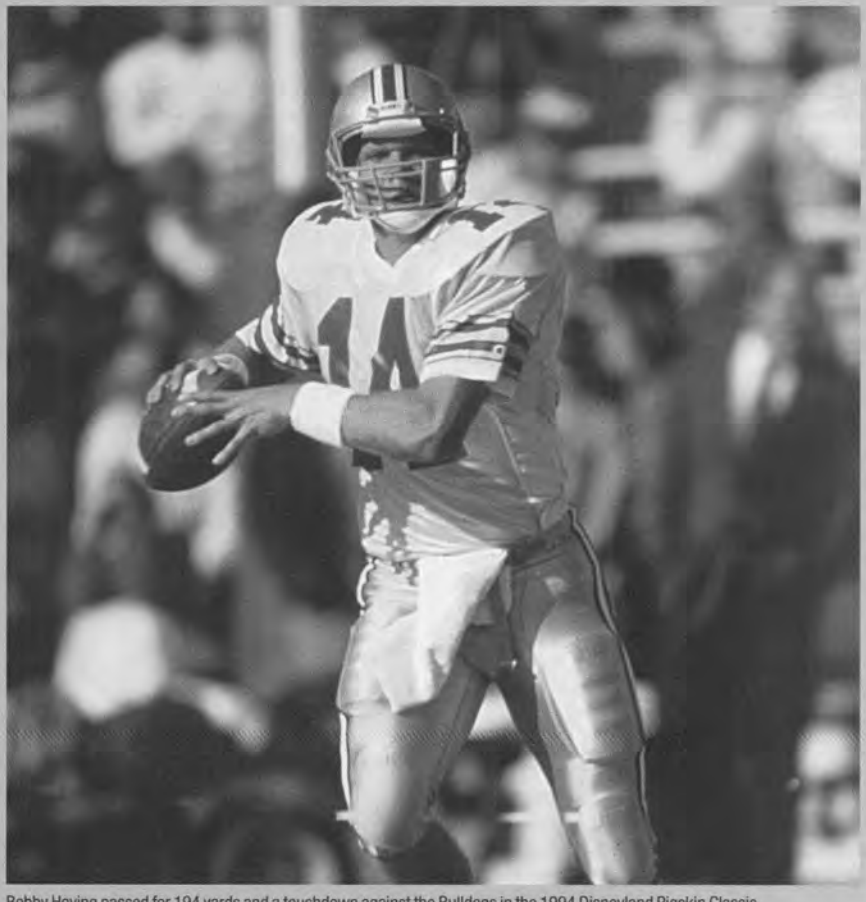
Dr. John D. Welty
President

Dr. Allen Bohl
Athletics Director

About The Series

Ohio State and Fresno State have met just one time prior to the 2000 season. On Aug. 29, 1994, the Buckeyes rolled to a 34-10 win over the Bulldogs in the Disneyland Pigskin Classic V in Anaheim, Calif. Joey Galloway was spectacular in the win, running for an 8-yard touchdown and hauling in a then career-long 67-yard touchdown catch. OSU led 21-0 at the half against Fresno State and the lead never dwindled to less than 14 points. Eddie George, in the season prior to his Heisman-winning campaign, rushed for 90 yards and two touchdowns. The Fresno State meeting also marked the first collegiate football game for tight end Rickey Dudley, who went on to become a first round selection in the NFL Draft. Tim Patillo, former Buckeye and current assistant director of football operations at OSU, made a key interception in the game.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1994	W	34-10	Anaheim, Calif.
Disneyland Pigskin Classic			



Bobby Hoying passed for 194 yards and a touchdown against the Bulldogs in the 1994 Disneyland Pigskin Classic.

Arizona Wildcats

The University of Arizona, located in the scenic Sonoran Desert, was founded in 1885 on a 40-acre plot of land donated by two gamblers and a saloon keeper. Arizona football dates back to 1899, when the nickname-less squad played a modest three-game schedule, finishing 1-1-1. The school colors at that time were sage green and silver, but in 1900 football student manager Quintus Anderson found a bargain on red and blue jerseys. The team wore the new uniforms the next year, and the colors were an instant hit with the student body. In 1914, the Arizona football team performed so well against heavily favored Occidental College that *Los Angeles Times* reporter William M. Henry was moved to write, "...the Arizona men showed the fight of wild cats." The students were ecstatic about the new moniker and immediately adopted it permanently.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Enrollment 35,500
Nickname ..... Wildcats
Colors ..... Cardinal and Navy
Conference Pacific-10
Stadium (capacity) ..... Arizona Stadium (56,500)
Surface ..... Bermuda Tiff
President ..... Dr. Peter Likins
Athletics Director ..... Jim Livengood
Athletics Department Phone ..... (520) 621-4622
Ticket Office Phone ..... (520) 621-2287

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Tom Duddleston
SID email ..... tduddles@u.arizona.edu
Office Phone ..... (520) 621-4163
FAX ..... (520) 621-2681
Press Box Phone ..... (520) 621-2801
Home Phone ..... (520) 881-1203
Mailing Address ..... McKale Center 106
P.O. Box 210096, Tucson, AZ 85721-0096
Website ..... arizcats.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ... Charles Durrenberger, *Tucson Citizen*
Phone ..... (520) 573-4635
Fax ..... (520) 573-4569
Flagship Station ..... KNST (AM 790)
Phone ..... (520) 326-1200
Fax ..... (520) 618-2170
Radio Talent ..... Brian Jeffries (play-by-play)
Les Josephson (color)

Sept. 9, 2000
Arizona Stadium
Tucson, Ariz.

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 2-1
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 2-1
In Tucson ..... No Meetings

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Dick Tomey
Alma Mater ..... DePauw University, '64
Career Record (Yrs.) 153-104-7 (23)
Record at Arizona (Yrs.) 90-58-4 (13)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-2
(0-2 in Columbus)
Office Phone ..... (520) 621-4917
Assistant Coaches

Assoc. Head Coach, Secondary ..... Duane Akina
Tight Ends ..... Lawrence Livingston
Off. Coordinator, Quarterbacks ..... Dino Babers
Asst. Head Coach, Offensive Line Charlie Dickey
Def. Coordinator ..... Rich Ellerson
Rec. Coordinator, Receivers ..... Robert Ianello
Defensive Line ..... Marty Long
Linebackers ..... Bob Wagner
Running Backs ..... Randy Robbins

Dick Tomey has more Pac-10 career victories than any other active coach.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	at Utah
	9	OHIO STATE
	16	SAN DIEGO STATE
	30	at Stanford
Oct.	7	at Southern California
	14	WASHINGTON STATE
	21	at Oregon
	28	UCLA
Nov.	4	at Washington
	11	OREGON STATE
	18	ARIZONA STATE

1999 Results 6-6, 3-5 PAC 10 (6th)

Aug.	28	at Penn State*	L	41-7
Sept.	5	at Texas Christian	W	35-31
	11	MIDDLE TENNESSEE	W	34-19
	18	STANFORD	L	50-22
	25	at Washington State	W	30-24
Oct.	9	S. CALIFORNIA	W	31-24
	16	TEXAS-EL PASO	W	34-21
	23	OREGON	L	44-41
	30	at UCLA	W	33-7
Nov.	6	WASHINGTON	L	33-25
	13	at Oregon State	L	28-20
	24	at Arizona State	L	42-27

**Pigskin Classic*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Trung Canidate	253	1,602	6.3	11
Dennis Northcutt	14	200	14.3	1
Leon Callen	*35*	*183*	*5.2*	*1*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Keith Smith	228	131	1,903	10	8
Ortege Jenkins	*131*	*79*	*1,082*	*9*	*5*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Dennis Northcutt	88	1,422	16.2	8
Bobby Wade	*30*	*454*	*15.1*	*4*
Trung Canidate	30	253	8.4	1

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Marcus Bell	73	51	124	4
Antonio Pierce	*48*	*27*	*75*	*4*
DaShon Polk	48	22	70	3

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 33/18
Offensive Starters Returning 7
WR Bobby Wade, LT Makoa Freitas, LG Steven Grace, C Bruce Wiggins, RT Marques McFadden, HB Eli Wnek, TE Brandon Manumaleuna,
Defensive Starters Returning 5
DE Joe Tafoya, DT Keoni Fraser, DE Idris Haroon, LB Antonio Pierce, FS Jarvie Worcester
Specialists Returning 4
PK Sean Keel, P Chris Palic, LS Nate Campbell, KO Chris Gray
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple/Spread
Defensive Formation ..... Double Eagle-Flex

Ortege Jenkins' 60-percent completion percentage last year was the third-best in school history.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Butler By'not'e, 1991 (26-189)
Team Rushing 325, 1991
Passing ..... Kent Graham, 1991 (9-16-124)
Team Passing 222, 1997
Receiving ..... David Boston, 1997 (7-131)
Team Offense 449, 1991

Top Arizona Performances

Rushing ..... Wayne Edmonds, 1967 (33-122)
Team Rushing 171, 1967
Passing ..... Keith Smith, 1997 (18-37-210-2 TD)
Team Passing 210, 1997
Receiving ..... Brad Brennan, 1997 (6-106)
Team Offense 380, 1997

In 1991, Ohio State gained most of its yardage on the ground, but Kent Graham managed to complete 9-16 passes for 124 yards.

Dick Tomey
Head Coach

Tom Duddleston
Media Relations

Dr. Peter Likins
President

Jim Livengood
Athletics Director

About The Series

The 2000 meeting between Ohio State and Arizona will mark only the fourth game ever between the two teams, but the third in the last 10 years, as well as the first game between the teams not to be played in Ohio Stadium. In 1967, the Wildcats took the inaugural meeting 14-7 as Ohio State fumbled four times (losing two) and was held to 104 yards on the ground. David Brungard led the Buckeyes with 55 yards rushing and a touchdown pass. Butler By'not'e stole the limelight in the 1991 meeting, rushing for a series record 189 yards on just 26 carries. Defensive back Brian Cook led the Buckeyes with 11 tackles in that game, in which OSU scored 21 second-half points en route to a 38-14 win. Andy Katzenmoyer made everyone's highlight reel in the 1997 meeting, making an agile interception in the second quarter and returning it 20 yards for a touchdown. The quarterback tandem of Stanley Jackson and Joe Germaine combined for 222 yards and a touchdown, a 28-20 win.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1967	L	14-7	Columbus
1991	W	38-14	Columbus
1997	W	28-20	Columbus

Butler By'not'e rushed for a career-high 189 yards against Arizona in 1991.

Miami RedHawks

Founded in 1809, Miami University is the seventh-oldest state-assisted university in the nation and the second-oldest state institution west of the Allegheny Mountains. In the early 1900s, Miami's athletic teams were known as The Miami Boys, the Big Reds, or the Reds and Whites. In 1928, The *Miami Student* began using Big Red full-time for the university's nickname, but in 1930, MU publicity man Ralph McGinnis announced the name would be changed to Redskins to avoid confusion with the Denison University athletic teams. At the urging of the Oklahoma-based Miami Tribe, for whom the school is named, the Miami Board of Trustees voted Sept. 25, 1996 to discontinue the use of Redskins as the nickname. More than 3,000 new nickname suggestions poured in from alumni and current members of the Miami community. Three finalists were chosen – RedHawks, Thunderhawks and Miamis – and on July 1, 1997, RedHawks officially went into effect.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Oxford, Ohio
Enrollment 16,000
Nickname ..... RedHawks
Colors ..... Red and White
Conference ..... Mid-American
Stadium (capacity) ..... Yager Stadium (30,012)
Surface ..... Natural Grass
President ..... Dr. James Garland
Athletics Director ..... Joel Maturi
Athletics Department Phone ..... (513) 529-3113
Ticket Office Phone ..... (513) 529-3924

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Mike Wolf
SID email ..... WOLFMJ1@muohio.edu
Office Phone ..... (513) 529-4327
FAX ..... (513) 529-6729
Press Box Phone ..... (513) 529-7261
Home Phone ..... (513) 523-6441
Mailing Address ..... 230 Millett Hall
Oxford, Ohio 45056
Website ..... MURedHawks.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer .... Pete Conrad, *Hamilton Journal-News*
Phone ..... (513) 863-7970
Fax ..... (513) 863-7988
Flagship Station ..... WMOH (1450 AM)
Phone ..... (513) 529-7288
Fax ..... (513) 529-2337
Radio Talent ..... Jim Freeman (play-by-play)
Tim Bray (color)

Sept. 16, 2000
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 2-0
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 2-0
In Oxford ..... No Meetings

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Terry Hoeppner
Alma Mater ..... Franklin College, '69
Career Record (Yrs.) 7-4 (1)
Record at Miami (Yrs.) 7-4 (1)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-0
Office Phone ..... (513) 529-3319
Assistant Coaches

Assoc. Head Coach, Special Teams . Ron Johnson
Off. Coordinator ..... Greg Seamon
Asst. Head Coach, Run. Backs .. Jim Wachenheim
Tight Ends ..... Bobby Johnson
Defensive Backs ..... Joe Palcic
Offensive Line ..... John Peterson
Wide Receivers ..... Brian Van Bergen
Linebackers ..... Taver Johnson
Def. Coordinator, Defensive Line ..... Jon Wauford

Terry Hoeppner was an assistant coach at Miami for 13 years before being named head coach in 1999.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	at Vanderbilt
	9	at Eastern Michigan
	16	at Ohio State
	23	KENT STATE
	30	at Akron
Oct.	7	BALL STATE
	14	BOWLING GREEN
	28	at Cincinnati
Nov.	4	OHIO
	11	at Marshall
	18	at Buffalo

1999 Results 7-4, 6-2 MAC (2nd East Div.)

Sept.	4	at Northwestern	W	28-3
	11	at West Virginia	L	43-27
	18	EASTERN MICHIGAN	W	35-14
	25	at Central Michigan	W	24-16
Oct.	2	MARSHALL	L	32-14
	9	at Bowling Green	W	45-31
	16	at Kent	W	17-10
	30	CINCINNATI	L	52-42
Nov.	6	AKRON	W	32-23
	13	at Ohio	L	40-28
	20	BUFFALO	W	43-0

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Travis Prentice	354	1,659	4.7	17
Geoffrey Bowman	10	44	4.4	1
Steve Little	*15*	*40*	*2.7*	*0*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Mike Bath	*295*	*138*	*2,525*	*24*	*13*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Trevor Gaylor	53	1,028	19.4	11
Ty Buxton	*23*	*336*	*14.6*	*2*
Nate Sexton	19	430	22.6	2

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Dustin Cohen	86	52	138	9
V. Hammond	72	52	124	0
Mike Yeager	66	50	116	1

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 44/14
Offensive Starters Returning 4
LT Alex Sulfsted, RT Joe Costello,
TE Mike Sullivan, QB Mike Bath
Defensive Starters Returning 7
LE Bob Petrovic, LT Andy Aracri, RE Brian Potter,
MLB Nick Monk, CB Michael Adams,
CB Brandon Godsey
Specialists Returning 3
P Kent McCullough, PK Andy Brumbergs,
LS Scott Sagehorn
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple
Defensive Formation 4-3

Former walk-on Andy Aracri is in his fourth year as a starter.

Terry Hoeppner
Head Coach

Mike Wolf
Media Relations

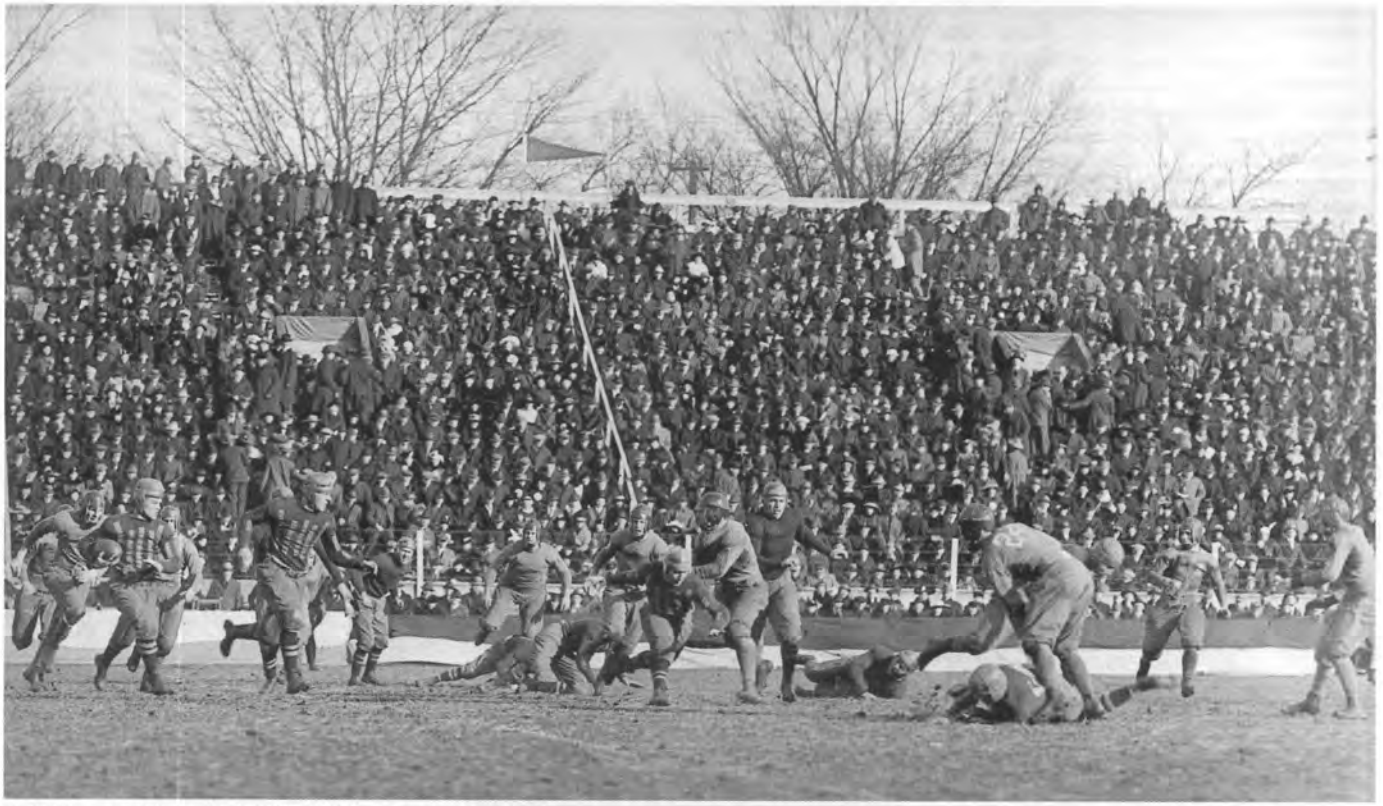
Dr. James Garland
President

Joel Maturi
Athletics Director

About The Series

Ohio State and Miami (Ohio) have not met on the football field in nearly 90 years, and little is known about the two previous meetings in 1904 and 1911. The 80-0 OSU win in 1904 still remains in the Buckeye record book, however. The 80-point margin of victory is the second highest in school history and the 80 total points scored is the fourth most ever. Ohio State was under the direction of first-year coach E.R. Sweetland in 1904 and finished 6-5-0 that season. When Miami and Ohio State met again in 1911, the Buckeyes were under the direction of another first-year mentor – Harry Vaughn, who came to Columbus from Yale University. Vaughn may have led the squad to a 3-0 win over Miami, but otherwise the 5-3-2 season was a disappointment. Vaughn retired immediately following the season to resume law studies at Yale. Statistics from both of the previous Ohio State-Miami games are unavailable.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1904	W	80-0	Columbus
1911	W	3-0	Columbus



The First two games between Miami (Ohio) and Ohio State were played at Ohio Field.

Penn State Nittany Lions

Penn State is the newest member of the Big Ten Conference. The longtime independent officially joined the Big Ten in 1990 and began competing in sports other than football in 1991. The Nittany Lions' first year of conference football was 1993. Penn State is located in the middle of State College...the classic "college town". The campus is renowned for its beauty, charm and youthful lifestyle. Chosen by the students in 1906, PSU's mascot is a mountain lion once believed to have roamed the mountains of central Pennsylvania. Penn State is believed to be the first college to adopt a lion as its mascot. Since the school is located at the foot of Mount Nittany, the mascot was designated the Nittany Lion.

Quick Facts

Location ..... State College, Pa.
Enrollment 33,147
Nickname ..... Nittany Lions
Colors ..... Blue and White
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ..... Beaver Stadium (93,967)
Surface ..... Natural Grass
President ..... Dr. Graham Spanier
Athletics Director ..... Tim Curley
Athletics Department Phone ..... (814) 865-1086
Ticket Office Phone ..... (814) 863-0971

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Jeff Nelson
SID email ..... jtn4@psu.edu
Office Phone ..... (814) 865-1757
FAX ..... (814) 863-3165
Press Box Phone ..... (814) 863-1121
Home Phone ..... (814) 234-1411
Mailing Address ..... 101-D Bryce Jordan Center
University Park, Pa. 16802
Website ..... GoPSUsports.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Kim Jones, *Centre Daily Times*
Phone ..... (814) 231-4632
Fax ..... (814) 235-3903
Flagship Station ..... Penn State Sports Network
Phone ..... (814) 861-2653
Fax ..... (814) 861-2025
Radio Talent ..... Steve Jones (play-by-play)
Jack Ham (color)

Sept. 23, 2000
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Penn State leads, 9-6
In Columbus ..... Penn State leads, 5-4
In State College ..... Penn State leads, 3-2
Neutral ..... Penn State leads, 1-0

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Joe Paterno
Alma Mater ..... Brown '50
Career Record (Yrs.) 317-83-3 (34)
Record at Penn State (Yrs.) 317-83-3 (34)
Record vs. Ohio State 5-6
(1-4 in Columbus, 3-2 in State College, 1-0 Neutral)
Office Phone ..... (814) 865-0411
Assistant Coaches

Guards & Centers ..... Dick Anderson
In Charge of Defense ..... Tom Bradley
Assistant Head Coach ..... Fran Ganter
Linebackers/Recruiting Coordinator ..... Al Golden
Wide Receivers ..... Kenny Jackson
Defensive Line ..... Larry Johnson
Offensive Tackles & Tight Ends ..... Bill Kenney
Quarterbacks ..... Jay Paterno
Defensive Line Asst., Special Teams Bob White

Veteran Joe Paterno is in his 36th season as the head coach at Penn State.

2000 Schedule

Aug.	27	vs. USC*	
Sept.	2	TOLEDO	
	9	LOUISIANA TECH	
	16	at Pittsburgh	
	23	at Ohio State	
	30	PURDUE	
Oct.	7	at Minnesota	
	21	ILLINOIS	
	28	at Indiana	
Nov.	4	IOWA	
	11	at Michigan	
	18	MICHIGAN STATE	

** Kickoff Classic*

1999 Results 10-3, 5-3 Big Ten (Tie-4th)

Aug.	28	ARIZONA*	W	41-7
Sept.	4	AKRON	W	70-24
	11	PITTSBURGH	W	20-17
	18	at Miami (Fla.)	W	27-23
	25	INDIANA	W	45-24
Oct.	9	at Iowa	W	31-7
	16	OHIO STATE	W	23-10
	23	at Purdue	W	31-25
	30	at Illinois	W	27-7
Nov.	6	MINNESOTA	L	24-23
	13	MICHIGAN	L	31-27
	20	at Michigan State	L	35-28
Dec.	28	Texas A&M@	W	24-0

**Pigskin Classic; @Alamo Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Eric McCoo	*148*	*739*	*5.0*	*4*
Rashard Casey	*76*	*290*	*3.8*	*5*
Aaron Harris	50	206	4.1	3

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Kevin Thompson	242	133	1,916	3	9
Rashard Casey	*92*	*59*	*856*	*6*	*3*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Chafie Fields	39	692	17.7	5
Eddie Drummond	*35*	*652*	*18.6*	*5*
John Gilmore	*22*	*259*	*11.8*	*1*

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Brandon Short	62	41	103	4
LaVar Arrington	42	30	72	9
James Boyd	*51*	*18*	*69*	*0*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 32/29
Offensive Starters Returning 7
OG Jordan Caruso, FB Mike Cerimele, WR Eddie Drummond, TB Eric McCoo, OT Kareem McKenzie, OG Greg Ransom, TE Tony Stewart
Defensive Starters Returning 2
DT Jimmy Kennedy, DE Justin Kurpeikis
Specialists Returning 0
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple
Defensive Formation ..... Multiple

Rashard Casey will take over the starting duties at quarterback for the Nittany Lions.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Jeff Logan, 1976 (25-160-1)
Team Rushing 350, 1996
Passing ..... Joe Germaine, 1997 (29-43-378-2)
Team Passing 459, 1997
Receiving ..... David Boston, 1997 (14-153-1)
Team Offense ..... 565, 1996 and 1997

Top Penn State Performances

Rushing ..... Eric McCoo, 1999 (22-211); Curtis Enis, 1997 (23-211-1)
Team Rushing 351, 1980
Passing ..... Kerry Collins, 1994 (19-23-265-2)
Team Passing 286, 1994
Receiving ..... Bobby Engram, 1994 (6-102-1)
Team Offense 572, 1994

Jeff Logan pounded out 160 yards on the ground in Ohio State's, 12-7, 1976 victory.

Joe Paterno
Head Coach

Jeff Nelson
Media Relations

Dr. Graham Spanier
President

Tim Curley
Athletics Director

About The Series

The 2000 game between Ohio State and Penn State will represent the eighth-consecutive year the two teams have met since Penn State's decision to join the Big Ten in 1993. The rivalry has become one the nation stops and watches. In three of the last four years, each team has come into the game unbeaten and ranked nationally in the Top 10. Over the last seven years, both Ohio State and Penn State have come into the game unbeaten and ranked in the Top 10 five times. The game returns to Columbus this year. The home team has gone 6-1 in this series since 1993. The Buckeyes picked up the only road win in 1995 with a dramatic 28-25 win. Recent series history has been marked by offensive fireworks. The Nittany Lions rolled to a series-high 572 yards in 1994 and the Buckeyes picked up 565 yards in both 1996 and 1997. Defenses dominated in the rain in 1998, with Ohio State securing a 28-9 win behind the strength of a sack and a blocked punt that each resulted in touchdowns. The Buckeyes gave then No. 1 Penn State all it could handle last season, trailing just 13-10 at the half but eventually falling 23-10.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1912	L	37-0	Columbus
1956	L	7-6	Columbus
1963	L	10-7	Columbus
1964	L	27-0	Columbus
1975	W	17-9	Columbus
1976	W	12-7	Univ. Park
1978	L	19-0	Columbus
1980*	L	31-19	Tempe, Ariz.
1993	W	24-6	Columbus
1994	L	63-14	Univ. Park
1995	W	28-25	Univ. Park
1996	W	38-7	Columbus
1997	L	31-27	Univ. Park
1998	W	28-9	Columbus
1999	L	23-10	Univ. Park

** Fiesta Bowl*

Joe Germaine's 378 yards passing in 1997 is the second-highest single game total in Ohio State history.

Wisconsin Badgers

The University of Wisconsin dates back to the early days of Wisconsin statehood. Just 58 days after becoming a state, the Wisconsin legislature approved the incorporation of the university. The Badger nickname came about because of a mining boom in the 1820s, not the number of badgers in the state. Many of the miners did not have houses to live in and were forced to "live like badgers" in holes tunneled into hillsides and mine shafts. Wisconsin then became known as the Badger State.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Madison, Wis.
Enrollment 40,610
Nickname ..... Badgers
Colors ..... Cardinal and White
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ..... Camp Randall Stadium (76,129)
Surface ..... AstroTurf
Chancellor ..... David Ward
Athletics Director ..... Pat Richter
Athletics Department Phone ..... (608) 262-1866
Ticket Office Phone ..... (608) 262-1440

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Steve Malchow
SID email ..... sdm@athletics.wisc.edu
Office Phone ..... (608) 262-1811
FAX ..... (608) 262-8184
Press Box Phone ..... (608) 262-7766
Home Phone ..... (608) 238-8199
Mailing Address ..... 1440 Monroe St. Madison, WI 53711
Website ..... wisc.edu/ath/

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer Tom Mulhern, *Wisconsin State Journal*
Phone ..... (608) 252-6165
Fax ..... (608) 252-6119
Flagship Station ..... WIBA (1310 AM)
Phone ..... (608) 274-5450
Fax ..... (608) 274-5521
Radio Talent ..... Matt Lepay (play-by-play)
Mike Lucas (color)

Oct. 7, 2000
Camp Randall Stadium
Madison, Wis.

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 48-14-5
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 26-5-2
In Madison ..... Ohio State leads, 22-9-3

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Barry Alvarez
Alma Mater ..... Nebraska '69
Career Record (Yrs.) 70-44-4 (10)
Record at Wisconsin (Yrs.) 70-44-4 (10)
Record vs. Ohio State 2-5-1
(1-3 in Columbus, 1-2-1 in Madison)
Office Phone ..... (608) 262-1861
Assistant Coaches

Quarterbacks ..... Jeff Horton
Def. Coordinator, Linebackers ... Kevin Cosgrove
Tight Ends ..... Tim Davis
Defensive Secondary ..... Todd Bradford
Offensive Line ..... Jim Hueber
Wide Receivers ..... Henry Mason
Asst. Head Coach, Defensive Line John Palermo
Off. Coordinator, Running Backs ..... Brian White
Outside Linebackers, Sp. Teams .. Darrell Wilson

Barry Alvarez has guided the Badgers to back-to-back Big Ten and Rose Bowl championships.

2000 Schedule

Aug.	31	WESTERN MICHIGAN	
Sept.	9	OREGON	
	16	CINCINNATI	
	23	NORTHWESTERN	
	30	at Michigan	
Oct.	7	OHIO STATE	
	14	at Michigan State	
	21	PURDUE	
	28	at Iowa	
Nov.	4	MINNESOTA	
	11	at Indiana	
	25	at Hawaii	

1999 Results 10-2, 7-1 Big Ten (1st)

Sept.	4	MURRAY STATE	W	49-10
	11	BALL STATE	W	50-10
	18	at Cincinnati	L	17-12
	25	MICHIGAN	L	21-16
Oct.	2	at Ohio State	W	42-17
	9	at Minnesota	W	20-17(OT)
	16	INDIANA	W	59-0
	23	MICHIGAN STATE	W	40-10
	30	at Northwestern	W	35-19
Nov.	6	at Purdue	W	28-21
	13	at Iowa	W	41-3
Jan.	1	vs. Stanford*	W	17-9

**Rose Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Ron Dayne	337	2,034	6.0	20
Brooks Bollinger	*109*	*454*	*4.2*	*6*
Michael Bennett	*57*	*298*	*5.2*	*4*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Brooks Bollinger	*140*	*82*	*1,133*	*8*	*2*
Scott Kavanagh	79	40	568	2	1

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Chris Chambers	*41*	*578*	*14.1*	*4*
Nick Davis	*19*	*346*	*18.2*	*1*
Demetrius Brown	13	150	11.5	0

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Chris Ghidorzi	68	47	115	2
Jason Doering	*79*	*32*	*111*	*0*
Donnel Thompson	43	45	88	0

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 50/15
Offensive Starters Returning 8
QB Brooks Bollinger, SE Chris Chambers, RG Dave Costa, FL Nick Davis, LG Bill Ferrario, FB Chad Kuhns, C Casey Rabach, TE Dague Retzlaff
Defensive Starters Returning 8
RT Wendell Bryant, FS Jason Doering, CB Mike Echols, RUSH John Favret, CB Jamar Fletcher, OLB Roger Knight, LT Ross Kolodziej, NT Eric Mahlik
Specialists Returning 2
K Vitaly Pisetsky, P Kevin Stemke
Offensive Formation ..... Offset I
Defensive Formation ..... Multiple Front

Jamar Fletcher, a Thorpe Award favorite, has led the Big Ten in interceptions the past two seasons.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Keith Byars, 1983 (29-174-2)
Team Rushing 423, 1973
Passing ..... Stanley Jackson, 1996 (18-25-265-0)
Team Passing 313, 1996
Receiving ..... Dimitrious Stanley, 1996 (10-199-1)
Team Offense 595, 1969

Top Wisconsin Performances

Rushing ..... Marc Harrison, 1984 (31-203-0)
Team Rushing 303, 1984
Passing ..... Randy Wright, 1983 (23-39-319-3)
Team Passing 319, 1983
Receiving ..... Thad McFadden, 1983 (3-108-1)
Team Offense 463, 1999

In 1996, Stanley Jackson threw for 265 yards against UW.

Barry Alvarez
Head Coach

Steve Malchow
Media Relations

David Ward
Chancellor

Pat Richter
Athletics Director

About The Series

Ohio State will head to Madison, Wis., for the first time since 1995 this year, marking the 68th all-time meeting between OSU and Wisconsin. The Badgers are coming off back-to-back Big Ten championship seasons. Ohio State defeated Wisconsin 21-consecutive times from 1960 to 1980. In the game last year, Ohio State jumped to a 17-6 halftime lead only to see the Ron Dayne-led Badgers storm back for a 42-17 win. Prior to last year, OSU and Wisconsin had not met since 1996. The Buckeyes won that tight game with Dimitrious Stanley's 199 receiving yards sparking the 17-14 victory. He and Joe Germaine, who had come in off the bench, hooked up on a 48-yard touchdown reception with 8:51 left to play to give OSU a come-from-behind win. The Badgers, behind 81 rushing yards from Carl McCullough (Ron Dayne didn't begin starting for the Badgers until the following week), and 206 passing yards from Mike Samuel, and a solid defense, had build a 14-10 lead in the fourth quarter. Kevin Huntly's 36-yard fumble return for a score gave UW a 14-10 lead and had silenced Ohio Stadium. The completion to Stanley was Germaine's only one of the day. Starting quarterback Stanley Jackson had one of his best days as a passer, completing 18-of-25 passes for 265 yards.

Dimitrious Stanley notched the fourth-highest receiving total in the Ohio State record book with 199 yards against the Badgers in 1996.

Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	Score	Site
1913	L	12-0	Madison	1954	W	31-14	Columbus	1977	W	42-0	Columbus
1914	L	7-6	Columbus	1955	W	26-16	Madison	1978	W	49-14	Madison
1915	L	21-0	Madison	1956	W	21-0	Columbus	1979	W	59-0	Columbus
1916	W	14-13	Columbus	1957	W	16-13	Madison	1980	W	21-0	Madison
1917	W	16-3	Madison	1958	T	7-7	Columbus	1981	L	24-21	Madison
1918	L	14-3	Columbus	1959	L	12-3	Madison	1982	L	6-0	Columbus
1919	W	3-0	Madison	1960	W	34-7	Columbus	1983	W	45-27	Columbus
1920	W	13-7	Columbus	1961	W	30-21	Madison	1984	L	16-14	Madison
1930	T	0-0	Columbus	1962	W	14-7	Columbus	1985	L	12-7	Columbus
1931	W	6-0	Madison	1963	W	13-10	Madison	1986	W	30-17	Madison
1932	T	7-7	Columbus	1964	W	28-3	Columbus	1987	L	26-24	Madison
1933	W	6-0	Madison	1965	W	20-10	Madison	1988	W	34-12	Columbus
1941	W	46-34	Columbus	1966	W	24-13	Columbus	1989	W	42-22	Columbus
1942	L	17-7	Madison	1967	W	17-15	Columbus	1990	W	35-10	Madison
1944	W	20-7	Columbus	1968	W	43-8	Madison	1991	W	31-16	Columbus
1945	W	12-0	Columbus	1969	W	62-7	Columbus	1992	L	20-16	Madison
1946	L	20-7	Madison	1970	W	24-7	Madison	1993	T	14-14	Madison
1948	W	34-32	Columbus	1971	W	31-6	Columbus	1994	W	24-3	Columbus
1949	W	21-0	Madison	1972	W	28-20	Madison	1995	W	27-16	Madison
1950	W	19-14	Columbus	1973	W	24-0	Madison	1996	W	17-14	Columbus
1951	T	6-6	Madison	1974	W	52-7	Columbus	1999	L	42-17	Columbus
1952	L	23-14	Columbus	1975	W	56-0	Columbus				
1953	W	20-19	Madison	1976	W	30-20	Madison				

Minnesota Golden Gophers

The 2,000-plus acres of the University of Minnesota are centrally located in the cities of Minneapolis and St. Paul. The state of Minnesota first received its dubbing as the Gopher State after the "five million dollar loan" for the building of railroads was submitted by the legislature in 1858. The bill was bitterly opposed. As a humorous break from the monotonous hearings, someone passed around a satirical cartoon showing a "gopher train" pulled by nine striped gophers with human heads. The humorous drawing permanently labeled Minnesota with the nickname Gopher State. During the school's championship football seasons, the press described the teams as the "golden-shirted horde" and the "golden swarm" in reference to the switch to gold jerseys. Thus, Golden Gophers, was born.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Minneapolis, Minn.
Enrollment 39,595
Nickname ..... Golden Gophers
Colors ..... Maroon and Gold
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ..... Metrodome (63,669)
Surface ..... AstroTurf
President ..... Mark Yudof
Interim Athletics Director ..... Tom Moe
Athletics Department Phone ..... (612) 625-4838
Ticket Office Phone ..... (612) 624-8080

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Marc Ryan
SID email ..... ryanx011@tc.umn.edu
Office Phone ..... (612) 625-4090
FAX ..... (612) 625-0359
Press Box Phone ..... (612) 627-4400
Home Phone ..... TBA
Mailing Address ..... 208 Bierman Building
516 15th Ave. SE, Minneapolis, MN 55455
Website ..... gophersports.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer . Mark Craig, *Minneapolis Star Tribune*
Phone ..... (612) 673-7011
Fax ..... (612) 673-7774
Flagship Station ..... WCCO (830 AM)
Phone ..... (612)370-0611
Fax ..... (612)370-0159
Radio Talent ..... Ray Christensen (play-by-play)
Dave Mona (color)

Oct. 14, 2000
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 35-6
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 18-2
In Minneapolis ..... Ohio State leads, 17-4

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Glen Mason
Alma Mater ..... Ohio State '72
Career Record (Yrs.) 75-83-1 (14)
Record at Minnesota (Yrs.) 16-19 (3)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-3
(0-2 in Minneapolis, 0-1 in Columbus)
Office Phone ..... (612) 624-6004
Assistant Coaches

Running Backs ..... Vic Adamle
Co-Off. Coordinator, Tight Ends,
Offensive Tackles ..... Mitch Browning
Def. Coordinator, Secondary ..... David Gibbs
Co-Off. Coordinator, Quarterbacks Tony Peterson
Wide Receivers ..... Joker Phillips
Defensive Line ..... Gordon Shaw
Guards and Centers ..... Jared Smith
Defensive Ends ..... Mark Snyder
Linebackers ..... Steve Stripling

Glen Mason directed the Gophers to an 8-4 record last year and to their first bowl berth since 1986.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	LOUISIANA MONROE	
	9	OHIO UNIVERSITY	
	16	at Baylor	
	23	at Purdue	
	30	ILLINOIS	
Oct.	7	PENN STATE	
	14	at Ohio State	
	21	at Indiana	
	28	NORTHWESTERN	
Nov.	4	at Wisconsin	
	18	IOWA	

1999 Results 8-4, 5-3 Big Ten (Tie-4th)

Sept.	4	OHIO	W	33-7
	11	LOUISIANA-MONROE	W	35-0
	18	ILLINOIS STATE	W	55-7
Oct.	2	at Northwestern	W	33-14
	9	WISCONSIN	L	20-17
	16	at Illinois	W	37-7
	23	OHIO STATE	L	20-17
	30	PURDUE	L	33-28
Nov.	6	at Penn State	W	24-23
	13	INDIANA	W	44-20
	20	at Iowa	W	25-21
Dec.	31	vs. Oregon*	L	24-20

Sun Bowl

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Thomas Hamner	308	1,426	4.6	10
Billy Cockerham	168	831	4.9	10
Byron Evans	30	221	7.4	2

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Billy Cockerham	276	147	2,091	15	15

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Ron Johnson	*43*	*574*	*13.3*	*7*
Luke Leverson	41	547	13.3	0
Thomas Hamner	21	305	14.5	3

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Tyrone Carter	107	38	145	1
Delvin Jones	*78*	*29*	*107*	*0*
Sean Hoffman	*58*	*22*	*80*	*5*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 37/19
Offensive Starters Returning 5
WR Ron Johnson, OT Adam Haayer,
OG Derek Burns, C Ben Hamilton, OG Ryan Roth
Defensive Starters Returning 8
CB Willie Middlebrooks, CB Trevis Graham,
FS Delvin Jones, DT John Schlecht,
DE Karon Riley, LB Curtese Poole,
LB Sean Hoffman, DLB Ben Mezera
Specialists Returning ..... 1 K Dan Nystrom
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple
Defensive Formation 4-3

Center Ben Hamilton is one of four returning offensive lineman.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... John Brockington, 1970 (28-187-2)
Team Rushing 396, 1970
Passing ..... Greg Frey, 1989 (20-31-362-3)
Team Passing 362, 1989
Receiving ..... David Boston, 1998 (10-191-2)
Team Offense 586, 1998

Top Minnesota Performances

Rushing ..... Garry White, 1979 (34-221-1)
Team Rushing 278, 1979
Passing ..... Mike Hohensee, 1981 (37-67-444-5)
Team Passing 444, 1981
Receiving ..... Chester Cooper, 1981 (12-182)
Team Offense 505, 1979

David Boston recorded his best day for receiving against Minnesota with 191 yards and a pair of touchdowns.

Glen Mason
Head Coach

Marc Ryan
Media Relations

Mark Yudof
President

Tom Moe
Athletics Director

About The Series

Ohio State is on a 15-game winning streak (Cooper is 9-0) against Minnesota, the longest streak in series history. The Buckeyes also have won 27 out of the last 28 meetings between the two teams. Minnesota's last win came in 1981, 35-31 in Minneapolis, behind a 28-point second-half. The Golden Gophers threw for 444 yards in wiping out a 21-3 halftime deficit. The loss spoiled a fine day by Tim Spencer, who rushed for 135 yards and two touchdowns. Ohio State has since won seven in a row in Minneapolis. In 1998, the Buckeyes set a series record with 586 yards of total offense in the 45-15 win. David Boston caught 10 passes for 191 yards and two touchdowns in the game. Na'il Diggs stood out on defense, recording three sacks against the Gophers for the second year in a row. Ahmed Plummer had eight solo tackles, an interception and four pass-breakups.

Greg Frey's 362 yards passing against the Gophers in 1989 remains third on Ohio State's single-game passing ledger.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1921	W	27-0	Columbus
1922	L	9-0	Minneapolis
1931	L	19-7	Minneapolis
1939	W	23-20	Minneapolis
1940	L	13-7	Columbus
1944	W	34-14	Columbus
1945	W	20-7	Minneapolis
1946	W	39-9	Columbus
1949	L	27-0	Columbus
1950	W	48-0	Minneapolis
1965	W	11-10	Columbus
1966	L	17-7	Minneapolis
1969	W	34-7	Minneapolis
1970	W	28-8	Columbus
1971	W	14-12	Minneapolis
1972	W	27-19	Columbus
1973	W	56-7	Columbus
1974	W	34-19	Minneapolis
1975	W	38-6	Columbus
1976	W	9-3	Minneapolis
1977	W	38-7	Columbus
1978	W	27-10	Minneapolis
1979	W	21-17	Minneapolis
1980	W	47-0	Columbus
1981	L	35-31	Minneapolis
1982	W	35-10	Columbus
1983	W	69-18	Columbus
1984	W	35-22	Minneapolis
1985	W	23-19	Minneapolis
1986	W	33-0	Columbus
1987	W	42-9	Columbus
1988	W	13-6	Minneapolis
1989	W	41-37	Minneapolis
1990	W	52-23	Columbus
1991	W	35-6	Minneapolis
1992	W	17-0	Columbus
1995	W	49-21	Minneapolis
1996	W	45-0	Columbus
1997	W	31-3	Minneapolis
1998	W	45-15	Columbus
1999	W	20-17	Minneapolis

Iowa Hawkeyes

The University of Iowa is located in Iowa City, a community of 60,000 inhabitants in eastern Iowa. The name Hawkeye originally belonged to a hero in James Fenimore Cooper's 1826 fictional novel *The Last of the Mohicans*. Judge David Rorer suggested to newspaper editor James Edwards that Iowa be known as the Hawkeye State. Edwards wrote about this proposal in his newspaper, the *Ft. Madison Patriot*, and the two men began a campaign to popularize the name. During the fall of 1838, territorial officials formerly met and recommended the name Hawkeye for the territory. The nickname was later adopted as the official University of Iowa name.

Quick Facts

Location
Iowa City, Iowa
Enrollment 28,705
Nickname ..... Hawkeyes
Colors ..... Old Gold and Black
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ..... Kinnick Stadium (70,397)
Surface ..... P.A.T.
President ..... Mary Sue Coleman
Athletics Director ..... Bob Bowlsby
Athletics Department Phone ..... (319) 335-9435
Ticket Office Phone 1-800-IA-HAWKS

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Phil Haddy
SID email ..... phillip-haddy@uiowa.edu
Office Phone ..... (319) 335-9411
FAX ..... (319) 335-9417
Press Box Phone ..... (319) 335-9466
Home Phone ..... (319) 351-3012
Mailing Address ..... 157 Carver-Hawkeye Arena
Iowa City, IA 52242
Website ..... hawkeyesports.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Marc Morehouse,
Cedar Rapids Gazette
Phone ..... (319) 398-8258
Fax ..... (319) 398-5861
Flagship Station ..... WHO (1040 AM)
& WMT (600 AM)
Phone ..... (515) 252-3500
Fax ..... (319) 242-3553
Radio Talent ..... Gary Dolphin (play-by-play)
Ed Podolak (color)

Oct. 21, 2000
Kinnick Stadium
Iowa City, Iowa

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 40-13-3
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 26-8-1
In Iowa City ..... Ohio State leads, 14-5-2

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Kirk Ferentz
Alma Mater ..... Connecticut '78
Career Record (Yrs.) 13-31 (4)
Record at Iowa (Yrs.) 1-10 (1)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-1
(0-1 in Columbus)
Office Phone ..... (319) 335-8945
Assistant Coaches

Defensive Line ..... Ron Aiken
Linebackers ..... Bret Bielema
Wide Receivers, Special Teams ..... Lester Erb
Running Backs ..... Carl Jackson
Tight Ends, Rec. Coordinator ..... Reese Morgan
Off. Coordinator, Quarterbacks ..... Ken O'Keffe
Def. Coordinator, Out. Linebackers Norm Parker
Defensive Backs ..... Phil Parker
Offensive Line ..... Joe Philbin

Kirk Ferentz returned to the college ranks last year after coaching in the National Football League with the Baltimore Ravens.

2000 Schedule

Aug.	26	vs. Kansas State*	
Sept.	9	WESTERN MICHIGAN	
	16	IOWA STATE	
	23	at Nebraska	
	30	at Indiana	
Oct.	7	MICHIGAN STATE	
	14	at Illinois	
	21	OHIO STATE	
	28	WISCONSIN	
Nov.	4	at Penn State	
	11	NORTHWESTERN	
	18	at Minnesota	

**Eddie Robinson Classic*

1999 Results 1-10, 0-8 Big Ten (11th)

Sept.	4	NEBRASKA	L	42-7
	11	at Iowa State	L	17-10
	18	N. ILLINOIS	W	24-0
Oct.	2	at Michigan State	L	49-3
	9	PENN STATE	L	31-7
	16	at Northwestern	L	23-21
	23	INDIANA	L	38-31
	30	at Ohio State	L	41-11
Nov.	6	ILLINOIS	L	40-24
	13	at Wisconsin	L	41-3
	20	MINNESOTA	L	25-21

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Ladell Betts	*189*	*857*	*4.5*	*5*
Scott Mullen	*48*	*114*	*2.4*	*4*
Rob Thein	19	53	2.8	0

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Scott Mullen	*226*	*126*	*1,415*	*5*	*7*
Randy Reiners	93	51	580	1	1

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Kevin Kasper	*60*	*664*	*11.1*	*3*
Bashir Yamini	26	348	13.4	1
Chris Oliver	*26*	*309*	*11.9*	*0*

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Matt Bowen	76	33	109	1
Aaron Kampman	*64*	*39*	*103*	*0*
Fred Barr	*44*	*30*	*74*	*1*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 37/25
Offensive Starters Returning 6
T Bruce Nelson, T Alonzo Cunningham, G Eric Steinbach, WR Kevin Kasper, QB Scott Mullen, RB Ladell Betts
Defensive Starters Returning 6
T Jerry Montgomery, E Anthony Herron, LB Aaron Kampman, LB LeVar Woods, LB Fred Barr, DB Shane Hall
Specialists Returning 1
P Jason Baker
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple Set
Defensive Formation 4-3

Running back Ladell Betts is on pace to rewrite the Iowa record book.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Archie Griffin, 1973 (30-246-1)
Team Rushing 447, 1973
Passing ..... Joe Germaine, 1998 (18-30-319-3)
Team Passing 358, 1998
Receiving ..... Ken-Yon Rambo, 1999 (7-179-1)
Team Offense 627, 1998

Top Iowa Performances

Rushing ..... Kevin Harmon, 1987 (21-151-1)
Team Rushing 361, 1960
Passing ..... Chuck Hartlieb, 1988 (24-40-360-2)
Team Passing 360, 1988
Receiving ..... Kevin Kasper, 1999 (13-135-1)
Team Offense 553, 1981

In 1973, Archie Griffin rushed for 246 yards and one touchdown against Iowa as a sophomore.

Kirk Ferentz
Head Coach

Phil Haddy
Media Relations

Mary Sue Coleman
President

Bob Bowlsby
Athletics Director

About The Series

The Buckeyes have defeated the Hawkeyes the last five times the two teams have played, including 41-11 last year and 23-7 in Columbus in 1997 when Iowa came in ranked No. 8 nationally. Between 1963 and 1980 Ohio State knocked off Iowa 16-consecutive times. Archie Griffin led the Buckeyes to a 55-13 win in 1973 with 246 yards and a touchdown. Since winning three of the first four games and tying in the other between 1922-25, Iowa has not defeated the Buckeyes consecutively. A reserve running back has hurt the Hawkeyes in each of the last three years. In 1996, Joe Montgomery came off the bench to rush for 160 yards. In 1997, Michael Wiley rushed for 85 yards and two scores. And in 1998, Montgomery rushed for 144 yards including an 80-yard touchdown. The OSU defense set a school record in last year's win with 11 quarterback sacks. John Cooper's Buckeyes are 7-1-1 vs. the Hawkeyes.

Ken-Yon Rambo caught seven passes for 179 yards and one touchdown in the Iowa game last year.

Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	Score	Site
1922	L	12-9	Columbus	1957	W	17-13	Columbus	1978	W	31-7	Columbus
1923	L	20-0	Columbus	1958	W	38-28	Iowa City	1979	W	34-7	Columbus
1924	T	0-0	Iowa City	1959	W	16-7	Columbus	1980	W	41-7	Iowa City
1925	L	15-0	Columbus	1960	L	35-12	Iowa City	1983	L	20-14	Iowa City
1926	W	23-6	Iowa City	1961	W	29-13	Columbus	1984	W	45-26	Columbus
1927	W	13-6	Iowa City	1962	L	28-14	Iowa City	1985	W	22-13	Colum bus
1928	L	14-7	Columbus	1963	W	7-3	Columbus	1986	W	31-10	Iowa City
1929	W	7-6	Columbus	1964	W	21-19	Iowa City	1987	L	29-27	Columbus
1934	W	40-7	Columbus	1965	W	38-0	Columbus	1988	T	24-24	Iowa City
1944	W	34-0	Columbus	1966	W	14-10	Iowa City	1989	W	28-0	Columbus
1945	W	42-0	Columbus	1967	W	21-10	Columbus	1990	W	27-26	Iowa City
1947	T	13-13	Columbus	1968	W	33-27	Iowa City	1991	L	16-9	Columbus
1948	L	14-7	Columbus	1971	W	52-21	Columbus	1992	W	38-15	Iowa City
1950	W	83-21	Columbus	1972	W	21-0	Columbus	1995	W	56-35	Columbus
1951	W	47-21	Columbus	1973	W	55-13	Columbus	1996	W	38-26	Iowa City
1952	L	8-0	Iowa City	1974	W	35-10	Iowa City	1997	W	23-7	Columbus
1954	W	20-14	Columbus	1975	W	49-0	Columbus	1998	W	45-14	Iowa City
1955	W	20-10	Columbus	1976	W	34-14	Iowa City	1999	W	41-11	Columbus
1956	L	6-0	Iowa City	1977	W	27-6	Iowa City				

Purdue Boilermakers

Purdue was established in 1869 on 100 acres of land donated by local citizens with funds primarily coming from local entrepreneur John Purdue. Indiana legislators named the university after him in appreciation of his generosity. Purdue became known as the Boilermakers after a football game against Wabash in 1889. After Purdue's victory the Wabash players used the name as an insult to the Purdue players. The players actually liked the name and it has been Purdue's nickname ever since.

Quick Facts

Location ..... West Lafayette, Ind.
Enrollment 37,762
Nickname ..... Boilermakers
Colors ..... Old Gold and Black
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ... Ross-Ade Stadium (67,332)
Surface ..... P.A.T.
President ..... Dr. Steve C. Beering
Athletics Director ..... Morgan J. Burke
Athletics Department Phone ..... (765) 494-3189
Ticket Office Phone 1-800-497-7678

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Tom Schott
SID email ..... tschott@purdue.edu
Office Phone ..... (765) 494-3145
FAX ..... (765) 494-5447
Press Box Phone ..... (765) 494-9079
Home Phone ..... (765) 463-5802
Mailing Address ..... Rm. 15, Mackey Arena
West Lafayette, IN 47907
Website ..... purduesports.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer Tom Kubat, *Lafayette Journal & Courier*
Phone ..... (765) 420-5234
Fax ..... (765) 420-5246
Flagship Station ..... Purdue Sports Radio Network
Phone ..... (765) 496-7271 (Tim Newton)
Fax ..... (765) 494-4360
Radio Talent ..... Joe McConnell (play-by-play)
Peter Quinn (color), Tim Newton (producer)

Oct. 28, 2000
Ross-Ade Stadium
West Lafayette, Ind.

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 32-10-2
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 23-5-2
In West Lafayette ..... Ohio State leads, 9-4-0
Neutral ..... Purdue leads, 1-0

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Joe Tiller
Alma Mater ..... Montana State '65
Career Record (Yrs.) 64-42-1 (9)
Record at Purdue (Yrs.) 25-12-0 (3)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-1
(0-1 in Columbus)
Office Phone ..... (765) 494-3220
Assistant Coaches
Asst. Head Coach, Running Backs, Special Teams ..... Scott Downing
Def. Coordinator, Linebackers ..... Brock Spack
Off. Coordinator, Offensive line, Recruiting Coordinator ..... Jim Chaney
Defensive End ..... Gary Emanuel
Defensive Backs ..... Ken Greene
Defensive Tackles ..... Mark Hagen
Offensive Line ..... Danny Hope
Quarterbacks ..... Greg Olson
Receivers ..... Kevin Sumlin

Joe Tiller has led the Boilermakers to three-consecutive bowl game appearances.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	CENTRAL MICHIGAN
	9	KENT STATE
	16	at Notre Dame
	23	MINNESOTA
	30	at Penn State
Oct.	7	MICHIGAN
	14	at Northwestern
	21	at Wisconsin
	28	OHIO STATE
Nov.	11	at Michigan State
	18	INDIANA

1999 Results 7-5, 4-4 Big Ten (Tie-6th)

Sept.	4	at Central Florida	W	47-13
	11	NOTRE DAME	W	28-23
	18	CENTRAL MICHIGAN	W	58-16
	26	NORTHWESTERN	W	31-23
Oct.	2	at Michigan	L	38-12
	9	at Ohio State	L	25-22
	16	MICHIGAN STATE	W	52-28
	23	PENN STATE	L	31-25
	30	at Minnesota	W	33-28
Nov.	6	WISCONSIN	L	28-21
	20	at Indiana	W	30-24
Jan.	1	vs. Georgia*	L	28-25

**Outback Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Montrell Lowe	*173*	*841*	*4.9*	*5*
J. Crabtree	43	251	5.8	3
Drew Brees	*79*	*177*	*2.2*	*4*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Drew Brees	*554*	*337*	*3,909*	*25*	*12*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
Chris Daniels	121	1,236	10.2	7
Randall Lane	52	690	13.3	5
Tim Stratton	*49*	*593*	*12.1*	*4*

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Willie Fells	61	35	96	0
Adrian Beasley	46	32	78	0
Jason Loerzel	*45*	*26*	*71*	*2*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 37/20
Offensive Starters Returning 8
QB Drew Brees, RT Brandon Gorin, LT Matt Light, RB Montrell Lowe, LG Gene Mruczkowski, RG Chukky Okobi, TE Tim Stratton, WR Vinny Sutherland
Defensive Starters Returning 5
RE Akin Ayondele, LE Brian Dinkins, LB Jason Loerzel, LT Matt Mitrione, FS Ralph Turner
Specialists Returning ..... 1 K Travis Dorsch
Offensive Formation ..... One-Back
Defensive Formation 4-3

In 12 games last year, Drew Brees threw 25 touchdown passes.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Keith Byars, 1984 (30-191-2)
Team Rushing 407, 1954
Passing ..... Art Schlichter, 1981 (19-33-336-3)
Team Passing 336, 1981
Receiving ..... Jeff Graham, 1990 (4-144-2)
Team Offense 575, 1982

Top Purdue Performances

Rushing ..... Harry Szulborski, 1947 (23-172-0)
Team Rushing 365, 1947
Passing ..... Scott Campbell, 1981 (31-52-516-3)
Team Passing 516, 1981
Receiving ..... Rodney Carter, 1985 (15-190-1)
Team Offense 553, 1981

Keith Byars rushed for 191 yards at Purdue in 1984.

Joe Tiller
Head Coach

Tom Schott
Media Relations

Dr. Steve C. Beering
President

Morgan J. Burke
Athletics Director

About The Series

The Buckeyes have defeated the Boilermakers seven-consecutive times. Ohio State also has won 19 of the last 22 meetings dating back to 1968. The top passing performances for each team in the series came in 1981. Art Schlichter led Ohio State to a 45-33 win by completing 19 of 33 passes for 336 yards while Scott Campbell paced Purdue as he completed 31 of 52 attempts for 516 yards. In the 1996 meeting, the visiting Buckeyes spotted the Boilermakers a 14-point lead on pass plays of 87 and 55 yards, but then roared back with six unanswered touchdowns en route to a 42-14 win. Fullback Matt Keller, had one of many big plays for the Buckeyes, a 63-yard touchdown reception off a screen pass from Stanley Jackson. The play was the longest of Keller's career. The Boilermakers threw for 342 yards on the day and had just 72 rushing yards.

Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	Score	Site
1919	W	20-0	Columbus	1968	W	13-0	Columbus
1920	W	17-0	Columbus	1969	W	42-14	Columbus
1921	W	28-0	Columbus	1970	W	10-7	W. Lafayette
1923	W	32-0	W. Lafayette	1975	W	35-6	W. Lafayette
1924	W	7-0	Columbus	1976	W	24-3	Columbus
1937	W	13-0	Columbus	1977	W	46-0	Columbus
1938	L	12-0	Columbus	1978	L	27-16	W. Lafayette
1940	W	17-14	Columbus	1981	W	45-33	W. Lafayette
1941	W	16-14	Columbus	1982	W	38-6	Columbus
1942	W	26-0	Columbus	1983	W	33-22	Columbus
1943	L	30-7	Cleveland	1984	L	28-23	W. Lafayette
1945	L	35-13	Columbus	1985	W	41-27	Columbus
1946	T	14-14	Columbus	1986	W	39-11	W. Lafayette
1947	L	24-20	W. Lafayette	1987	W	20-17	W. Lafayette
1952	L	21-14	Columbus	1988	L	31-26	Columbus
1953	W	21-6	Columbus	1989	W	21-3	Columbus
1954	W	28-6	W. Lafayette	1990	W	42-2	W. Lafayette
1957	W	20-7	Columbus	1993	W	45-24	W. Lafayette
1958	T	14-14	Columbus	1994	W	48-14	Columbus
1959	W	15-0	Columbus	1995	W	28-0	Columbus
1960	L	24-21	W. Lafayette	1996	W	42-14	W. Lafayette
1967	L	41-6	Columbus	1999	W	25-22	Columbus

Jeff Graham recorded a single-game, career-high 144 yards receiving in 1990 at Purdue.

Michigan State Spartans

Located three miles east of the state capitol in East Lansing, Michigan State University is located on both sides of the Red Cedar River. Originally Michigan Agricultural College, MSU's first nickname, Aggies, was changed to The Michigan Staters and finally to Spartans after George S. Alderton, then sports editor of the *Lansing State Journal*, decided that The Michigan Staters was too cumbersome for newspaper writing. The school's new name would actually have its beginning many miles away from the East Lansing campus in Fort Benning, Ga., during the university's first southern baseball training tour. Alderton began using Spartans sparingly in copy dealing with the baseball team, then ventured into using it in newspaper headlines.

Quick Facts

Location ..... East Lansing, Mich.
Enrollment 43,189
Nickname ..... Spartans
Colors ..... Green and White
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ..... Spartan Stadium (72,027)
Surface ..... Artificial Turf
President ..... Peter McPherson
Athletics Director ..... Dr. Clarence Underwood
Athletics Department Phone ..... (517) 432-2134
Ticket Office Phone 1-800-GO-STATE

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... John Lewandowski
SID email ..... ath1s@msu.edu
Office Phone ..... (517) 355-2271
FAX ..... (517) 353-9636
Press Box Phone ..... (517) 353-0360
Home Phone ..... (517) 381-9456
Mailing Address ..... 401 Olds Hall
East Lansing, MI 48824
Website ..... msuspartans.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Larry Lage, *Lansing State Journal*
Phone ..... (517) 485-0844
Fax ..... (517) 377-1298
Flagship Station ..... WJIM (AM 1240)
Phone ..... (517) 394-7272
Fax ..... (517) 393-9757
Radio Talent ..... George Blaha (play-by-play)
Larry Bielat (color)

Nov. 4, 2000
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 20-12
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 10-7
In East Lansing ..... Ohio State leads, 10-5

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Bobby Williams
Alma Mater ..... Purdue '82
Career Record (Yrs.) 1-0 (1st)
Record at Michigan State (Yrs.) 1-0 (1st)
Record vs. Ohio State 0-0
Office Phone ..... (517) 335-1647
Assistant Coaches

Tight Ends, Special Teams ..... Pat Perles
Secondary ..... Mark Dantonio
Defensive Line, Rec. Coordinator ..... Brad Lawing
Def. Coordinator ..... Bill Miller
Wide Receivers ..... Reggie Mitchell
Offensive Line ..... Jeff Stoutland
Linebackers ..... Bill Sheridan
Off. Coordinator, Quarterbacks ..... Morris Watts

Bobby Williams was an assistant coach at Michigan State for the past 10 years before being named head coach this season.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	9	MARSHALL
	16	at Missouri
	23	NOTRE DAME
	30	NORTHWESTERN
Oct.	7	at Iowa
	14	WISCONSIN
	21	at Michigan
	28	ILLINOIS
Nov.	4	at Ohio State
	11	PURDUE
	18	at Penn State

1999 Results 10-2, 6-2 Big Ten (Tie, 2nd)

Sept.	2	OREGON	W	27-20
	11	EASTERN MICHIGAN	W	51-7
	18	at Notre Dame	W	23-13
	25	at Illinois	W	27-10
Oct.	2	IOWA	W	49-35
	9	MICHIGAN	W	34-31
	16	at Purdue	L	52-28
	23	at Wisconsin	L	40-10
Nov.	6	OHIO STATE	W	23-7
	13	at Northwestern	W	34-0
	20	PENN STATE	W	35-28
Jan.	1	vs. Florida*	W	37-34

**Citrus Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Lloyd Clemons	191	959	5.0	0
T.J. Duckett	*118*	*633*	*5.1*	*10*
Shawn Foster	*29*	*197*	*5.1*	*0*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Bill Burke	312	173	2,214	20	18

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Plaxico Burress	66	1,142	17.3	12
Chris Baker	*38*	*391*	*10.3*	*4*
Gari Scott	30	483	16.1	6

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Aric Morris	81	51	132	4
Richard Newsome	*54*	*38*	*92*	*1*
Julian Peterson	55	27	82	15

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 29/20
Offensive Starters Returning 5
LT Siitupe Peko, LG Dave Sucura, RG Shaun Mason, TE Chris Baker, TE Ivory McCoy
Defensive Starters Returning 6
LE Nick Myers, LT Josh Shaw, MLB T.J. Turner OLB Josh Thornhill, FS Richard Newsome, RCB Renaldo Hill
Specialists Returning 1
P Craig Jarrett
Offensive Formation ..... Pro Set
Defensive Formation 4-3

T.J. Duckett leads the MSU rushing attack.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Eddie George, 1994 (29-219-1)
Team Rushing 463, 1976
Passing ..... Mike Tomczak, 1984 (16-27-256)
Team Passing 294, 1993
Receiving ..... Joey Galloway, 1993 (9-186-3)
Team Offense 603, 1980

Top Michigan State Performances

Rushing ..... Hyland Hickson, 1988 (37-181-1)
Team Rushing 387, 1965
Passing ..... Jim Miller, 1993 (31-42-360-1)
Team Passing 360, 1993
Receiving ..... Frank Foreman, 1969 (3-135-2)
Team Offense 538, 1965

Joey Galloway caught three touchdown passes against Michigan State in 1993.

Bobby Williams
Head Coach

John Lewandowski
Media Relations

Peter McPherson
President

Dr. Clarence Underwood
Athletics Director

About The Series

Michigan State returns to Columbus – where the Buckeyes have won seven out of the last nine games – for this simmering rivalry that boiled over in 1998 with Michigan State shocking the 9-0, No. 1 ranked Buckeyes, 28-24 in Columbus. The Spartans also knocked off No. 1 Ohio State in 1974. In the 1998 contest, a third-quarter interception return for a touchdown by Damon Moore had given OSU a 24-9 lead but the Spartans rallied in rain and the late autumn darkness for 19-consecutive points. Kicker Paul Edinger's five field goals broke Ohio State. The Michigan State win snapped a five-game OSU winning streak in the series, the longest since the Buckeyes reeled off eight wins in a row from 1975 to 1984. Eddie George ran for a series-high 219 yards in Ohio State's 23-7 win in 1994.

As a senior, Mike Tomczak threw for 256 yards against Michigan State.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1912	L	35-20	Columbus
1951	L	24-20	Columbus
1953	L	28-13	Columbus
1959	W	30-24	Columbus
1960	W	21-10	E. Lansing
1965	L	32-7	E. Lansing
1966	L	11-8	Columbus
1967	W	21-7	E. Lansing
1968	W	25-20	Columbus
1969	W	54-21	Columbus
1970	W	29-0	E. Lansing
1971	L	17-10	Columbus
1972	L	19-12	E. Lansing
1973	W	35-0	Columbus
1974	L	16-13	E. Lansing
1975	W	21-0	E. Lansing
1976	W	49-21	Columbus
1979	W	42-0	Columbus
1980	W	48-16	E. Lansing
1981	W	27-13	Columbus
1982	W	31-10	E. Lansing
1983	W	21-11	Columbus
1984	W	23-20	E. Lansing
1987	L	13-7	Columbus
1988	L	20-10	E. Lansing
1991	W	27-17	Columbus
1992	W	27-17	E. Lansing
1993	W	28-21	Columbus
1994	W	23-7	E. Lansing
1997	W	37-13	E. Lansing
1998	L	28-24	Columbus
1999	L	23-7	E. Lansing

Illinois Fighting Illini

Located in east central Illinois in the twin cities of Urbana and Champaign, Illinois is the state's flagship public university. One of the most colorful traditions in college athletics is the performance of Chief Illiniwek, the IU symbol. Illiniwek (pronounced "ill-EYE-nih-wek") was the name of the loose confederation of Algonquin tribes that once lived in the region. The French changed the ending to "ois" in naming what became the state of Illinois. Illiniwek means "they are men." The Chief's current outfit was purchased in 1983 from Sioux Chief Frank Fools Crow, and is topped by a headdress of turkey feathers.

Quick Facts

Location ..... Champaign, Ill.
Enrollment 36,000
Nickname ..... Fighting Illini
Colors ..... Orange and Blue
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) ... Memorial Stadium (70,904)
Surface ..... AstroTurf
President ..... Dr. James J. Stukel
Chancellor ..... Dr. Michael Aiken
Athletics Director ..... Ron Guenther
Athletics Department Phone ..... (217) 333-3631
Ticket Office Phone ..... (217) 333-3470

Media Relations

Football Contact ..... Kent Brown
SID email ..... kwbrown3@uiuc.edu
Office Phone ..... (217) 244-6533
FAX ..... (217) 333-5540
Press Box Phone ..... (217) 333-1227
Home Phone ..... (217) 469-0230
Mailing Address ..... 1700 S. Fourth St. Champaign, IL 61820
Website ..... fightingillini.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Bob Asmussen, *The News-Gazette*
Phone ..... (217) 351-5232
Fax ..... (217)351-5374
Flagship Station ..... WDWS (AM 1400)
Phone ..... (217) 351-5300
Fax ..... (217) 351-5385
Radio Talent ..... Jim Turpin (play-by-play) Jim Grabowski (color)

Nov. 11, 2000
Memorial Stadium
Champaign, Ill.

Series Information

Overall ..... Ohio State leads, 56-27-4
In Columbus ..... Ohio State leads, 25-16-4
In Champaign ..... Ohio State leads, 29-11
Neutral ..... Ohio State leads, 2-0

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Ron Turner
Alma Mater ..... Pacific '77
Career Record (Yrs.) 18-27 (4)
Record at Illinois (Yrs.) 11-23 (3)
Record vs. Ohio State ..... 1-2 (1-1 in Columbus, 0-1 in Champaign)
Office Phone ..... (217) 333-1400
Assistant Coaches

Receivers ..... Robert Jackson
Def. Coordinator, Linebackers ..... Tim Kish
Defensive Backs ..... Chris Green
Running Backs ..... Jim Helms
Asst. Head Coach, Off. Line ..... Harry Hiestand
Defensive Ends ..... Osia Lewis
Defensive Tackles ..... Peter McCarty
Tight Ends, Special Teams ..... Greg McMahon
Rec. Coordinator, Quarterbacks ... Craig Ver Steeg

Ron Turner's offense produced Illinois' highest-scoring season since 1902 with 388 points in 1999.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	MIDDLE TENNESSEE	
	9	at San Diego State	
	16	CALIFORNIA	
	23	MICHIGAN	
	30	at Minnesota	
Oct.	14	IOWA	
	21	at Penn State	
	28	at Michigan State	
Nov.	4	INDIANA	
	11	OHIO STATE	
	18	at Northwestern	

1999 Results 8-4, 4-4 Big Ten (Tie-6th)

Sept.	4	ARKANSAS STATE	W	41-3
	11	SAN DIEGO STATE	W	38-10
	18	at Louisville	W	41-36
	25	MICHIGAN STATE	L	27-10
Oct.	2	at Indiana	L	34-31
	16	MINNESOTA	L	37-7
	23	at Michigan	W	35-29
	30	PENN STATE	L	27-7
Nov.	6	at Iowa	W	40-24
	13	at Ohio State	W	46-20
	20	NORTHWESTERN	W	29-7
Dec.	30	vs. Virginia*	W	63-21

Micron PC Bowl

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Steve Havard	179	790	4.4	10
Rocky Harvey	*143*	*774*	*5.4*	*7*
Antioneo Harris	*30*	*153*	*5.1*	*1*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Kurt Kittner	*396*	*216*	*2,702*	*24*	*5*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Michael Dean	45	608	13.5	4
Elmer Hickman	34	243	7.1	2
Brandon Lloyd	*30*	*511*	*17.0*	*2*

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Danny Clark	82	37	119	3
Eric Guenther	51	32	83	0
Muhammad Abdullah	*58*	*21*	*79*	*0*

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 41/20
Offensive Starters Returning 10
QB Kurt Kittner, RB Rocky Harvey,
FB Jameel Cook, TE Josh Whitman,
FL Brandon Lloyd, LT Marques Sullivan,
LG Jay Kulaga, C Luke Butkus,
RG Ray Redziniak, RT Tony Pashos
Defensive Starters Returning 4
DE Fred Wakefield, DT Brandon Moore,
LB Michael Young, FS Muhammad Abdullah
Specialists Returning ..... 1 P Steve Fitts
Offensive Formation ..... Pro-Style
Defensive Formation 4-3

Kurt Kittner threw for 24 touchdowns last season, eclipsing Jeff George's season mark, and was named MicronPC.com Bowl MVP.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... Eddie George, 1995 (36-314-2)
Team Rushing ..... 517, 1962 and 1974
Passing ..... Joe Germaine, 1998 (17-28-307-3)
Team Passing 357, 1998
Receiving ..... Cris Carter, 1985 (7-147-2)
Team Offense 644, 1974

Top Illinois Performances

Rushing ..... J.C. Caroline, 1953 (24-192-2)
Team Rushing 432, 1953
Passing ..... Dave Wilson, 1980 (43-69-621-6)
Team Passing 621, 1980
Receiving ..... Mike Martin, 1982 (12-177-1)
Team Offense 659, 1980

In 1995, Eddie George rumbled for a school record 314 yards against the Fighting Illini during his Heisman campaign.

Ron Turner
Head Coach

Kent Brown
Media Relations

Dr. Michael Aiken
Chancellor

Ron Guenther
Athletics Director

About The Series

Illinois is one of two Big Ten schools to have better than a .500 record against John Cooper-coached Ohio State teams. The Illlini are 7-5 vs. Cooper's Buckeyes, and won last year's meeting in Ohio Stadium, 46-20. The Buckeyes downed the Fighting Illini 15-consecutive times from 1968 to 1982. OSU also won 11 in a row over Illinois between 1935-45. The top two rushing performances in Ohio State history have come against Illinois. Heisman Trophy winner Eddie George ran for a school-record 314 yards in 1995 and Keith Byars ran for 274 yards in 1984, breaking Archie Griffin's school record of 246. Byars also scored five touchdowns in that 1984 game – a 45-38 win after OSU trailed 24-0 – to tie Pete Johnson's school record. One of his scores, a 67-yard run in the third quarter, featured Byars outrunning the Illinois secondary for 40 yards after he lost his shoe.

Cris Carter snared seven receptions for 147 yards and two touchdowns in the 1985 game at Illinois.

Year	OSU	Score	Site
1902	T	0-0	Columbus
1904	L	46-0	Columbus
1914	L	37-0	Champaign
1915	T	3-3	Columbus
1916	W	7-6	Champaign
1917	W	13-0	Columbus
1918	L	13-0	Champaign
1919	L	9-7	Columbus
1920	W	7-0	Champaign
1921	L	7-0	Columbus
1922	W	6-3	Champaign
1923	L	9-0	Columbus
1924	L	7-0	Champaign
1925	L	14-9	Columbus
1926	W	7-6	Champaign
1927	L	13-0	Columbus
1928	L	8-0	Columbus
1929	L	27-0	Columbus
1930	W	12-9	Champaign
1931	W	40-0	Columbus
1932	W	3-0	Champaign
1933	W	7-6	Columbus
1934	L	14-13	Champaign
1935	W	6-0	Columbus
1936	W	13-0	Champaign
1937	W	19-0	Columbus
1938	W	32-14	Champaign
1939	W	21-0	Columbus
1940	W	14-6	Champaign
1941	W	12-7	Columbus
1942	W	44-20	Cleveland
1943	W	29-26	Columbus
1944	W	26-12	Cleveland
1945	W	27-2	Columbus
1946	L	16-7	Champaign
1947	L	28-7	Columbus
1948	W	34-7	Champaign
1949	W	30-17	Columbus
1950	L	14-7	Champaign
1951	T	0-0	Columbus
1952	W	27-7	Champaign
1953	L	41-20	Columbus
1954	W	40-7	Champaign
1955	W	27-12	Columbus
1956	W	26-6	Champaign
1957	W	21-7	Columbus
1958	W	19-13	Champaign
1959	L	9-0	Columbus
1960	W	34-7	Champaign
1961	W	44-0	Columbus
1962	W	51-15	Champaign
1963	T	20-20	Columbus
1964	W	26-0	Champaign
1965	W	28-14	Columbus
1966	L	10-9	Champaign
1967	L	17-13	Columbus
1968	W	31-24	Champaign
1969	W	41-0	Columbus
1970	W	48-29	Champaign
1971	W	24-10	Champaign
1972	W	26-7	Columbus
1973	W	30-0	Champaign
1974	W	49-7	Columbus
1975	W	40-3	Champaign
1976	W	42-10	Columbus
1977	W	35-0	Champaign
1978	W	45-7	Columbus
1979	W	44-7	Champaign
1980	W	49-42	Columbus
1981	W	34-27	Columbus
1982	W	26-21	Champaign
1983	L	17-13	Champaign
1984	W	45-38	Columbus
1985	L	31-28	Champaign
1986	W	14-0	Columbus
1987	W	10-6	Champaign
1988	L	31-12	Columbus
1989	L	34-14	Champaign
1990	L	31-20	Columbus
1991	L	10-7	Champaign
1992	L	18-16	Columbus
1993	W	20-12	Champaign
1994	L	24-10	Columbus
1995	W	41-3	Columbus
1996	W	48-0	Champaign
1997	W	41-6	Columbus
1998	W	41-0	Champaign
1999	L	46-20	Columbus

Michigan Wolverines

Since the earliest days of recorded history, the students and alumni of the University of Michigan have been referring to themselves as "Wolverines" which are carnivorous, usually solitary mammals. The simplest reason for the wolverine nickname would be that the animal was abundant in Michigan. However, all the evidence points otherwise as there has never been a verified trapping inside the state's borders, nor have skeletal remains of a wolverine been found. Instead, the reason for the nickname concerned the trading of pelts at Sault St. Marie for many years. Because many of the furs were in fact wolverine pelts, the traders referred to them as "Michigan wolverines."

Quick Facts

Location ..... Ann Arbor, Mich.
Enrollment 36,650
Nickname ..... Wolverines
Colors ..... Maize and Blue
Conference ..... Big Ten
Stadium (capacity) .. Michigan Stadium (107,501)
Surface ..... P.A.T.
President ..... Lee Bollinger
Athletics Director ..... Bill Martin (interim)
Athletic Department Phone ..... (734) 647-2583
Ticket Office Phone ..... (734) 647-2583

Media Relations

Director ..... Bruce Madej
SID email ..... bmad@umich.edu
Football Contacts ..... David Ablauf, Jim Schneider
SID email ..... dablauf@umich.edu, schneids@umich.edu
Office Phone ..... (734) 763-4423
FAX ..... (734) 647-1188
Press Box Phone ..... (734) 998-7188
Madej's Home Phone ..... (734) 971-2549
Mailing Address ..... 1000 S. State St. Ann Arbor, MI 48109-2201
Website ..... mgoblue.com

Key Media Contacts

Beat Writer ..... Jim Cnockaert, *Ann Arbor News*
Phone ..... (734) 994-6812
Fax ..... (734) 994-6879
Flagship Station ..... WJR (AM 760)
Phone ..... (313) 875-4440
Fax ..... (313) 875-9022
Radio Talent ..... Frank Beckmann (play-by-play) Jim Brandstatter (color)

Nov. 18, Noon EST (ABC)
Ohio Stadium
Columbus, Ohio

Series Information

Overall ..... Michigan leads, 55-35-6
In Columbus ..... Michigan leads, 26-19-2
In Ann Arbor ..... Michigan leads, 29-16-4

Coaching Information

Head Coach ..... Lloyd Carr
Alma Mater ..... Northern Michigan '68
Career Record (Yrs.) 49-13 (5)
Record at Michigan (Yrs.) 49-13 (5)
Record vs. Ohio State ..... 4-1 (1-1 in Columbus, 3-0 in Ann Arbor)
Office Phone ..... (734) 763-4422
Assistant Coaches

Defensive Backs ..... Teryl Austin
Wide Receivers ..... Erik Campbell
Offensive Tackles, Tight Ends ..... Andy Moeller
Def. Coordinator, Linebackers ..... Jim Herrmann
Defensive Line ..... Brady Hoke
Asst. Head Coach, Running Backs .. Fred Jackson
Interior Offensive Line ..... Terry Malone
Special Teams, Rec. Coordinator Bobby Morrison
Off. Coordinator, Quarterbacks ..... Stan Parrish

Photo by Bill Wood

Lloyd Carr and the Wolverines have won three-consecutive bowl games in the last three years.

2000 Schedule

Sept.	2	BOWLING GREEN	
	9	RICE	
	16	at UCLA	
	23	at Illinois	
	30	WISCONSIN	
Oct.	7	at Purdue	
	14	INDIANA	
	21	MICHIGAN STATE	
Nov.	4	at Northwestern	
	11	PENN STATE	
	18	at Ohio State	

1999 Results 10-2, 6-2 Big Ten (Tie-2nd)

Sept.	4	NOTRE DAME	W	26-22
	11	RICE	W	37-3
	18	at Syracuse	W	18-13
	25	at Wisconsin	W	21-16
Oct.	2	PURDUE	W	38-12
	9	at Michigan State	L	34-31
	23	ILLINOIS	L	35-29
	30	at Indiana	W	34-31
Nov.	6	NORTHWESTERN	W	37-3
	13	at Penn State	W	31-27
	20	OHIO STATE	W	24-17
Jan.	1	vs. Alabama*	W	35-34

* FedEx *Orange Bowl*

1999 Statistical Leaders

Rushing	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
Anthony Thomas	*301*	*1,297*	*4.3*	*17*
David Terrell	*5*	*89*	*17.8*	*1*
B.J. Askew	*23*	*82*	*50*	*3.0*

Passing	Att.	Cmp.	Yds.	TD	Int.
Tom Brady	341	214	2,586	20	6
Drew Henson	*90*	*47*	*546*	*3*	*2*

Receiving	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TD
David Terrell	*71*	*1,038*	*14.6*	*7*
Marcus Knight	39	794	20.4	6
Aaron Shea	38	289	7.6	3

Tackles	Solo	Ast.	Total	Sacks
Ian Gold	71	24	95	4
Dhani Jones	56	25	81	3
Tommy Hendricks	57	17	74	1

Returnees in italics

2000 Outlook

Lettermen Returning/Lost 43/21
Offensive Starters Returning 7
LT Jeff Backus, C David Brandt, LG Steve Hutchinson, RT Ben Mast, WR David Terrell, TB Anthony Thomas, TE Shawn Thompson
Defensive Starters Returning 6
LB Victor Hobson, CB Todd Howard, FS Cato June, FS DeWayne Patmon, CB James Whitley, DT Eric Wilson
Specialists Returning .... 1 (P/PK Hayden Epstein)
Offensive Formation ..... Multiple
Defensive Formation ..... Situational

Photo by Per Kjeldsen

Anthony Thomas averaged 4.3 yards per carry in 1999.

Top Ohio State Performances

Rushing ..... David Francis, 1962 (31-186-2)
Team Rushing 421, 1968
Passing ..... Joe Germaine, 1998 (16-28-330-3)
Team Passing 330, 1998
Receiving ..... David Boston, 1998 (10-217-2)
Team Offense 512, 1961

Top Michigan Performances

Rushing ..... Tim Biakabutuka, 1995 (37-313-1)
Team Rushing 381, 1995
Passing ..... Tom Brady, 1998 (31-56-375-1)
Team Passing 375, 1998
Receiving ..... Tai Streets, 1998 (9-118-1)
Team Offense 529, 1986

David Boston's 217 yards receiving in 1998 is the third-highest Ohio State single-game yardage total.

Lloyd Carr
Head Coach

Bruce Madej
Media Relations

Lee Bollinger
President

Bill Martin
Athletics Director

About The Series

The Ohio State-Michigan rivalry is unquestionably one of the most storied in college football history. The two national powers have met for 81-consecutive seasons – the 10th longest current streak in NCAA Division IA history – and 95 times overall since 1897. From 1972 to 1981 the Ohio State-Michigan game determined the Big Ten champion and the conference's Rose Bowl representative. Although Michigan holds a 19-game lead in wins over Ohio State, over the last 47 games the series is tied 23-23-2. David Boston caught a Michigan opponents' record 217 yards worth of passes in 1998, including touchdown receptions of 30 and 43 yards. The Ohio State defense was dominant, limiting the Wolverines to 4 yards rushing for the game. The win was only the third by Ohio State in the last 13 meetings. Some additional series notes: The Ohio State vs. Michigan game was moved to the final Saturday of the Big Ten season in 1935. The Ohio Stadium dedication game in 1922 was against Michigan and the Michigan Stadium dedication game in 1927 was against Ohio State. Ohio State has snapped Michigan's Big Ten winning streaks of 16-consecutive games (1998), 15 (1972) and 11 (in 1970). Michigan has snapped Ohio State Big Ten winning streaks of 17, 16 and 15 games in 1976, 1969 and 1980, respectively.

Year	OSU	Score	Site	Year	OSU	UM	Site	Year	OSU	UM	Site
1897	L	34-0	Ann Arbor	1936	W	21-0	Columbus	1968	W	50-14	Columbus
1900	T	0-0	Ann Arbor	1937	W	21-0	Ann Arbor	1969	L	24-12	Ann Arbor
1901	L	21-0	Columbus	1938	L	18-0	Columbus	1970	W	20-9	Columbus
1902	L	86-0	Ann Arbor	1939	L	21-14	Ann Arbor	1971	L	10-7	Ann Arbor
1903	L	36-0	Ann Arbor	1940	L	40-0	Columbus	1972	W	14-11	Columbus
1904	L	31-6	Columbus	1941	T	20-20	Ann Arbor	1973	T	10-10	Ann Arbor
1905	L	40-0	Ann Arbor	1942	W	21-7	Columbus	1974	W	12-10	Columbus
1906	L	6-0	Columbus	1943	L	45-7	Ann Arbor	1975	W	21-14	Ann Arbor
1907	L	22-0	Ann Arbor	1944	W	18-14	Columbus	1976	L	22-0	Columbus
1908	L	10-6	Columbus	1945	L	7-3	Ann Arbor	1977	L	14-6	Ann Arbor
1909	L	33-6	Ann Arbor	1946	L	58-6	Columbus	1978	L	14-3	Columbus
1910	T	3-3	Columbus	1947	L	21-0	Ann Arbor	1979	W	18-15	Ann Arbor
1911	L	19-0	Ann Arbor	1948	L	13-3	Columbus	1980	L	9-3	Columbus
1912	L	14-0	Columbus	1949	T	7-7	Ann Arbor	1981	W	14-9	Ann Arbor
1918	L	14-0	Columbus	1950	L	9-3	Columbus	1982	W	24-14	Columbus
1919	W	13-3	Ann Arbor	1951	L	7-0	Ann Arbor	1983	L	24-21	Ann Arbor
1920	W	14-7	Columbus	1952	W	27-7	Columbus	1984	W	21-6	Columbus
1921	W	14-0	Ann Arbor	1953	L	20-0	Ann Arbor	1985	L	27-17	Ann Arbor
1922	L	19-0	Columbus	1954	W	21-7	Columbus	1986	L	26-24	Columbus
1923	L	23-0	Ann Arbor	1955	W	17-0	Ann Arbor	1987	W	23-20	Ann Arbor
1924	L	16-6	Columbus	1956	L	19-0	Columbus	1988	L	34-31	Columbus
1925	L	10-0	Ann Arbor	1957	W	31-14	Ann Arbor	1989	L	28-18	Ann Arbor
1926	L	17-16	Columbus	1958	W	20-14	Columbus	1990	L	16-13	Columbus
1927	L	21-0	Ann Arbor	1959	L	23-14	Ann Arbor	1991	L	31-3	Ann Arbor
1928	W	19-7	Columbus	1960	W	7-0	Columbus	1992	T	13-13	Columbus
1929	W	7-0	Ann Arbor	1961	W	50-20	Ann Arbor	1993	L	28-0	Ann Arbor
1930	L	13-0	Columbus	1962	W	28-0	Columbus	1994	W	22-6	Columbus
1931	W	20-7	Ann Arbor	1963	W	14-10	Ann Arbor	1995	L	31-23	Ann Arbor
1932	L	14-0	Columbus	1964	L	10-0	Columbus	1996	L	13-9	Columbus
1933	L	13-0	Ann Arbor	1965	W	9-7	Ann Arbor	1997	L	20-14	Ann Arbor
1934	W	34-0	Columbus	1966	L	17-3	Columbus	1998	W	31-16	Columbus
1935	W	38-0	Ann Arbor	1967	W	24-14	Ann Arbor	1999	L	24-17	Ann Arbor

Ohio State vs. Michigan

The Greatest Rivalry of the 20th Century

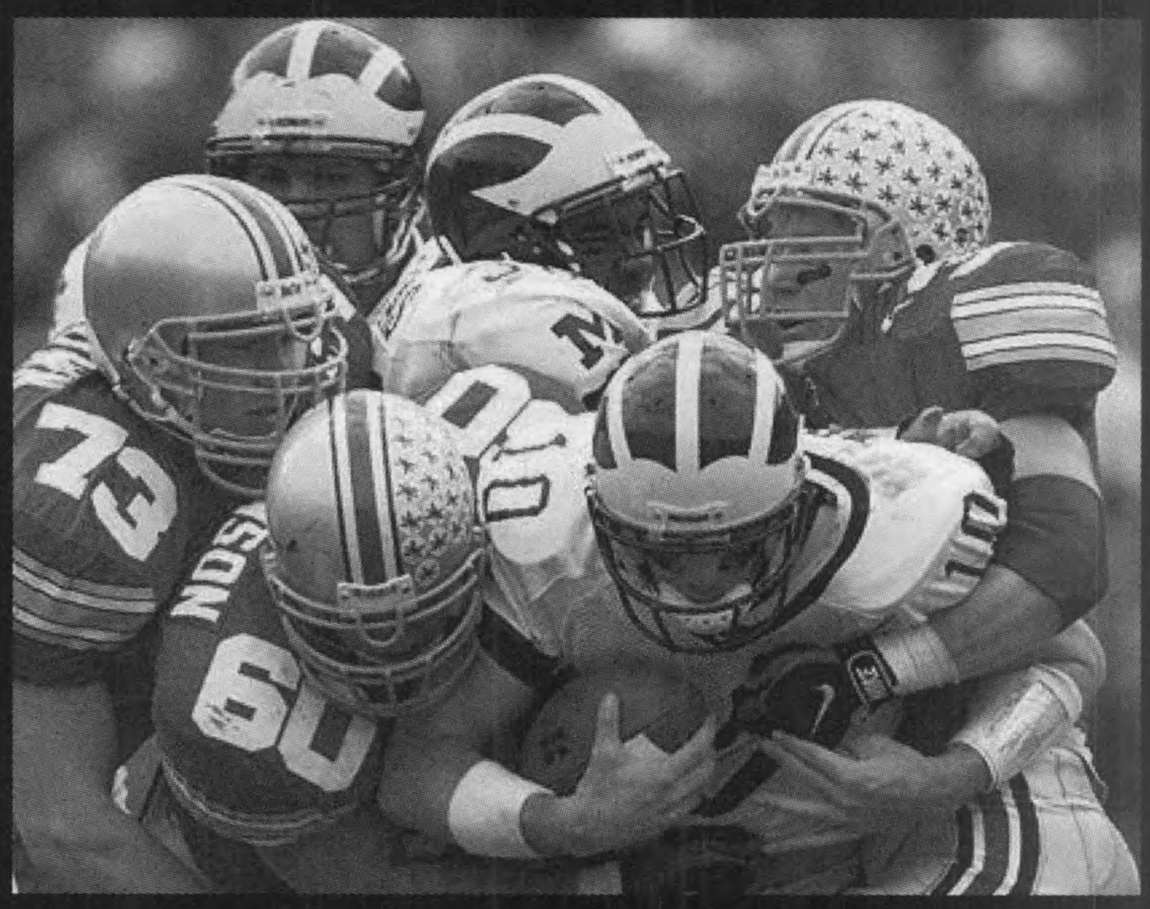
When Ohio Stadium opened in 1922, Michigan spoiled the party with a 22-0 victory. The rivalry was heated in the early days as both have been long-time college football powers. But it got hotter in 1969, when Bo Schembechler took over as Michigan's coach and upset Woody Hayes' No. 1-ranked, undefeated Buckeyes. Four times in the next six years, both teams were ranked in the Top 5 when they met. In 1970 and 1973, both were undefeated (tied 10-10 in '73). From 1970 through 1975, Michigan entered without a loss every year. The Wolverines won just once. Ohio State was 9-0-1 in 1993, 11-0 in 1995 and 10-0 in 1996. The Buckeyes lost each time.

That is rivalry. (source: espn.go.com)

Series Results By Decade

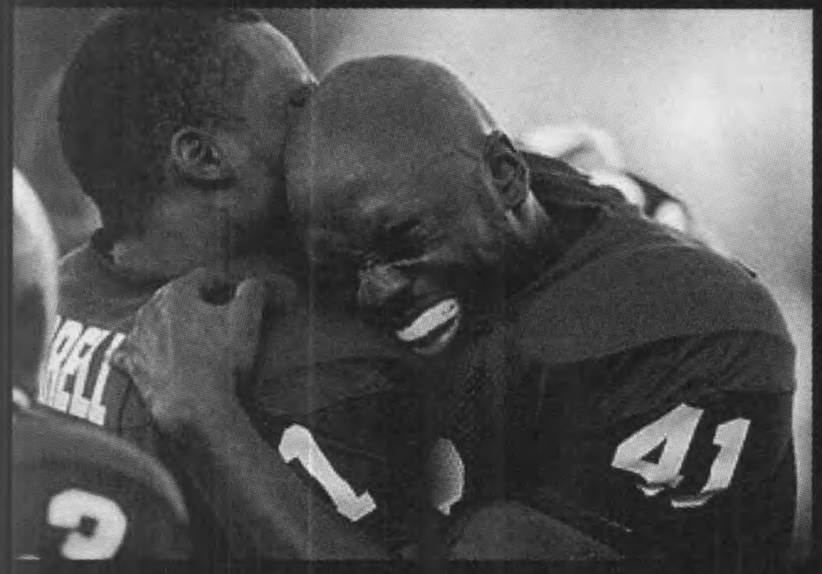
Decade	OSU Wins	UM Wins	Ties	Total Games
1990s	2	7	1	10
1980s	4	5	0	10
1970s	5	4	1	10
1960s	7	3	0	10
1950s	5	5	0	10
1940s	2	6	2	10
1930s	5	5	0	10
1920s	4	6	0	10
1910s	1	3	1	5
1900s	0	9	1	10
1890s	0	1	0	1
Totals	**35**	**55**	**6**	**96**

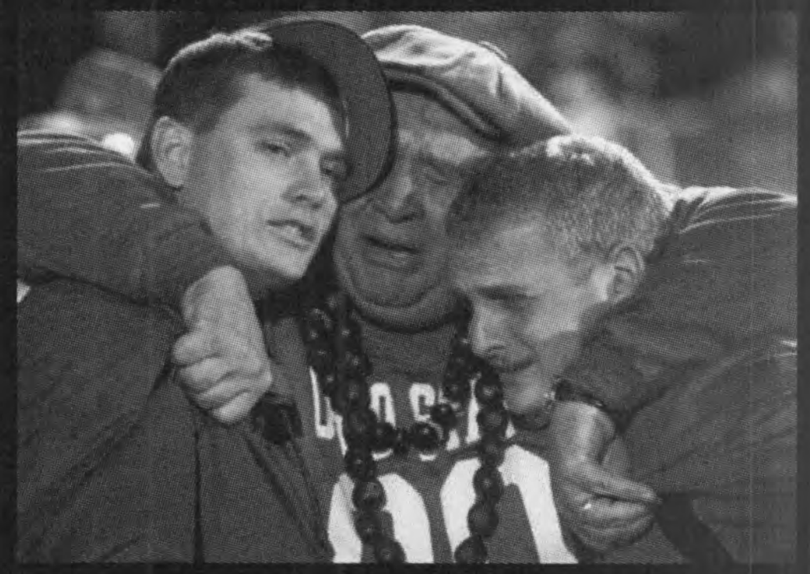
No Ohio State-Michigan games were played in 1898, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916 and 1917.



A rivalry so brutally bitter that fans, coaches and athletes gush with emotion days before and weeks after the score has been settled on the field.

A game so moving and meaningful it evokes joy that can't be described, pain that is burned into the walls of the soul and memories that last a lifetime.





ESPN.com's 10 Greatest Rivalries of the 20th Century

1. Michigan vs. Ohio State
2. Muhammad Ali vs. Joe Frazier
3. North Carolina vs. Duke
4. Wilt Chamberlain vs. Bill Russell
5. Maple Leafs vs. Canadiens
6. Arnold Palmer vs. Jack Nicklaus
7. Red Sox vs. Yankees
8. Auburn vs. Alabama
9. Redskins vs. Cowboys
10. Giants vs. Dodgers

The Big Two

During the Hayes-Schembechler era, the Big Ten became known as "The Big Two and The Little Eight" as Michigan and Ohio State won or shared every championship in the 10 seasons their teams met.

Attendance Figures

Since 1922, more people have attended the Ohio State-Michigan game than any other matchup in the country.

Matchup	Games (since 1922)	Total Attendance
Ohio State-Michigan	77	6,586,562
Michigan-Michigan State	75	*5,732,032
UCLA-Southern California	68	5,607,427
Michigan-Minnesota	77	*4,958,199
Southern California-Notre Dame	69	4,988,050
Michigan-Illinois	74	4,726,448
Southern California-Stanford	73	4,562,751

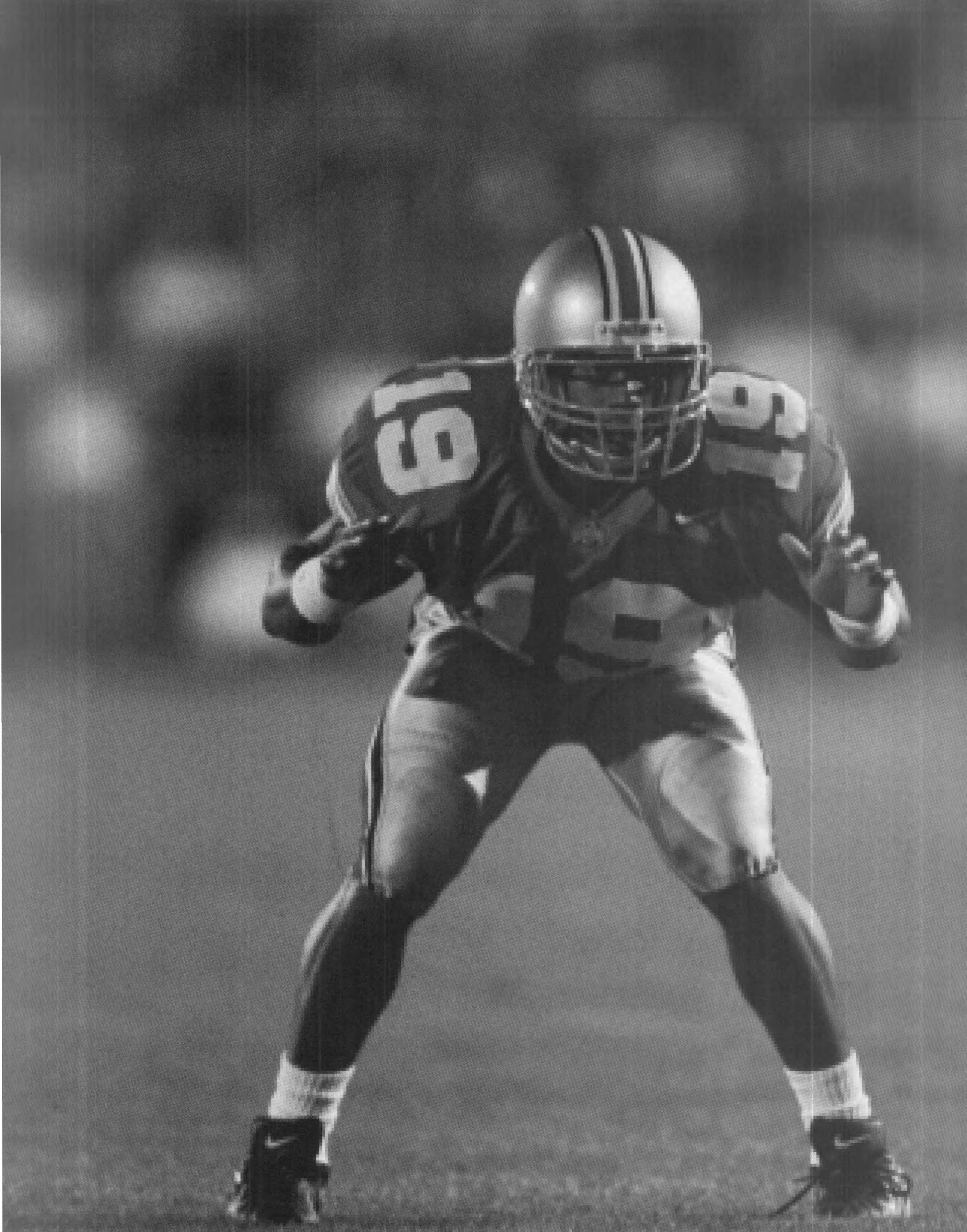
**No attendance firgures available for game played in1923.*

All-Time Series Record

Year	OSU	UM	Site
1897	0	34	Ann Arbor
1900	0	0	Ann Arbor
1901	0	21	Columbus
1902	0	86	Ann Arbor
1903	0	36	Ann Arbor
1904	6	31	Columbus
1905	0	40	Ann Arbor
1906	0	6	Columbus
1907	0	22	Ann Arbor
1908	6	10	Columbus
1909	6	33	Ann Arbor
1910	3	3	Columbus
1911	0	19	Ann Arbor
1912	0	14	Columbus
1918	0	14	Columbus
1919	13	3	Ann Arbor
1920	14	7	Columbus
1921	14	0	Ann Arbor
1922	0	19	Columbus
1923	0	23	Ann Arbor
1924	6	16	Columbus
1925	0	10	Ann Arbor
1926	16	17	Columbus
1927	0	21	Ann Arbor
1928	19	7	Columbus
1929	7	0	Ann Arbor
1930	0	13	Columbus
1931	20	7	Ann Arbor
1932	0	14	Columbus
1933	0	13	Ann Arbor
1934	34	0	Columbus
1935	38	0	Ann Arbor
1936	21	0	Columbus
1937	21	0	Ann Arbor
1938	0	18	Columbus
1939	14	21	Ann Arbor
1940	0	40	Columbus
1941	20	20	Ann Arbor
1942	21	7	Columbus
1943	7	45	Ann Arbor
1944	18	14	Columbus
1945	3	7	Ann Arbor
1946	6	58	Columbus
1947	0	21	Ann Arbor
1948	3	13	Columbus
1949	7	7	Ann Arbor
1950	3	9	Columbus
1951	0	7	Ann Arbor
1952	27	7	Columbus
1953	0	20	Ann Arbor
1954	21	7	Columbus
1955	17	0	Ann Arbor
1956	0	19	Columbus
1957	31	14	Ann Arbor
1958	20	14	Columbus
1959	14	23	Ann Arbor
1960	7	0	Columbus
1961	50	20	Ann Arbor
1962	28	0	Columbus
1963	14	10	Ann Arbor
1964	0	10	Columbus
1965	9	7	Ann Arbor
1966	3	17	Columbus
1967	24	14	Ann Arbor
1968	50	14	Columbus
1969	12	24	Ann Arbor
1970	20	9	Columbus
1971	7	10	Ann Arbor
1972	14	11	Columbus
1973	10	10	Ann Arbor
1974	12	10	Columbus
1975	21	14	Ann Arbor
1976	0	22	Columbus
1977	6	14	Ann Arbor
1978	3	14	Columbus
1979	18	15	Ann Arbor
1980	3	9	Columbus
1981	14	9	Ann Arbor
1982	24	14	Columbus
1983	21	24	Ann Arbor
1984	21	6	Columbus
1985	17	27	Ann Arbor
1986	24	26	Columbus
1987	23	20	Ann Arbor
1988	31	34	Columbus
1989	18	28	Ann Arbor
1990	13	16	Columbus
1991	3	31	Ann Arbor
1992	13	13	Columbus
1993	0	28	Ann Arbor
1994	22	6	Columbus
1995	23	31	Ann Arbor
1996	9	13	Columbus
1997	14	20	Ann Arbor
1998	31	16	Columbus
1999	17	24	Ann Arbor

By Site

Regents Field, Ann Arbor: UM 4-0-1
Ferry Field, Ann Arbor: UM 5-2-0
Michigan Stadium, Ann Arbor: UM 19-14-3
Ohio Stadium, Columbus: UM 20-18-1
Other Sites, Columbus: UM 6-1-1



Season In Review

Game One vs. Miami (Fla.) 126
Game Two vs. UCLA 127
Game Three vs. Ohio 128
Game Four vs. Cincinnati 129
Game Five vs. Wisconsin 130
Game Six vs. Purdue 131
Game Seven at Penn State 132
Game Eight at Minnesota 133
Game Nine vs. Iowa 134
Game 10 at Michigan State 135
Game 11 vs. Illinois 136
Game 12 at Michigan 137
Final Results And Statistics 138-140
Red Zone Statistics 141
Starting Lineups by Game 141
NCAA/Big Ten Rankings 141
Scoring Drives 142
Team Game Highs 142
Individual Statistics by Game 143-144
Team Statistics by Game 145
Individual Game Highs 145
Playing Time 146
Big Ten Standings 147
All-Big Ten Teams 147
Big Ten Team Statistics 148
Big Ten Individual Statistics 149
Non-Returnee Bios 150-151

Game 1

Aug. 29, 1999, ABC
Giants Stadium, East Rutherford, N.J.

No. 12 Miami	**23**
No. 9 Ohio State	**12**

Scoring

Miami	7	16	0	0	23
Ohio State	9	0	3	0	12

First Quarter

UM -Jackson 44 run (Crosland kick), 11:44
OSU -FG Stultz 23, 9:30
OSU -Wisniewski 6 pass from Moherman (PAT failed), 7:08

Second Quarter

UM -Kelly 7 run (Jackson pass), 3:14
UM -Moss 67 pass from Kelly (Kelly rush), 0:08

Third Quarter

OSU -FG Stultz 24, 3:40

Team Statistics	UM	OSU
First downs	14	12
Rushes-yards	43-153	33-116
Passing yards	245	104
Return yards	27	26
Comp.-Att.-Int.	17-25-2	11-23-2
Sacked-yards lost	3-27	3-20
Punts	5-43.8	6-37.2
Fumbles-lost	2-2	4-2
Penalties-yards	10-82	7-31
Time of possession	33:14	26:46

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Miami, Jackson 24-89, Davenport 13-81, Fulcher 1-4, Team 1-0, Kelly 4-(-21). Ohio State, Wiley 9-72, Wells 11-44, Keller 2-15, Martin 2-8, Bellisari 2-(-11), Moherman 7-(-12).

Passing - Miami, Kelly 17-25-2 245. Ohio State, Moherman 10-22-2 107, Bellisari 1-1-0 (-3).

Receiving - Miami, Franks 5-52, Wayne 5-40, Moss 3-115, Fulcher 2-43, Davenport 1-1, Jackson 1-(-6). Ohio State, Germany 4-56, Wisniewski 2-30, Keller 2-15, Wells 2-2, Rambo 1-1.

Missed Field Goals

Miami, Crosland 27, 28. Ohio State, Stultz 44.

Ohio State vs. Miami (Fla.)

EAST RUTHERFORD, N.J. – The Ohio State Buckeyes opened the 1999 season against the Miami Hurricanes with a young and inexperienced team. Ten new starters were in the lineup, including Austin Moherman at quarterback and wide receivers Reggie Germany and Ken-Yon Rambo.

The Hurricanes struck on their first possession. Starting tailback James Jackson took a sweep to the right side of the field and sprinted 44 yards for a touchdown, the longest touchdown run in over two years against OSU.

The Buckeyes fired back just two minutes later. Senior tailback Michael Wiley turned an off-tackle play into a 69-yard run. The run led to a Dan Stultz 23-yard field goal that cut the Miami lead to 7-3.

Three plays later, OSU linebacker and preseason All-American Na'il Diggs sacked UM quarterback Kenny Kelly and forced a fumble. OSU defensive end Rodney Bailey scooped up the ball at the Miami 19 and returned it to the Miami 6-yard line. Two plays later, Moherman found Wisniewski for a 6-yard touchdown connection (the extra-point was missed) to give OSU its first lead of the game.

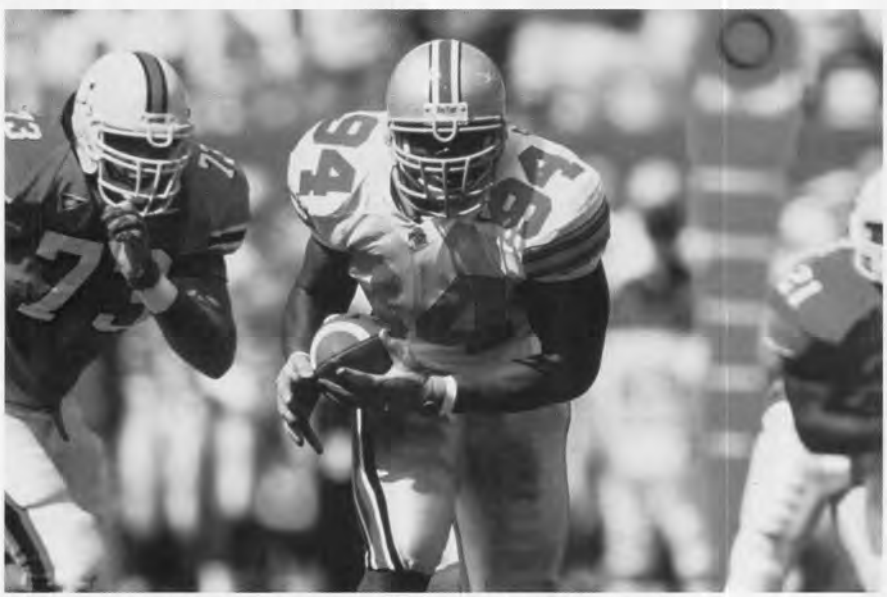
But the 9-7 lead was short-lived. With 3:14 remaining in the first half, the Hurricanes took a 15-7 lead on a seven-yard bootleg by Kelly.

Then with eight seconds left in the half, Kelly found Santana Moss on a 67-yard touchdown pass that was too much for the young Buckeyes to deal with. With the PAT, Miami led 23-9.

In the second half, OSU managed only a third quarter 24-yard field goal by Stultz. Neither team scored the remainder of the game.

On defense, Nate Clements and Gary Berry led the Buckeyes with 14 tackles each. Diggs tallied a team high four tackles-for-loss for a minus 14 yards. James Cotton and Rodney Bailey each recorded a sack.

The game marked OSU's first season-opening loss since 1986, when Alabama defeated the Buckeyes, 16-10, in the Kickoff Classic.



Ohio State took a 9-7 lead after Rodney Bailey recovered a fumble and rumbled to the Miami 6-yard line.

Ohio State vs. UCLA

Sept. 11, 1999, ABC
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

No. 14 UCLA	**20**
No. 13 Ohio State	**42**

Scoring

UCLA	7	3	7	3	20
Ohio State	0	21	7	14	42

First Quarter

UCLA -Stanley 67 pass from Bennett (Griffith kick), 13:02

Second Quarter

UCLA -FG Griffith 35, 14:13
OSU - Wiley 3 run (Stultz kick), 10:58
OSU - Rambo 2 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 6:54
OSU - Wiley 5 run (Stultz kick), 0:56

Third Quarter

UCLA - Foster 7 run (Griffith kick), 10:44
OSU - Martin 3 run (Stultz kick), 0:03

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Rambo 8 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 11:41
UCLA - FG Griffith 33, 9:30
OSU - Westbrooks 8 run (Stultz kick), 6:37

Team Statistics	UCLA	OSU
First downs	18	27
Rushes-yards	36-112	53-241
Passing yards	253	266
Return yards	95	94
Comp.-Att.-Int.	18-37-2	21-35-1
Sacked-yards lost	0-0	3-15
Punts	7-39.6	5-39.2
Fumbles-lost	3-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	10-67	6-55
Time of possession	27:05	32:55

Individual Statistics

Rushing - UCLA, Foster 17-51, Mitchell 2-31, Bennett 5-19, Lewis 5-12, Stanley 5-11, McEwan 1-(-5), Paus 1-(-7). Ohio State, Wiley 22-119, Bellisari 3-50, Westbrooks 7-31, Martin 6-14, Rambo 1-12, Combs 14-12, Moherman 1-3.

Passing - UCLA, Paus 8-20-1 97, Bennett 9-15-1 138, Mitchell 1-1-0 18, McEwan 1-0-0 0. Ohio State, Moherman 10-19-1 107, Bellisari 11-16-0 159.

Receiving - UCLA, Stanley 3-78, Farmer 3-56, Crecion 2-31, Poli-Dixon 2-21, Fletcher 2-11, Melsby 2-11, Bennett 1-18, Geitner 1-10, Foster 1-9, Seidman 1-8. Ohio State, Rambo 8-61, Germany 7-115, Keller 2-53, Wisniewski 1-22, Wiley 1-13, Martin 1-4, Cacchio 1(-2).

Missed Field Goals - Ohio State, Stultz 43.

COLUMBUS – The fourth night game in Ohio Stadium history brought more electricity than expected as the No. 13 Ohio State Buckeyes defeated the No. 14 UCLA Bruins, 42-20.

Down 10-7 with 8:58 left in the second quarter, head coach John Cooper brought his second quarterback into the game to give the UCLA defense a different look. Sophomore Steve Bellisari did not disappoint as he electrified the sellout crowd of 93,283 with his accurate passing and hard running. He punctuated the evening with a decleating block late in the game.

On his first drive of the game, Bellisari led OSU on a five-play, 60-yard march that resulted into a Ken-Yon Rambo touchdown reception. Two plays prior to the touchdown, Bellisari found a leaping Reggie Germany streaking down the left sideline for a 39-yard reception to put the Buckeyes at the UCLA 7-yard line. Germany finished the contest with seven catches for 115-yards. Derek Combs scampered 5-yards to bring the ball to the UCLA 2, which set the stage for the Bellisari to Rambo connection.

Steve Bellisari electrified the crowd with his passing, running and blocking against the Bruins.

On the Buckeyes next possession, Bellisari marched OSU on an 11-play, 58-yard drive. The key play of the drive happened on a third and eight at the UCLA 28 yard line. On a quarterback draw, Bellisari juked his way for an 11-yard gain. Three plays later, Michael Wiley rushed in from 5 yards to score his second touchdown of the evening and give OSU a 21-10 lead going into halftime.

The Bruins scored on their opening drive of the third quarter. DeShaun Foster capped off a seven-play, 73-yard drive with a 7-yard touchdown run to cut the OSU lead 21-17.

But the OSU defense responded the remainder of the game as the Foster run became UCLA's last touchdown of the contest.

With 1:11 left in the third, linebacker Jason Ott flushed UCLA quarterback Drew Bennett out of the pocket. Bennett lost control of the ball and Ott pounced on it at the UCLA 30-yard line. Three plays later, sophomore Jamar Martin rumbled in for a 3-yard touchdown rush to extend the OSU lead to 28-17.

The highlight of the evening came on the third play of OSU's ensuing drive. Rambo took a reverse from Wiley and rushed for a 12-yard gain. On the reverse, Bellisari leveled UCLA defensive end Rusty Williams bringing the sellout crowd to its feet.

UCLA added a field goal with 9:30 remaining and OSU's Jerry Westbrooks scored his first rushing touchdown, an 8-yard run, to bring the score to 42-20.

Game 3

Sept. 18, 1999, ABC
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

Ohio	**16**
No. 13 Ohio State	**40**

Scoring

Ohio	0	10	0	6	16
Ohio State	3	7	24	6	40

First Quarter
OSU - FG Stultz 31, 9:24

Second Quarter
OU - FG Kerr 44, 13:24
OU - Brinker 3 run (Stultz kick), 4:26
OSU - Rambo 15 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 1:21

Third Quarter
OSU - Wiley 1 run (Stultz kick), 9:52
OSU - Wiley 15 run (Stultz kick), 7:27
OSU - Rambo 68 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 3:55
OSU - FG Stultz 31, 0:07

Fourth Quarter
OU - Patterson 10 run (rush failed), 8:31
OSU - Combs 15 run (rush failed), 1:03

Team Statistics	OU	OSU
First downs	13	24
Rushes-yards	51-151	39-180
Passing yards	78	269
Return yards	135	41
Comp.-Att.-Int.	6-10-0	14-26-2
Sacked-yards lost	1-7	1-8
Punts	7-46.1	3-28.3
Fumbles-lost	1-1	2-1
Penalties-yards	4-46	4-29
Time of possession	34:08	25:52

Individual Statistics
Rushing - Ohio, Patterson 12-55, Ray 11-37, Jackson 12-33, Brinker 6-18, Fondale 4-17, Brooks 1-2, Caesar 1-0, Jordan 3-(-2), Zastudil 1-(-9). Ohio State, Wiley 17-98, Combs 8-42, Martin 5-27, Bellisari 6-6, Stead 1-5, Moherman 1-3, Westbrooks 1-(-1).

Passing - Ohio, Jackson 5-6-0 60, Jordan 1-4-0 18. Ohio State, Bellisari 12-21-1 243, Moherman 2-5-1 26.

Receiving - Ohio, Ray 2-36, Dwyer 2-23, Patterson 1-15, Fondale 1-4. Ohio State, Rambo 7-181, Germany 3-33, Cacchio 1-15, Combs 1-16, Provitt 1-13, Stead 1-10.

Missed Field Goals - none.

Ohio State vs. Ohio

COLUMBUS – The Ohio State Buckeyes used a dominating second-half performance to outdistance the Ohio Bobcats 40-16 in front of 93,222 at Ohio Stadium. The game marked the first meeting between the two schools since 1902.

After a field goal by both teams, the Bobcats took their only lead of the game with 4:26 remaining in the first half on Chad Brinker's 3-yard touchdown run.

Down 10-3, starting quarterback Steve Bellisari led the offense on an eight-play, 55-yard drive that culminated with a 15-yard touchdown reception by Ken-Yon Rambo. The two teams went into the half tied at 10.

Ohio State took control after intermission, erupting for 24 points in the third quarter. On their first possession, the Buckeyes marched 80 yards on seven plays to take the lead on a Michael Wiley 2-yard touchdown rush.

On Ohio's next possession, the Buckeye defense flexed its collective muscle. On first down, defensive end Rodney Bailey stopped Bobcat quarterback Dontrell Jackson for a 2-yard loss. On second down, defensive end James Cotton stuffed fullback Chad Brinker for another 2-yard loss. On third down, linebacker Na'il Diggs bulldozed running back Joe Fondale after he caught a swing pass out of the backfield. On fourth down, the Bobcats attempted a fake punt that was foiled by OSU's Tony Locke for a 9-yard loss, putting the ball on the Bobcats 15-yard line.

Kurt Murphy and the offensive line paved the way for Ohio State's 449 yards of offense against the Bobcats.

Michael Wiley picked up 98 yards rushing on the day and scored on runs of 1 and 15-yards.

On OSU's first play from scrimmage, Wiley scampered for a 15-yard touchdown rush and increased the team's lead, 24-10.

On the Buckeyes' next possession, Bellisari and Rambo connected again for a 68-yard touchdown reception.

OSU's Dan Stultz added a 31-yard field goal to increase the lead to 34-10 after three.

The Bobcats reached the scoreboard a final time with 8:31 remaining in the game. Jamel Patterson scored on a 10-yard touchdown run to cut the OSU lead 34-16. Ohio failed on its two-point conversion attempt.

Ohio State added its final points on Derek Combs' 15-yard touchdown rush.

Ohio State vs. Cincinnati

Sept. 25, 1999, ESPN Regional
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

Cincinnati	**20**
No. 12 Ohio State	**34**

Scoring

Cincinnati	10	7	0	3	20
Ohio State	3	14	14	3	34

First Quarter

OSU - FG Stultz 38, 8:39
UC - FG Ruffin 46, 4:58
UC - Vann 75 pass from Kenner (Ruffin kick), 2:27

Second Quarter

UC - Kenner 35 run (Ruffin kick), 13:57
OSU - Rambo 59 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 7:29
OSU - Wiley 3 run (Stultz kick), 0:56

Third Quarter

OSU - Combs 5 run (Stultz kick), 11:09
OSU - Bellisari 11 run (Stultz kick), 0:28

Fourth Quarter

OSU - FG Stultz 41, 11:13
UC - FG Ruffin 23, 6:54

Team Statistics	UC	OSU
First downs	26	19
Rushes-yards	37-182	38-233
Passing yards	343	263
Return yards	118	102
Comp.-Att.-Int.	29-52-2	10-25-1
Sacked-yards lost	1-5	0-0
Punts	5-46.8	4-40.3
Fumbles-lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties-yards	8-94	4-23
Time of possession	35:44	24:16

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Cincinnati, Cooper 22-100, Kenner 8-64, Wize 1-10, Mays 6-8. Ohio State, Wiley 18-95, Combs 10-80, Bellisari 6-50, Rambo 1-11, Stead 1-3, TEAM 2-(-6).

Passing - Cincinnati, Kenner 29-52-2 343. Ohio State - Bellisari 8-22-0 197, Moherman 1-2-1 16, Wiley 1-1-0 50.

Receiving - Cincinnati, Collins-Baker 11-87, Vann 5-106, Mays 4-66, Smikle 3-52, Walker 3-20, Wize 1-8, Cooper 1-3, Chatman 1-1. Ohio State, Germany 6-90, Rambo 3-164, Wiley 1-9.

Missed Field Goals - Cincinnati, Ruffin 33.

COLUMBUS – The Cincinnati Bearcats stepped on the Ohio Stadium field with the reputation as a proven giant killer after an upset win over Wisconsin, a week earlier. UC immediately set out to prove its win was not a fluke and jumped to an early 17-3 lead in the second quarter. But No. 12 Ohio State weathered the storm and scored 31 unanswered points to earn a hard-fought 34-20 win.

The Buckeyes opened the game on the right foot of kicker Dan Stultz. OSU's opening drive resulted into a 38-yard field goal for a 3-0 lead.

The Bearcats immediately answered. Jon Ruffin tied the game with a 46-yard field goal with 4:58 remaining in the first quarter. With 2:27 left in the quarter, LaDaris Vann caught a ball past the outstretched arms of OSU free safety Gary Berry for a 75-yard touchdown reception. UC increased its lead to 17-3 on Kenner's 35-yard touchdown run on a quarterback draw.

The momentum of the game changed with 8:57 remaining in the half. With the opportunity to add three points to their lead, Ruffin missed a 33-yard field goal attempt.

On OSU's next possession, quarterback Steve Bellisari connected with flanker Ken-Yon Rambo for a 59-yard touchdown strike to cut the UC lead, 17-10.

Later in the quarter, Bellisari and Rambo connected for a 55-yard reception, setting up Michael Wiley's 3-yard touchdown run. The two teams went into halftime tied at 17.

Early in the second half, OSU linebacker Jason Ott recorded his first career interception to set up the next Buckeye scoring drive. Ott finished the game with a career-high 11 tackles, which also tied him for the team high. Two plays later, tailback Derek Combs exploded for a 39-yard rush. On the following play, Combs rushed for a 5-yard touchdown to give OSU a 24-17 lead.

Later in the third quarter, Rambo found himself on the receiving end of another long bomb, this time from Wiley. On a tailback option, Wiley found Rambo for a 50-yard connection, putting the ball on the OSU 6-yard line. Rambo, who injured his ankle on the play, finished the game with three catches for 164-yards. Two plays later, Bellisari found the endzone for his first-career rushing touchdown to extend the OSU lead 31-17.

Early in the fourth quarter, Berry intercepted a Kenner pass and returned it to the Cincinnati 44-yard line. Stultz fired a 41-yard field goal for OSU's final points of the afternoon.

OSU cornerback Nate Clements tied with Ott to lead the Buckeyes with 11 tackles. Linebacker Na'il Diggs chipped in with 10, including three tackles-for-loss.

Head coach John Cooper notched his 100th career win at Ohio State (100-34-4). Only the legendary Woody Hayes has topped the mark, with 205 wins during his 28-year coaching tenure.

Ken-Yon Rambo scored on a 59-yard strike from Steve Bellisari and also turned a Michael Wiley option pass into a 50-yard gain.

Game 5

Oct. 2, 1999, ABC
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

Wisconsin	**42**
No. 12 Ohio State	**17**

Scoring

Wisconsin	0	6	12	24	42
Ohio State	7	10	0	0	17

First Quarter
OSU - Wiley 1 run (Stultz kick), 2:36

Second Quarter
OSU - FG Stultz 35, 14:15
OSU - Germany 40 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 14:15
UW - FG Pisetsky 42, 5:05
UW - FG Pisetsky 25, 0:00

Third Quarter
UW - Dayne 3 run (pass failed), 14:21
UW - Dayne 11 run (pass failed), 10:31

Fourth Quarter
UW - FG Pisetsky 27, 13:37
UW - Dayne 1 run (Pisetsky kick), 8:26
UW - Faulkner 1 run (Pisetsky kick), 3:44
UW - Dayne 2 run (Pisetsky kick), 3:16

Team Statistics	UW	OSU
First downs	26	15
Rushes-yards	60-296	33-124
Passing yards	167	227
Return yards	17	75
Comp.-Att.-Int.	15-27-0	11-25-1
Sacked-yards lost	4-22	4-9
Punts	3-30.7	5-38.0
Fumbles-lost	1-1	2-2
Penalties-yards	4-31	4-34
Time of possession	35:25	24:35

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Wisconsin, Dayne 32-161, Bollinger 17-78, Faulkner 7-30, Bennett 4-27. Ohio State, Bellisari 15-52, Wiley 9-36, Rambo 1-22, Martin 3-15, Keller 1-6, Wells 4-(-7).

Passing - Wisconsin, Bollinger 15-27-0 167. Ohio State - Bellisari 10-24-1 210, Wiley 1-1-0 17.

Receiving - Wisconsin, Chambers 4-41, Kuhns 3-51, Davis 3-29, Retzlaff 3-26, Merritt 1-17, Brown 1-3. Ohio State, Germany 3-81, Rambo 3-66, Wells 2-17, Wiley 1-27, Cacchio 1-19, Wisniewski 1-17.

Missed Field Goals - None.

Ohio State vs. Wisconsin

COLUMBUS – Led by Ron Dayne's four touchdowns and 161-yards rushing, the Wisconsin Badgers upset No. 12 Ohio State, 42-17.

The Buckeyes jumped ahead of the Badgers early in the first half. On its second possession, OSU manufactured an eight-play, 72-yard drive that led to Michael Wiley's 1-yard touchdown run. Wiley set up the touchdown on the prior play with a 17-yard completion on a halfback option to Steve Wisniewski.

OSU continued to play well on its next possession. Dan Stultz capped off a five- play, 30-yard drive with a 35-yard field goal, giving OSU a 10-0 lead.

The Buckeyes added another touchdown on their next possession. Quarterback Steve Bellisari hooked up with split end Reggie Germany for an acrobatic 40-yard touchdown reception.

Jason Ott recorded a career-high 15 tackles.

But the Badgers chipped away at the lead as Vitaly Pisetsky kicked field goals of 42 and 25 yards to cut the lead to 17-6 at halftime.

The second half proved to be all Wisconsin, or all Dayne. UW scored on six of its seven possessions. On the second half kickoff, OSU fumbled at the 14-yard line. Two plays later, Dayne scored his first touchdown of the afternoon, a 3-yard run, to trim OSU's lead to 17-12 (the two-point conversion failed).

On UW's next possession, Dayne rushed for an 11-yard touchdown with 10:31 remaining in the third quarter to take an 18-17 lead (the two-point conversion failed).

The Badgers added a 27-yard Pisetsky field goal with 13:37 remaining in the fourth quarter. The drive consumed 7:32 on 16 plays.

UW stretched its lead to 28-17 with Dayne's third touchdown of the afternoon. The eventual Heisman Trophy winner finished a 10-play, 65-yard drive with a 1-yard touchdown rush.

With 3:44 remaining in the game, Eddie Faulkner scored on a 1-yard touchdown run to give UW a commanding 35-17 lead.

On OSU's next play from scrimmage, UW's Bobby Myers intercepted a tipped pass and returned it 48-yards to the OSU 2-yard line. Dayne put an exclamation point on his afternoon with his fourth touchdown of the game.

Defensively, the Buckeyes recorded four sacks on the afternoon. Middle linebacker Jason Ott paced the team with a career-high 15 tackles. Four other Buckeyes recorded career-high tackling efforts. Safety Donnie Nickey and outside linebacker Na'il Diggs each had 14 stops. Safety Percy King, in his first-career start, responded with 11 tackles. Outside linebacker Courtland Bullard had 10 tackles.

Ohio State vs. Purdue

Oct. 9, 1999, ABC
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

No. 17 Purdue	**22**
No. 21 Ohio State	**25**

Scoring

Purdue	7	6	0	9	22
Ohio State	7	0	10	8	25

First Quarter
OSU - Combs 1 run (Stultz kick), 12:15
PU - Brees 12 pass from Sutherland, (Dorsch kick)

Second Quarter
PU - FG Dorsch 40, 12:43
PU - FG Dorsch 32, 0:59

Third Quarter
OSU - Sanders 7 pass from Wiley, 8:45
OSU - FG Stultz 45, 4:24

Fourth Quarter
PU - FG Dorsch 22, 14:10
PU - Lowe 5 run (pass failed), 13:42
OSU - Wells 2 run (Wiley rush), 5:13

Team Statistics	PU	OSU
First downs	21	19
Rushes-yards	30-163	38-188
Passing yards	217	181
Return yards	97	153
Comp.-Att.-Int.	25-40-0	11-27-2
Sacked-yards lost	5-40	0-0
Punts	5-39.8	4-43.8
Fumbles-lost	3-1	3-1
Penalties-yards	12-86	7-62
Time of possession	34:07	25:53

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Purdue, Lowe 25-153, Brees 3-8, Brown 1-2, Sutherland 1-0. Ohio State, Bellisari 17-96, Wiley 8-67, Combs 6-17, Wells 5-9, Martin 1-1, TEAM 1-(-2).

Passing - Purdue, Brees 24-39-0 205, Sutherland 1-1-0 12. Ohio State, Bellisari 10-26-2 174, Wiley 1-1-0 7.

Receiving - Purdue, Daniels 11-76, Stratton 5-70, Lane 3-14, Tolbert 2-12, James 2-8, Brown 1-25, Brees 1-12. Ohio State, Germany 3-68, Rambo 3-61, Wiley 2-34, Sanders 1-7, Houser 1-6, Martin 1-5.

Missed Field Goals - Purdue, Dorsch 29. Ohio State, Stultz 33.

COLUMBUS – The No. 21 Ohio State Buckeyes and the No. 17 Purdue Boilermakers engaged in a classic Big Ten battle in wet and rainy conditions in Ohio Stadium. The game featured five lead changes and a blocked field goal by OSU defensive end Brent Johnson in the final minute that gave OSU a 25-22 win.

On the opening kickoff, Purdue's Larry Shyne fumbled at the 17-yard line. Ohio State's Gary Berry pounced on the ball at the 30. Five plays later, tailback Derek Combs, in his first-career start, scampered 5-yards into the endzone to give OSU an early 7-0 lead.

Later in the quarter, Purdue bounced back. Adrian Beasley intercepted a pass by OSU quarterback Steve Bellisari to put the ball at the OSU 22-yard line. Three plays later, wide receiver Vinny Sutherland took a handoff from quarterback Drew Brees, faked a sweep around the right end and threw the ball back to a wide-open Brees on the left sideline for a 12-yard touchdown, tying the score at seven.

In the second quarter, the Boilermakers took their first lead of the afternoon. With 12:43 remaining in the half, Travis Dorsch nailed a 40-yard field goal, giving PU a 10-7 lead. With under a minute left in the half, Dorsch added another field goal, this time a 32-yarder, to give PU a 13-7 halftime edge.

Gary Berry recovered a fumble on the opening kickoff that led to a Derek Combs touchdown and an early 7-0 Ohio State lead.

But the Purdue lead was short-lived. The Buckeyes answered with 8:45 remaining in the third quarter. OSU went to its bag of tricks and executed the halfback option to perfection when Michael Wiley found tight end Darnell Sanders in the back of the endzone for a 7-yard touchdown. The reception and score were both firsts in Sanders' career.

On its next drive, OSU increased its lead to 17-13 on Dan Stultz's 45-yard field goal.

A minute into the fourth quarter, the Boilermakers cut OSU's lead to 17-16 on Dorsch's 22-yard field goal. Two plays into OSU's next drive, Bellisari tossed his second interception of the afternoon, this time to Willie Fells. Fells intercepted the ball at the OSU 34-yard line and returned it 29-yards to the OSU 5-yard line. On the next play, Montrell Lowe rushed in from 5-yards out to give Purdue its second lead of the afternoon, 22-17 (the two-point conversion failed).

But with 5:13 remaining in the game, Ohio State tailback Jonathan Wells capped a 13 play, 76-yard drive with a 2-yard touchdown run. Wiley converted the two-point conversion (rush) to give OSU a 25-22 lead.

Brees drove his team 68-yards on 12 plays to set up a 29-yard field goal attempt for Dorsch with under a minute left in the game. Johnson fired through the line to record the first blocked kick of his career.

Defensively, strong safety Donnie Nickey led OSU in tackles with 11.

The Buckeyes recorded a season-high eight pass breakups. Leading the way was sophomore cornerback Nate Clements with three. Gary Berry, James Cotton, Ahmed Plummer, Courtland Bullard and Brent Johnson had one each.

Game 7

Oct. 16, 1999, ABC
Beaver Stadium, State College, Pa.

No. 18 Ohio State	**10**
No. 2 Penn State	**23**

Scoring

Ohio State	3	7	0	0	10
Penn State	10	3	7	3	23

First Quarter

PSU - Cerimele 6 pass from Thompson (Forney kick), 13:25
OSU - FG Stultz 47, 7:25
PSU - FG Forney 38, 3:03

Second Quarter

PSU - FG Forney 39, 6:47
OSU - Berry 0 fumble return (Stultz kick), 2:52

Third Quarter

PSU - Casey 5 run, (Forney kick)

Fourth Quarter

PSU - FG Forney 29, 13:27

Team Statistics	OSU	PSU
First downs	11	21
Rushes-yards	34-35	50-246
Passing yards	78	176
Return yards	82	64
Comp.-Att.-Int.	7-22-1	17-25-1
Sacked-yards lost	6-32	8-59
Punts	7-44.9	4-39.0
Fumbles-lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	5-30	10-85
Time of possession	25:57	34:03

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Ohio State, Bellisari 20-38, Wiley 10-18, Wells 2-5, Westbrooks 2-4. Penn State, McCoo 22-211, Mitchell 11-33, Fields 2-13, Senneca 1-10, Harris 4-5, Cerimele 1-(-2), Thompson 2-(-8), Casey 7-(-14).

Passing - Ohio State, Bellisari 7-21-1 78, Moherman 0-1-0 0. Penn State, Casey 11-15-0 109, Thompson 6-10-1 67.

Receiving - Ohio State, Germany 3-45, Houser 2-30, Rambo 1-5, Wells 1-(-2). Penn State, Drummond 4-59, McCoo 4-47, Cerimele 2-26, Crenshaw 2-16, Gilmore 2-8, Fields 1-13, Johnson 1-12, Harris 1-(-5).

Missed Field Goals - Penn State, Forney 39, 21.

Ohio State at Penn State

STATE COLLEGE, Pa. – The No. 17 Ohio State Buckeyes and the No. 2 Penn State Nittany Lions played an intense and physical 60-minutes of football in a key Big Ten Conference matchup. PSU limited Ohio State to 143-yards total offense while OSU countered with a pair of blocked field goals and a fumble recovery for a touchdown.

PSU stormed out of the gates early. On its second play from scrimmage, tailback Eric McCoo rumbled 53 yards to the Ohio State 6-yard line. Two plays later, quarterback Kevin Thompson found fullback Mike Cerimele for 6-yard touchdown connection.

On Ohio State's third play from scrimmage, quarterback Steve Bellisari was sacked at the OSU 19-yard line by Courtney Brown and fumbled the ball. PSU's Brandon Short recovered the ball to put the Nittany Lions inside the red zone. With its back to the wall, the OSU defense stiffened, with Jason Ott blocking a 39-yard field goal attempt.

On OSU's next possession, Bellisari scrambled for 44-yards to set up Dan Stultz's 47-yard field goal, cutting the PSU lead, 7-3.

But the Nittany Lions added a pair of field goals by Travis Forney for a 13-3 lead.

After another stalled drive by the Buckeyes, Penn State began a drive at the PSU 6-yard line with 3:40 remaining in the half. Two plays later, OSU linebacker Na'il Diggs blitzed passed the right side of the PSU offensive line and sacked Thompson and forced a fumble in the endzone. An alert Gary Berry pounced on the ball to cut the PSU lead to 13-10 going into the half. On the sack, Thompson was knocked out of the game with an injured shoulder.

In the second half, PSU played even tighter defense, shutting out the Buckeyes the final two quarters. After a three-and-out by the OSU offense, the Nittany Lions increased their lead to 20-10. PSU quarterback Rashard Casey's 5-yard touchdown run capped a seven-play, 61-yard drive.

With 13:27 remaining in the game, Forney kicked a 28-yard field goal for the final margin of victory.

OSU cornerback Nate Clements led the Buckeyes with 10 tackles. Defensive tackle Mike Collins had four tackles-for-losses. Ahmed Plummer recorded his third interception of the season and the 12th of his career.

The Buckeyes set a school record for most tackles-for-loss in a game with 19. Mike Collins led the way with four, followed by Joe Brown with three. Gary Berry, James Cotton, Na'il Diggs, Courtland Bullard each had a pair and Nate Clements, Jason Ott, Rodney Bailey and Joe Cooper each had one. The old record of 16 was set against Iowa in 1998.

Ryan Pickett and the Ohio State defense set a school record with 19 tackles-for-loss against Penn State.

Ohio State at Minnesota

Oct. 23, 1999, ESPN
Metrodome, Minneapolis, Minn.

No. 22 Ohio State	**20**
No. 24 Minnesota	**17**

Scoring

Ohio State	7	0	7	6	20
Minnesota	0	10	7	0	17

First Quarter
OSU - Wiley 3run (Stultz kick), 13:19

Second Quarter
UM - Cockerham 9 run (Nystrom kick), 14.55
UM - FG Nystrom 30, 9:36

Third Quarter
OSU - Wiley 44 run (Stultz kick), 7:07
UM - Hamner 7 run (Nystrom kick), 1:23

Fourth Quarter
OSU - FG Stultz 43, 6:18
OSU - FG Stultz 40, 1:15

Team Statistics	OSU	UM
First downs	15	13
Rushes-yards	45-155	45-181
Passing yards	177	100
Return yards	80	112
Comp.-Att.-Int.	12-23-0	6-11-1
Sacked-yards lost	3-18	3-14
Punts	8-40.9	8-39.9
Fumbles-lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	4-31	6-53
Time of possession	31:55	28:05

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Ohio State, Wiley 22-118, Wells 11-44, Martin 1-0, Moherman 2-(-1), Bellisari 9-(-2). Minnesota, Hamner 25-121, Cockerham 19-66, Evans 1-0.

Passing - Ohio State, Bellisari 6-12-0 40, Moherman 5-10-0 49, Wiley 1-1-0 28. Minnesota, Cockerham 6-11-1 100.

Receiving - Ohio State, Rambo 4-38, Germany 2-21, Wiley 2-8, Bellisari 1-28, Houser 1-10, Wisniewski 1-7, Provitt 1-5. Minnesota, Leverson 2-44, Brewer 2-15, Hohnson 1-27, Bruce 1-14.

Missed Field Goals - None.

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. – The No. 22 Ohio State Buckeyes, capitalized on a pair of fourth quarter field goals by Dan Stultz to defeat No. 24 Minnesota, 20-17, in the Metrodome.

The Buckeyes took a 7-0 lead early in the first quarter. Cornerback Nate Clements intercepted a pass by Golden Gopher quarterback Billy Cockerham and returned the ball to the UM 5-yard line. Two plays later, Michael Wiley scored on a 3-yard run.

Early in the second quarter Cockerham capped off a seven-play, 53-yard drive with a 9-yard touchdown run.

Five minutes later, UM increased its lead to 10-7 when Dan Nystrom kicked a 30-yard field goal.

The score remained unchanged until midway through the third quarter. With 9:06 remaining, Austin Moherman entered the game for OSU at quarterback and proceeded to march the team downfield. The sophomore quickly went 2-for-3 for 27 yards to set up Wiley's second score of the afternoon. The senior tailback exploded through the Minnesota defense for a 44-yard touchdown rush, giving OSU a 14-10 lead.

A Moherman fumble that put the ball on the UM 48-yard line set up the Gopher's final score. Tailback Thomas Hamner culminated a five-play, 52-yard drive with a 7-yard touchdown run, giving UM a 17-14 lead going into the fourth quarter.

With 8:13 remaining, starting quarterback Steve Bellisari re-entered the game. On his first play from scrimmage, OSU ran a trick-play. Wiley took a half-back option sweep over the right side. Bellisari proceeded to slip down the left side of the field, where Wiley connected with him for a 28-yard completion. Four plays later, Stultz connected from 43-yards to tie the game at 17-17.

After the UM offense went three-and-out, OSU began its drive from their own 38-yard line. The Buckeyes then marched down the field with a 10-play, 40-yard drive to set up Stultz's heroics. With just 1:15 left in the game, Stultz hit a 40-yard field goal to give OSU the lead for good.

Defensively for Ohio State, Ahmed Plummer and James Cotton led the team with seven tackles each. Cotton along with Mike Collins and Joe Cooper each recorded a quarterback sack.

Steve Bellisari caught a 28-yard option pass from Michael Wiley.

Game 9

Oct. 30, 1999, ESPN Regional
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

Iowa	**11**
No. 21 Ohio State	**41**

Scoring

Iowa	8	0	3	0	11
Ohio State	7	14	14	6	41

First Quarter

UI - Kasper 18 pass from Mullen (Thein rush), 12:25

OSU - Wells 1 run (Stultz kick), 7:32

Second Quarter

OSU - Bellisari 18 run (Stultz kick), 14:48

OSU - Houser 3 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 8:35

Third Quarter

OSU - Wells 3 run (Stultz kick), 12:38

UI - FG Douglas 38, 9:26

OSU - Rambo 40-pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick),

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Provitt 41 pass from Moherman (kick failed), 8:10

Team Statistics	IOWA	OSU
First downs	21	25
Rushes-yards	26-53	51-217
Passing yards	283	317
Return yards	143	54
Comp.-Att.-Int.	29-45-3	16-25-0
Sacked-yards lost	2-10	1-3
Punts	3-48.0	2-39.0
Fumbles-lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-yards	3-20	9-95
Time of possession	29:14	30:46

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Iowa, Betts 15-24, Mullen 4-13, Thein 3-10, Dodge 1-6, Allen 1-6, Crockett 1-(-1), Baker 1-(-5). Ohio State, Wiley 15-86, Wells 9-51, Westbrooks 6-33, Bellisari 7-32, Combs 5-22, Griffin 3-6, Keller 1-0, Moherman 3(-2), Rambo 2-(-11).

Passing - Iowa, Mullen 29-45-3-283. Ohio State, Bellisari 12-21-0-240, Moherman 4-4-0-77.

Receiving - Iowa, Kasper 13-135, Barton 4-65, Oliver 4-24, Yamini 3-16, Wheatley 1-19, Dodge 1-10, Thein 1-10, Allen 1-3, Bets 1-1. Ohio State, Rambo 7-179, Germany 4-61, Provitt 1-41, Wisniewski 1-15, Cacchio 1-11, Wiley 1-7, Houser 1-3.

Missed Field Goals - None.

Ohio State vs. Iowa

COLUMBUS – The No. 21 Ohio State Buckeyes used a season-high 534 yards in total offense and a solid defensive effort to defeat the Iowa Hawkeyes in convincing fashion, 41-11.

Iowa quarterback Scott Mullen led his team on a six-play, 57-yard march that resulted in an 18-yard touchdown pass to Kevin Kasper. UI fullback Rob Thein followed with a rush for the two-point conversion to give the Hawkeyes an 8-0 lead.

The Buckeyes answered immediately.

On OSU's first possession, tailback Jonathan Wells capped an 11-play, 71-yard drive with a 1-yard touchdown run. Dan Stultz kicked the extra point to cut the lead to 8-7.

Bellisari made it 14-8 on a nifty 18-yard quarterback draw. Later, his three-yard pass to tight end Kevin Houser made it 21-8 and took the wind out of the upset-minded Hawkeyes.

OSU kept the pressure on after the intermission. Wells's second touchdown, this one a three-yard run, gave the Buckeyes a 28-3 cushion.

After a 28-yard field goal by Tim Douglas, the OSU defense put a strangle hold on the Hawkeyes. An onside-kick gave Iowa the ball on the OSU 47-yard line. But two plays later, OSU cornerback Ahmed Plummer intercepted his team-high fourth pass of the year.

The Hawkeyes next possession finished with the same results, this time with defensive end Kenny Peterson recording his first career interception. On a first-and-10 at the OSU 29-yard line, Mullen scrambled and was hit by linebacker Joe Cooper as he released the ball. An alert Peterson snared the ball and returned it 31-yards to the OSU 38-yard line. Three plays later, Bellisari connected with Rambo for a 40-yard touchdown, giving the Buckeyes a 35-11 lead.

Na'il Diggs led the OSU defense with 11 tackles. Ahmed Plummer chipped in with eight, one interception and a pass breakup. Joe Cooper also recorded his first-career interception in the fourth quarter.

Ken-Yon Rambo caught seven passes for 179 yards and one touchdown against Iowa.

Ohio State at Michigan State

Nov. 6, 1999, ESPN
Spartan Stadium, East Lansing, Mich.

No. 20 Ohio State	**7**
No. 19 Michigan State	**23**

Scoring

Ohio State	0	0	7	0	7
Michigan State	0	17	3	3	23

Second Quarter

MSU - FG Edinger 35, 10:45

MSU - Burress 17 pass from Burke (Edinger kick), 6:43

MSU - Baker 1 pass from Burke (Edinger kick), 1:17

Third Quarter

OSU - Wiley 4 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 7:27

MSU - FG Edinger 33, 2:00

Fourth Quarter

MSU - FG Edinger 33, 14:56

Team Statistics	OSU	MSU
First downs	4	17
Rushes-yards	22-0	50-120
Passing yards	79	181
Return yards	47	85
Comp.-Att.-Int.	8-23-1	16-25-1
Sacked-yards lost	4-37	6-34
Punts	10-32.9	8-45.2
Fumbles-lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	3-20	5-40
Time of possession	21:40	38:20

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Ohio State, Wiley 12-23, Keller 2-4, Wells 1-2, Moherman 2-(-11), Bellisari 5-(-18). Michigan State, Clemons 20-91, Duckett 19-49, Foster 2-10, Moss 2-5, Flowers 1-(-1), Burke 6-(-34).

Passing - Ohio State, Bellisari 7-16-1 61, Moherman 1-7-0 18. Michigan State, Burke 15-24-1 174, Burress 1-1-0 7.

Receiving - Ohio State, Germany 4-28, Wiley 2-22, Rambo 1-24, Keller 1-5. Michigan State, Burress 7-81, Scott 3-50, Baker 3-21, Duckett 1-23, Burke 1-7, Moss 1(-1).

Missed Field Goals - None.

EAST LANSING, Mich. – Behind a stellar defensive effort, the No. 19 Michigan State Spartans defeated the No. 20 Ohio State Buckeyes, 23-7 in Spartan Stadium. The MSU defense limited OSU to just 79 yards of total offense.

The Buckeyes moved the ball 54 yards on eight plays to the MSU 26-yard line on their first possession. But a pair of sacks by MSU defensive lineman Julius Peterson and an incomplete pass stalled the drive and moved the Buckeyes out of field goal range. The drive accounted for three of OSU's four first downs the entire game.

OSU limited the Spartans to just 38 yards on 12 plays in the first quarter. But with 10:45 remaining in the second quarter, the Spartans took a 3-0 lead and never looked back. Paul Edinger capped an 11-play, 41-yard drive with a 35-yard field goal.

After a three-and-out by the Ohio State offense, the Spartans took over with the ball at the Ohio State 45-yard line. Seven plays later, quarterback Bill Burke found Plaxico Burress open in the left corner of the endzone to stretch the MSU lead to 10-0.

After another three-and-out by the OSU offense, the Spartans took over again in Ohio State territory. MSU immediately drove to the OSU 4-yard line on six plays. On fourth-and-goal, Burke eluded the Ohio State blitz and found Chris Baker open in the endzone to increase the MSU lead to 17-0.

In the third quarter, OSU reached the scoreboard for its first and only time of the afternoon. On MSU's second drive of the half, Plummer intercepted a Burke pass attempted for Burress and returned the ball 37-yards to the MSU 14-yard line. Three plays later, quarterback Steve Bellisari connected with tailback Michael Wiley for a 4-yard touchdown reception to cut the MSU lead to 17-7.

On the next series, the Spartans put together a 13-play, 75-yard drive that resulted in Edinger's second field goal of the afternoon. The 33-yard boot increased the MSU lead 20-7.

MSU added another field goal in the fourth quarter.

Defensively, the Buckeyes were led by Gary Berry's 13 tackles. Freshman Michael Doss contributed a career-high 12 tackles and middle linebacker Jason Ott chipped in with 10.

The Buckeye defense did its best to contain the Spartan offense.

Game 11

Nov. 13, 1999, ESPN 2
Ohio Stadium, Columbus, Ohio

Illinois	**46**
No. 20 Ohio State	**20**

Scoring

Illinois	6	23	14	3	46
Ohio State	0	7	7	6	20

First Quarter

UI - FG Rackers, 24, 9:53
UI - FG Rackers, 47, 5:12

Second Quarter

UI - Lloyd 30 pass from Kittner (pass failed), 14:52
UI - Havvard 7 run (Rackers kick), 9:12
OSU - Wiley 35 run (Stultz kick), 6:59
UI - FG Rackers 50. 0:34
UI - Whitman 2 pass from Kittner, (Rackers kick), 0:09

Third Quarter

UI - Cook 25 pass from Kittner, 10:57
OSU - Keller 38 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 9:43
UI - Whitman 5 pass from Kittner (Rackers kick), 4:04

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Wiley 6 run (kick failed), 11:07
UI - FG Rackers 38, 6:13

Team Statistics	UI	OSU
First downs	23	23
Rushes-yards	47-157	42-216
Passing yards	239	168
Return yards	76	105
Comp.-Att.-Int.	18-33-0	12-29-1
Sacked-yards lost	3-23	0-0
Punts	3-43.7	5-32.6
Fumbles-lost	0-0	3-2
Penalties-yards	5-51	5-39
Time of possession	33:13	26:47

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Illinois, Havard 28-104, Harvey 15-37, Cook 1-9, Kittner 2-8, Team 1-(-1). Ohio State, Wiley 19-128, Wells 5-63, Bellisari 13-12, Keller 2-12, Westbrooks, 1-3, Moherman 2-(-2).

Passing - Illinois, Kittner 17-31-0 221, Harvey 0-1-0 0, Fitts 1-1-0 18. Ohio State, Bellisari 9-24-1 133, Moherman 3-5-0 35.

Receiving - Illinois, Cook 7-100, Whitman 4-24, Lloyd 2-35, Lewis 2-14, Dean 1-32, Young 1-27, Hodges 1-7. Ohio State, Keller 3-57, Wiley 3-25, Germany 2-33, Rambo 1-16, Westbrooks 1-2.

Missed Field Goals - None.

Ohio State vs. Illinois

COLUMBUS – Entering the game, Ohio State had won the last four-consecutive meetings against Illinois by a 171-9 margin of victory. But the Fighting Illini turned the tables on the Buckeyes by scoring the second-highest point total by an opponent in Ohio Stadium with a 46-20 win.

Illinois took a 6-0 lead in the first quarter off a pair of field goals by Neil Rackers. He hit from 24 and 47 yards, respectively.

In the second quarter, Illinois ran away with the game by outscoring OSU 23-7. Less than a minute into the quarter, Kurt Kittner capped a seven-play, 73-yard drive with a 30-yard touchdown pass to Brandon Lloyd. UI failed on the two-point conversion but had a comfortable 19-0 lead. The Buckeyes scored their only points in the half with 6:59 remaining. Senior Michael Wiley rumbled for a 35-yard touchdown run to cut the UI lead to 19-7.

With 47 seconds remaining in the half, Rackers tied a career best with a 50-yard field goal to stretch the UI lead to 22-7. Ohio State fumbled the ensuing kick and the ball was recovered by UI's Antonio Harris at the OSU 1-yard line. Three plays later, Kittner connected with Josh Whitman for a touchdown reception. UI went into halftime with a 29-7 lead.

Michael Wiley rushed for 128 yards including a 35-yard touchdown scamper.

UI continued to dominate the game in the second half. Kittner connected with Jameel Cook for a 25-yard touchdown.

Defensively for OSU, Percy King led the Buckeyes with 11 tackles. Michael Doss chipped in with 10 in his first career start and Na'il Diggs added nine.

Buckeye fans took home handfuls of Ohio Stadium's turf as the interior renovation began at the conclusion of the game.

Ohio State at Michigan

Nov. 20, 1999, Noon, ABC
Michigan Stadium, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ohio State	**17**
No. 10 Michigan	**24**

Scoring

Ohio State	7	7	3	0	17
Michigan	0	7	10	7	24

First Quarter

OSU - Houser 6 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 5:33

Second Quarter

UM - Thomas 1 run (Epstein kick), 7:45
OSU - Martin 1 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick), 3:44

Third Quarter

UM - FG Epstein 42, 11:22
OSU - FG Stutlz 27, 8:13
UM - Thompson 8 pass from Brady (Epstein kick), 0:37

Fourth Quarter

UM - Walker 10 pass from Brady (Epstein kick), 5:01

Team Statistics	OSU	UM
First downs	16	19
Rushes-yards	48-263	39-102
Passing yards	105	150
Return yards	124	45
Comp.-Att.-Int.	9-21-2	17-27-0
Sacked-yards lost	4-20	4-21
Punts	4-40.3	6-35.7
Fumbles-lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	13-115	1-7
Time of possession	29:58	30:02

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Ohio State, Wiley 22-92, Wells, 3-85, Martin 2-35, Bellisari 13-27, Keller 8-24. Michigan, Thomas 31-111, Team 1-(-1), Brady 7-(-8).

Passing - Ohio State, Bellisari 8-20-2 84, Wiley 1-1-0 21. Michigan Brady 17-27-0 150.

Receiving - Ohio State, Rambo 2-37, Provitt 2-30, Germany 2-23, Wiley 1-8, Houser 1-6, Martin 1-1. Michigan, Thomas 5-51, Thompson 3-37, Walker 3-26, Terrell 2-15, Johnson 2-14, Shea 2-7.

Missed Field Goals - OSU, Stultz 30.

COLUMBUS – The Ohio State Buckeyes traveled north to face their bitter rivals, the No. 10 Michigan Wolverines. And although a conference championship was not on the line, much was at stake as OSU needed a win to finish the season above .500 and earn a possible berth to a postseason bowl game. For the Wolverines, a win could lock up a berth in a Bowl Championship Series game.

On OSU's second possession, the team put together an impressive seven-play, 51-yard drive that resulted into a six-yard touchdown pass from quarterback Steve Bellisari to tight end Kevin Houser.

In the second quarter, the Wolverines tied the game at seven with an 11-play, 70 yard drive that resulted in a 1-yard touchdown run by tailback Anthony Thomas.

The Buckeyes immediately went back to work. Another short touchdown pass by Bellisari, this time to fullback Jamar Martin capped a 12-play, 80-yard drive. OSU went into halftime with a 14-7 lead.

In the third quarter. Michigan's Hayden Epstein kicked a 42-yard field goal with 11:22 remaining in the quarter to cut the OSU lead 14-10.

The Buckeyes again found a quick answer on their next possession. With 8:13 remaining in the quarter, Dan Stultz connected on a 27-yard field goal to increase OSU's lead, 17-10.

The chess match continued later in the quarter. With 44 seconds remaining, Michigan's Ian Gold intercepted a Bellisari pass at the OSU 25-yard line and returned it to the OSU 17. One play later, UM tied the score when quarterback Tom Brady rolled out of the pocket and found Shawn Thompson for his second touchdown of the game.

With 5:01 remaining, Brady hit Marquise Walker on a 10-yard touchdown reception. UM kept the 24-17 lead for the remainder of the game.

Offensively, the Buckeyes outgained the Wolverines 368 yards to 252. Wiley finished with 22 carries for 92-yards rushing.

Defensively, cornerback Nate Clements led the Buckeyes with nine tackles. Linebacker Jason Ott, safety Mike Doss and linebacker Na'il Diggs chipped in with seven each.

Defensive end James Cotton recorded a pair of sacks.

Kevin Houser hauled in a 6-yard Steve Bellisari pass for the opening score of the game.

1999 Statistics 6-6 Overall; 3-5 Big Ten

Team Statistics	OPP	OSU
Scoring	287	285
Points Per Game	23.9	23.8
First Downs	232	210
Rushing	116	101
Passing	103	91
Penalty	13	18
Rushing Yardage	1,916	1,998
Yards gained rushing	2,251	2,444
Yards lost rushing	335	446
Rushing Attempts	514	476
Average Per Rush	3.7	4.2
Average Per Game	159.7	166.5
TDs Rushing	17	20
Passing Yardage	2,432	2,174
Att-Comp-Int.	357-213-12	304-142-14
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.2
Average Per Catch	11.4	15.3
Average Per Game	202.7	181.2
TDs Passing	14	15
Total Offense	4,348	4,172
Total Plays	871	780
Average Per Play	5.0	5.3
Average Per Game	362.3	347.7
Kickoff Returns: #-Yards	44-844	43-788
Punt Returns: #-Yards	25-170	21-195
Int. Returns: #-Yards	14-229	12-157
Kickoff Return Average	19.2	18.3
Punt Return Average	6.8	9.3
Int. Return Average	16.4	13.1
Fumbles-Lost	16-916-9	26-15
Penalties-Yards	78-662	71-564
Average Per Game	55.2	47.0
Punts-Yards	61-2534	63-2402
Average Per Punt	41.5	38.1
Net punt average	38.3	35.4
Time of Possesion/Game	32:43	27:17
3rd-Down Conversions	72/186	60/159
3rd-Down Pct.	39%	38%
4th-Down Conversions	5/12	7/15
4th-Down Pct.	42%	47%
Sacks By-Yards	40-262	29-162
Misc. Yards	0	12
Touchdowns Scored	31	36
Field Goals-Attempts	24-30	12-16
PAT Kicks-Attempts	23-23	31-34
Attendance	334,063	654,192
Games/Avg Per Game	4/83,516	7/93,456

By Quarter	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
Team	53	87	96	49	285
Opponents	55	108	63	61	287

Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Overall	Conference	Time	Attend
Aug 28, 1999	vs. Miami (Fla.)@	L	23-12	0-1-0	0-0-0	3:22	73,037
Sep 11, 1999	UCLA	W	42-20	1-1-0	0-0-0	3:35	93,283
Sep 18, 1999	OHIO UNIVERSITY	W	40-16	2-1-0	0-0-0	2:55	93,222
Sep 25, 1999	CINCINNATI	W	34-20	3-1-0	0-0-0	3:29	93,407
Oct 2, 1999	WISCONSIN*	L	42-17	3-2-0	0-1-0	3:16	93,524
Oct 9, 1999	PURDUE*	W	25-22	4-2-0	1-1-0	3:28	93,766
Oct 16, 1999	at Penn State*	L	23-10	4-3-0	1-2-0	3:11	97,007
Oct 23, 1999	at Minnesota*	W	20-17	5-3-0	2-2-0	2:54	50,842
Oct 30, 1999	IOWA*	W	41-11	6-3-0	3-2-0	3:10	93,561
Nov 6, 1999	at Michigan State*	L	23-7	6-4-0	3-3-0	2:57	74,639
Nov 13, 1999	ILLINOIS*	L	46-20	6-5-0	3-4-0	3:11	93,429
Nov 20, 1999	at Michigan*	L	24-17	6-6-0	3-5-0	3:17	111,575

**Indicates Big Ten Conference game; @Kickoff Classic XVII, East Rutherford, N.J.*

Rushing	G	Att.	Gain	Loss	Net.	Avg.	TDs	Long	Avg/G
Michael Wiley	12	183	999	47	952	5.2	10	69	79.3
Steve Bellisari	12	116	604	272	332	2.9	2	68	27.7
Jonathan Wells	9	51	310	18	292	5.7	3	76	32.4
Derek Combs	7	43	197	24	173	4.0	3	39	24.7
Jamar Martin	12	19	101	1	100	5.3	1	21	8.3
Jerry Westbrooks	11	17	77	7	70	4.1	1	15	6.4
Matt Keller	7	16	64	3	61	3.8	0	11	8.7
Ken-Yon Rambo	12	5	45	11	34	6.8	0	22	2.8
Nate Stead	4	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	5	2.0
Andre Griffin	1	3	6	0	6	2.0	0	4	6.0
Team	3	3	0	8	-8	-2.7	0	0	-2.7
Austin Moherman	10	18	33	55	-22	-1.2	0	8	-2.2
Ohio State	**12**	**476**	**2,444**	**446**	**1,998**	**4.2**	**20**	**76**	**166.5**
Opponents	**12**	**514**	**2,251**	**335**	**1,916**	**3.7**	**17**	**53**	**159.7**

Passing	G	Effic.	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct.	Yds.	TDs	Long	Avg/G
Steve Bellisari	12	115.33	224-101-9	45.1	1,616	12	68	134.7
Austin Moherman	10	92.19	75-36-5	48.0	435	2	41	43.5
Michael Wiley	12	372.64	5-5-0	100.0	123	1	50	10.3
Ohio State	**12**	**113.85**	**304-142-14**	**46.7**	**2,174**	**15**	**68**	**181.2**
Opponent	**12**	**123.11**	**357-213-12**	**59.7**	**2,432**	**14**	**75**	**202.7**

Field Goals	FGM-FGA	Pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Lg.	Blk.
Dan Stultz	12-16	75.0	0-0	3-3	4-6	5-7	0-0	47	0

Punting	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	TB	I20	Blkd
Dan Stultz	61	2,353	38.6	58	3	14	0
B.J. Sander	2	49	24.5	34	0	0	0
Ohio State	**63**	**2,402**	**38.1**	**58**	**3**	**14**	**0**
Opponents	**61**	**2,534**	**41.5**	**68**	**8**	**8**	**0**

Receiving	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Long	Avg/G
Reggie Germany	12	43	656	15.3	1	42	54.7
Ken-Yon Rambo	12	41	833	20.0	6	68	69.4
Michael Wiley	12	14	153	10.9	1	27	12.8
Matt Keller	7	8	130	16.3	1	38	18.6
Vaness Provitt	11	7	122	17.4	1	41	11.1
Steve Wisniewski	12	6	91	15.2	1	24	7.6
Kevin Houser	12	6	55	9.2	2	20	4.6
Jonathan Wells	9	5	17	3.4	0	9	1.9
Chad Cacchio	11	4	44	11.0	0	19	4.0
Jamar Martin	12	3	10	3.3	1	5	0.8
Steve Bellisari	12	1	28	28.0	0	28	2.3
Derek Combs	7	1	16	16.0	0	16	2.3
Nate Stead	4	1	10	10.0	0	10	2.5
Darnell Sanders	11	1	7	7.0	1	7	0.6
Jerry Westbrooks	11	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Ohio State	**12**	**142**	**2,174**	**15.3**	**15**	**68**	**181.2**
Opponents	**12**	**213**	**2,432**	**11.4**	**14**	**75**	**202.7**

Total Offense	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Steve Bellisari	12	340	332	1,616	1,948	162.3
Michael Wiley	12	188	952	1,213	1,075	89.6
Austin Moherman	10	93	-22	435	413	41.3
Jonathan Wells	9	51	292	0	292	32.4
Derek Combs	7	43	173	0	173	24.7
Jamar Martin	12	19	100	0	100	8.3
Jerry Westbrooks	11	17	70	0	70	6.4
Matt Keller	7	16	61	0	61	8.7
Ken-Yon Rambo	12	5	34	0	34	2.8
Nate Stead	4	2	8	0	8	2.0
Andre Griffin	1	3	6	0	6	6.0
Ohio State	**12**	**780**	**1,998**	**2,174**	**4,172**	**347.7**
Opponents	**12**	**871**	**1,916**	**2,462**	**4,348**	**362.3**

			PATs						
Scoring	TDs	FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv.	Pass	DXP	Saf.	Pts.
Michael Wiley	11	0-0	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0	0	68
Dan Stultz	0	12-16	31-34	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	67
Ken-Yon Rambo	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	36
Jonathan Wells	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Derek Combs	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Jamar Martin	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Steve Bellisari	2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0	0-0	0	0	12
Kevin Houser	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Jerry Westbrooks	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Matt Keller	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Gary Berry	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Reggie Germany	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Vaness Provitt	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Darnell Sanders	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Steve Wisniewski	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Total	**36**	**12-16**	**31-34**	**1-2**	**0**	**0-0**	**0**	**0**	**285**
Opponents	**31**	**24-30**	**23-23**	**2-3**	**1**	**1-5**	**0**	**0**	**287**

Punt Returns	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Long
Nate Clements	18	175	9.7	0	27
Ken-Yon Rambo	3	20	6.7	0	13
Total	**21**	**195**	**9.3**	**0**	**27**
Opponents	**25**	**170**	**6.8**	**0**	**18**

Interceptions	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Long
Ahmed Plummer	5	64	12.8	0	37
Nate Clements	2	36	18.0	0	36
Gary Berry	1	12	12.0	0	12
Kenny Peterson	1	31	31.0	0	31
Jason Ott	1	14	14.0	0	14
Donnie Nickey	1	0	0.0	0	0
Joe Cooper	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	**12**	**157**	**13.1**	**0**	**37**
Opponents	**14**	**229**	**16.4**	**0**	**48**

Kick Returns	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Long
Ken-Yon Rambo	31	653	21.1	0	53
Michael Wiley	8	114	14.3	0	24
Matt Keller	1	9	9.0	0	9
Percy King	1	0	0.0	0	0
Chad Cacchio	1	12	12.0	0	12
Joe Cooper	1	0	0.0	0	0
Total	**43**	**788**	**18.3**	**0**	**53**
Opponents	**44**	**844**	**19.2**	**0**	**39**

Fumble Returns	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Long
Rodney Bailey	1	12	12.0	0	12
Gary Berry	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	**1**	**12**	**12.0**	**1**	**12**
Opponents	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**

Michael Wiley

All Purpose Yards	G	Rush	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	FR	Total	Avg/G
Ken-Yon Rambo	12	34	833	20	653	0	0	1,540	128.3
Michael Wiley	12	952	153	0	114	0	0	1,219	101.6
Reggie Germany	12	0	656	0	0	0	0	656	54.7
Steve Bellisari	12	332	28	0	0	0	0	360	30.0
Jonathan Wells	9	292	17	0	0	0	0	309	34.3
Nate Clements	12	0	0	175	0	36	0	211	17.6
Matt Keller	7	61	130	0	9	0	0	200	28.6
Derek Combs	7	173	16	0	0	0	0	189	27.0
Vaness Provitt	11	0	122	0	0	0	0	122	11.1
Jamar Martin	12	100	10	0	0	0	0	110	9.2
Steve Wisniewski	12	0	91	0	0	0	0	91	7.6
Jerry Westbrooks	11	70	2	0	0	0	0	72	6.5
Ahmed Plummer	12	0	0	0	0	64	0	64	5.3
Chad Cacchio	11	0	44	0	12	0	0	56	5.1
Kevin Houser	12	0	55	0	0	0	0	55	4.6
Kenny Peterson	7	0	0	0	0	31	0	31	4.4
Nate Stead	4	8	10	0	0	0	0	18	4.5
Jason Ott	12	0	0	0	0	14	0	14	1.2
Gary Berry	10	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	1.2
Rodney Bailey	11	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	1.1
Darnell Sanders	11	0	7	0	0	0	0	7	0.6
Andre Griffin	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	6.0
Team	3	-8	0	0	0	0	0	-8	-2.7
Austin Moherman	10	-22	0	0	0	0	0	-22	-2.2
Total	**12**	**1,998**	**2,174**	**195**	**788**	**157**	**12**	**5,324**	**443.7**
Opponents	**12**	**1,916**	**2,432**	**170**	**844**	**229**	**0**	**5,591**	**465.9**

		Tackles				Sacks	Pass Def		Fumbles		Blkd	
Defensive Leaders	GP	UT	AT	Total	ForLoss	No-Yards	Int-Yds	BrUp	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
Na'il Diggs	12	64	30	94	15-53	6-38	-	3	1-0	3	-	-
Nate Clements	12	76	14	90	8-29	-	2-36	9	-	-	1	-
Gary Berry	10	65	21	86	6-20	1-2	1-12	3	2-0	1	-	-
Jason Ott	12	55	24	79	11-32	2-10	1-14	1	2-0	1	1	-
Donnie Nickey	12	46	27	73	1-2	-	1-0	2	-	-	-	-
James Cotton	12	43	13	56	11-43	5-28	-	2	-	1	-	-
Mike Collins	12	36	20	56	11-34	4-24	-	-	-	1	-	-
Ahmed Plummer	12	48	7	55	-	-	5-64	9	-	-	-	-
Ryan Pickett	12	34	14	48	9-17	3-9	-	1	-	-	-	-
Michael Doss	12	33	10	43	5-9	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Courtland Bullard	11	27	13	40	4-19	3-16	-	1	-	1	-	-
Joe Cooper	12	22	14	36	5-19	1-9	1-0	-	-	-	-	-
Percy King	12	30	5	35	1-5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Brent Johnson	12	16	18	34	6-26	3-18	-	1	-	-	1	-
David Mitchell	12	22	3	25	1-4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rodney Bailey	11	17	6	23	5-14	1-5	-	-	1-12	-	-	-
Joe Brown	11	10	7	17	4-21	1-8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matt Wilhelm	11	8	8	16	2-7	1-5	-	-	1-0	-	-	-
Fred Pagac	5	7	4	11	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matt LaVrar	12	6	2	8	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tim Cheatwood	10	5	2	7	2-5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath Queen	9	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cie Grant	11	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clinton Wayne	9	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-
Kevin Houser	12	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-
Team	3	4	-	4	1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenny Peterson	7	-	2	2	-	-	1-31	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Wiley	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reggie Germany	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paris Long	10	2	-	2	2-13	2-13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Steve Bellisari	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jamar Martin	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tony Locke	8	1	-	1	1-9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jonathan Wells	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Derek Combs	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelton Lindsay	9	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jerry Westbrooks	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Henry Fleming	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyson Walter	11	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	**12**	**702**	**274**	**976**	**113-384**	**33-185**	**12-157**	**36**	**9-12**	**10**	**3**	**-**
Opponents	**12**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**44-284**	**14-229**	**30**	**15-0**	**15**	**-**	**-**

Ohio State In The Red Zone

Game	Times In	TDs	FGs	Times Failed
Miami	3	1	2	0
UCLA	7	6	0	1 (Fumble)
Ohio University	7	4	2	1 (Interception)
Cincinnati	4	3	1	0
Wisconsin	2	1	1	0
Purdue	4	3	0	1 (Missed FG)
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	1	0	0
Iowa	5	4	0	1 (Downs)
Michigan State	1	1	0	0
Illinois	2	1	0	1 (Downs)
Michigan	4	2	1	1 (Missed FG)
Totals	**40**	**27**	**7**	**6**

Opponent In The Red Zone

Game	Times In	TDs	FGs	Times Failed
Miami	3	1	0	2 (2 Missed FG)
UCLA	3	1	2	0
Ohio University	2	2	0	0
Cincinnati	3	0	1	2 (Missed FG, Downs)
Wisconsin	7	5	2	0
Purdue	5	2	2	1 (Missed FG)
Penn State	5	2	1	2 (2 Missed FG)
Minnesota	3	2	1	0
Iowa	3	1	1	1 (Interception)
Michigan State	5	2	3	0
Illinois	5	3	2	0
Michigan	5	3	1	1 (Fumble)
Totals	**49**	**24**	**16**	**8**

Starting Lineups by Game

Offense	TE	OT	OG	C	OG	OT	SE	QB	TB	FB	FL
Miami	Wisniewski	Walter	Gurr	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Moherman	Wiley	Keller	Rambo
UCLA	Wisniewski	Walter	Gurr	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Moherman	Wiley	Keller	Rambo
Ohio University	Wisniewski	Walter	Gurr	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Martin	Rambo
Cincinnati	Wisniewski	Walter	Gurr	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Martin	Rambo
Wisconsin	Houser	Walter	Gurr	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Keller	Rambo
Purdue	Wisniewski	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Combs	Martin	Rambo
Penn State	Houser	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Martin	Rambo
Minnesota	Houser	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Wisniewski (TE)	Bellisari	Wiley	Martin	Rambo
Iowa	Wisniewski	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Martin	Rambo
Michigan State	Wisniewski	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Houser (TE)	Bellisari	Wiley	Keller	Rambo
Illinois	Wisniewski	Walter	Bentley	Murphy	Gilbert	Fleming	Houser (TE)	Bellisari	Wiley	Keller	Rambo
Michigan	Wisniewski	Walter	Hopkins	Murphy	Gilbert	Bentley	Germany	Bellisari	Wiley	Keller	Rambo

Defense	DE	DT	DT	DE	BLB	MLB	WLB	CB	SS	FS	CB
Miami	Bailey	Brown	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Cheatwood	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
UCLA	Bailey	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Ohio University	Bailey	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Cincinnati	Bailey	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Wisconsin	Bailey	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	King	Clements
Purdue	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Mitchell (CB)	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Penn State	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Minnesota	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Iowa	Bailey	Collins	Pickett	Cotton	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Michigan State	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Nickey	Berry	Clements
Illinois	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Doss	King	Clements
Michigan	Cotton	Collins	Pickett	Johnson	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Plummer	Doss	Berry	Clements

***BLB** denotes Buck or strong side linebacker; **WLB** denotes Will or weak side linebacker.*

NCAA and Big Ten Rankings

Team	Stats	NCAA	Big Ten
Rushing Offense	166.5 ypg	38th	5th
Passing Offense	181.2 ypg	80th	8th
Passing Efficiency	113.9 pts.	–	9th
Total Offense	347.7 ypg	74th	9th
Scoring Offense	23.8 ppg	75th	9th
Punting	35.4 avg.	59th	8th
Punt Returns	9.3 avg.	56th	8th
Kickoff Returns	18.3 avg.	97th	7th
Rushing Defense	159.7 ypg	71st	7th
Passing Defense	202.7 ypg	–	4th
Pass Efficiency Defense	123.1 pts.	65th	8th
Total Defense	362.3 ypg	53rd	6th
Scoring Defense	23.9 ppg	48th	7th
Turnover Margin	-0.67 margin	98th	11th

Individual	Name	Stats	NCAA	Big Ten
Rushing	Michael Wiley	79.3 ypg	49th	5th
Passing Efficiency	Steve Bellisari	115.3 pts	–	11th
Total Offense	Steve Bellisari	162.3 ypg	–	10th
Receptions	Reggie Germany	3.56 pg	–	9th
	Ken-Yon Rambo	3.42 pg	–	10th
Receiving Yards	Ken-Yon Rambo	69.4 ypg	–	5th
Punting	Dan Stultz	38.6 ypp	–	–
Punt Returns	Nate Clements	9.7 avg	46th	8th
Kickoff Returns	Ken-Yon Rambo	21.1 avg	–	5th
Field Goals	Dan Stultz	1.0 pg	–	8th
Kick Scoring	Dan Stultz	5.6 ppg	–	8th
All-Purpose Yards	Ken-Yon Rambo	128.3 ypg	34th	4th
Interceptions	Ahmed Plummer	.42 ipg	T43rd	4th

1999 Ohio State Scoring Drives – 47

Qtr	Opp.	Scoring Play	Plays-Yds-Time
1	Miami	Stultz 23 field goal	5-74-2:14
1	Miami	Wisniewski 6 pass from Moherman (kick failed)	2-7-0:40
3	Miami	Stultz 24 field goal	9-41-4:48
2	UCLA	Wiley 3 run (Stultz kick)	10-81-3:15
2	UCLA	Rambo 2 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	5-60-2:04
2	UCLA	Wiley 5 run (Stultz kick)	11-58-3:44
3	UCLA	Martin 3 run (Stultz kick)	3-30-1:08
4	UCLA	Rambo 8 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	5-48-1:37
4	UCLA	Westbrooks 8 run (Stultz kick)	7-74-2:53
1	Ohio	Stultz 31 field goal	11-59-5:36
2	Ohio	Rambo 15 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	10-66-3:05
3	Ohio	Wiley 1 run (Stultz kick)	7-80-2:14
3	Ohio	Wiley 15 run (Stultz kick)	1-15-0:07
3	Ohio	Rambo 68 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	2-80-0:36
3	Ohio	Stultz 31 field goal	8-25-2:11
4	Ohio	Combs 15 run (Stultz kick)	4-53-0:58
1	Cincinnati	Stultz 38 field goal	12-59-3:19
2	Cincinnati	Rambo 59 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	4-80-1:28
2	Cincinnati	Wiley 3 run (Stultz kick)	3-70-0:43
3	Cincinnati	Combs 5 run (Stultz kick)	3-47-0:52
3	Cincinnati	Bellisari 11 run (Stultz kick)	5-66-2:03
4	Cincinnati	Stultz 41 field goal	5-21-2L25
1	Wisconsin	Wiley 1 run (Stultz kick)	8-72-3:19
2	Wisconsin	Stultz 35 field goal	5-30-2:01
2	Wisconsin	Germany 40 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	6-73-2:13
1	Purude	Combs 5 run (Stultz kick)	7-30-2:33
3	Purdue	Sanders 7 pass from Wiley (Stultz kick)	3-51-0:34
3	Purdue	Stultz 45 FG	6-53-1:10
4	Purdue	Wells 2 run (Wiley rush)	13-76-5:13
1	Penn State	Stultz 47 FG	7-45-3:21
1	Minnesota	Wiley 3 run (Stultz kick)	2-5-0:44
3	Minnesota	Wiley 44 run (Stultz kick)	6-76-1:59
4	Minnesota	Stultz 43 FG	6-27-1:55
4	Minnesota	Stultz 40 FG	10-40-3:31
1	Iowa	Wells 1 run (Stultz kick)	11-71-4:53
2	Iowa	Bellisari 18 run (Stultz kick)	13-78-4:49
2	Iowa	Houser 3 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	5-78-8:35
3	Iowa	Wells 3 run (Stultz kick)	11-80-2:22
3	Iowa	Rambo 40 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	3-38-0:51
4	Iowa	Provitt 31 pass from Moherman (kick failed)	9-80-4:01
3	Mich. St.	Wiley 4 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	3-3-1:34
2	Illinois	Wiley 35 run (Stultz kick)	6-80-2:13
3	Illinois	Keller 38 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	5-80-1:14
4	Illinois	Wiley 6 run (kick failed)	4-67-1:02
1	Michigan	Houser 6 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	7-51-3:36
2	Michigan	Martin 1 pass from Bellisari (Stultz kick)	12-80-4:01
3	Michigan	Stultz 27 field goal	8-33-3:09

Ohio State Scoring Drive Superlatives - 47 Drives (20 run, 15 pass, 12 FGs)

- 10 First Quarter Drives (4 run, 2 pass, 4 FGs)
- 12 Second Quarter Drives (5 run, 6 pass, 1 FG)
- 16 Third Quarter Drives (7 run, 5 pass, 4 FGs)
- 9 Fourth Quarter Drives (4 run, 2 pass, 3 FG)

OPPONENT Scoring Drive Superlatives - 55 Drives (17 run, 14 pass, 24 FGs)

- 11 First Quarter Drives (1 run, 5 pass, 5 FG)
- 20 Second Quarter Drives (6 run, 5 pass, 9 FGs)
- 11 Third Quarter Drive (5 run, 4 pass, 2 FGs)
- 13 Fourth Quarter Drives (5 run, 1 pass, 7 FGs)

1999 Opponent Scoring Drives – 55

Qtr	Opp.	Scoring Play	Plays-Yds-Time
1	Miami	Jackson 44 run (Crossland kick)	2-42-0:48
2	Miami	Kelly 7 run (Jackson pass from Kelly)	4-59-1:09
2	Miami	Moss 67 pass from Kelly (Kelly rush)	4-78-1:48
1	UCLA	Stanley 67 pass from Bennett (Griffith kick)	4-86-1:58
1	UCLA	Griffith 35 field goal	13-62-4:49
3	UCLA	Foster 7 run (Griffith kick)	7-73-2:10
4	UCLA	Griffith 33 field goal	8-64-2:11
2	Ohio	Kerr 44 field goal	11-43-6:12
2	Ohio	Brinder 3 run (Kerr kick)	8-55-3:48
4	Ohio	Patterson 10 run (Jordan rush failed)	8-60-3:39
1	Cincinnati	Ruffin 46 field goal	11-53-3:41
1	Cincinnati	Vann 75 pass from Kenner (Ruffin kick)	2-79-0:56
2	Cincinnati	Kenner 35 run (Ruffin kick)	6-67-2:13
4	Cincinnati	Ruffin 23 field goal	14-74-4:19
2	Wisconsin	Pisetsky 42 field goal	12-47-5:18
2	Wisconsin	Pisetsky 25 field goal	17-78-2:46
3	Wisconsin	Dayne 3 run (Bollinger pass failed)	2-14-0:29
3	Wisconsin	Dayne 11 run (Bollinger pass failed)	6-44-2:10
4	Wisconsin	Pisetsky 27 field goal	16-73-7:32
4	Wisconsin	Dayne 1 run (Pisetsky kick)	10-65-4:00
4	Wisconsin	Faulkner 1 run (Pisetsky kick)	6-61-3:23
4	Wisconsin	Dayne 2 run (Pisetsky kick)	1-2-0:03
1	Purdue	Brees 12 pass from Sutherland (Dorsch kick)	2-27-1:09
2	Purdue	Dorsch 40 FG	8-57-4:04
2	Purdue	Dorsch 32 FG	8-34-3:01
4	Purdue	Dorsch 22 FG	13-75-5:14
4	Purdue	Lowe 5 run (pass failed)	1-5-0:04
1	Penn State	Cerimele 6 pass from Thompson (Forney kick)	4-79-1:35
1	Penn State	Forney 38 FG	10-59-4:22
2	Penn State	Forney 39 FG	9-35-4:18
3	Penn State	Casey 5 run (Forney kick)	7-61-2:38
4	Penn State	Forney 28 FG	10-32-5:09
2	Minnesota	Cockerham 9 run (Nystrom kick)	7-53-2:17
2	Minnesota	Nystrom 30 FG	8-50-3:20
3	Minnesota	Hamner 7 run (Nystrom kick)	5-52-2:04
1	Iowa	Kasper 18 pass from Mullen	6-57-2:35
3	Iowa	Douglas 38 FG	10-54-3:12
2	Mich. State	Edinger 35 FG	11-41-5:30
2	Mich. State	Burress 17 pass from Burke	7-45-2:58
2	Mich. State	Baker 1 pass from Burke	10-49-3:24
3	Mich. State	Edinger 33 FG	13-75-5:27
4	Mich. State	Edinger 33 FG	4-6-1:47
1	Illinois	Rackers 24 FG	6-35-1:36
1	Illinois	Rackers 47 FG	8-22-1:44
2	Illinois	Lloyd 30 pass from Kittner (pass failed)	7-73-3:02
2	Illinois	Havard 7 run (Rackers kick)	8-43-3:12
2	Illinois	Rackers 50 FG	4-4-0:47
2	Illinois	Whitman 2 pass from Kittner (Rackers kick)	3-1-0:16
3	Illinois	Cook 25 pass from Kittner (Rackers kick)	7-58-2:43
3	Illinois	Whitman 5 pass from Kittner (Rackers kick)	4-18-1:55
4	Illinois	Rackers 38 FG	8-37-5:04
2	Michigan	Thomas 1 run (Epstein kick)	11-70-5:27
3	Michigan	Epstein 42 field goal	4-(-)2-1:34
3	Michigan	Thompson 8 pass from Brady (Epstein kick)	1-8-0:07
4	Michigan	Walker 10 pass from Brady (Epstein kick)	10-77-4:04

1999 Ohio State/Opponent Game Highs

Category	High	Ohio State	High	Opponent
Points	42	vs. Ohio	46	by Illinois
First Downs	27	vs. UCLA	26	by Cincinnati & Wisconsin
By Rushing	12	vs. Cincinnati	18	by Wisconsin
By Passing	12	vs. UCLA and Ohio	12	by Illinois
By Penalty	4	vs. UCLA, Illinois	2	by UCLA
Rushing Attempts	53	vs. UCLA	60	by Wisconsin
Rushing Yards	263	vs. Michigan	296	by Wisconsin
Rushing Avg.	6.1	vs. Cincinnati	5.3	by Wisconsin
Passing Comp.	21	vs. UCLA	29	by Cincinnati
Passing Atts.	35	vs. UCLA	52	by Cincinnati
Interceptions by	2	vs. Miami & Ohio	2	by four teams
Passing Yards	269	vs. Ohio	343	by Cincinnati

Category	High	Ohio State	High	Opponent
Total Plays	88	vs. UCLA	89	by Cincinnati
Total Yards	507	vs. UCLA	525	by Cincinnati
Sacks by	4	vs. Wisconsin, MSU & UM	8	by Penn State
Tackles for loss	19	vs. Penn State	14	by Penn State
Yards lost	69	vs. Penn State	71	by Penn State
Turnovers	4	vs. Miami	4	by Miami
Fumbles	4	vs. Miami	3	by UCLA
Lost	2	vs. Miami, Cin. & Wisc.	2	by Miami
Penalties	13 (115)	vs. Michigan	12	by Purdue
Punt Return Yards	41	vs. Ohio	18	by Cincinnati
Kickoff Return Yards	123	vs. Purdue	133	by Ohio
Possession Time	32:55	vs. UCLA	38:20	by Michigan State

Individual Rushing Statistics by Game

Att.-Yds.-TDs-Long; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Wiley	Wells	Keller	Martin	Westbrooks	Combs	Stead	Bellisari
Miami	9-72-0-69	11-44-0-17	2-15-0-8	2-8-0-4	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	DNP	2-(-11)-0-0
UCLA	22-119-2-21	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	5-14-1-5	7-31-1-15	14-12-0-7	DNP	3-50-0-30
Ohio University	17-98-2-37	INJ (spr. ankle)	INJ (spr. ankle)	5-27-0-12	1-(-1)-0-0	8-42-1-17	1-5-0-5	6-6-0-10
Cincinnati	18-95-1-13	INJ (spr. ankle)	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	DNP	10-80-1-39	1-3-0-3	6-50-1-19
Wisconsin	9-36-1-11	4-(-7)-0-5	1-6-0-6	3-15-0-6	0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP	15-52-0-14
Purdue	8-67-0-28	5-9-1-3	INJ (spr. ankle)	1-1-0-1	0-0-0-0	6-17-1-5	DNP	17-96-0-68
Penn State	10-18-0-7	2-5-0-4	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	2-4-0-5	DNP	DNP	20-38-0-44
Minnesota	32-118-2-44	11-40-0-9	INJ (spr. ankle)	1-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	DNP	9-(-2)-0-8
Iowa	15-86-0-14	9-51-2-18	1-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	6-33-0-12	5-22-0-8	0-0-0-0	6-33-0-12
Michigan State	12-23-0-9	1-2-0-2	2-4-0-2	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP	5-(-18)-5-0
Illinois	19-128-2-35	5-63-0-52	2-12-0-9	0-0-0-0	1-3-0-3	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	13-12-0-20
Michigan	22-92-0-26	3-85-0-76	8-24-0-11	2-35-0-21	0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP	13-27-0-10

Individual Receiving Statistics by Game

No.-Yds.-TDs-Long; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Germany	Rambo	Provitt	Wiley	Keller	Cacchio	Wisniewski	Houser
Miami	4-56-0-22	1-1-0-1	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	2-15-0-10	0-0-0-0	2-30-1-24	0-0-0-0
UCLA	7-115-0-39	8-61-2-12	0-0-0-0	1-13-0-13	2-53-0-29	1-(-2)-0-0	1-22-0-22	0-0-0-0
Ohio University	3-33-0-15	7-181-2-68	1-13-0-13	0-0-0-0	INJ (spr. ankle)	1-16-0-16	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Cincinnati	6-90-0-22	3-164-1-59	0-0-0-0	1-9-0-9	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Wisconsin	3-81-1-40	3-66-0-34	0-0-0-0	1-27-0-27	0-0-0-0	1-19-0-19	1-17-0-17	0-0-0-0
Purdue	3-68-0-42	3-61-0-44	0-0-0-0	2-34-0-23	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	1-6-0-6
Penn State	3-45-0-18	1-5-0-5	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	2-30-0-20
Minnesota	2-21-0-15	4-38-0-12	1-5-0-5	2-8-0-6	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	1-7-0-7	1-10-0-10
Iowa	4-61-0-22	7-179-1-58	1-41-1-41	1-7-0-7	0-0-0-0	1-11-0-11	1-15-0-15	1-3-1-0
Michigan State	4-28-0-15	1-24-0-24	DNP	0-0-0-0	1-5-0-5	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Illinois	2-35-0-18	1-16-0-16	2-33-0-18	3-25-0-12	3-57-1-38	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Michigan	2-23-0-15	2-37-0-21	2-30-0-19	1-8-0-8	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	1-6-1-6

Individual Receiving Statistics by Game Cont'd

No.-Yds.-TDs-Long; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Warnke	Wells	Combs	Martin	Stead
Miami	INJ (concusion)	2-2-0-5	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	DNP
UCLA	0-0-0-0	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	1-4-0-4	DNP
Ohio University	0-0-0-0	INJ (spr. ankle)	1-16-0-16	0-0-0-0	1-10-0-10
Cincinnati	INJ (concusion)	INJ (spr. ankle)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Wisconsin	INJ (concusion)	2-17-0-9	DNP	0-0-0-0	DNP
Purdue	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	1-5-0-5	DNP
Penn State	INJ (concusion)	1-(-2)-0-0	DNP	0-0-0-0	DNP
Minnesota	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	DNP
Iowa	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Michigan State	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0-0	DNP
Illinois	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0
Michigan	INJ (concusion)	0-0-0-0	DNP	1-1-1-1	DNP

Steve Bellisari

Individual Passing Statistics by Game

Att.-Comp.-Int.-Yds.-TDs-Long; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Bellisari	Moherman	Wiley
Miami	1-1-0-(-3)-0-0	22-10-2-107-1-24	0-0-0-0-0-0
UCLA	16-11-0-159-2-39	19-10-1-107-0-29	0-0-0-0-0-0
Ohio University	21-12-1-243-2-68	5-2-1-26-0-16	0-0-0-0-0-0
Cincinnati	22-8-0-197-1-59	2-1-1-16-0-16	1-1-0-50-0-50
Wisconsin	24-10-1-210-1-40	DNP	1-1-0-17-0-14
Purdue	26-10-2-174-0-44	DNP	1-1-0-7-1-7
Penn State	21-7-1-78-0-20	1-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0-0
Minnesota	12-6-0-40-0-12	10-5-0-49-0-15	1-1-0-28-0-28
Iowa	21-12-0-240-2-58	4-4-0-77-1-41	0-0-0-0-0-0
Michigan State	16-7-1-61-1-24	7-1-0-18-0-18	0-0-0-0-0-0
Illinois	24-9-1-133-0-38	5-3-0-35-0-18	0-0-0-0-0-0
Michigan	20-8-2-84-2-19	DNP	1-1-0-21-0-21

Steve Wisniewski

Individual Defensive Statistics by Game-Linebackers

Solo-Assist-Total-TFL/Yards-Sacks; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Diggs	Ott	Bullard	Cooper	Cheatwood	Pagac	Wilhelm
Miami	7-3-10-4/14-1	3-2-5-0-0	DNP	2-1-3-1/4-0	1-1-2-2/5-0	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
UCLA	4-3-7-1/7-1	5-2-7-1/5-0	2-1-3-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-1-1-0-0	3-0-3-0-0	1-1-2-1/5-1
Ohio University	6-0-6-1/1-0	0-1-1-0-0	3-0-3-0-0	4-2-6-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	3-1-4-1/1-0	1-2-3-1/2-0
Cincinnati	8-2-10-3/4-0	7-4-11-2/3-0	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Wisconsin	8-6-14-0-0	9-6-15-1/2-1	6-4-10-1/4-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-2-3-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Purdue	5-1-6-0-1	3-1-4-0-0	2-1-3-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	0-0-0-0-0
Penn State	3-3-6-2/8-1	5-2-7-1/8-1	4-0-4-2/12-2	2-1-3-1/2-0	1-0-1-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	0-0-0-0-0
Minnesota	2-1-3-0-0	2-0-2-0-0	1-1-2-0-0	3-0-3-2/12-1	0-0-0-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	2-0-2-0-0
Iowa	5-3-11-1/1-0	2-0-2-0-0	1-0-1-1/3-0	3-3-6-1/1-0	1-0-1-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	2-1-3-0-0
Michigan State	4-1-5-2/9-1	7-3-10-2/4-0	3-4-7-0-0	3-3-6-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	1-3-4-0-0
Illinois	7-2-9-0-0	5-3-8-1/1-0	4-0-4-0-0	4-4-8-0-0	DNP	INJ (brkn. leg)	0-1-0-0-0
Michigan	4-3-7-1/9-1	7-0-7-2/7-0	1-1-2-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	INJ (brkn. leg)	1-0-1-0-0

Individual Defensive Statistics by Game-Backs

Solo-Assist-Total-PBU-Int.; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Berry	Plummer	Clements	Nickey	King	Mitchell	Doss	Lindsay
Miami	8-6-14-0-0	1-1-2-1-1	9-5-14-0-1	3-4-7-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-1-2-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
UCLA	9-1-10-0-0	3-2-5-0-1	4-1-5-1-0	6-1-7-0-1	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	2-0-2-1-0	0-0-0-0-0
Ohio University	7-3-10-1-0	0-0-0-0-0	5-2-7-0-0	3-1-4-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	2-0-2-0-0	3-0-3-0-0	1-0-1-0-0
Cincinnati	6-2-8-0-1	5-1-6-0-0	10-1-11-0-0	5-2-7-1-0	7-0-7-1-0	4-2-6-0-0	1-2-3-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Wisconsin	DNP (neck)	5-0-5-0-0	8-0-8-1-0	11-3-14-1-0	7-4-11-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Purdue	5-1-6-1-0	5-0-5-1-0	3-2-5-3-0	6-5-11-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	7-0-7-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Penn State	9-0-9-2/6-1	1-1-2-2-0	8-2-10-1/1-0	2-4-6-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Minnesota	4-0-4-0-0	7-0-7-1-0	4-0-4-0-1	4-1-5-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-1-0	2-0-2-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Iowa	5-1-6-0-0	8-0-8-1-1	7-0-7-0-0	3-1-4-0-0	2-0-2-0-0	4-0-4-0-0	2-0-2-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Michigan State	7-6-13-1-0	6-1-7-1-1	5-0-5-0-0	3-5-8-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	7-5-12-0-0	DNP
Illinois	DNP (knee)	5-0-5-2-0	4-1-5-2-0	0-0-0-0-0	10-1-11-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	8-2-10-1-0	0-0-0-0-0
Michigan	5-1-6-0-0	2-1-3-0-0	9-0-9-1-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	6-1-7-0-0	0-0-0-0-0

Individual Defensive Statistics by Game-Linemen

Solo-Assist-Total-TFL/Yards-Sacks; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Johnson	Pickett	Collins	Bailey	Brown	Cotton	LaVrar	Queen
Miami	1-3-4-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	3-3-6-2/2-0	1-0-1-1/12-1	0-1-1-0-0	1-2-3-1/7-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-4-4-0-0
UCLA	3-1-4-1/3-1	0-2-2-1/3-1	1-4-5-0-0	3-1-4-1/2-0	1-0-1-0-0	1-1-2-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Ohio University	1-2-3-0-0	4-1-5-1/2-0	2-2-4-0-0	6-0-6-1/2-0	1-1-2-0-0	2-1-3-1/1-0	2-1-3-0-0	0-1-1-0-0
Cincinnati	3-1-4-2/3-0	4-3-7-2/2-0	3-3-6-1/1-0	2-1-3-0-0	0-1-1-0-0	4-3-7-2/4-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Wisconsin	3-3-6-1/3-1	1-4-5-1/3-1	4-2-6-0-0	1-2-3-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	4-1-5-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Purdue	0-2-2-0-0	3-0-3-1/2-0	1-1-2-0-0	0-1-1-0-0	1-1-2-0-0	5-1-6-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	DNP
Penn State	0-0-0-0-0	2-1-3-0-0	5-2-7-4/9-1	2-1-3-0-0	2-1-3-3/13-0	7-1-8-2/6-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Minnesota	2-1-3-0-0	5-0-5-0-0	4-1-5-2/8-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	6-1-7-2/7-1	1-0-1-0-0	DNP
Iowa	1-0-1-0-0	4-0-4-1/3-1	2-0-2-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Michigan State	1-2-3-0-(.5)	5-2-7-0-0	2-0-2-0-(.5)	0-0-0-0-0	2-0-2-0-1	5-1-4-1/9-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Illinois	1-2-3-1/5-0	3-1-4-1/1-0	4-1-5-0-0	1-0-1-1/1-0	1-0-1-0-0	2-1-3-0-0	0-1-1-1/1-0	0-1-1-0-0
Michigan	0-0-0-0-0	2-0-2-1/1-0	4-2-6-1/2-1	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	4-1-5-2/9-2	1-0-1-0-0	DNP

Individual Defensive Statistics by Game-Linemen Cont'd

Solo-Assist-Total-TFL/Yards-Sacks; DNP-did not play INJ-injury (diagnoisis)

	Wayne	Peterson	Long	Thompson	Yeast
Miami	DNP	DNP	DNP	0-0-0-0-0	DNP
UCLA	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-1/5-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Ohio University	1-0-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-1/8-1	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Cincinnati	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Wisconsin	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Purdue	1-0-1-0-0	DNP	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Penn State	DNP	DNP	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Minnesota	DNP	DNP	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Iowa	0-0-0-0-0	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Michigan State	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP
Illinois	0-1-1-0-0	0-1-1-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0
Michigan	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	0-0-0-0-0	DNP	DNP

Na'il Diggs

Ohio State Team Statistics

	Rushing	Passing	Total Off.	First Downs	Misc.	Efficiency	Punting
	Att-Yds-Avg-TD	Att-Cmp-Yds-TD-Int	Run-Pass-Total	Ru-Pa-Pe-Tot	Fum/Lost-Pen-TOP	3rd/4th	No.-Avg.
Miami	33-116-3.5-0	23-11-104-1-2	116-104-220	4-5-3-12	4/2-7-26:46	3-14/0-1	6-37.2
UCLA	53-241-4.5-4	35-21-266-2-1	241-266-507	11-12-4-27	1/1-6-32:55	9-16/0-0	5-39.2
Ohio University	39-180-4.6-3	26-14-269-2-2	180-269-449	11-12-1-24	2/1-4-25:52	5-12/2-2	3-28.3
Cincinnati	38-233-6.1-3	25-10-263-1-1	233-263-496	12-7-0-19	2/2-4-24:16	3-9/0-0	4-40.3
Wisconsin	33-124-3.8-1	25-11-227-1-1	124-227-351	7-8-0-15	2/2-4-24:35	5-13/0-1	5-38.0
Purdue	38-188-4.9-2	27-11-181-1-2	188-181-369	11-7-1-19	3/1-7-25:53	6-13/1-1	4-43.8
Penn State	34-65-1.9-0	22-7-78-0-1	65-78-143	3-5-3-11	2/1-5-25:57	3-13/0-2	7-44.9
Minnesota	45-155-3.4-2	23-12-117-0-0	155-117-272	8-6-1-15	1/1-4-31:55	4-14/0-0	8-40.9
Iowa	51-217-4.3-3	16-25-317-2-0	217-317-534	12-13-0-25	2/1-9-30:46	10-15/1-3	2-39.0
Michigan State	22-0-0-0.0-0	23-8-79-1-1	0-79-79	0-4-0-4	0-0-3-21:40	3-14/0-0	10-23.9
Illinois	42-216-5.1-2	29-12-168-1-1	216-168-384	11-8-4-23	3/2-5-26:47	4-12/0-2	5-32.6
Michigan	48-263-5.3-0	21-9-105-2-2	263-105-368	11-4-1-16	4/1-13-29:58	5-15/2-3	4-40.3

Opponent Team Statistics

	Rushing	Passing	Total Off.	First Downs	Misc.	Efficiency	Punting
	Att-Yds-Avg-TD	Att-Cmp-Yds-TD-Int	Run-Pass-Total	Ru-Pa-Pe-Tot	Fum/Lost-Pen-TOP	3rd/4th	No.-Avg.
Miami	43-153-3.6-2	25-17-245-1-2	153-245-398	7-7-0-14	2/2-10-33:14	6-17/0-0	5-43.8
UCLA	36-112-3.1-1	37-18-253-1-2	112-253-365	7-9-2-18	3/1-10-27:05	3-14/1-1	7-39.6
Ohio University	51-151-3.0-2	10-6-78-0-0	151-78-229	9-4-0-13	1/1-4-34:08	5-14/0-1	7-46.1
Cincinnati	37-182-4.9-1	52-29-343-1-2	182-343-525	14-11-1-26	0/0-8-35:44	7-18/1-2	5-46.8
Wisconsin	60-296-4.9-5	27-15-167-0-0	296-167-463	18-7-1-26	1/1-4-35:25	11-18/0-0	3-30.7
Purdue	30-163-5.4-1	40-25-217-0-0	163-217-380	7-12-2-21	3/1-12-34:07	7-16/0-0	5-39.8
Penn State	50-246-4.9-1	25-17-176-1-1	246-176-422	12-8-1-21	1/1-10-34:03	4-16/1-1	4-39.0
Minnesota	45-181-4.0-2	11-6-100-0-1	181-100-281	10-3-0-13	1/1-6-28:05	3-13/0-0	8-39.9
Iowa	26-53-2-0-0	29-45-336-1-3	53-286-336	4-15-2-21	1/0-3-29:14	0-3/2-10	3-48.0
Michigan State	50-120-2.4-0	25-16-181-2-1	120-181-301	8-9-0-17	1/0-5-38:20	6-16/1-2	5-226
Illinois	47-167-5.1-2	33-18-239-4-0	157-239-396	10-12-1-23	0/0-5-33:13	9-18/1-2	3-43.7
Michigan	39-102-3.8-1	27-17-150-2-0	102-150-252	10-6-3-19	2/1-1-30:02	5-13/0-0	6-35.7

Points Off Turnovers

Ohio State	Total	MIA	UCLA	OHIO	CIN	WIS	PUR	PSU	MINN	IOWA	MSU	ILL	MICH
Turnovers	20	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	0	1
Points	67	9	7	0	10	0	7	7	7	13	7	0	0

Opponents	Total	MIA	UCLA	OHIO	CIN	WIS	PUR	PSU	MINN	IOWA	MSU	ILL	MICH
Turnovers	29	4	2	3	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	3	3
Points	90	8	0	6	0	13	16	3	7	0	3	17	17

1999 Individual Game Highs

Category	High	Ohio State	High	Opponent
Points	12	Michael Wiley, vs. UCLA, Ohio & Minn. Ken-Yon Rambo vs. UCLA & Ohio Jonathan Wells vs. Iowa	24	Ron Dayne, Wisconsin
Rushing Attempts	22	Michael Wiley vs. Ohio & Minn.	32	Ron Dayne, Wisconsin
Rushing Yards	119	Michael Wiley vs. Ohio	211	Eric McCoo, Penn State
Rushing Avg.	8.4	Michael Wiley vs. Purdue	9.6	Eric McCoo, Penn State
Long Rush	76	Jonathan Wells vs. Michigan	53	Eric McCoo, Penn State
Passing Comp.	11	Steve Bellisari vs. UCLA	29	Deontey Kenner, Cincinnati
Passing Atts.	26	Steve Bellisari vs. Purdue	52	Deontey Kenner, Cincinnati
Interceptions	1	seven players, 12 times	1	14 players
Passing Yards	243	Steve Bellisari vs. Ohio	343	Deontey Kenner, Cincinnati
Total Yards	275	Steve Bellisari vs. Iowa	407	Deontey Kenner, Cincinnati
Receptions	8	Ken-Yon Rambo vs. UCLA	13	Kevin Kasper, Iowa
Receiving Yards	181	Ken-Yon Rambo vs. Ohio	135	Kevin Kasper, Iowa

Big Plays

20-Yard Receptions (33)

13 Ken-Yon Rambo – 68td, 59td, 50, 50, 36, 34, 24, 44, 58, 23, 40td, 24, 21
10 Reggie Germany – 40td, 39, 26, 22, 22, 21, 20, 20, 42, 22
3 Matt Keller – 29, 24, 38td
2 Steve Wisniewski – 24, 22
2 Michael Wiley – 27, 23
1 Vanness Provitt – 41
1 Steve Bellisari – 28
1 Kevin Houser – 20

20-Yard Rushes (13)

6 Michael Wiley – 69td, 37, 21, 28, 44, 35, 26
4 Steve Bellisari – 30, 68, 44, 20
2 Jonathan Wells – 52, 76
1 Derek Combs – 39
1 Ken-Yon Rambo – 22
1 Jamar Martin – 21

Playing Time

		MIA	UCLA	OU	CIN	WIS	PUR	PSU	MINN	IOWA	MSU	ILL	MICH	TIME
1	Gary Berry	33	24	28	26	-	33	33	28	26	38	-	27	296
2	Michael Doss	2	4	6	3	2	2	2	11	15	22	29	30	128
3	David Mitchell	6	8	7	24	7	21	4	16	12	8	7	11	131
4	Ken-Yon Rambo	20	24	17	16	19	20	17	28	30	16	20	23	250
5	Michael Wiley	13	18	19	16	14	16	15	20	12	16	17	20	196
6	Cie Grant	1	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	28
7	Duane Crooks	1	1	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	14
8	Steve Bellisari	4	18	16	22	23	23	22	24	22	13	20	28	235
10	Joe Cooper	17	6	12	4	3	4	7	16	17	24	14	12	136
12	Austin Moherman	21	11	6	1	-	-	1	5	9	4	3	-	61
13	Chad Cacchio	3	5	9	5	5	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	40
17	Percy King	3	7	8	11	33	4	5	4	4	6	31	5	121
18	Kelton Lindsay	2	2	7	-	3	1	1	1	3	-	1	2	23
19	Ahmed Plummer	32	24	28	34	32	32	32	26	27	38	32	28	365
20	Nate Clements	34	25	30	34	33	33	32	26	26	38	31	27	369
21	B.J. Sander	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
23	Matt Keller	17	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	4	13	13	16	77
25	Donnie Nickey	34	26	31	34	33	33	34	17	14	20	13	3	292
27	Jerry Westbrooks	1	4	1	-	2	3	8	2	3	2	7	1	34
28	Jonathan Wells	12	-	-	-	-	10	7	11	6	3	6	5	60
29	Jessie Kline	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	Jason Ott	27	18	15	30	26	32	30	14	11	19	25	21	268
32	Na'il Diggs	33	25	20	34	33	32	34	27	21	40	32	28	359
33	Nate Stead	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	12
35	Matt Wilhelm	-	4	17	2	2	3	2	2	11	18	11	4	76
38	Eric Klaban	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
39	Jamar Martin	8	21	19	21	17	21	17	25	25	7	8	13	202
41	Andre Griffin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
42	Tony Locke	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	13
43	Derek Combs	1	11	7	7	-	2	4	6	4	-	1	3	46
46	Fred Pagac	5	6	15	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
47	Dan Stultz	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	3	28
48	Matt LaVrar	13	6	7	1	2	1	4	2	3	5	3	5	52
49	Tim Cheatwood	18	7	11	3	3	2	6	5	8	4	-	4	71
50	Mike Stafford	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
52	James Cotton	11	6	12	19	17	22	17	19	17	29	22	20	211
55	Tam Hopkins	1	18	8	10	2	1	1	1	5	1	3	28	79
57	Julius Yeast	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
58	Courtland Bullard	-	18	19	8	30	15	31	12	10	21	24	22	210
60	Brent Johnson	25	18	16	27	24	25	28	18	19	32	21	22	275
61	John Bates	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
63	Kurt Murphy	23	30	16	22	22	22	22	30	29	17	23	27	283
64	Ben Gilbert	23	28	16	13	22	22	22	30	27	17	15	27	262
65	Mike Gurr	23	16	14	7	14	8	5	5	10	7	5	1	115
66	Mike Jacobs	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	5
68	LeCharles Bentley	12	12	12	16	11	20	20	24	22	10	23	27	209
69	Jim Massey	-	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	13
71	Ben Pulfer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
72	Marcus Perez	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	18
73	Joe Brown	13	9	9	3	4	7	12	2	5	5	7	7	83
74	Eric Smith	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	16
75	Henry Fleming	12	19	11	23	23	20	20	30	21	17	23	1	219
77	Tyson Walter	24	28	16	21	23	23	23	31	29	17	23	28	286
78	Drew Elford	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	15
79	Ryan Pickett	23	17	20	23	26	25	19	26	16	29	22	20	266
80	Reggie Germany	20	21	14	17	17	18	15	14	26	15	19	21	217
81	Darik Warnke	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
83	Vaness Provitt	2	5	9	1	4	3	2	19	5	-	4	4	58
84	Steve Wisniewski	19	16	17	14	13	9	15	14	13	11	6	11	158
87	Kevin Houser	12	15	8	15	16	20	18	16	15	16	19	17	187
89	Darnell Sanders	1	6	7	7	3	7	7	2	4	2	7	9	62
90	Clinton Wayne	-	1	7	9	8	7	-	-	6	7	6	6	57
94	Rodney Bailey	21	17	17	22	22	19	17	13	7	13	17	8	193
95	David Thompson	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
96	Tony Eisenhard	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	22
97	Kenny Peterson	-	2	3	1	2	-	2	2	6	-	1	2	21
98	Mike Collins	21	20	18	30	27	26	20	24	17	28	20	21	272
99	Heath Queen	6	2	5	1	2	-	11	-	5	-	2	-	34
	Minutes	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**660**	**7,920**
	Players	**51**	**64**	**61**	**53**	**53**	**50**	**52**	**51**	**58**	**46**	**54**	**51**	**-**

Final Big Ten Standings

	Conference Games			All Games		
Wisconsin*	7	1	.875	10	2	.833
Michigan	6	2	.750	10	2	.833
Michigan State	6	2	.750	10	2	.833
Minnesota	5	3	.625	8	4	.667
Penn State	5	3	.625	10	3	.769
Illinois	4	4	.500	8	4	.667
Purdue	4	4	.500	7	5	.583
Ohio State	3	5	.375	6	6	.500
Indiana	3	5	.375	4	7	.364
Northwestern	1	7	.125	3	8	.273
Iowa	0	8	.000	1	10	.091

**Big Ten Champion*

Kurt Murphy

First Team All-Big Ten

Selected by Conference Coaches

Offense

Quarterback	Drew Brees, PUR
Running Back	Ron Dayne, WIS
Running Back	Thomas Hamner, MINN
Center	Ben Hamilton, MINN
Guard	Steve Hutchinson, MICH
Guard	Bill Ferrario, WIS
Tackle	Chris McIntosh, WIS
Tackle	Kareem McKenzie, PSU
Tight End	Tim Stratton, PUR
Receiver	Plaxico Burress, MSU
Receiver	David Terrell, MICH
Kicker	Vitaly Pisetsky, WIS

Defense

Line	Courtney Brown, PSU
Line	Wendell Bryant, WIS
Line	Rob Renes, MICH
Line	Robaire Smith, MSU
Linebacker	LaVar Arrington, PSU
Linebacker	Ian Gold, MICH
Linebacker	Brandon Short, PSU
Back	Amp Campbell, MSU
Back	Tyrone Carter, MINN
Back	Jamar Fletcher, WIS
Back	Tommy Hendricks, MICH
Punter	Craig Jarrett, MSU

Honors

Off. Player of the Year	Ron Dayne, WIS
Off. Lineman of the Year	Chris McIntosh, WIS
Def. Player of the Year	Courtney Brown, PSU
Def. Lineman of the Year	Courtney Brown, PSU
Freshman of the Year	Brooks Bollinger, WIS

First Team All-Big Ten

Selected by the Media

Offense

Quarterback	Drew Brees, PUR
Running Back	Ron Dayne, WIS
Running Back	Thomas Hamner, MINN
Center	Casey Rabach, WIS
Guard	Bill Ferrario, WIS
Guard	Steve Hutchinson, MICH
Tackle	Jeff Backus, MICH
Tackle	Chris McIntosh, WIS
Tight End	Tim Stratton, PUR
Receiver	Plaxico Burress, MSU
Receiver	Chris Daniels, PUR
Kicker	Vitaly Pisetsky, WIS

Defense

Line	Rob Renes, MICH
Line	Karon Riley, MINN
Line	Robaire Smith, MSU
Line	Courtney Brown, PSU
Linebacker	LaVar Arrington, PSU
Linebacker	Julian Peterson, MSU
LInebacker	Brandon Short, PSU
Back	Amp Campbell, MSU
Back	Tyrone Carter, MINN
Back	Jamar Fletcher, WIS
Back	**Ahmed Plummer, OSU**
Punter	Drew Hagan, IND

Honors

Off. Player of the Year	Ron Dayne, WIS
Def. Player of the Year	Courtney Brown, PSU
Freshman of the Year	Brooks Bollinger, WIS
Coach of the Year	Glen Mason, MINN

Gary Berry

Ahmed Plummer

Big Ten Final Team Statistics

Total Offense	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yds	Yds./G
Purdue	1,562	3,986	945	5,548	462.3
Penn State	2,238	2,776	840	5,014	417.8
Wisconsin	1,283	1,701	854	4,984	415.3
Minnesota	2,726	2,196	844	4,922	410.2
Illinois	2,082	2,805	806	2,007	407.3
Indiana	2,105	2,360	771	4,465	405.9
Michigan	1,462	3,177	899	4,639	386.6
Michigan State	1,758	2,660	818	4,418	368.2
Ohio State	1,198	2,174	780	4,172	347.7
Iowa	1,028	2,275	715	3,303	300.3
Northwestern	1,555	1,576	815	3,131	284.6

Total Defense	Plys.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yds./G
Wisconsin	765	3,577	4.7	18	298.1
Michigan State	845	3,656	4.3	28	304.7
Minnesota	871	3,839	4.4	23	319.9
Penn State	844	3,845	4.6	28	320.4
Michigan	795	3,996	5.0	28	333.0
Ohio State	871	4,348	5.0	31	362.3
Purdue	828	4,397	5.3	32	366.4
Illinois	899	4,654	5.2	33	387.8
Northwestern	808	4,268	5.3	35	388.0
Indiana	812	4,731	5.8	42	430.1
Iowa	841	5,097	6.1	43	463.4

Sacks By	No.	Yards
Michigan State	53	378
Penn State	47	325
Minnesota	44	351
Illinois	32	205
Purdue	31	225
Michigan	29	225
Ohio State	29	162
Wisconsin	25	150
Indiana	23	123
Northwestern	19	132
Iowa	18	85

Rushing Offense	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Yds./G
Wisconsin	636	3,283	5.2	36	273.6
Minnesota	552	2,726	4.9	25	227.2
Indiana	282	2,105	4.4	20	191.4
Penn State	502	2,238	4.5	21	186.5
Illinois	483	2,082	4.3	20	173.5
Ohio State	476	1,998	4.2	20	166.5
Michigan State	460	1,750	3.8	12	146.5
Northwestern	497	1,555	3.1	5	141.4
Purdue	377	1,562	4.3	15	130.2
Michigan	462	1,462	3.2	21	121.8
Iowa	339	1,028	3.0	12	93.5

Rushing Defense	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Yds./G
Michigan State	406	914	2.3	9	76.2
Wisconsin	379	1,319	3.5	10	109.9
Penn State	478	1,399	2.9	14	116.6
Michigan	439	1,450	3.3	10	120.8
Purdue	468	1,670	3.6	17	139.2
Minnesota	488	1,686	3.5	13	140.5
Ohio State	514	1,916	3.7	17	159.7
Illinois	493	2,034	4.1	18	169.5
Northwestern	479	2,064	4.3	22	187.6
Indiana	497	2,322	4.7	28	211.1

Sacks Against	No.	Yards
Purdue	15	126
Indiana	22	117
Minnesota	22	117
Wisconsin	23	120
Michigan	27	185
Illinois	28	153
Iowa	30	161
Michigan State	32	253
Northwestern	36	252
Ohio State	20	262
Penn State	42	224

Pass Efficiency	Pct.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Effic.
Penn State	.571	13	2,776	19	136.9
Indiana	.536	8	2,360	17	136.1
Michigan	.604	8	3,177	23	135.2
Wisconsin	.557	3	1,701	10	133.3
Michigan State	.556	18	2,660	25	131.0
Purdue	.602	13	3,986	27	130.3
Illinois	.542	6	2,805	26	129.2
Minnesota	.527	11	2,196	16	126.5
Ohio State	.467	14	2,174	16	113.9
Iowa	.537	9	2,275	6	105.0
Northwestern	.418	12	1,576	7	83.2

Pass Def. Effic.	Pct.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Effic.
Wisconsin	50.3	16	2,258	8	97.9
Minnesota	46.7	8	2,153	10	98.4
Penn State	51.1	17	2,446	14	110.0
Illinois	53.2	15	2,620	15	112.2
Michigan State	52.6	14	2,712	19	113.0
Northwestern	48.3	7	2,204	13	113.4
Michigan	51.7	10	2,546	18	122.8
Ohio State	59.7	12	2,432	14	123.1
Purdue	55.8	14	2,727	15	125.4
Indiana	60.0	10	2,409	14	132.6
Iowa	56.4	6	2,399	23	146.1

Field Goals	Made	Att.	Pct.
Minnesota	17	21	.810
Penn State	21	26	.808
Michigan State	21	26	.808
Wisconsin	16	20	.800
Illinois	20	26	.769
Indiana	9	12	.750
Ohio State	12	16	.750
Michigan	17	23	.739
Northwestern	12	18	.667
Purdue	18	31	.581
Iowa	7	13	.538

Pass Offense	Att.	Cmp.	Pct.	Yds.	Yds./G
Purdue	568	342	60.2	3,986	332.2
Michigan	437	264	60.4	3,177	264.8
Illinois	413	224	54.2	2,805	233.8
Penn State	228	193	57.1	2,776	231.3
Michigan State	358	199	55.6	2,660	221.7
Indiana	289	155	53.6	2,360	214.5
Iowa	376	202	53.7	2,275	206.8
Minnesota	292	154	52.7	2,190	183.0
Ohio State	304	142	46.7	2,174	181.2
Northwestern	318	133	41.8	1,576	143.3
Wisconsin	219	122	55.7	1,701	141.8

Scoring Defense	TD	XP	FG	Pts.	Avg.
Wisconsin	18	15	9	154	12.8
Minnesota	23	22	12	196	16.3
Penn State	30	25	9	234	19.5
Michigan State	29	27	14	245	20.4
Michigan	31	26	11	247	20.6
Illinois	34	30	13	273	22.8
Ohio State	31	23	24	287	23.9
Purdue	40	32	9	305	29.4
Northwestern	37	35	14	301	27.4
Iowa	44	42	13	347	31.5
Indiana	47	44	10	386	35.1

Scoring Offense	TD	XP	FG	Pts.	Avg.
Wisconsin	52	47	16	409	34.1
Penn State	47	46	21	393	32.8
Illinois	47	44	20	388	32.3
Purdue	47	38	18	384	32.0
Michigan State	45	41	21	378	31.5
Minnesota	45	41	17	368	30.7
Michigan	44	42	17	359	29.9
Indiana	38	36	9	291	26.5
Ohio State	36	31	12	285	23.8
Iowa	20	19	7	162	14.7
Northwestern	15	11	12	141	12.8

Punting	Punts	Avg.	Ret.	Yds.	Yds./P
Michigan State	63	42.8	26	199	40.4
Wisconsin	50	41.3	18	82	39.6
Minnesota	69	41.0	28	209	38.0
Purdue	47	41.1	17	162	37.7
Iowa	73	41.9	36	315	37.6
Illinois	66	41.9	32	386	36.1
Northwestern	85	40.0	40	390	35.5
Ohio State	63	38.1	25	170	35.4
Indiana	54	42.3	31	405	34.8
Penn State	69	39.7	35	347	34.7
Michigan	71	39.1	34	413	33.3

Ben Gilbert

Big Ten Final Individual Statistics

Rushing	Team	Cl	G	Att	Yds	Avg	TDs	TDs/G
Dayne, Ron	WI	SR	12	337	2,034	6.0	20	169.5
Hamner, Thomas	MN	SR	12	308	1,426	4.6	10	118.8
Thomas, Anthony	MI	JR	12	301	1,297	4.3	17	108.1
Anderson, Damie	NU	JR	11	306	1,128	3.7	3	102.5
Clemons, Lloyd	MS	SR	12	191	959	5.0	0	79.9
Wiley, Michael	OSU	SR	12	183	952	5.2	10	79.3
Betts, Ladell	IA	SO	11	189	857	4.5	5	77.9
Williams, Levron	IN	SO	11	118	817	6.9	4	74.3
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	224	788	3.5	13	71.6
Lowe, Montrell	PU	FR	12	173	841	4.9	5	70.1

Pass EfficiencyTeam	Cl	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct	Yds	TDs	Eff
Casey, Rashard	PS	JR	13	110	67	4	60.9	1,002	7	151.2
Bollinger, Brooks	WI	FR	12	140	82	2	58.6	1,133	8	142.6
Brady, Tom	MI	SR	12	341	214	6	62.8	2,586	20	142.3
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	279	150	7	53.8	2,277	17	137.4
Thompson, Kevin	PS	SR	12	242	133	9	55.0	1,916	13	131.8
Brees, Drew	PU	JR	12	554	337	12	60.8	3,909	25	130.7
Kittner, Kurt	IL	SO	12	396	216	5	54.5	2,702	24	129.3
Cockerham, Billy	MN	SR	12	276	147	10	53.3	2,091	15	127.6
Burke, Bill	MS	SR	12	312	173	18	55.4	2,214	20	124.7
Bellisari, Steve	OSU	SO	12	224	101	9	45.1	1,616	12	115.3

Passing Avg/G Team	Cl	G	Att	Cmp	Int	Pct.	Yds	TDs	Avg/G
Brees, Drew	PU	JR	12	554	337	12	60.8	3,909	25	325.8
Kittner, Kurt	IL	SO	12	396	216	5	54.5	2,702	24	225.2
Brady, Tom	MI	SR	12	341	214	6	62.8	2,586	20	215.5
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	279	150	7	53.8	2,277	17	207.0
Burke, Bill	MS	SR	12	312	173	18	55.4	2,214	20	184.5
Cockerham, Billy	MN	SR	12	276	147	10	53.3	2,091	15	174.3
Thompson, Kevin	PS	SR	12	242	133	9	55.0	1,916	13	159.7
Mullen, Scott	IA	JR	9	226	126	7	55.8	1,415	5	157.2
Bellisari, Steve	OSU	SO	12	224	101	9	45.1	1,616	12	134.7
Bollinger, Brooks	WI	FR	12	140	82	2	58.6	1,133	8	94.4

Total Offense	Team	Cl	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total	Tds/G
Brees, Drew	PU	JR	12	177	3,909	633	4,086	340.5
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	788	2,277	503	3,065	278.6
Cockerham, Billy	MN	SR	12	831	2,091	444	2,922	243.5
Kittner, Kurt	IL	SO	12	83	2,702	463	2,785	232.1
Brady, Tom	MI	SR	12	-47	2,586	378	2,539	211.6
Mullen, Scott	IA	JR	9	114	1,415	274	1,529	169.9
Dayne, Ron	WI	SR	12	2,034	0	337	2,034	169.5
Burke, Bill	MS	SR	12	-200	2,214	361	2,014	167.8
Bellisari, Steve	OSU	SO	12	332	1,616	340	1,948	162.3
Thompson, Kevin	PS	SR	12	7	1,916	274	1,923	160.3

Receptions/Game	Team	Cl	G	Rec	Yds	TDs	Avg/C	Rec/G
Daniels, Chris	PU	SR	12	121	1,236	7	10.2	10.08
Kasper, Kevin	IA	JR	10	60	664	3	11.1	6.0
Terrell, David	MI	SO	12	71	1,038	7	14.6	5.92
Burress, Plaxico	MS	JR	12	66	1,142	12	17.3	5.5
Lane, Randall	PU	SR	12	52	690	5	13.3	4.33
Chambers, Chris	WI	JR	10	41	578	4	14.1	4.1
Stratton, Tim	PU	SO	12	49	593	4	12.1	4.08
Dean, Michael	IL	SR	12	45	608	4	13.5	3.75
Germany, Reggie	OSU	JR	12	43	656	1	15.3	3.58
Johnson, Ron	MN	SO	12	43	574	7	13.3	3.58

Receive Yds/Game	Team	Cl	G	Rec	Yds	TDs	Avg/C	Yds/G
Daniels, Chris	PU	SR	12	121	1,236	7	10.2	103
Burress, Plaxico	MS	JR	12	66	1,142	12	17.3	95.2
Terrell, David	MI	SO	12	71	1,038	7	14.6	86.5
Rambo, Ken-Yon	OSU	JR	12	41	833	6	20.3	69.4
Kasper, Kevin	IA	JR	10	60	664	3	11.1	66.4
Knight, Marcus	MI	SR	12	39	794	6	20.4	66.2
Sutherland, Vinny	PU	JR	12	39	698	7	17.9	58.2
Chambers, Chris	WI	JR	10	41	578	4	14.1	57.8
Gaddis, Versie	IN	JR	11	35	633	3	18.1	57.5
Lane, Randall	PU	SR	12	52	690	5	13.3	57.5

All Purpose	Team	Cl	G	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	Yds	Avg/G
Dayne, Ron	WI	SR	12	2,034	9	0	0	2,043	170.3
Hamner, Thomas	MN	SR	12	1,426	305	0	0	1,731	144.3
Thomas, Anthony	MI	JR	12	1,297	168	0	216	1,681	140.1
Rambo, Ken-Yon	OS	JR	12	34	833	20	653	1,540	128.3
Anderson, Damie	NU	JR	11	1,128	184	0	0	1,312	119.3
Williams, Levron	IN	SO	11	817	360	0	0	1,177	107.0
Daniels, Chris	PU	SR	12	-11	1,236	0	0	1,235	102.9
Wiley, Michael	OSU	SR	12	952	153	0	114	1,219	101.6
Harvey, Rocky	IL	SO	12	774	243	0	193	1,210	100.8
Scott, Gari	MS	SR	11	-8	483	488	137	1,100	100.0

Scoring	Team	Cl	G	TDs	XPT	FG	Pts	Pts/G
Dayne, Ron	WI	SR	12	20	0	0	120	10
Rackers, Neil	IL	SR	12	1	44	20	110	9.2
Forney, Travis	PS	SR	13	0	47	22	113	8.7
Edinger, Paul	MS	SR	12	0	40	21	103	8.6
Thomas, Anthony	MI	JR	12	17	0	0	102	8.5
Pisetsky, Vital	WI	SR	12	0	46	16	94	7.8
Dorsch, Travis	PU	SO	12	0	38	18	92	7.7
Nystrom, Dan	MN	FR	12	0	41	17	92	7.7
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
Hamner, Thomas	MN	SR	12	13	0	0	78	6.5

Scoring (Kick)	Team	Cl	G	PATs	FGs	Pts	Pts/G
Forney, Travis	PS	SR	13	47-47	22-28	113	8.7
Rackers, Neil	IL	SR	12	44-44	20-26	104	8.7
Edinger, Paul	MS	SR	12	40-41	21-26	103	8.6
Pisetsky, Vital	WI	SR	12	46-48	16-20	94	7.8
Nystrom, Dan	MN	FR	12	41-43	17-21	92	7.7
Dorsch, Travis	PU	SO	12	38-39	18-31	92	7.7
Payne, Andy	IN	JR	11	36-36	9-12	63	5.7
Stultz, Dan	OSU	JR	12	31-34	12-16	67	5.6
Long, Tim	NU	SR	11	11-12	12-18	47	4.3
Douglas, Tim	IA	SR	10	19-19	6-11	37	3.7

Punting	Team	Cl	G	Punt	Yds	Avg
Hagan, Drew	IN	SR	11	44	1971	44.8
Jarrett, Craig	MS	SO	12	62	2699	43.5
Baker, Jason	IA	SO	11	70	2962	42.3
Fitts, Steve	IL	SO	12	65	2749	42.3
Rogers, Danny	PU	SR	13	46	1926	41.9
Pidgeon, Pat	PS	SR	12	59	2458	41.7
Stemke, Kevin	WI	JR	11	50	2063	41.3
Rindels, Ryan	MN	SR	12	69	2832	41.0
Standring, J.J.	NU	JR	11	84	3404	40.5
Epstein, Hayden	MI	SO	12	32	1282	40.1

Punt Returns	Team	Cl	G	Ret	Yds	TDs	Avg
Sutherland, Vinny	PU	JR	12	18	296	2	16.4
Davis, Nick	WI	SO	12	19	252	1	13.3
Scott, Gari	MS	SR	11	37	488	1	13.2
Carter, Tyrone	MN	SR	12	30	356	0	11.9
Branch, Bruce	PS	SO	11	41	464	2	11.3
Johnson, DiAllo	MI	SR	12	23	239	0	10.4
Wilson, Eugene	IL	FR	10	31	304	1	9.8
Clements, Nate	OSU	SO	12	18	175	0	9.7
Graham, Derin	IN	SO	11	14	116	0	8.3
Oliver, Chris	IA	SO	11	18	147	0	8.2

Kickoff Returns	Team	Cl	G	Ret	Yds	TDs	Avg
Davis, Nick	WI	SO	12	15	418	2	27.9
Watson, Kenny	PS	JR	13	22	522	0	23.7
Dodge, Tim	IA		11	26	582	0	22.4
Graham, Derin	IN	SO	11	25	548	1	21.9
Rambo, Ken-Yon	OSU	JR	12	31	653	0	21.1
Haygood, Herb	MS	SO	12	26	534	0	20.5
Clopton, Chris	PU	JR	12	19	341	0	17.9
Ayeni, Louis	NU	FR	11	17	295	0	17.4
Carter, A C	IN	FR	11	17	284	0	16.7
Carter, Tyrone	MN	SR	12	18	300	0	16.7

Scoring (TDs)	Team	Cl	G	TDs	Rush	Pass	Ret	PAT	Pts	Pts/G
Dayne, Ron	WI	SR	12	20	20	0	0	0	120	10
Thomas, Anthony	MI	JR	12	17	17	0	0	0	102	8.5
Randle El, Antwaan	IN	SO	11	13	13	0	0	0	78	7.1
Hamner, Thomas	MN	SR	12	13	10	3	0	0	78	6.5
Burress, Plaxico	MS	JR	12	12	0	12	0	0	72	6
Wiley, Michael	OS	SR	12	11	10	1	0	1	68	5.7
Duckett, T.J.	MS	FR	12	10	10	0	0	1	62	5.2
Cockerham, Billy	MN	SR	12	10	10	0	0	0	60	5
Havard, Steve	IL	SR	12	10	10	0	0	0	60	5
Sutherland, Vinny	PU	JR	12	9	0	7	2	1	56	4.7

Field Goals	Team	Cl	G	FG	FGA	Pct.	FG/G
Edinger, Paul	MS	SR	12	21	26	80.8	1.75
Forney, Travis	PS	SR	13	22	28	78.6	1.69
Rackers, Neil	IL	SR	12	20	26	76.9	1.67
Dorsch, Travis	PU	SO	12	18	31	58.1	1.5
Nystrom, Dan	MN	FR	12	17	21	81	1.42
Pisetsky, Vital	WI	SR	12	16	20	80	1.33
Long, Tim	NU	SR	11	12	18	66.7	1.09
Stultz, Dan	OS	JR	12	12	16	75	1
Payne, Andy	IN	JR	11	9	12	75	0.82
Douglas, Tim	IA		10	6	11	54.5	0.6

PAT Kicking Pct	Team	Cl	G	Made	Att	Pct.
Forney, Travis	PS	SR	13	47	47	100
Rackers, Neil	IL	SR	12	44	44	100
Payne, Andy	IN	JR	11	36	36	100
Douglas, Tim	IA		10	19	19	100
Edinger, Paul	MS	SR	12	40	41	97.6
Dorsch, Travis	PU	SO	12	38	39	97.4
Pisetsky, Vital	WI	SR	12	46	48	95.8
Epstein, Hayden	MI	SO	12	21	22	95.5
Nystrom, Dan	MN	FR	12	41	43	95.3
Long, Tim	NU	SR	11	11	12	91.7

Field Goal Pct	Team	Cl	G	FG	FGA	Long	Pct.
Nystrom, Dan	MN	FR	12	17	21	51	81
Edinger, Paul	MS	SR	12	21	26	55	80.8
Pisetsky, Vital	WI	SR	12	16	20	53	80
Forney, Travis	PS	SR	13	22	28	47	78.6
Rackers, Neil	IL	SR	12	20	26	50	76.9
Stultz, Dan	OS	JR	12	12	16	47	75
Payne, Andy	IN	JR	11	9	12	40	75
Long, Tim	NU	SR	11	12	18	43	66.7
Epstein, Hayden	MI	SO	12	5	8	56	62.5
Dorsch, Travis	PU	SO	12	18	31	47	58.1

Tackles (All Pos)	Team	Cl	G	Pos	UA	Total	Avg/G	Sack
Bentley, Kevin	NU	SO	11	87	55	142	12.9	1
Carter, Tyrone	MN	SR	12	116	28	144	12.0	1
Harris, Napoleon	NU	JR	10	55	51	106	10.6	3
Morris, Aric	MS	SR	12	77	47	124	10.3	4
Bowen, Matt	IA	SR	11	79	33	112	10.2	1
Clark, Danny	IL	SR	12	64	58	122	10.2	3
Kampman, Aaron	IA	SO	11	67	37	104	9.5	0
Morton, Rashad	NU	SR	11	43	59	102	9.3	0
Ghidorzi, Chris	WI	SR	12	66	44	110	9.2	2
Doering, Jason	WI	JR	12	76	33	109	9.1	0
Jones, Delvin	MN	SO	12	79	27	106	8.8	0
Berry, Gary	OS	SR	10	65	21	86	8.6	1
Short, Brandon	PS	SR	13	66	45	111	8.5	4
Jones, Mycal	NU	JR	8	38	30	68	8.5	0
Smith, Justin	IN	SO	11	65	24	89	8.1	0
Fells, Willie	PU	SR	12	61	35	96	8.0	0
Diggs, Na'il	OS	SR	12	63	31	94	7.8	6
Silva, Billy	NU	SO	11	32	53	85	7.7	1
Newsome, Rich	MS	JR	12	56	36	92	7.7	1
Clements, Nate	OS	SO	12	76	14	90	7.5	0
Gold, Ian	MI	SR	12	70	19	89	7.4	4
Thompson, Donne	WI	SR	12	44	44	88	7.3	0
McGrath, Michael	IN	SR	11	56	21	77	7.0	0
Barr, Fred	IA	FR	11	45	31	76	6.9	1
Peterson, Julian	MS	SR	12	53	29	82	6.8	14.5

Tackles For Loss	Team	Cl	Num	Yards
Brown, Courtney	PS	SR	32	161
Peterson, Julian	MS	SR	30	140
Riley, Karon	MN	JR	22	119
Arrington, LaVar	PS	JR	21	106
Schlecht, John	MN	JR	20	65
Missouri, Dwayne	NU	SR	20	74
Ayodele, Akin	PU	SO	19	98
Mezera, Ben	MN	JR	17	94
Kurpeikis, Justin	PS	JR	17	90
Diggs, Na'il	OS	SR	15	53

Sacks	Team	Cl	G	UA	A	Yds	Total
Riley, Karon	MN	JR	12	15	2	101	16.0
Peterson, Julian	MS	SR	12	14	1	104	14.5
Brown, Courtney	PS	SR	13	11	5	107	13.5
Mezera, Ben	MN	JR	12	12	0	64	12.0
Kurpeikis, Justin	PS	JR	13	10	2	80	11.0
Ayodele, Akin	PU	SO	12	10	1	84	10.5
Arrington, LaVar	PS	JR	13	9	2	82	10.0
Ogunleye, Adewal	IN	SR	6	7	1	49	7.5
McGee, Mike	IL	SR	9	7	0	41	7.0
Hall, James	MI	SR	12	7	0	44	7.0

Interceptions	Team	Cl	G	Int	Yds	TD	Int/G
Fletcher, Jamar	WI	SO	12	7	135	2	0.58
Turner, T.J.	MS	JR	12	5	105	1	0.42
Beasley, Adrian	PU	SR	12	5	169	0	0.42
Abdullah, Muhamma	IL	SO	12	5	52	0	0.42
Plummer, Ahmed	OS	SR	12	5	64	0	0.42
Fox, Derek	PS	SR	13	5	69	1	0.38
Francis, Tony	IL	SR	11	4	2	0	0.36
Myers, Bobby	WI	SR	12	4	54	0	0.33
Holman, Tarig	IA	SR	11	3	30	0	0.27
McGrath, Michael	IN	SR	11	3	12	0	0.27

Pass Breakups	Team	Cl	Num
Campbell, Amp	MS	SR	28
Middlebrooks, Willie	MN	SO	18
Blackmon, Harol	NU	SR	18
Fletcher, Jamar	WI	SO	16
Cummings-John, Shegun	NU	JR	15
Plummer, Ahmed	OS	SR	14
Howard, Todd	MI	SO	14
Hill, Renaldo	MS	JR	14
Macklin, David	PS	SR	13
Holman, Tarig	IA	SR	12

Fumbles Forced	Team	Cl	Num
Peterson, Julian	MS	SR	6
Ebherhart, Jason	IL	JR	4
Riley, Karon	MN	JR	4
Whitley, James	MI	JR	3
Hawthorne, Michael	PU	SR	3
Brown, Courtney	PS	SR	3
Gold, Ian	MI	SR	3
Williams, Josh	MI	SR	3
Diggs, Na'il	OS	SR	3
Mitrione, Matt	PU	SO	2

Non-Returnee Biographies

Gary Berry (FS)
Worthington, Ohio (DeSales)

Was a three-year starter at free safety. Had 34 career starts and played in 47 games. Helped the Buckeyes to a record of 38-11. Played in the East-West Shrine Bowl and the Hula Bowl following his senior season. Berry had 201 career tackles (154 solo and 47 assisted), including 86 tackles as a senior (third on the team). Recorded a career-high 14 tackles in the Kickoff Classic vs. Miami as a senior. His career statistics included an Ohio State record 166 interception return yards in1997. He had five interceptions that season and seven for his career. He scored three touchdowns, with two coming in the 1997 win at Michigan State (one on a 45-yard interception return and the other on a blocked-punt return).

Berry's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Total	PBU	Int.	Yards
1996	12/0	7	5	12	1	1	19
1997	13/12	38	10	48	7	5	166*
1998	12/12	44	11	55	2	0	0
1999	10/10	65	21	86	3	1	12
Totals	**47/34**	**154**	**47**	**201**	**13**	**7**	**197**

**Indicates OSU single season record*

James Cotton (DE)
Cleveland, Ohio (CC of San Francisco)

Spent two seasons with the Buckeyes after transferring from San Francisco Community College where he was a JUCO All-American. Played in the Blue-Gray All-Star game and the All-Star Gridiron Classic following his senior season. Cotton played in all 12 games as a junior, recording 16 tackles. He also played in all 12 games as a senior and started the final seven of those. He led the OSU defensive line with 56 tackles and he ranked second on the team with 11 tackles-for-loss, totalling 43 yards as a senior. Five of those TFLs were sacks and he ranked second on the team in that category. He finished his career with 72 tackles, 14 tackles-for-loss and five sacks.

Cotton's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Total	TFLs	Yards	Sacks
1998	12/0	11	5	16	3	11	0
1999	12/7	43	13	56	11	44	5
Career	**24/7**	**54**	**18**	**72**	**14**	**55**	**5**

Na'il Diggs (LB)
Los Angeles Calif. (Dorsey)

Played three years for the Buckeyes, leaving at the end of his junior year (1999) to enter the NFL Draft (fourth round pick by Green Bay). Began his career as a defensive end, but moved to outside linebacker following the 1997 season and started at that position his last two years. Was named a first-team All-American in 1999 by the *Football News*. Also chosen as a semifinalist for the Butkus Award and the *Football News* Defensive Player of the Year Award. All Big Ten as a junior. Finished his career with 202 total tackles, 39 tackles-for-loss (tie for seventh all-time at Ohio State), 18 quarterback sacks (tie for fifth), 165 tackles-for-loss yards (seventh) and 118 quarterback sack yards (fifth). He had a career-high 14 tackles vs. Wisconsin as a senior. His six sacks ranked second among Buckeyes. Started the final two games of 1997 – against Michigan and Florida State.

Diggs' Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Total	TFLs	Yards	Sacks
1996	Redshirt						
1997	13/2	21	7	28	8	39	6*
1998	12/12	59	21	80	16	73	6
1999	12/12	64	30	94*	15*	53	6
Career	**37/26**	**144**	**58**	**202**	**37**	**165**	**18**

Tony Eisenhard (TE)
Tiffin, Ohio (Tiffin)

Spent a total of five seasons with the Buckeyes with four of them as a defensive end and one - his senior season - devoted to tight end responsibilities. He lettered three years and played in a total of 38 games with four starting assignments at defensive end in 1997. He totaled 21 tackles for his career, but did not record any receptions. He played in all 12 games as a senior in 1999 — all on special teams. He saw action in 26 games between 1996-98 at defensive end. He had 18 tackles in 1997 with his starts coming against Penn State, Indiana, Northwestern and Michigan State. He played basketball for Ohio State during the 1997 Big Ten season and played in seven of eight Big Ten games.

Drew Elford (OT)
Garfield, N.J. (St. Mary's)

Spent a total of five seasons with the Buckeyes and earned four letters as a reserve offensive lineman. Played all three interior line positions during his career and saw action in 38 games, including nine his senior year for a total of 15 minutes. Backed up Kurt Murphy at center his last two years. Played in 11 games as a junior. His most extensive action came as a sophomore in 1997, when he played in 11 games for a total of 45 minutes. He had 46 minutes of playing time at right guard as a redshirt freshman in 1996.

Ben Gilbert (OG)
Lancaster, Ohio (Lancaster)

A three-year starter at right guard. Earned second-team all-conference honors both as a junior and as a senior. Voted by the OSU coaches as the team's offensive lineman of the year in 1998, Gilbert was named OSU's lineman of the game a team-best five times in 1998. That year the Buckeyes' offense set school records for total offensive yards per game (497.6), passing yards per game (298.0) and 500-yard games (eight). In 1999, he was honored three times as lineman of the game, and played a total of 262 minutes. He ended up playing in 47 games over his career with 37-consecutive starting assignments. He was invited to play in three all-star games following his senior season and played in two: the Hula Bowl and the East-West Shrine Bowl.

Randy Homa (DT)
Pottsville, Pa. (Pottsville)

A two-time letterman, who sat out his senior year because of a back injury. Spent a total of five seasons with the Buckeyes, including a redshirt year in 1995. Played both defensive tackle and middle guard. He played in a total of 21 games between 1996-99 and recorded 13 tackles. His most extended action came as a junior in 1998 when he played in 10 games for a total of 54 minutes (his playing time that year was limited because of his back). He was credited with eight tackles that year, including three tackles-for-loss (two in the Toledo game). He played in eight games as a sophomore.

Kevin Houser (TE)
Westlake, Ohio (Westlake)

A four-year letterman, who in addition to playing extensively at tight end as a junior and senior, was the Buckeyes' long snapper for four years. Centered on all punts, extra points and field goals and never had a snap go awry in 47 games. Made five starts at tight end as a senior. Used primarily as a blocker, but did have six receptions for 55 yards and two touchdowns - vs. Iowa and Michigan - as a senior and finished his career with seven receptions for 65 yards. On special teams, Houser was credited with 16 tackles. An excellent student as well, Houser was awarded a $5,000 post-graduate scholarship by the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics during his senior season.

Matt Keller (FB)
Mason, Ohio (Cincinnati Moeller)

Versatile fullback, who could block, run and catch with equal effectiveness. Selected by his teammates as a co-captain as a senior, but hampered much of the year with an ankle sprain that he suffered against UCLA in the second game of the season. Wound up playing in seven games (six starts), but was not the same player who had been so effective the previous two years. Scored his lone touchdown of the year at Michigan in his collegiate finale. Eight catches as a senior gave him 60 for his career, an OSU record for a fullback. His 22-yard catch in the 1997 Rose Bowl set up OSU's first TD. Keller played in the Senior Bowl following his senior season. Came to Ohio State as a tailback.

Keller's Career Rushing Statistics

Year	G/GS	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng.
1995	Redshirt					
1996	12/0	25	121	4.8	1	22
1997	13/12	59	257	4.4	0	16
1998	12/10	36	143	4.0	1	12
1999	7/6	16	61	3.8	0	11
Totals	**44/28**	**136**	**582**	**4.3**	**2**	**22**

Keller's Career Receiving Statistics

Year	G/GS	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng
1995	Redshirt					
1996	12/0	17	235	14.7	2	63
1997	13/12	19	139	7.3	0	22
1998	12/10	16	200	12.5	1	49
1999	7/6	8	130	16.3	1	38
Totals	**44/28**	**60**	**704**	**11.7**	**4**	**63**

Percy King (SS)
Columbus, Ohio (Marion-Franklin)

Earned three letters for the Buckeyes as a strong safety. Played in a total of 39 games, including 36 in a row his last three years. Started against Wisconsin and Michigan in 1999. Clearly had his best year as a senior, recording more tackles in his final year than he did in his first three seasons combined (35 to 30). Also a valuable member of the special teams, blocking a punt in 1998 and a field goal and a PAT in 1999. Career-high efforts of 11 tackles against both Wisconsin (off the bench) and Illinois in 1999. His effort against Illini included a career-high 10 solos. He recorded interceptions in 1997 against Missouri and 1998 against Toledo.

King's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Total	Int.	Blk.
1995	Redshirt					
1996	3/0	2	0	2	0	0
1997	12/0	8	6	14	1	2
1998	12/0	9	5	14	1	1
1999	12/2	30	5	35	0	0
Totals	**39/2**	**49**	**16**	**65**	**2**	**3**

Matt LaVrar (DE)
Maumee, Ohio (Maumee)

Earned four varsity letters by playing in all 49 games between 1996-99 with 11 starts - all coming in 1997 at defensive end. He also was named to the Academic All-Big Ten Conference team all four seasons and he was one of the few Ohio State athletes - ever - to be named an OSU Scholar-Athlete five times. LaVrar's career statistics include 62 tackles, with a high of 25 during the 1997 season, and five quarterback sacks. He had a high game of eight tackles in the 1997 win over Arizona. He was a linebacker his first two seasons with the Buckeyes, including his true freshman season in 1995 and the following year when he was the backup at boundry linebacker.

LaVrar's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Tot.	TFL	Yds.	Sacks
1995	Redshirt						
1996	12/0	13	3	16	1	4	1
1997	13/11	20	5	25	1	5	1
1998	12/0	8	5	13	3	11	3
1999	12/0	6	2	8	1	1	0
Totals	**49/11**	**47**	**15**	**62**	**6**	**21**	**5**

Kurt Murphy (OC)
Columbus, Ohio (DeSales)

A three-year starter at center for the Buckeyes. He played in 44 games and had 32 starts, including 31 in a row to close out his career. Led the Ohio State offense in playing time as a junior with 311 minutes and was second as a senior with 283. Career playing time was 873 minutes. Started seven games as sophomore and played in seven contests as a freshman, including 31 minutes against Indiana. A rock up front who made all the calls and adjustments during the game. He was invited to play in the Blue-Gray All-Star game following his senior season. At that game he was awarded with the Blue-Gray Academic Achievement Award. Named to the Big Ten's All-Academic team in each of his last three years.

Ahmed Plummer (CB)
Wyoming, Ohio (Wyoming)

Three-year starter at cornerback for the Buckeyes. Won All-Big Ten honors and was a team co-captain and a finalist for the Thorpe Award as a senior. Also excelled in the classroom, winning Academic All-America honors and receiving a National Football Foundation Scholarship in 1999. Played in the East-West Shrine Bowl following the1999 season and was a first-round draft choice of the San Francisco 49ers. Closed out his career with 14 interceptions, the sixth highest total in OSU annals. He led, or tied, the ball-hawking OSU defense in interceptions in each of his three years as a starter. Finished his stint as a Buckeye with 138 tackles, including a career-high 10 against Texas A&M in the 1999 Sugar Bowl. In 1997, his first year as a starter, Plummer recorded an interception in each of the first three games. He later returned an interception 83 yards vs. Illinois for a touchdown - the fifth-longest return in OSU history.

Plummer's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Solo	Asts.	Total	PBU	Int.
1995	Redshirt					
1996	10/0	13	6	19	2	0
1997	13/13	30	12	42	6	5
1998	12/12	47	5	52	17	4
1999	12/12	48	7	55	9	5
Totals	**47/37**	**138**	**30**	**168**	**34**	**14**

Michael Wiley (TB)
San Diego, Calif. (Monte Vista)

Two-year starter at tailback, who finished his career in seventh place on Ohio State's all-time rushing list with 2,951 yards. Was a first-team All-Big Ten pick as a junior and a second-team selection as a senior. Speedster, who led the team in rushing each of his last two years, including 1,235 yards as a junior. Rushed for 100 or more yards 10 times, including a career best of 209 against Missouri in 1998. Also had 120 yards in the win over Michigan that year. Finished his career with 33 touchdowns, including a 100-yard kickoff return in 1997 (Bowling Green). Also scored on a 76-yard run against Toledo in 1998 and a 60-yard reception vs. Rice in 1996. Scored the first three times he touched the ball in the season opener as a freshman (a 49-yard reverse and recepitons of 51 and 60 yards). His 4,300 all-purpose yards rank seventh in OSU career annals. He also was a near perfect 10 of 11 in the passing department, good for 225 yards and two touchdowns. He played in the Senior Bowl following his senior season.

Wiley's Career Rushing Statistics

Year	G/GS	Att.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng.
1996	10/0	23	176	7.7	1	49
1997	13/0	105	588	5.6	6	32
1998	12/11	198	1,235	6.2	10	76
1999	12/11	183	952	5.2	10	69
Totals	47/22	509	2,951	6.2	27	76

Wiley's Career Receiving Statistics

Year	G/GS	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Lng.
1996	10/0	6	194	32.3	3	60
1997	13/0	9	83	9.2	0	24
1998	12/11	27	200	7.4	1	35
1999	12/11	14	153	10.9	1	27
Totals	**47/22**	**56**	**630**	**15.0**	**5**	**60**

Wiley's All-Purpose Yards

Year	Att.*	Rush	Rec.	Ret.	TDs	Yds.
1996	30	176	194	12	4	382
1997	127	588	83	344	7@	1,015
1998	231	1,235	200	143	11	1,578
1999	205	952	153	114	11	1,325
Totals	**593**	**2,951**	**630**	**613**	**33**	**4,300**

**Includes all rushing, receiving and return attempts*

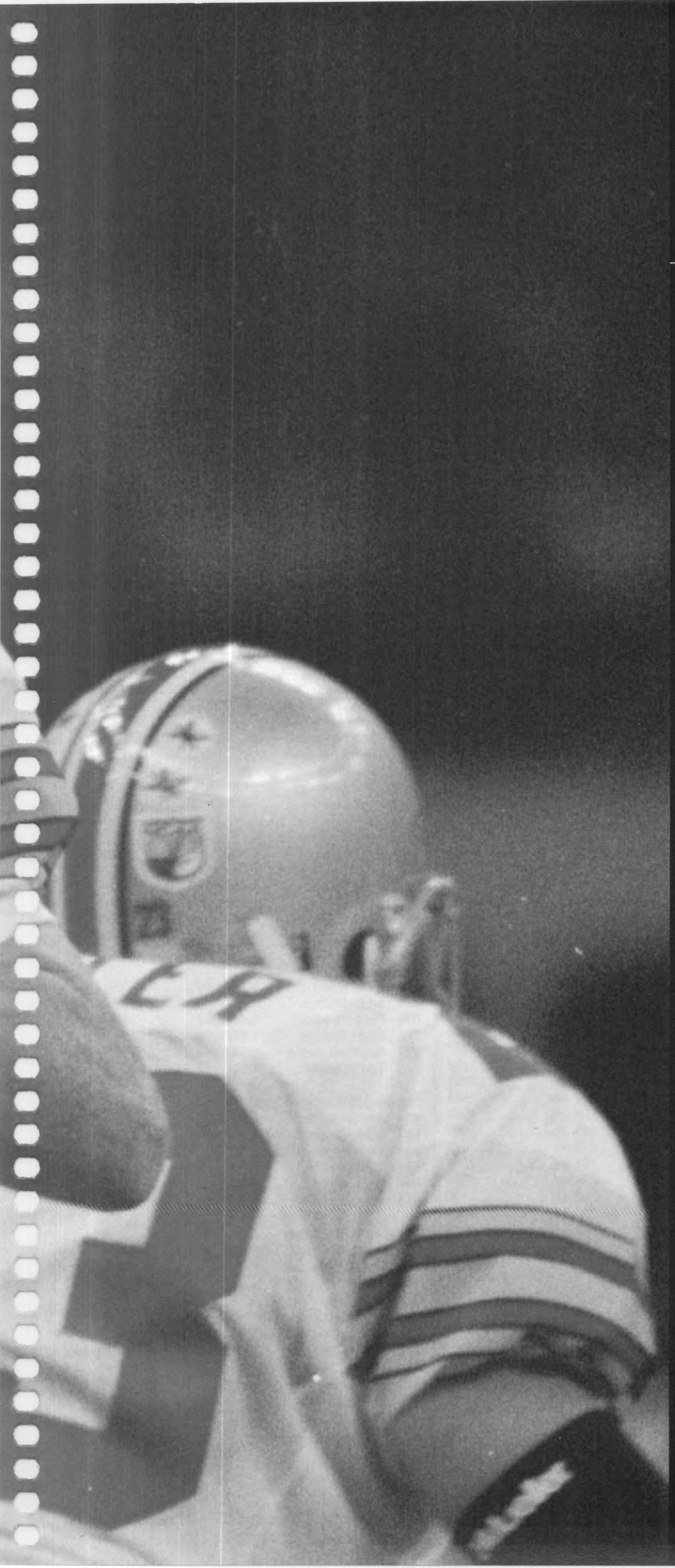
@Includes 100-yard kickoff return

Steve Wisniewski (TE)
Timberlake, O. (Eastlake North)

A four-year letterman as a tight end for the Buckeyes. He played in 49 consecutive games his last four years, after redshirting as a true freshman in 1995. Made 11 starts, 10 of those coming as a senior. Caught 21 passes for 309 yards and three touchdowns during his career. His best season statistically came in 1997, as a sophomore, when he caught 12 passes for 175 yards and two touchdowns (vs. Indiana and Illinois). His best game was against Penn State in 1997, with three receptions for 63 yards. He had a long reception of 33 yards against Minnesota in 1997 and he caught the third touchdown pass of his career against the Miami Hurricanes in the 1999 Kickoff Classic. Wisniewski was named to the Academic All-Big Ten Conference football team four times and was a five-time OSU Scholar-Athlete.

Wisniewski's Career Statistics

Year	G/GS	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TD	Lng.
1995	Redshirt					
1996	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	0
1997	13/1	12	175	14.6	2	33
1998	12/0	3	43	14.3	0	22
1999	12/10	6	91	15.2	1	24
Totals	**49/11**	**21**	**309**	**14.7**	**3**	**33**



Records

Rushing 154-155
Receiving 156-157
Passing 158-160
Total Offense 161
All-Purpose 162
Scoring 163
Kicking and Punting 164-165
Returns 166
Defense 167-168
Team 169-170
Miscellaneous 171
Ohio State Highs 172
Opponent Highs 173
Bowl Records 174
Ernie Godfrey 175
All-Time Assistant Coaches 175
Year-By-Year Results 176-181
All-Time Coaching Records 181
All-Time Conference Standings 182-185
Big Ten Championships 185
All-Time Big Ten Standings 185
Results When Ranked 186-195
Wire Service Polls 196-199
Televised Games 200-201
Ohio Stadium 202-203
Season Attendance Records 203
Ohio Stadium Quick Facts 203
Ohio State At Home 203
Largest Ohio Stadium Crowds 203
Largest Away Crowds 203
Year-By-Year Attendance 204
Ohio Stadium Renovation 204-205
NCAA Attendance Records 206-207

Rushing

Year-by-Year Leaders

Year	Name	Yards	Att.
1999	Michael Wiley	952	183
1998	Michael Wiley	1,235	198
1997	Pepe Pearson	869	192
1996	Pepe Pearson	1,484	299
1995	Eddie George	1,927	328
1994	Eddie George	1,442	276
1993	Raymont Harris	1,344	273
1992	Robert Smith	819	147
1991	Carlos Snow	828	169
1990	Robert Smith	1,126	177
1989	Carlos Snow	990	190
1988	Carlos Snow	775	152
1987	Vince Workman	470	118
1986	Vince Workman	1,030	210
1985	John Wooldridge	820	174
1984	Keith Byars	1,764	336
1983	Keith Byars	1,199	222
1982	Tim Spencer	1,538	273
1981	Tim Spencer	1,217	226
1980	Calvin Murray	1,267	195
1979	Calvin Murray	872	173
1978	Paul Campbell	591	142
1977	Ron Springs	1,166	200
1976	Jeff Logan	1,248	218
1975	Archie Griffin	1,450	262
1974	Archie Griffin	1,695	256
1973	Archie Griffin	1,577	247
1972	Archie Griffin	867	159
1971	Rick Galbos	540	141
1970	John Brockington	1,142	261
1969	Jim Otis	1,027	219
1968	Jim Otis	985	141
1967	Jim Otis	530	103
1966	Bo Rein	456	139
1965	Tom Barrington	554	139
1964	Willard Sander	626	147
1963	Matt Snell	491	134
1962	David Francis	624	119
1961	Bob Ferguson	938	202
1960	Bob Ferguson	853	160
1959	Bob Ferguson	371	61
1958	Bob White	859	218
1957	Don Clark	737	132
1956	Don Clark	797	139
1955	Howard Cassady	958	161
1954	Howard Cassady	609	102
1953	Bob Watkins	875	153
1952	John Hlay	535	133
1951	Vic Janowicz	376	106
1950	Walt Klevay	520	66
1949	Gerald Krall	606	128
1948	Joseph Whisler	579	132
1947	Ollie Cline	332	80
1946	Joseph Whisler	544	129
1945	Ollie Cline	936	181
1944	Les Horvath	924	163

Keith Byars

Eddie George

Individual Rushing Records

Rushing Yards – Game

314	Eddie George-36 att.	Illinois	1995
274	Keith Byars-39 att.	Illinois	1984
246	Archie Griffin-30 att.	Iowa	1973
239	Archie Griffin-27 att.	North Carolina	1972
235	Raymont Harris-39 att.	vs. BYU	1993
229	Ollie Cline-32 att.	at Pittsburgh	1945
224	Calvin Murray-35 att.	Indiana	1980
219	Eddie George-29 att.	at Michigan St.	1994
212	Eddie George-36 att.	Washington	1995
209	Michael Wiley-24 att.	Missouri	1998
209	Bob White-33 att.	at Iowa	1958
207	Eddie George-32 att.	Notre Dame	1995
206	Eddie George-39 att.	at Northwestern	1994

Rushing Yards – Season

1,927	Eddie George	328 att.	1995
1,764	Keith Byars	336 att.	1984
1,695	Archie Griffin	256 att.	1974
1,577	Archie Griffin	247 att.	1973
1,538	Tim Spencer	273 att.	1982
1,484	Pepe Pearson	299 att.	1996
1,450	Archie Griffin	262 att.	1975
1,442	Eddie George	276 att.	1994
1,344	Raymont Harris	273 att.	1993
1,267	Calvin Murray	195 att.	1980
1,248	Jeff Logan	218 att.	1976
1,235	Michael Wiley	198 att.	1998
1,217	Tim Spencer	226 att.	1981
1,199	Keith Byars	222 att.	1983
1,166	Ron Springs	200 att.	1977
1,142	John Brockington	261 att.	1970
1,126	Robert Smith	177 att.	1990

Rushing Yards – Career

5,589	Archie Griffin	924 att.	1972-75
3,668	Eddie George	683 att.	1992-95
3,553	Tim Spencer	644 att.	1979-82
3,200	Keith Byars	619 att.	1982-85
3,121	Pepe Pearson	659 att.	1994-97
2,974	Carlos Snow	610 att.	1987-89, '91
2,951	Michael Wiley	509 att.	1996-99
2,649	Raymont Harris	574 att.	1990-93
2,576	Calvin Murray	438 att.	1977-80
2,542	Jim Otis	585 att.	1967-69
2,466	Howard Cassady	435 att.	1952-55
2,308	Pete Johnson	534 att.	1973-76
2,162	Bob Ferguson	423 att.	1959-62
2,140	Ron Springs	396 att.	1976-78
2,116	Don Clark	385 att.	1956-58
2,066	Cornelius Greene	420 att.	1972-75
2,026	Jeff Logan	349 att.	1974-77

Rushing Attempts – Game

44	Harold Henson	at Northwestern	1972
42	John Brockington	Northwestern	1970
40	Keith Byars	at Michigan State	1984
39	Eddie George	at Northwestern	1994
39	Raymont Harris	vs. BYU	1993
39	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984

Rushing Attempts – Season

336	Keith Byars	1,764 yds	1984
328	Eddie George	1,927 yds	1995
299	Pepe Pearson	1,484 yds	1996
276	Eddie George	1,442 yds	1994
273	Raymont Harris	1,344 yds	1993
273	Tim Spencer	1,538 yds	1982

Rushing Attempts – Career

924	Archie Griffin	5,589 yds	1972-75
683	Eddie George	3,768 yds	1992-95
659	Pepe Pearson	3,121 yds	1994-97
644	Tim Spencer	3,553 yds	1979-82
619	Keith Byars	3,200 yds	1982-85
610	Carlos Snow	2,974 yds	1988-91

Rushing Touchdowns – Game

5	Pete Johnson	North Carolina	1974
5	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984
4	(14 tied)		

Rushing Touchdowns – Season

25	Pete Johnson	1975
24	Eddie George	1995
22	Keith Byars	1984
20	Keith Byars	1983
20	Harold Henson	1972

Archie Griffin

Rushing Touchdowns – Career

56	Pete Johnson	1973-76
46	Keith Byars	1982-85
44	Eddie George	1995
36	Tim Spencer	1979-82
36	Harold Henson	1972-74

Rushing Yards Per Game – Season

148.2	Eddie George	1,927/13g	1995
147.0	Keith Byars	1,764/12g	1984
143.4	Archie Griffin	1,577/11g	1973
141.3	Archie Griffin	1,695/12g	1974
128.2	Tim Spencer	1,538/12g	1982

Rushing Yards Per Game – Career

117.3	Archie Griffin	5,589/48g	1972-75
94.1	Jim Otis	2,542/27g	1967-69
88.4	Robert Smith	1,945/22g	1990, 92
86.5	Keith Byars	3,200/37g	1982-85
81.2	Donald Clark	2,116/24g	1956-58

Most 100 Yard Games – Season

12	Eddie George	1995
11	Archie Griffin	1973
11	Archie Griffin	1974
10	Archie Griffin	1975

Most 100 Yard Games – Career

34	Archie Griffin	1972-75 (NCAA Record)
20	Eddie George	1992-95

Consecutive 100-Yard Games – Season

12	Eddie George	1995
11	Archie Griffin	1973
11	Archie Griffin	1974
10	Archie Griffin	1975

Consecutive 100-Yard Games – Career

22	Archie Griffin	1973-74

Consecutive Regular Season 100-Yard Games

31	Archie Griffin	1973-75 (NCAA Record)

Single Game Rushing Bests

Date	Name	Opponent	Yards	Att.	TDs
11/11/95	Eddie George	Illinois	314	36	2
10/13/84	Keith Byars	Illinois	274	39	5
11/17/73	Archie Griffin	Iowa	246	30	1
9/30/72	Archie Griffin	North Carolina	239	27	1
12/30/93	Raymont Harris	vs. Brigham Young	235	39	3
11/10/45	Ollie Cline	at Pittsburgh	229	33	1
10/18/80	Calvin Murray	Indiana	224	35	2
10/15/94	Eddie George	at Michigan State	219	29	1
9/16/95	Eddie George	Washington	212	36	2
9/19/98	Michael Wiley	Missouri	209	24	2
11/15/58	Loren White	at Iowa	209	33	3
9/30/95	Eddie George	Notre Dame	207	32	2
10/1/94	Eddie George	at Northwestern	206	39	1
10/5/74	Archie Griffin	at Washington State	196	21	1
10/14/72	Archie Griffin	Illinois	192	27	0
10/6/84	Keith Byars	at Purdue	191	30	2
11/13/82	Tim Spencer	at Northwestern	190	26	1
9/7/91	Butler By'not'e	Arizona	189	26	1
10/17/70	John Brockington	Minnesota	187	28	2
10/23/82	Tim Spencer	at Indiana	187	33	2
11/24/62	David Francis	Michigan	186	31	2
10/24/81	Jimmy Gayle	Indiana	186	29	0
11/15/80	Calvin Murray	at Iowa	183	25	0
9/8/84	Keith Byars	Oregon State	182	34	2
11/3/45	Oliver Cline	Northwestern	180	34	2
10/9/65	Thomas Barrington	Illinois	179	32	3
11/4/95	Eddie George	at Minnesota	178	23	3
11/14/92	Robert Smith	at Indiana	175	19	2
10/23/76	Jeff Logan	Purdue	175	27	2
11/16/74	Archie Griffin	at Iowa	175	23	1
9/28/96	Pepe Pearson	at Notre Dame	173	29	2
10/29/83	Keith Byars	Wisconsin	174	29	2
11/ 1/41	Louis Fisher	at Pittsburgh	174	25	1
10/26/74	Archie Griffin	at Northwestern	173	18	1
11/15/86	Vince Workman	at Wisconsin	172	29	2
9/12/81	Tim Spencer	Duke	172	19	3
11/17/90	Robert Smith	at Wisconsin	171	23	2
11/13/43	Dean Sensenbaugher	Illinois	170	33	1
9/24/55	Howard Cassady	Nebraska	170	21	3
11/19/88	Carlos Snow	Michigan	170	25	1
10/26/91	Carlos Snow	Michigan State	169	29	1
10/13/73	Archie Griffin	at Wisconsin	169	29	0
11/ 5/83	Keith Byars	at Indiana	169	28	4
11/12/55	Howard Cassady	Iowa	169	26	3
10/15/83	Keith Byars	at Illinois	168	29	1
10/30/82	Tim Spencer	Purdue	168	20	2
9/27/86	Vince Workman	Utah	168	16	2
10/25/69	Jim Otis	Illinois	167	31	1
12/17/82	Tim Spencer	vs. Brigham Young	167	21	2
11/16/68	Jim Otis	at Iowa	166	29	2
11/9/96	Pepe Pearson	at Illinois	165	21	2
10/ 3/70	Leophus Hayden	Duke	165	26	0
9/29/84	Keith Byars	at Minnesota	164	28	3
10/28/67	Dave Brungard	Illinois	163	28	1
11/24/73	Archie Griffin	at Michigan	163	30	0
11/23/57	Loren White	at Michigan	163	30	0
11/13/93	Raymont Harris	Indiana	162	34	0
10/2/43	Ernest Parks	Missouri	162	23	3
9/19/87	Vince Workman	Oregon	162	27	1
10/31/70	John Brockington	Northwestern	161	42	1
10/26/96	Joe Montgomery	at Iowa	160	15	1
9/18/76	Jeff Logan	at Penn State	160	25	1
11/10/56	Galen Cisco	Indiana	160	17	0
10/4/75	Archie Griffin	at UCLA	160	21	1

Receiving

Year-by-Year Leaders

Year	Name	Receptions	Yards
1999	**Reggie Germany**	**43**	**656**
1998	David Boston	85	1,435
1997	David Boston	73	970
1996	Dimitrious Stanley	43	829
1995	Terry Glenn	64	1,411
1994	Joey Galloway	44	669
1993	Joey Galloway	47	946
1992	Brian Stablein	53	643
1991	Bernard Edwards	27	381
1990	Bobby Olive	41	652
1989	Jeff Graham	32	608
1988	Jeff Ellis	40	492
1987	Everett Ross	29	585
1986	Cris Carter	69	1,127
1985	Cris Carter	58	950
1984	Keith Byars	42	479
1983	John Frank	45	641
1982	Gary Williams	40	690
1981	Gary Williams	50	941
1980	Doug Donley	43	887
1979	Doug Donley	37	800
1978	Doug Donley	24	510
1977	Ron Springs	16	90
1976	James Harrell	14	288
1975	Brian Baschnagel	24	362
1974	Brian Baschnagel	19	244
1973	Fred Pagac	9	159
1972	Rick Galbos	11	235
1971	Dick Wakefield	31	432
1970	Jan White	17	171
1969	Bruce Jankowski	23	404
	Jan White	23	308
1968	Bruce Jankowski	31	328
1967	Billy Anders	28	403
1966	Billy Anders	55	671
1965	Bo Rein	29	328
1964	Bo Rein	22	320
1963	Paul Warfield	22	266
1962	Paul Warfield	8	139
1961	Charles Bryant	15	270
1960	Charles Bryant	17	336
1959	Charles Bryant	11	153
	James Houston	11	214
1958	Dick LeBeau	8	110
	Donald Clark	8	110
1957	Leo Brown	7	83
	Dick LeBeau	7	91
1956	Leo Brown	8	151
1955	Paul Michael	4	50
1954	Howard Cassady	12	137
1953	Thomas Hague	19	275
1952	Bob Grimes	39	534
1951	Bob Joslin	18	281
1950	Thomas Watson	23	461
1949	Ray Hamilton	15	347
1948	Alex Verdova	12	117
1947	Fred Morrison	7	113
1946	Cecil Soudere	9	157

***Bold** indicates returning player.*

Individual Receiving Records

Pass Receptions - Game

14	David Boston	at Penn State	1997
13	David Boston	at Indiana	1996
13	Gary Williams	Florida State	1981
12	Brian Stablein	Michigan	1992
12	Billy Anders	Washington	1966
12	Bob Grimes	Pittsburgh	1952
11	Dee Miller	at Indiana	1998
11	David Boston	vs. Texas A&M	1998
11	Dick Wakefield	Colorado	1971
10	David Boston	Minnesota	1998
10	David Boston	Michigan	1998
10	Dimitrious Stanley	Wisconsin	1996
10	John Frank	at Michigan	1983
9	David Boston	Missouri	1998
9	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	1995
9	Terry Glenn	at Penn State	1995
9	Buster Tillman	at Washington	1994
9	Joey Galloway	Michigan State	1993
9	Bob Grimes	Washington State	1952
9	Billy Anders	Wisconsin	1966
9	Cris Carter	vs. USC	1985
9	Robert Joslin	Iowa	1952
9	Keith Byers	Purdue	1984
9	Brian Stablein	Wisconsin	1992

Pass Receptions - Season

85	David Boston	1,435 yds	1998
73	David Boston	970 yds	1997
69	Cris Carter	1,127 yds	1986
64	Terry Glenn	1,411 yds	1995
59	Dee Miller	915 yds	1998
58	Dee Miller	981 yds	1997
58	Cris Carter	950 yds	1985
55	Billy Anders	671 yds	1966
53	Brian Stablein	643 yds	1992
50	Gary Williams	941 yds	1981
47	Eddie George	417 yds	1995
47	Joey Galloway	946 yds	1993
45	John Frank	641 yds	1983
45	John Frank	449 yds	1981
44	Joey Galloway	669 yds	1994
43	**Reggie Germany**	**656 yds**	**1999**
43	Dimitrious Stanley	829 yds	1996
43	Doug Donley	887 yds	1980

David Boston

Pass Receptions - Career

191	David Boston	2,855 yds	1996-98
168	Cris Carter	2,725 yds	1984-86
154	Gary Williams	2,792 yds	1979-82
132	Dee Miller	2,090 yds	1995-98
121	John Frank	1,418 yds	1980-83
108	Joey Galloway	1,894 yds	1991-94
108	Billy Anders	1,318 yds	1965-67
106	Doug Donley	2,252 yds	1977-80
99	Jeff Graham	1,812 yds	1988-90
96	Brian Stablein	1,289 yds	1989-92
91	Bobby Olive	1,419 yds	1987-90
88	Buster Tillman	1,277 yds	1993-96
80	Cedric Anderson	1,707 yds	1980-83
79	Terry Glenn	1,677 yds	1993-95

Pass Reception Yards - Game

253	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	1995
220	Gary Williams	Florida State	1981
217	David Boston	Michigan	1998
199	Dimitrious Stanley	Wisconsin	1996
191	David Boston	Minnesota	1998
187	Robert Grimes	Washington State	1952
186	Joey Galloway	Michigan State	1993
181	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Ohio**	**1999**
175	Terry Glenn	at Penn State	1995

Pass Reception Yards - Season

1,435	David Boston	85 receptions	1998
1,411	Terry Glenn	64 receptions	1995
1,127	Cris Carter	69 receptions	1986
981	Dee Miller	58 receptions	1997
970	David Boston	73 receptions	1997
950	Cris Carter	58 receptions	1985
946	Joey Galloway	47 receptions	1993
941	Gary Williams	50 receptions	1981
915	Dee Miller	59 receptions	1998
887	Doug Donley	43 receptions	1980
833	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**41 receptions**	**1999**
829	Dimitrious Stanley	43 receptions	1996
800	Doug Donley	37 receptions	1979

Pass Reception Yards - Career

2,855	David Boston	191 receptions	1996-98
2,792	Gary Williams	154 receptions	1979-82
2,725	Cris Carter	168 receptions	1984-86
2,252	Doug Donley	106 receptions	1977-80
2,090	Dee Miller	132 receptions	1995-98
1,894	Joey Galloway	108 receptions	1991-94
1,809	Jeff Graham	99 receptions	1988-90

Average Yards Per Catch - Game (min. 5 catches)

32.6	David Boston	5-163	at Iowa	1998
28.1	Terry Glenn	9-253	at Pittsburgh	1995
27.6	Doug Donley	5-138	Wash. State	1979
26.5	Robert Brugge	6-159	Pittsburgh	1946
25.9	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**7-181**	**Ohio**	**1999**
25.6	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**7-179**	**Iowa**	**1999**
25.4	Cris Carter	5-127	Minnesota	1986
25.0	Joey Galloway	6-150	at Wisconsin	1993

Average Yards Per Catch - Season (min. 20 catches)

27.6	Cedric Anderson	20-552	1982
22.0	Terry Glenn	64-1,411	1995
21.6	Doug Donley	37-800	1979
21.3	Doug Donley	24-510	1978
20.6	Doug Donley	43-887	1980
20.3	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**41-833**	**1999**
20.2	Everett Ross	29-585	1987

Cris Carter

Average Yards Per Catch - Career (min. 35 catches)

21.3	Cedric Anderson	80-1,707	1980-83
21.2	Doug Donley	106-2,252	1977-80
21.2	Terry Glenn	79-1,677	1993-95
19.9	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**53-1,055**	**1997-99**
19.9	Everett Ross	44-876	1986-88
19.1	Joey Galloway	64-1,225	1991-93

Receptions Per Game -Season

7.1	David Boston	85/12g	1998
6.1	Billy Anders	55/9g	1966
5.6	David Boston	73/13g	1997
5.3	Terry Glenn	64/12g	1995
5.3	Cris Carter	69/13g	1986
4.8	Cris Carter	58/12g	1985
4.5	Dee Miller	58/13g	1997
4.4	Brian Stablein	53/12g	1992
4.3	Robert Grimes	39/9g	1952

Receptions Per Game - Career

5.1	David Boston	191/37g	1996-98
4.5	Cris Carter	168/37g	1984-86
4.0	Billy Anders	108/27g	1965-67
3.2	Robert Rein	77/24g	1964-66
3.2	Gary Williams	154/48g	1979-82
3.0	Joey Galloway	108/36g	1991-94

Touchdown Receptions - Game

4	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	1995
4	Bob Grimes	Washington State	1952
3	Joey Galloway	Purdue	1994
3	Alex Verdova	Wisconsin	1948
3	Joey Galloway	Michigan State	1993

Touchdown Receptions - Season

17	Terry Glenn	1995
14	David Boston	1997
13	David Boston	1998
11	Joey Galloway	1993
11	Cris Carter	1986
9	Robert Middleton	1962

Touchdown Receptions - Career

34	David Boston	1996-98
27	Cris Carter	1984-86
19	Joey Galloway	1991-94
17	Terry Glenn	1993-95
16	Doug Donley	1977-80
16	Gary Williams	1979-82
13	Dimitrioius Stanley	1993-96
12	Cedric Anderson	1980-83
12	Jeff Graham	1988-90

Consecutive Games Catching a Pass - Career

48	Gary Williams	1979-82

Single-Game Receiving Yardage Leaders

Date	Name	Opponent	Yards	Rec.	TDs
9/23/95	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	253	9	4
10/3/81	Gary Williams	Florida State	220	13	1
11/21/98	David Boston	Michigan	217	10	2
10/12/96	Dimitrious Stanley	Wisconsin	199	10	1
10/17/98	David Boston	Minnesota	191	10	2
10/18/52	Robert Grimes	Washington State	187	9	4
10/16/93	Joey Galloway	Michigan State	186	9	3
9/18/99	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Ohio**	**181**	**7**	**2**
10/30/99	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Iowa**	**179**	**7**	**1**
10/7/95	Terry Glenn	at Penn State	175	9	2
1/1/85	Cris Carter	vs. Southern California	172	9	1
9/25/71	Richard Wakefield	Colorado	172	11	0
10/24/98	David Boston	at Northwestern	171	9	2
9/25/99	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Cincinnati**	**164**	**3**	**1**
11/14/98	David Boston	at Iowa	163	5	2
10/1/66	Bill Anders	Washington	162	12	1
10/31/98	Dee Miller	at Indiana	159	11	0
11/9/46	Robert Brugge	Pittsburgh	159	6	2
10/3/81	Cedric Anderson	Florida State	158	8	1
10/11/97	David Boston	at Penn State	153	14	1
11/16/96	David Boston	at Indiana	153	13	1
11/6/93	Joey Galloway	at Wisconsin	150	6	1
10/11/97	Dee Miller	at Penn State	149	8	1
10/28/95	Terry Glenn	Iowa	149	3	2
10/5/85	Cris Carter	at Illinois	147	7	2
1/2/95	Joey Galloway	vs. Alabama	146	8	2
10/20/90	Jeff Graham	at Purdue	144	4	2
11/8/52	Robert Grimes	Pittsburgh	143	12	1
9/30/50	Thomas Watson	Southern Methodist	139	8	0
9/22/79	Doug Donley	Washington State	138	5	1
11/8/80	Doug Donley	Illinois	137	8	2
10/13/84	Cris Carter	Illinois	134	7	1
9/27/80	Doug Donley	Arizona State	133	6	2
9/20/97	David Boston	Arizona	131	7	1
11/16/85	Cris Carter	Wisconsin	131	7	1
1/1/80	Gary Williams	vs. Southern California	131	3	1
1/2/84	Thad Jemison	vs. Pittsburgh	131	8	1
9/5/98	David Boston	West Virginia	129	7	1
9/30/95	Terry Glenn	Notre Dame	128	4	2
10/25/86	Cris Carter	Minnesota	127	5	2
10/31/81	Gary Williams	at Purdue	126	7	0
1/1/97	Dimitrious Stanley	vs. Arizona State	124	5	1
11/19/83	John Frank	at Michigan	123	10	0
12/26/80	Doug Donley	vs. Penn State	122	5	2
10/27/79	Doug Donley	Michigan State	122	5	2
11/1/86	Cris Carter	at Iowa	121	6	1
11/5/88	Jeff Graham	Wisconsin	121	6	1
11/9/68	Larry Zelina	at Wisconsin	120	5	1
11/8/80	Gary Williams	Illinois	120	5	1
10/8/83	Keith Byars	Purdue	120	4	0
11/1/97	David Boston	at Michigan State	119	8	1
10/18/86	Cris Carter	at Purdue	118	7	1
10/31/81	Cedric Anderson	at Purdue	117	5	2
10/27/51	Robert Joslin	Iowa	117	4	1
10/20/84	Mike Lanese	at Michigan State	116	7	0
9/11/99	**Reggie Germany**	**UCLA**	**115**	**7**	**0**
11/13/93	Joey Galloway	Indiana	115	5	1
10/22/83	John Frank	Michigan State	115	5	1
9/29/84	Mike Lanese	at Minnesota	113	7	0
11/1/80	Gary Williams	at Michigan State	113	4	2
9/19/98	David Boston	Missouri	112	9	0
12/26/80	Gary Williams	vs. Penn State	112	7	1
11/15/86	Cris Carter	at Wisconsin	112	7	1
9/7/96	Michael Wiley	Rice	111	2	2
11/21/92	Brian Stablein	Michigan	111	12	0
10/19/74	Brian Baschnagel	Indiana	111	6	1
10/22/66	Bill Anders	Wisconsin	111	9	0
10/31/98	David Boston	at Indiana	110	9	2
9/5/98	Dee Miller	West Virginia	110	6	1
10/31/59	James Houston	Michigan State	110	3	2
10/27/51	Robert Grimes	Iowa	110	4	1
1/1/80	Doug Donley	vs. Southern California	110	4	0
9/29/90	Jeff Graham	Southern California	109	5	1
9/17/83	John Frank	at Oklahoma	108	7	2
10/19/74	David Hazel	Indiana	108	2	1
10/16/82	Cedric Anderson	at Illinois	108	3	1
9/16/89	Bobby Olive	Oklahoma	108	5	1
11/9/85	Mike Lanese	at Northwestern	108	3	1
11/10/84	Dino Dawson	at Northwestern	108	3	2
11/5/94	Chris Sanders	Wisconsin	107	4	2
9/10/94	Buster Tillman	at Washington	106	9	1
1/2/96	Rickey Dudley	vs. Tennessee	106	5	1

***Bold** indicates returning player.*

Passing

Year-by-Year Leaders

Year	Name	Yards	Att.	Comp.
1999	**Steve Bellisari**	**1,616**	**224**	**101**
1998	Joe Germaine	3,330	384	230
1997	Joe Germaine	1,847	210	129
1996	Stanley Jackson	1,298	165	87
1995	Bobby Hoying	3,269	341	211
1994	Bobby Hoying	2,335	301	170
1993	Bobby Hoying	1,570	202	109
1992	Kirk Herbstreit	1,904	264	155
1991	Kent Graham	1,018	153	79
1990	Greg Frey	2,062	276	139
1989	Greg Frey	2,132	246	144
1988	Greg Frey	2,028	293	152
1987	Tom Tupa	1,786	242	134
1986	Jim Karsatos	2,122	272	145
1985	Jim Karsatos	2,311	289	177
1984	Mike Tomczak	1,952	244	145
1983	Mike Tomczak	1,942	237	131
1982	Mike Tomczak	1,602	187	96
1981	Art Schlichter	2,551	350	183
1980	Art Schlichter	1,930	226	122
1979	Art Schlichter	1,816	200	105
1978	Art Schlichter	1,250	175	87
1977	Rod Gerald	1,016	114	67
1976	Jim Pacenta	404	54	28
1975	Cornelius Greene	1,066	121	68
1974	Cornelius Greene	939	97	58
1973	Cornelius Greene	343	46	20
1972	Greg Hare	815	111	55
1971	Don Lamka	718	107	54
1970	Rex Kern	470	98	45
1969	Rex Kern	1,002	135	68
1968	Rex Kern	972	131	75
1967	Bill Long	563	102	44
1966	Bill Long	1,180	192	106
1965	Don Unverferth	1,061	191	991
1964	Don Unverferth	871	160	73
1963	Don Unverferth	586	117	48
1962	Joe Sparma	288	71	30
1961	Joe Sparma	341	38	16
1960	Tom Matte	737	95	50
1959	Tom Matte	439	51	28
1958	Frank Kremblas	281	42	16
1957	Frank Kremblas	337	47	20
1956	Don Clark	88	7	3
1955	Frank Ellwood	60	23	9
1954	Bill Leggett	578	95	46
1953	John Borton	522	86	45
1952	John Borton	1,555	196	115
1951	Tony Curcillo	912	133	58
1950	Vic Janowicz	561	77	32
1949	Pandel Savic	581	84	35
1948	Pandel Savic	486	69	36
1947	Dick Slager	236	69	19
1946	George Spencer	398	51	25
1945	Dick Fisher	245	28	9
1944	Les Horvath	344	32	14

***Bold** indicates returning player.*

Individual Passing Records

Passing Yards - Game

458	Art Schlichter	31-52	Florida State	1981
378	Joe Germaine	29-43	at Penn State	1997
362	Greg Frey	20-31	at Minnesota	1989
354	Bobby Hoying	24-35	at Penn State	1995
351	Joe Germaine	31-45	at Indiana	1998
342	Joe Germaine	19-35	at Northwestern	1998
339	Joe Germaine	27-39	Minnesota	1998
336	Art Schlichter	19-33	at Purdue	1981
330	Joe Germaine	16-28	Michigan	1998
319	Joe Germaine	18-30	at Iowa	1998
312	John Borton	15-17	Washington St.	1952
304	Bobby Hoying	20-24	Purdue	1994
302	Art Schlichter	20-35	vs. Penn State	1980
299	Don Lamka	21-34	Colorado	1971
298	Mike Tomczak	21-40	at Michigan	1983

Passing Yards – Season

3,330	Joe Germaine	230-384	1998
3,269	Bobby Hoying	211-341	1995
2,551	Art Schlichter	183-350	1981
2,335	Bobby Hoying	170-301	1994
2,311	Jim Karsatos	177-289	1985
2,132	Greg Frey	144-246	1989
2,122	Jim Karsatos	145-272	1986
2,062	Greg Frey	139-276	1990
2,028	Greg Frey	152-293	1988
1,952	Mike Tomczak	145-244	1984
1,942	Mike Tomczak	131-237	1983
1,930	Art Schlichter	122-226	1980
1,904	Kirk Herbstreit	155-264	1992
1,847	Joe Germaine	129-210	1997
1,816	Art Schlichter	105-200	1979
1,786	Tom Tupa	134-242	1987

Passing Yards – Career

7,547	Art Schlichter	497-951	1978-81
7,232	Bobby Hoying	498-858	1992-95
6,370	Joe Germaine	439-741	1996-98
6,316	Greg Frey	443-835	1987-90
5,569	Mike Tomczak	376-675	1981-84
5,089	Jim Karsatos	359-629	1984-86
3,040	Joe Germaine	209-357	1996-97
2,660	Stanley Jackson	194-353	1994-97
2,518	Don Unverferth	220-468	1963-65
2,444	Rex Kern	188-364	1968-70
2,437	Kirk Herbstreit	197-349	1989-92
2,348	Cornelius Greene	146-265	1972-75
2,252	Tom Tupa	171-304	1984-87
2,129	John Borton	167-293	1952-54
1,768	Bill Long	154-208	1966-68
1,640	**Steve Bellisari**	**104-229**	**1998-99**
1,338	Greg Hare	91-200	1971-73
1,273	Rod Gerald	83-158	1975-78
1,260	Pandel Savic	87-185	1947-49

Pass Attempts – Game

52	Art Schlichter	31 comp.	Florida State	1981
46	Kirk Herbstreit	28 comp.	Michigan	1992
45	Bobby Hoying	22 comp.	at Michigan	1995
44	John Borton	25 comp.	Pittsburgh	1952
43	Joe Germaine	29 comp.	at Penn State	1997

Pass Attempts – Season

384	Joe Germaine	230 comp.	1998
350	Art Schlichter	183 comp.	1981
341	Bobby Hoying	211 comp.	1995
301	Bobby Hoying	170 comp.	1994
293	Greg Frey	152 comp.	1988
289	Jim Karsatos	177 comp.	1985

Joe Germaine

Pass Attempts – Career

951	Art Schlichter	497 comp.	1978-81
858	Bobby Hoying	498 comp.	1992-95
835	Greg Frey	443 comp.	1987-90
741	Joe Germaine	439 comp.	1996-98
675	Mike Tomczak	376 comp.	1981-84
629	Jim Karsatos	359 comp.	1983-86

Pass Completions – Game

31	Joe Germaine-45 att.	at Indiana	1998
31	Art Schlichter-52 att.	Florida State	1981
29	Joe Germaine-43 att.	at Penn State	1997
28	Kirk Herbstreit-46 att.	Michigan	1992
27	Joe Germaine-39 att.	Minnesota	1998
25	John Borton-44 att.	Pittsburgh	1952
24	Bobby Hoying-35 att.	at Penn State	1995
24	Mike Tomczak-37 att.	vs. USC	1985
24	Greg Frey-37 att.	Louisiana State	1988

Pass Completions – Season

230	Joe Germaine	384 att.	1998
211	Bobby Hoying	341 att.	1995
183	Art Schlichter	350 att.	1981
177	Jim Karsatos	289 att.	1985
170	Bobby Hoying	301 att.	1994
155	Kirk Herbstreit	264 att.	1992

Pass Completions – Career

498	Bobby Hoying	858 att.	1992-95
497	Art Schlichter	951 att.	1978-81
443	Greg Frey	835 att.	1987-90
439	Joe Germaine	741 att.	1996-98
376	Mike Tomczak	675 att.	1981-84
359	Jim Karsatos	629 att.	1983-86

Passes Had Intercepted – Game

5	Art Schlichter	Penn State	1978
4	Rex Kern	at Michigan	1969
4	Ron Maciejowski	at Wisconsin	1970
4	Art Schlichter	Southern Methodist	1978
4	Mike Tomczak	Stanford	1982
4	Greg Frey	at Indiana	1988
4	Greg Frey	Illinois	1990

Passes Had Intercepted – Season

21	Art Schlichter	1978
16	Greg Frey	1990
14	Bobby Hoying	1994
13	Mike Tomczak	1983
13	Greg Frey	1988

Bobby Hoying

Greg Frey

Kirk Herbstreit

Rex Kern

Passes Had Intercepted – Career

46	Art Schlichter	1978-81
39	Greg Frey	1987-90
36	Mike Tomczak	1981-84
35	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
26	Donald Unverferth	1963-65

Completion Percentage – Game

.909	William Mrukowski	10-11	UCLA	1961
.867	Stanley Jackson	13-15	Indiana	1997
.833	Bobby Hoying	20-24	Purdue	1994
.882	John Borton	15-17	Wash. State	1952
.857	Bill Long	12-14	T. Christian	1966
.857	Mike Tomczak	12-14	Wisconsin	1983

Completion Percentage – Season

.619	Bobby Hoying	211-341	1995
.614	Joe Germaine	129-210	1997
.612	Jim Karsatos	177-289	1985
.600	Stanley Jackson	81-135	1997
.599	Joe Germaine	230-384	1998
.594	Mike Tomczak	145-244	1984

Completion Percentage – Career

.592	Joe Germaine	439-741	1996-98
.580	Bobby Hoying	498-858	1992-95
.571	Jim Karsatos	359-629	1983-86
.570	John Borton	167-293	1952-54
.564	Kirk Herbstreit	197-349	1988-92
.563	Tom Tupa	171-304	1985-87

Touchdown Passes – Game

5	Bobby Hoying	at Pittsburgh	1995
5	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	1994
5	John Borton	Washington State	1952
4	Bobby Hoying	Notre Dame	1995
4	Vic Janowicz	Pittsburgh	1950
4	Vic Janowicz	Iowa	1950
4	Tony Curcillo	Iowa	1951
4	Art Schlichter	Illinois	1980
4	Mike Tomczak	Oregon	1983

Touchdown Passes – Season

29	Bobby Hoying	1995
25	Joe Germaine	1998
19	Bobby Hoying	1994
19	Jim Karsatos	1985
17	Art Schlitchter	1981
16	Joe Germaine	1997
16	Greg Frey	1990

Touchdown Passes – Career

57	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
56	Joe Germaine	1996-98
50	Art Schlichter	1978-81
37	Greg Frey	1987-90
36	Jim Karsatos	1983-86
32	Mike Tomczak	1981-84

Passing Yards Per Game – Season

277.5	Joe Germaine	3,330/12g	1998
251.5	Bobby Hoying	3,269/13g	1995
212.6	Art Schlichter	2,551/12g	1981
195.6	Jim Karsatos	2,311/12g	1985
184.4	Greg Frey	2,028/11g	1988
179.6	Bobby Hoying	2,335/13g	1994

Passing Yards Per Game – Career

172.2	Joe Germaine	6,370/37g	1996-98
160.7	Bobby Hoying	7,232/45g	1992-95
157.2	Art Schlichter	7,547/48g	1978-81
154.0	Greg Frey	6,316/41g	1987-90
141.4	Jim Karsatos	5,089/36g	1983-86
116.0	Mike Tomczak	5,569/48g	1981-84

Consecutive Passes Completed – Game

12	Jim Karsatos	Wisconsin	1985

Consecutive Passes Completed – Season

12	Bill Mrukowski	UCLA 9, Illinois 3	1961
12	Mike Tomczak	Oregon 10, Oklahoma 2	1983
12	Jim Karsatos	Wisconsin	1985

Consecutive Games 200 Yards Passing – Season

10	Joe Germaine	Missouri/Texas A&M 1998
7	Bobby Hoying	at Pittsburgh/at Minnesota 1995
3	Mike Tomczak	Purdue/Michigan State 1984

Consecutive Games 100 Yards Passing – Career

17	Bobby Hoying	1994 (4), 1995 (13)
17	Art Schlichter	1980 (5), 1981 (12)
13	Joe Germaine	1997 (1), 1998 (12)

200-Yard Passing Games – Season

11	Joe Germaine	1998
11	Bobby Hoying	1995
5	Bobby Hoying	1994
5	Greg Frey	1989
4	Kirk Herbstreit	1992

200-Yard Passing Games – Career

16	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
13	Joe Germaine	1996-98
13	Greg Frey	1987-90
12	Art Schlichter	1978-81
11	Mike Tomczak	1982-85
8	Jim Karsatos	1984-86

Mike Tomczak

300-Yard Passing Games – Season

7	Joe Germaine	1998
2	Art Schlichter	1981
1	Joe Germaine	1997
1	Bobby Hoying	1995
1	Bobby Hoying	1994
1	Art Schlichter	1980
1	Greg Frey	1989

300-Yard Passing Games – Career

8	Joe Germaine	1996-98
3	Art Schlichter	1978-81
2	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
1	Greg Frey	1987-90

400-Yard Passing Games – Career

1	Art Schlichter	1981

Passing Efficiency – Game (min. 10 completions)

339.46	John Borton	Washington State	1952
326.63	Tony Curcillo	Iowa	1951
258.48	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	1994
257.41	Art Schlichter	Illinois	1980
257.29	Joe Germaine	at Illinois	1996
235.07	Art Schlichter	Arizona State	1980
235.00	Jim Karsatos	at Northwestern	1985
228.53	Mike Tomczak	Oregon	1983
227.49	Bobby Hoying	Notre Dame	1995
218.18	Bobby Hoying	at Pittsburgh	1995
212.50	Joe Germaine	at Minnesota	1997
212.10	Greg Frey	Oklahoma State	1989

Passing Efficiency – Season (min. 100 completions)

163.43	Bobby Hoying	1995
151.88	Joe Germaine	1997
150.58	Joe Germaine	1998
145.87	Art Schlichter	1979
144.58	Jim Karsatos	1985
144.45	John Borton	1952
142.27	Greg Frey	1989
133.23	Bobby Hoying	1994

Passing Efficiency – Career (min. 300 completions)

151.00	Joe Germaine	1996-1998
142.61	Bobby Hoying	1992-1995
137.24	Jim Karsatos	1983-1986
129.97	Mike Tomczak	1981-1984
126.60	Art Schlichter	1978-1981
121.87	Greg Frey	1987-1990

Single-Game Passing Leaders

Date	Name	Opponent	Yards	Att.	Comp.	TDs
10/3/81	Art Schlichter	Florida State	458	52	31	2
10/11/97	Joe Germaine	Penn State	378	43	29	2
10/28/89	Greg Frey	at Minnesota	362	31	20	3
10/7/95	Bobby Hoying	at Penn State	354	35	24	3
10/31/98	Joe Germaine	at Indiana	351	45	31	3
10/24/98	Joe Germaine	at Northwestern	342	35	19	3
10/17/98	Joe Germaine	Minnesota	339	39	27	2
10/21/98	Joe Germaine	Michigan	330	28	19	3
10/31/81	Art Schlichter	at Purdue	336	33	19	3
11/14/98	Joe Germaine	at Iowa	319	30	18	3
10/18/52	John Borton	Washington State	312	17	15	5
10/10/98	Joe Germaine	at Illinois	307	28	17	3
10/22/94	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	304	24	20	5
12/26/80	Art Schlichter	vs. Penn State	302	35	20	3
9/5/98	Joe Germaine	West Virginia	301	32	18	2
11/19/83	Mike Tomczak	at Michigan	298	40	21	1
1/1/80	Art Schlichter	vs. Southern California	297	21	11	1
9/23/95	Bobby Hoying	at Pittsburgh	296	24	15	5
10/27/51	Anthony Curcillo	Iowa	292	14	10	4
1/1/85	Mike Tomczak	vs. Southern California	290	37	24	1
10/14/78	Art Schlichter	at Purdue	289	34	20	1
9/10/94	Bobby Hoying	at Washington	288	38	19	1
11/4/95	Bobby Hoying	at Minnesota	287	24	16	2
11/25/95	Bobby Hoying	at Michigan	286	45	22	1
9/16/89	Greg Frey	Oklahoma State	285	21	16	2
11/8/90	Art Schlichter	Illinois	284	21	17	4
11/8/52	John Borton	Pittsburgh	282	44	25	2
9/24/88	Greg Frey	Louisiana State	281	37	24	1
11/14/81	Art Schlichter	Northwestern	281	24	16	3
10/6/84	Mike Tomczak	at Purdue	280	41	20	1
10/21/95	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	276	29	20	1
11/9/85	Jim Karsatos	at Northwestern	275	20	16	3
10/28/95	Bobby Hoying	Iowa	273	16	8	2
9/10/83	Mike Tomczak	Oregon	273	25	21	4
9/30/95	Bobby Hoying	Notre Dame	272	22	14	4
11/21/92	Kirk Herbstreit	Michigan	271	46	28	1
9/27/80	Art Schlichter	Arizona State	271	19	14	3
8/20/95	Bobby Hoying	vs. Boston College	269	26	17	1
10/12/96	Stanley Jackson	Wisconsin	265	25	18	0
11/16/85	Jim Karsatos	Wisconsin	263	31	20	1
9/29/90	Greg Frey	Southern California	262	36	19	2
10/27/90	Greg Frey	Minnesota	257	28	16	3
10/20/84	Mike Tomczak	at Michigan State	256	27	16	0
9/25/71	Donald Lamka	Colorado	255	33	20	1
9/30/89	Greg Frey	Boston College	252	26	15	1
10/16/82	Mike Tomczak	at Illinois	247	34	14	1
9/14/85	Jim Karsatos	vs. Pittsburgh	246	31	19	1
1/1/96	Bobby Hoying	vs. Tennessee	246	38	19	1
10/ 6/90	Greg Frey	Illinois	244	32	18	0
9/18/99	**Steve Bellisari**	**Ohio**	**243**	**21**	**12**	**2**
10/30/99	**Steve Bellisari**	**Iowa**	**240**	**21**	**12**	**2**
9/26/81	Art Schlichter	at Stanford	240	32	16	2
10/13/84	Mike Tomczak	Illinois	236	26	16	1
10/19/74	Cornelius Greene	Indiana	235	11	9	2
9/17/83	Mike Tomczak	at Oklahoma	234	25	15	2
9/19/87	Tom Tupa	Oregon	234	32	20	2
9/22/79	Art Schlichter	Washington State	233	13	8	2
1/1/90	Greg Frey	vs. Auburn	232	31	16	1
10/8/94	Bobby Hoying	Illinois	229	33	18	0
10/29/88	Greg Frey	at Michigan State	229	32	19	1
9/28/85	Jim Karsatos	Washington State	228	24	18	2
10/1/66	Bill Long	Washington	228	37	21	2
1/2/84	Mike Tomczak	vs. Pittsburgh	226	32	15	1
11/6/82	Mike Tomczak	Minnesota	224	17	13	1
9/27/86	Jim Karsatos	Utah	224	22	15	1

***Bold** indicates returning players.*

Total Offense

Year-by-Year Leaders

Year	Name	Total	Rush	Pass
1999	**Steve Bellisari**	**1,948**	**332**	**1,616**
1998	Joe Germaine	3,247	-83	3,330
1997	Joe Germaine	1,715	132	1,847
1996	Pepe Pearson	1,505	1,484	21
1995	Bobby Hoying	3,248	-21	3,269
1994	Bobby Hoying	2,363	28	2,335
1993	Bobby Hoying	1,450	-120	1,570
1992	Kirk Herbstreit	1,875	-29	1,904
1991	Kent Graham	991	-27	1,018
1990	Greg Frey	1,929	-97	2,062
1989	Greg Frey	2,040	-92	2,132
1988	Greg Frey	1,994	-34	2,028
1987	Tom Tupa	1,831	45	1,786
1986	Jim Karsatos	2,250	128	2,122
1985	Jim Karsatos	2,350	39	2,311
1984	Mike Tomczak	1,951	-1	1,952
1983	Mike Tomczak	2,192	250	1,942
1982	Mike Tomczak	1,784	182	1,602
1981	Art Schlichter	2,509	-42	2,551
1980	Art Schlichter	2,255	325	1,930
1979	Art Schlichter	2,246	430	1,816
1978	Art Schlichter	1,840	590	1,250
1977	Rod Gerald	1,462	446	1,016
1976	Jeff Logan	1,284	1,248	36
1975	Cornelius Greene	1,584	518	1,066
1974	Cornelius Greene	1,781	842	939
1973	Archie Griffin	1,577	1,577	0
1972	Greg Hare	1,180	365	815
1971	Don Lamka	1,026	308	718
1970	John Brockington	1,142	1,142	0
1969	Rex Kern	1,585	583	1,002
1968	Rex Kern	1,506	534	972
1967	Bill Long	622	59	563
1966	Bill Long	1,213	33	1,180
1965	Don Unverferth	945	-116	1,061
1964	Don Unverferth	824	-47	871
1963	Don Unverferth	626	40	586
1962	David Francis	624	624	0
1961	Bob Ferguson	938	938	0
1960	Tom Matte	1,419	682	737
1959	Tom Matte	629	190	439
1958	Bob White	859	859	0
1957	Don Clark	788	737	51
1956	Don Clark	885	797	88
1955	Howard Cassady	997	958	39
1954	William Leggett	813	235	578
1953	Bob Watkins	875	875	0
1952	John Borton	1,512	-43	1,555
1951	Tony Curcillo	1,138	226	912
1950	Vic Janowicz	875	314	561
1949	Gerald Krall	606	606	0
1948	Joseph Whisler	579	579	0
1947	Ollie Cline	347	332	15
1946	Joseph Whisler	544	544	0
1945	Ollie Cline	936	936	0
1944	Les Horvath	1,268	924	344

***Bold** indicates returning player.*

Individual Total Offense Records

Total Offense – Game

412	Art Schlichter	Florida State	1981
388	Joe Germaine	at Penn State	1997
359	Don Lamka	Colorado	1971
353	Art Schlichter	at Purdue	1978
340	Bobby Hoying	at Penn State	1995
338	Joe Germaine	at Indiana	1998
331	Joe Germaine	at Northwestern	1998
331	Greg Frey	at Minnesota	1989
330	Cornelius Greene	Indiana	1974
327	Art Schlichter	at Purdue	1981
326	Joe Germaine	Minnesota	1998
321	Joe Germaine	Michigan	1998
314	Eddie George	Illinois	1995
313	John Borton	Pittsburgh	1952
312	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	1994

Total Offense – Season

3,290	Bobby Hoying	400 att.	1995
3,247	Joe Germaine	446 att.	1998
2,509	Art Schlichter	430 att.	1981
2,363	Bobby Hoying	370 att.	1994
2,350	Jim Karsatos	354 att.	1985
2,255	Art Schlichter	369 att.	1980
2,250	Jim Karsatos	319 att.	1986
2,246	Art Schlichter	333 att.	1979
2,192	Mike Tomczak	306 att.	1983
2,040	Greg Frey	297 att.	1989
1,994	Greg Grey	353 att.	1988
1,965	Greg Frey	313 att.	1990
1,951	Mike Tomczak	288 att.	1984
1,948	**Steve Bellisari**	**340 att.**	**1999**
1,927	Eddie George	328 att.	1995
1,875	Kirk Herbstreit	339 att.	1992
1,840	Art Schlichter	332 att.	1978

Total Offense – Career

8,850	Art Schlichter	1,464 att.	1978-81
7,151	Bobby Hoying	1,026 att.	1992-95
6,098	Greg Frey	988 att.	1987-90
6,094	Joe Germaine	852 att.	1996-98
6,015	Mike Tomczak	858 att.	1981-83
5,589	Archie Griffin	924 att.	1972-75
5,261	Jim Karsatos	759 att.	1983-86
4,414	Cornelius Greene	685 att.	1972-75
4,158	Rex Kern	716 att.	1968-70
3,768	Eddie George	683 att.	1992-95
3,553	Tim Spencer	645 att.	1979-82
3,235	Keith Byars	620 att.	1982-85
3,193	Stanley Jackson	544 att.	1994-97
3,176	Michael Wiley	520 att.	1996-99
3,142	Pepe Pearson	660 att.	1994-97
2,974	Carlos Snow	610 att.	1987-89, 91
2,649	Raymont Harris	574 att.	1990-93
2,577	Kirk Herbstreit	465 att.	1989-92
2,576	Calvin Murray	438 att.	1977-80

Average Total Offense Per Game – Season

270.6	Joe Germaine	3,247/12g	1998
253.1	Bobby Hoying	3,290/13g	1995
209.1	Art Schlichter	2,509/12g	1981
198.1	Rex Kern	1,585/8g	1969
195.8	Jim Karsatos	2,350/12g	1985
187.9	Art Schlichter	2,255/12g	1980

Average Total Offense Per Game – Career

184.4	Art Schlichter	8,850/48g	1978-81
164.7	Joe Germaine	6,094/37g	1996-98
158.9	Bobby Hoying	7,151/45g	1992-95
154.0	Rex Kern	4,158/27g	1968-70
148.7	Greg Frey	6,098/41g	1987-90
146.1	Jim Karsatos	5,261/36g	1983-86

Touchdowns Responsible For – Game

6	Tony Curcillo	Iowa	1951
5	Bobby Hoying	at Pittsburgh	1995
5	Bobby Hoying	Purdue	1994
5	Vic Janowicz	Iowa	1950
5	John Borton	Washington State	1952
5	Rex Kern	Michigan State	1969
5	Pete Johnson	North Carolina	1975
5	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984

Touchdowns Responsible For – Season

31	Bobby Hoying	1995
25	Joe Germaine	1998
25	Pete Johnson	1975
24	Eddie George	1995
23	Art Schlichter	1979
23	Art Schlichter	1981
23	Keith Byars	1984

Touchdowns Responsible For – Career

85	Art Schlichter	1978-81
61	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
56	Joe Germaine	1996-98
56	Pete Johnson	1973-76
47	Keith Byars	1982-85
44	Cornelius Greene	1972-75

Games Gaining 200 Yards Total Offense – Season

11	Bobby Hoying	1995
10	Joe Germaine	1998
6	Jim Karsatos	1986
5	Bobby Hoying	1994
5	Art Schlichter	1979
5	Art Schlichter	1980
5	Greg Frey	1989

Games Gaining 200 Yards Total Offense – Career

16	Bobby Hoying	1992-95
16	Art Schlichter	1978-81
13	Mike Tomczak	1981-84
12	Joe Germaine	1996-98
11	Greg Frey	1987-90
10	Jim Karsatos	1984-86

Games Gaining 300 Yards Total Offense – Season

5	Joe Germaine	1998
2	Art Schlichter	1981
1	Joe Germaine	1997
1	Don Lamka	1971
1	Cornelius Greene	1974
1	Art Schlichter	1978
1	Art Schlichter	1980
1	Mike Tomczak	1983
1	Greg Frey	1989
1	Bobby Hoying	1994
1	Bobby Hoying	1995

Games Gaining 300 Yards Total Offense – Career

6	Joe Germaine	1996-98
4	Art Schlichter	1978-81
2	Bobby Hoying	1992-95

Games Gaining 400 Yards Total Offense – Season

1	Art Schlichter	1981

All-Purpose

All-Purpose Yards — Game

354	Keith Byars	at Purdue	1984
346	Eddie George	Illinois	1995
327	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984
315	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	1995
285	Archie Griffin	Iowa	1973
278	Carlos Snow	at Minnesota	1989
269	Calvin Murray	Indiana	1980
264	Eddie George	at Minnesota	1995
256	Archie Griffin	North Carolina	1972
255	Keith Byars	Purdue	1983
252	Carolos Snow	Michigan	1988
249	Archie Griffin	Minnesota	1973
246	Carlos Snow	at Pittsburgh	1988
239	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Cincinnati**	**1999**
239	Ollie Cline	at Pittsburgh	1945
235	Raymont Harris	vs. Brigham Young	1993
233	Keith Byars	at Wisconsin	1984
232	John Brockington	Northwestern	1970
231	David Boston	at Iowa	1998
231	Joey Galloway	at Indiana	1994
229	Eddie George	Notre Dame	1995
229	Ray Hamilton	Missouri	1949
227	Robert Smith	at Indiana	1992
226	Carolos Snow	Louisiana State	1988
225	Vince Workman	Oregon	1987
224	Vince Workman	at Wisconsin	1987
224	Morris Bradshaw	Wisconsin	1972
224	Loren White	at Iowa	1958
223	Donald Clark	at Iowa	1958
220	Carlos Snow	Michigan State	1991
219	Eddie George	at Michigan State	1994
219	Tim Spencer	vs. Brigham Young	1982
219	Howard Cassady	at Michigan	1955

All-Purpose Yards — Season

2,441	Keith Byars	12 games	1984
2,344	Eddie George	13 games	1995
1,843	Archie Griffin	11 games	1974
1,830	Archie Griffin	11 games	1973
1,822	Tim Spencer	12 games	1982
1,794	Tim Spencer	12 games	1981
1,752	Archie Griffin	12 games	1975
1,707	Calvin Murray	12 games	1980
1,706	David Boston	12 games	1998
1,702	Pepe Pearson	12 games	1996
1,630	Terry Glenn	12 games	1995
1,608	Robert Smith	12 games	1990
1,594	Keith Byars	12 games	1983
1,578	Michael Wiley	12 games	1998
1,563	Jeff Logan	12 games	1976
1,559	Eddie George	13 games	1994
1,540	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**12 games**	**1999**
1,399	Raymont Harris	12 games	1993
1,369	David Boston	13 games	1997
1,366	John Brockington	10 games	1970
1,352	Joey Galloway	11 games	1994
1,332	Ron Springs	12 games	1977

Ken-Yon Rambo

All-Purpose Yards — Career

6,559	Archie Griffin	45 games	1972-75
4,851	Carlos Snow	42 games	1987-89, 91
4,602	Tim Spencer	47 games	1979-82
4,403	Howard Cassady	36 games	1952-55
4,369	Keith Byars	37 games	1982-85
4,302	Eddie George	48 games	1992-95
4,194	Michael Wiley	47 games	1996-99
3,981	Pepe Pearson	49 games	1994-97
3,822	David Boston	37 games	1996-98
3,542	Calvin Murray	43 games	1977-80
2,991	Michael Wiley	35 games	1996-98
2,901	Gary Williams	48 games	1979-82
2,864	Raymont Harris	43 games	1990-93
2,755	Cris Carter	37 games	1984-86
2,754	Joey Galloway	34 games	1991, 93-94
2,708	Robert Smith	22 games	1990, 92
2,560	Ron Springs	32 games	1976-78
2,469	Doug Donley	44 games	1977-80
2,387	Jeff Logan	35 games	1974-77
2,312	Dee Miller	50 games	1995-98
2,227	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**35 games**	**1997-99**
2,135	Terry Glenn	32 games	1993-95
2,085	Dimitrious Stanley	45 games	1993-96
2,073	John Brockington	25 games	1968-70

All-Purpose Yards Per Game — Season

203.8	Keith Byars	2,446 yds	1984
180.3	Eddie George	2,344 yds	1995
167.5	Archie Griffin	1,843 yds	1974
166.4	Archie Griffin	1,830 yds	1973
151.8	Tim Spencer	1,822 yds	1982
149.5	Tim Spencer	1,794 yds	1981
146.0	Archie Griffin	1,752 yds	1975
142.3	Calvin Murray	1,707 yds	1980
142.2	David Boston	1,706 yds	1998
141.8	Pepe Pearson	1,702 yds	1996
136.6	John Brockington	1,366 yds	1970
135.8	Terry Glenn	1,630 yds	1995
134.0	Robert Smith	1,608 yds	1990
132.8	Keith Byars	1,594 yds	1983
131.5	Michael Wiley	1,578 yds	1998
130.3	Jeff Logan	1,563 yds	1976
128.3	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**1,540 yds**	**1999**
122.9	Joey Galloway	1,352 yds	1994
119.9	Eddie George	1,559 yds	1994
116.6	Raymont Harris	1,399 yds	1993
111.0	Ron Springs	1,332 yds	1977

Carlos Snow

All-Purpose Yards Per Game — Career

145.8	Archie Griffin	6,559 yds	1972-75
123.1	Robert Smith	2,708 yds	1990, 92
122.3	Howard Cassady	4,403 yds	1952-55
118.1	Keith Byars	4,369 yds	1982-85
115.5	Carlos Snow	4,851 yds	1987-91
97.9	Tim Spencer	4,602 yds	1979-82
89.6	Eddie George	4,302 yds	1992-95
89.2	Michael Wiley	4,194 yds	1996-99
82.9	John Brockington	2,073 yds	1968-70
82.4	Calvin Murray	3,542 yds	1977-80
81.2	Pepe Pearson	3,981 yds	1994-97
81.0	Joey Galloway	2,754 yds	1991, 93-94
80.0	Ron Springs	2,560 yds	1976-78
74.5	Cris Carter	2,755 yds	1984-86
68.2	Jeff Logan	2,387 yds	1974-77
66.7	Terry Glenn	2,135 yds	1993-95
66.6	Raymont Harris	2,864 yds	1990-93
63.6	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**2,227 yds**	**1997-99**
60.4	Gary Williams	2,901 yds	1979-82
56.1	Doug Donley	2,469 yds	1977-80
46.3	Dimitrious Stanley	2,085 yds	1993-96
46.2	Dee Miller	2,312 yds	1995-98

***Bold** indicates returning players.*

Tim Spencer

Robert Smith

Scoring

Year by Year Leaders

Year	Name	Points	TD	XP	FG
1999	Michael Wiley	68	11	1	0
1998	**Dan Stultz**	**92**	**0**	**53**	**13**
1997	**Dan Stultz**	**92**	**0**	**47**	**15**
1996	Pepe Pearson	102	17	0	0
1995	Eddie George	152	25	1	0
1994	Josh Jackson	73	0	31	14
1993	Joey Galloway	78	13	0	0
1992	Tim Williams	79	0	31	16
1991	Tim Williams	63	0	33	10
1990	Tim Williams	79	0	40	13
1989	Carlos Snow	80	13	1	0
1988	Pat O'Morrow	77	0	23	18
1987	Matt Frantz	56	0	26	10
1986	Matt Frantz	71	0	26	15
1985	Rich Spangler	77	0	38	13
1984	Keith Byars	144	24	0	0
1983	Keith Byars	132	22	0	0
1982	Tim Spencer	90	15	0	0
1981	Bob Atha	88	1	43	13
1980	Vlade Janakievski	90	0	45	15
1979	Vlade Janakievski	97	0	43	18
1978	Art Schlichter	78	13	0	0
1977	Joel Payton	80	13	1	0
1976	Pete Johnson	114	19	0	0
1975	Pete Johnson	156	26	0	0
1974	Tom Klaban	79	0	52	9
1973	Bruce Elia	84	14	0	0
1972	Harold Henson	120	20	0	0
1971	Don Lamka	48	8	0	0
	Fred Schram	48	0	27	7
1970	John Brockington	102	17	0	0
1969	Jim Otis	96	16	0	0
1968	Jim Otis	102	17	0	0
1967	Bill Long	30	5	0	0
1966	Paul Hudson	36	6	0	0
1965	Willard Sander	48	8	0	0
1964	Willard Sander	42	7	0	0
1963	Dick Van Raaphorst	34	0	10	8
1962	David Francis	42	7	0	0
1961	Bob Ferguson	68	11	1	0
1960	Bob Ferguson	78	13	0	0
1959	David Kilgore	19	0	7	4
1958	Bob White	72	12	0	0
1957	Frank Kremblas	55	8	7	0
1956	Don Clark	42	7	0	0
	Jim Roseboro	42	7	0	0
1955	Howard Cassady	90	15	0	0
1954	Bob Watkins	57	9	3	0
1953	Bob Watkins	66	11	0	0
1952	Howard Cassady	36	6	0	0
	Fred Bruney	36	6	0	0
	Robert Grimes	36	6	0	0
1951	Vic Janowicz	24	1	9	3
	Tony Curcillo	24	4	0	0
1950	Vic Janowicz	65	5	26	3
1949	Fred Morrison	54	9	0	0
1948	Joseph Whisler	48	8	0	0
1947	Ollie Cline	12	2	0	0
	Dean Sensanbaugher	12	2	0	0
	Joseph Whisler	12	2	0	0
1946	Joseph Whisler	60	10	0	0
1945	Ollie Cline	54	9	0	0
1944	Les Horvath	72	12	0	0

***Bold** indicates returning player.*

Individual Scoring Records

Points – Game

30	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984
30	Pete Johnson	North Carolina	1975
26	Terry Glenn	at Pittsburgh	1995
26	Joel Payton	Purdue	1977
24	Eddie George	Iowa	1995
24	Carlos Snow	Minnesota	1987
24	George Cooper	Utah	1986
24	John Wooldridge	Indiana	1985
24	Keith Byars	at Indiana	1983
24	Bob Grimes	Washington State	1952
24	Bob Watkins	at California	1953
24	Don Clark	Northwestern	1957
24	Bob White	Indiana	1952
24	Bob Ferguson	Illinois	1961
24	Bob Ferguson	at Michigan	1961
24	Jim Otis	Michigan	1968
24	Dom Lamka	Iowa	1971
24	Harold Henson	at Northwestern	1972
24	Bruce Elia	Iowa	1973
24	Pete Johnson	Illinois	1976

Pete Johnson

Vlade Janakievski

Points – Season

156	Pete Johnson	1975
152	Eddie George	1995
144	Keith Byars	1984
132	Keith Byars	1983
120	Harold Henson	1972
114	Pete Johnson	1976
104	Terry Glenn	1995
102	Pepe Pearson	1996
102	John Brockington	1970
102	Jim Otis	1968
97	Vlade Janakievski	1979
96	Jim Otis	1969
92	Dan Stultz	1998
92	Dan Stultz	1997
92	Gene Fekete	1942
90	Tim Spencer	1982
90	Howard Cassady	1955
90	Vlade Janakievski	1980

Points – Career

348	Pete Johnson ..... 58 TDs	1973-76
300	Keith Byars ..... 50 TDs	1982-85
295	Vlade Janakievski 172XP, 41 FGs	1977-80
294	Rich Spangler ..... 177XP, 39 FGs	1982-85
290	Tim Williams ..... 143 XP, 49 FGs	1990-93
272	Eddie George ..... 45 TDs, 1XP	1992-95
254	Josh Jackson ..... 146XP, 36 FGs	1993-96
251	**Dan Stultz ..... 131XP, 40 FGs**	**1997-99**
224	Tim Spencer ..... 37 TDs, 1x2PT	1979-82
222	Howard Cassady ..... 37 TDs	1952-55
218	David Boston ..... 36 Tds, 1x2PT	1996-98
216	Harold Henson ..... 36 TDs	1972-74
212	Carlos Snow ..... 35 TDs, 1x2PT	1987-89, 91
210	Jim Otis ..... 35 TDs	1967-69
210	Art Schlichter ..... 35 TDs	1978-81
201	Chic Harley . 23 TDs, 39xP, 8 FGs	1916-19
200	Michael Wiley ..... 33 TDs, 1XP	1996-99
176	Cornelius Greene ... 29 TDs, 1 2PT	1973-75

Touchdowns – Game

5	Pete Johnson	North Carolina	1975
5	Keith Byars	Illinois	1984
4	(18 tied)		

Touchdowns – Season

26	Pete Johnson	1975
25	Eddie George	1995
24	Keith Byars	1984
22	Keith Byars	1983
20	"Champ" Henson	1972

Touchdowns – Career

58	Pete Johnson	1973-76
50	Keith Byars	1982-85
45	Eddie George	1992-95
37	Tim Spencer	1979-82
37	Howard Cassady	1952-55

Dan Stultz

Kicking And Punting

Extra Point Records

Extra Points – Game

10	Victor Janowicz	Iowa	1950
9	Vlade Janakievski	Northwestern	1978
9	Vlade Janakievski	at Northwestern	1980
9	Rich Spangler	Minnesota	1983
8	Josh Jackson	Rice	1996
8	Josh Jackson	Pittsburgh	1996
8	Josh Jackson	Iowa	1995
8	Blair Conway	Minnesota	1973
8	Tom Klaban	Wisconsin	1975
8	Vlade Janakievski	Wisconsin	1979
8	Rich Spangler	at Indiana	1983

Extra Points – Season

57	Josh Jackson	60 att.	1995
53	**Dan Stultz**	**54 att**	**1998**
53	Rich Spangler	54 att.	1983
52	Josh Jackson	56 att.	1996
52	Tom Klaban	53 att.	1974
47	**Dan Stultz**	**48 att.**	**1997**
46	Tom Klaban	48 att.	1975
45	Rich Spangler	47 att.	1984
45	Vlade Janakievski	46 att.	1980
45	Blair Conway	55 att.	1973

Extra Points – Career

177	Rich Spangler	184 att.	1983-86
172	Vlade Janakievski	179 att.	1977-80
146	Josh Jackson	158 att.	1993-96
143	Tim Williams	145 att.	1990-93
131	**Dan Stultz**	**136 att.**	**1996-99**
100	Tom Klaban	104 att.	1972-75

Extra Points Attempted – Game

11	Victor Janowicz	Iowa	19509
9	Josh Jackson	Pittsburgh	1996
9	Blair Conway	Northwestern	1973
9	Vlade Janakievski	Northwestern	1978
9	Vlade Janakievski	at Northwestern	1980
9	Rich Spangler	Minnesota	1983
9	Pat O'Morrow	Utah	1986

Extra Points Attempted – Season

60	Josh Jackson	57 made	1995
56	Josh Jackson	52 made	1996
55	Blair Conway	45 made	1973
54	**Dan Stultz**	**53 made**	**1998**
54	Rich Spangler	53 made	1983
53	Tom Klaban	52 made	1974
48	**Dan Stultz**	**47 made**	**1997**
48	Tom Klaban	46 made	1975

Extra Points Attempted – Career

184	Rich Spangler	177 made	1982-85
179	Vlade Janakievski	172 made	1977-80
158	Josh Jackson	146 made	1993-96
145	Tim Williams	143 made	1990-93
136	**Dan Stultz**	**131 made**	**1997-99**
104	Tom Klaban	100 made	1972-75

Extra Point Percentage – Season

1.000	Tim Williams	39-39	1993
1.000	Vlade Janakievski	44-44	1977
1.000	Tim Williams	40-40	1990
1.000	Tim Williams	31-31	1992
1.000	Fred Schram	27-27	1971
1.000	Matt Frantz	26-26	1986
1.000	Pat O'Morrow	23-23	1988

Extra Points Percentage – Career

.986	Tim Williams	143-145	1990-93
.981	Matt Frantz	52-53	1986-87
.978	Bob Atha	44-45	1980-81
.963	**Dan Stultz**	**131-136**	**1996-99**
.962	Rich Spangler	177-184	1983-86
.961	Tom Klaban	100-104	1972-75

Consecutive Extra Points – Season

46	Josh Jackson	1995
45	Vlade Janakievski	1980
44	Vlade Janakievski	1977
42	Rich Spangler	1984
41	Rich Spangler	1983

Consecutive Extra Points – Career

86	Tim Williams	1991-93
63	Pat O'Morrow	1986-89
62	Josh Jackson	1995-96
61	**Dan Stultz**	**1996-98**
52	Matt Frantz	1986-87
47	Vlade Janakievski	1977-78
46	Vlade Janakievski	1979-80
46	Tim Williams	1990-91

Field Goal Records

Field Goals Made – Game

5	Bob Atha	Indiana	1981
4	Pat O'Morrow	Syracuse	1988
4	Matt Frantz	at Purdue	1986
4	Vlade Janakeivski	Minnesota	1980
4	Tom Klaban	Michigan	1974

Field Goals Made – Season

18	Pat O'Morrow	23 att.	1988
18	Vlade Janakievski	21 att.	1979
16	Tim Williams	29 att.	1992
15	**Dan Stultz**	**25 att.**	**1997**
15	Vlade Janakievski	22 att.	1980
15	Matt Frantz	20 att.	1986

Field Goals Made – Career

49	Tim Williams	77 att.	1990-93
41	Vlade Janakievski	61 att.	1977-80
40	**Dan Stultz**	**67 att.**	**1996-99**
39	Rich Spangler	63 att.	1982-85
36	Josh Jackson	49 att.	1993-96
30	Pat O'Morrow	47 att.	1986, 88-89

Field Goals Attempted – Game

5	Bob Atha	Indiana	1981
5	Matt Frantz	at Wisconsin	1986
5	Tim Williams	Illinois	1992
5	Pat O'Morrow	Illinois	1988
5	Vlade Janakievski	at Michigan	1977
5	Pat O'Morrow	Boston College	1989
5	Tom Skladany	Purdue	1976

Field Goals Attempted – Season

29	Tim Williams	16 made	1992
25	**Dan Stultz**	**13 made**	**1998**
25	**Dan Stultz**	**15 Made**	**1997**
23	Pat O'Morrow	18 made	1988
23	Tom Skladany	8 made	1976
22	Vlade Janakievski	15 made	1980
21	Vlade Janakievski	18 made	1979
20	Matt Frantz	15 made	1986

Field Goals Attempted – Career

77	Tim Williams	49 made	1990-93
67	**Dan Stultz**	**40 made**	**1996-99**
63	Rich Spangler	39 made	1982-85
61	Vlade Janakievski	41 made	1977-80
49	Josh Jackson	36 made	1993-96
47	Pat O'Morrow	30 made	1986, 88-89

Field Goal Percentage – Season (Min. 5 made)

.857	Vlade Janakeivski	18-21	1979
.824	Josh Jackson	14-17	1994
.783	Pat O'Morrow	18-23	1988
.750	**Dan Stultz**	**12-16**	**1999**
.750	Paul Allen	6-8	1983
.750	Matt Frantz	15-20	1986
.750	Tom Klaban	9-12	1974

Tim Williams

Pat O'Morrow

Tom Skladany

Brent Bartholomew

Field Goal Percentage – Career (Min. 20 made)

.735	Josh Jackson	36-49	1993-96
.676	Matt Frantz	25-37	1986-87
.672	Vlade Janakievski	41-61	1977-80
.645	Bob Atha	20-31	1978-79, 81
.638	Pat O'Morrow	30-47	1986, 88-89

Consecutive Field Goals Made

15	Vlade Janakievski	5 games	1979-80
10	Vlade Janakievski	8 games	1978-79
9	Josh Jackson	7 games	1994-95
7	Josh Jackson	5 games	1995-96
7	Josh Jackson	5 games	1994
7	Tim Williams	4 games	1992-93
7	Pat O'Morrow	3 games	1988
7	Matt Frantz	3 games	1986
7	Rich Spangler	5 games	1985
7	Rich Spangler	5 games	1984-85
7	Rich Spangler	4 games	1984

Consecutive Field Goals Made in Ohio Stadium

10	Vlade Janakievski	7 games	1978-79
10	Vlade Janakievski	4 games	1980
9	Tim Williams	5 games	1992-93
7	Tom Klaban	4 games	1974-75
7	Rich Spangler	6 games	1984-85
7	Pat O'Morrow	5 games	1988-89

Longest Field Goal – Game

59	Tom Skladany	at Illinois	1975
55	**Dan Stultz**	**Indiana**	**1997**
55	Gary Cairns	at Illinois	1966
53	Bob Atha	at Purdue	1981
52	Tim Williams	at Illinois	1992
52	Tim Williams	at Boston College	1990
52	Rich Spangler	vs S. California	1985

Longest Field Goal Made in Ohio Stadium – Game

55	**Dan Stultz**	**Indiana**	**1997**
51	Matt Frantz	Indiana	1987
51	Rich Spangler	Indiana	1985
50	Tim Williams	Illinois	1992
50	Bob Atha	Northwestern	1979
47	Andy Stamp	Minnesota	1996
47	Tim Williams	Bowling Green	1992
47	Matt Frantz	West Virginia	1987
47	Rich Spangler	Indiana	1985
47	Rich Spangler	Illinois	1984
47	Rich Spangler	Purdue	1982
47	Tom Klaban	Michigan	1974

Punting Records

Punt Yards – Game

685	Vic Janowicz	21 att.	Michigan	1950
492	Tom Tupa	10 att.	West Virginia	1987
490	Gary Lago	11 att.	Minnesota	1971
452	Vic Janowicz	10 att.	Pittsburgh	1951
443	B. Bartholomew	10 att.	at Michigan	1997

Punt Yards – Season

3,252	Brent Bartholomew	72 att.	1997
2,963	Tom Tupa	63 att.	1987
2,653	Tom Orosz	65 att.	1980
2,536	Gary Lago	63 att.	1971
2,475	Scott Terna	60 att.	1994
2,455	Brent Bartholomew	58 att.	1996
2,446	Vic Janowicz	62 att.	1951

Punt Yards – Career

9,927	Brent Bartholomew	237 att.	1995-98
9,564	Tom Tupa	214 att.	1984-87
6,838	Tom Skladany	160 att.	1973-76
6,767	Tom Orosz	162 att.	1977-80
5,814	Gary Lago	151 att.	1970-72

Punt Attempts – Game

21	Vic Janowicz	Michigan	1950
11	Mike Sensibaugh	Southern Methodist	1968
11	Gary Lago	at Minnesota	1971

Punt Attempts – Season

72	Brent Bartholomew	3,252 yds	1997
65	Tom Orosz	2,653 yds	1980
63	Tom Tupa	2,965 yds	1987
63	Gary Lago	2,536 yds	1971
62	Vic Janowicz	2,446 yds	1951
61	**Dan Stultz**	**2,353 yds**	**1999**
60	Scott Terna	2,475 yds	1994

Punt Attempts – Career

237	Brent Bartholomew	9,927 yds	1995-98
214	Tom Tupa	9,564 yds	1984-87
162	Tom Orosz	6,767 yds	1977-80
160	Tom Skladany	6,838 yds	1973-76
151	Gary Lago	5,814 yds	1970-72

Punts Had Blocked – Game

4	Vic Janowicz	21 att. Michigan	1950
1	(35 tied)		

Punts Had Blocked – Season

5	Vic Janowicz	54 att.	1950
2	Tom Orosz	43 att.	1979
2	Gary Lago	48 att.	1972
2	Jeff Bohlman	51 att.	1990

Punts Had Blocked – Career

5	Vic Janowicz	120 att.	1949-51
4	Jeff Bohlman	142 att.	1988-90
3	Brent Bartholomew	237 att.	1995-98
3	Karl Edwards	101 att.	1981-83
3	Gary Lago	151 att.	1970-72
3	Tom Orosz	162 att.	1977-80

Punting Average – Game (min. 5 punts)

52.3	Tom Skladany	Michigan	1976
51.6	Brent Bartholomew	Toledo	1998
49.2	Tom Tupa	West Virginia	1987
49.0	Tom Tupa	Iowa	1984
49.0	Tom Tupa	Illinois	1986
49.0	Tom Tupa	Iowa	1987

Punting Average – Season

47.1	Tom Tupa	45-2,118	1984
47.0	Tom Tupa	63-2,963	1987
46.8	Tom Skladany	41-1,918	1975
45.7	Tom Skladany	31-1,416	1974
45.2	Brent Bartholomew	72-3,252	1997

Punting Average – Career

44.7	Tom Tupa	214-9,564	1984-87
42.7	Tom Skladany	160-6,838	1973-76
41.9	Brent Bartholomew	237-9,927	1995-98
41.8	Tom Orosz	162-6,767	1977-80
40.6	Brent Bartholomew	107-4,340	1995-96
40.2	Jeff Bohlman	142-5,702	1988-90
40.1	Karl Edwards	101-4,046	1981-83

***Bold** indicates returning players.*

Returns

Punt Return Records

Punt Return Yards – Game

170	Neal Colzie	Michigan State	1973
166	Tom Campana	at Michigan	1971
161	Garcia Lane	Purdue	1983
126	Jeff Graham	at Wisconsin	1990
105	Neal Colzie	Minnesota	1973

Punt Return Yards – Season

679	Neal Colzie	40 att.	1973
447	Tom Campana	37 att.	1971
431	Larry Zelina	23 att.	1969
411	Garcia Lane	40 att.	1982
392	David Boston	47 att.	1997

Punt Return Yards – Career

959	David Boston	98 att.	1996-98
895	Garcia Lane	89 att.	1980-83
855	Neal Colzie	60 att.	1972-74
751	Mike Guess	73 att.	1977-79
535	Tom Campana	50 att.	1969-71

Punt Returns – Game

9	Tom Campana	76 yds	at Indiana	1971
8	Neal Colzie	170 yds	Michigan State	1973
8	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**54 yds**	**Penn State**	**1998**
8	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**66 yds**	**at Illinois**	**1998**
7	Gary Berry	13 yds	at Northwestern	1998
7	Tom Campana	45 yds	Michigan State	1971

Punt Returns – Season

47	David Boston	392 yds	1997
40	Neal Colzie	679 yds	1973
40	Garcia Lane	411 yds	1982
38	Mike Guess	350 yds	1978
37	Tom Campana	447 yds	1971

Punt Returns – Career

98	David Boston	959 yds	1996-98
89	Garcia Lane	895 yds	1981-83
73	Mike Guess	751 yds	1977-79
60	Neal Colzie	855 yds	1972-74
57	Everett Ross	482 yds	1985-87

Punt Returns for Touchdowns – Game

2	Garcia Lane	Purdue	1983

Vince Workman

Punt Returns for Touchdowns – Season

2	Larry Zelina	1969
2	Neal Colzie	1973
2	Garcia Lane	1983
2	Jeff Graham	1990

Punt Returns for Touchdowns – Career

3	Jeff Graham	1989-90
3	Garcia Lane	1981-83
2	David Boston	1996-98
2	Tito Paul	1991-94
2	Neal Colzie	1972-74
2	Tim Fox	1972-75
2	Larry Zelina	1968-70

Punt Return Yards Per Attempt – Game (Min. 2 returns)

33.2	Tom Campana	at Michigan	1971
31.3	Larry Zelina	Michigan State	1969
27.3	Mike Guess	Northwestern	1978
26.8	Garcia Lane	Purdue	1983
26.3	Neal Colzie	Minnesota	1973

Punt Return Yards Per Attempt – Season (Min. 1 return per game)

18.7	Larry Zelina	23-431	1969
17.0	Neal Colzie	40-679	1973
14.2	David Boston	19-270	1998
13.8	Jeff Graham	24-330	1990
12.1	Mike Guess	23-279	1979
12.1	Tom Campana	37-447	1971

Punt Return Yards Per Attempt – Career
(Min. 1 return per game)

14.3	Neal Colzie	60-855	1972-74
13.1	Larry Zelina	40-529	1968-70
13.0	Jeff Graham	41-531	1989-90
10.7	Tom Campana	50-535	1969-71
10.3	Mike Guess	73-751	1977-79

Kickoff Return Records

Kickoff Return Yards – Game

213	Carlos Snow	at Pittsburgh	1988
148	Howard Cassady	Illinois	1953
147	Carlos Snow	vs. Syracuse	1992
136	Joey Galloway	at Indiana	1994
136	Bob Klein	Northwestern	1962

Kickoff Return Yards – Season

653	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**31 att.**	**1999**
513	Carlos Snow	19 att.	1988
503	Jamie Holland	24 att.	1986
480	Tom Barrington	14 att.	1965
462	Joey Galloway	18 att.	1994
420	Len Willis	16 att.	1974

Kickoff Return Yards – Career

1,380	Carlos Snow	58 att.	1987-89, 91
990	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**47 att.**	**1997-99**
981	Howard Cassady	42 att.	1952-55
730	Tom Barrington	24 att.	1963-65
702	Paul Warfield	29 att.	1961-63
696	Dante Lee	36 att.	1989-91

Kickoff Returns – Game

7	Vince Workman	at Wisconsin	1987
5	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Purdue**	**1999**
5	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Illinois**	**1999**
5	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**Michigan State**	**1998**
5	Joey Galloway	at Penn State	1994
5	Karl Sturtz	Southern Methodist	1950
5	Howard Cassady	Illinois	1953
5	Tim Spencer	Florida State	1981
5	Carlos Snow	Pittsburgh	1988
5	Carlos Snow	vs. Auburn	1990
5	Robert Smith	Southern California	1990

Kickoff Returns – Season

31	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**653 yds**	**1999**
24	Jamie Holland	503 yds	1986
19	Carlos Snow	513 yds	1988
19	Tyrone Hicks	398 yds	1978
19	Dave Brungard	109 yds	1967
18	Joey Galloway	462 yds	1994
18	Tim Spencer	367 yds	1981
18	Dante Lee	344 yds	1990

Kickoff Returns – Career

58	Carlos Snow	1,380 yds	1987-89, 91
47	**Ken-Yon Rambo**	**990 yds**	**1997-99**
42	Howard Cassady	981 yds	1952-55
36	Dante Lee	696 yds	1989-91
33	Tyrone Hicks	648 yds	1978-79
31	Vince Workman	679 yds	1985-88

Kickoff Returns for Touchdowns – Game

1	(16 tied) last by Michael Wiley vs. Bowing Green	1997

Kickoff Returns for Touchdowns – Season

2	Lenny Willis	1974
1	(14 tied)	

Kickoff Returns for Touchdowns – Career

2	Lenny Willis	1974
2	Dean Sensanbaugher	1943-47
1	(11 tied)	

Kickoff Return Yards Per Attempt – Game (Min. 2 attempts)

64.5	Lenny Willis	Oregon State	1974
61.5	Carlos Snow	at Minnesota	1989
60.0	D. Sensanbaugher	at Purdue	1947
60.0	Archie Griffin	Minnesota	1973
57.0	Butler By'not'e	at Pittsburgh	1993
57.0	Thomas Will	Texas Christian	1966

Kickoff Return Yards Per Attempt – Season (Min. 1 return per game)

34.3	Tom Barrington	14-480	1965
31.3	Howard Cassady	10-313	1955
30.3	Karl Sturtz	10-303	1950
27.6	Butler By'not'e	13-359	1993
27.0	Carlos Snow	19-513	1988

Kickoff Return Yards Per Attempt – Career (Min. .5 return per game)

30.4	Tom Barrington	24-730	1963-65
30.3	Karl Sturtz	10-303	1949-50
27.1	Butler By'not'e	23-623	1990-93
24.9	Joey Galloway	20- 499	1991-94

Larry Zelina

Defense

Year-by-Year Leaders

Year	Name	Total	Solos	Assists
1999	Na'il Diggs	94	64	30
1998	Damon Moore	81	62	19
1997	Antoine Winfield	100	82	18
1996	Damon Moore	89	61	28
1995	Greg Bellisari	98	54	44
1994	Lorenzo Styles	132	76	56
1993	Lorenzo Styles	117	84	33
1992	Steve Tovar	128	73	55
1991	Steve Tovar	97	61	36
1990	Steve Tovar	125	78	47
1988	Derek Isaman	88	45	43
1988	John Sullivan	88	38	50
1987	Chris Spielman	156	78	78
1986	Chris Spielman	205	105	100
1985	Pepper Johnson	141	74	67
1984	Pepper Johnson	140	77	63
1983	Rowland Tatum	156	75	81
1982	Marcus Marek	178	78	100
1981	Marcus Marek	148	66	82
1980	Marcus Marek	140	58	82
1979	Alvin Washington	120	69	51
1978	Tom Cousineau	244	142	102
1977	David Adkins	172	98	74
1976	Tom Cousineau	184	102	82
1975	Ed Thompson	126	59	67
1974	Bruce Elia	144	74	70
1973	Randy Gradishar	134	60	74
1972	Rick Middleton	112	38	74
1971	Vic Koegel	126	61	65
1970	Stan White	106	67	39

Chris Spielman

Tackle Records

Total Tackles – Game

29	Chris Spielman	Michigan	1986
29	Tom Cousineau	Penn State	1978
28	Tom Cousineau	Southern Methodist	1978
24	David Adkins	Oklahoma	1977
24	Arnie Jones	Michigan	1972
23	Tom Cousineau	Baylor	1978
23	Tom Cousineau	Indiana	1975
22	Chris Spielman	at Washington State	1986
22	Tom Cousineau	Michigan	1976
22	Randy Gradishar	Washington State	1973
21	Marcus Marek	Michigan	1982
21	Tom Cousineau	Michigan	1978
21	Ed Thompson	Michigan	1976
21	Vic Koegel	Northwestern	1971

Total Tackles – Season

211	Tom Cousineau	101-110	1978
205	Chris Spielman	105-100	1986
178	Marcus Marek	78-100	1982
172	David Adkins	98-74	1977
156	Chris Spielman	78-78	1987
156	Rowland Tatum	75-81	1983
149	Ed Thompson	74-75	1976
148	Marcus Marek	66-82	1981
147	Tom Cousineau	70-77	1976
146	Alvin Washington	70-76	1978
144	Bruce Elia	74-70	1974
143	Glen Cobb	71-72	1982
141	"Pepper" Johnson	74-67	1985
141	Tom Cousineau	62-79	1977
140	Chris Spielman	76-64	1985
140	"Pepper" Johnson	77-63	1984
140	Marcus Marek	58-82	1980

Total Tackles – Career

572	Marcus Marek	256-316	1979-82
569	Tom Cousineau	259-310	1975-78
546	Chris Spielman	283-263	1984-87
408	Steve Tovar	239-169	1989-92
379	"Pepper" Johnson	190-189	1982-85
345	Alvin Washington	178-167	1977-80
338	Ed Thompson	163-175	1974-76
336	Glen Cobb	163-173	1979-82
320	Randy Gradishar	155-165	1971-73
316	Kelton Dansler	178-138	1975-78
314	Aaron Brown	173-141	1974-77
290	Jerome Foster	168-122	1979-82
282	Lorenzo Styles	184-98	1992-94
280	Nick Buonamici	122-158	1973-76
269	Eddie Beamon	131-138	1974-77

Marcus Marek

Solo Tackles – Game

16	Tom Cousineau	Southern Methodist	1978
14	Lorenzo Styles	Michigan State	1993
14	Chris Spielman	Michigan	1987
14	"Pepper" Johnson	at Wisconsin	1984
14	Aaron Brown	vs. Alabama	1978

Solo Tackles – Season

105	Chris Spielman	1986
101	Tom Cousineau	1978
98	David Adkins	1977
84	Lorenzo Styles	1993
82	Antoine Winfield	1997

Solo Tackles – Career

283	Chris Spielman	1984-87
259	Tom Cousineau	1975-78
256	Marcus Marek	1979-82
239	Steve Tovar	1989-92
197	Andy Katzenmoyer	1996-98
191	Damon Moore	1995-98
190	"Pepper" Johnson	1982-85

Assisted Tackles – Game

20	Tom Cousineau	Penn State	1978
19	Chris Spielman	Michigan	1986
16	Tom Cousineau	Michigan	1976
15	"Pepper" Johnson	Iowa	1985
15	Marcus Marek	Stanford	1982
15	Marcus Marek	Florida State	1981
15	Ed Thompson	Michigan	1976

Assisted Tackles – Season

110	Tom Cousineau	1978
100	Chris Spielman	1986
100	Marcus Marek	1982
82	Marcus Marek	1981
82	Marcus Marek	1980

Assisted Tackles – Career

316	Marcus Marek	1979-82
310	Tom Cousineau	1975-78
263	Chris Spielman	1984-87
189	"Pepper" Johnson	1982-85
175	Ed Thompson	1974-76

Tackles for Loss – Game

5.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	vs. Arizona State	1996
5.0	Jayson Gwinn	Indiana	1993
5.0	Judah Herman	Iowa	1991
4.0	Na'il Diggs	vs. Miami (Fla.)	1999
4.0	**Mike Collins**	**at Penn State**	**1999**
4.0	Matt Finkes	vs. Tennessee	1995
4.0	Tim Sawicki	Northwestern	1979
4.0	Aaron Brown	at Minnesota	1976
4.0	Nick Buonamici	at Michigan State	1974
4.0	Jason Simmons	Indiana	1991
4.0	Srecko Zizakovic	vs. Auburn	1989
4.0	Jim Cope	Michigan State	1973
4.0	Athony Griggs	vs. Navy	1981
4.0	Eddie Beamon	Purdue	1976
4.0	Nick Miller	Duke	1981
4.0	Jason Simmons	Washington State	1991
4.0	Eric Kumerow	at Purdue	1987

Tackles for Loss – Season

26.0	Mike Vrabel	133 yds	1995
23.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	103 yds	1996
20.0	Mike Vrabel	101 yds	1994
20.0	Matt Finkes	100 yds	1994
19.0	Matt Finkes	67 yds	1995
18.5	Jason Simmons	103 yds	1991
18.0	Mike Vrabel	107 yds	1996
16.0	Na'il Diggs	73 yds	1998
16.0	Matt Finkes	77 yds	1996
15.0	Na'il Diggs	53 yds	1999
15.0	Eric Kumerow	75 yds	1987
14.5	Greg Smith	67 yds	1990
14.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	59 yds	1998
14.0	Aaron Brown	87 yds	1976
13.5	Judah Herman	47 yds	1991
13.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	30 yds	1997
13.0	Dan Wilkinson	51 yds	1993
13.0	Keith Ferguson	65 yds	1979

Tackles for Loss – Career

66.0	Mike Vrabel	349 yds	1993-96
59.0	Matt Finkes	265 yds	1993-96
56.5	Jason Simmons	308 yds	1990-93
50.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	192 yds	1996-98
43.0	Jerome Foster	152 yds	1979-82
39.0	Na'il Diggs	165 yds	1997-99
39.0	Eric Kumerow	211 yds	1984-87
32.0	Aaron Brown	181 yds	1975-77
32.0	Greg Smith	135 yds	1989-92

Tackles for Loss Yards – Game

49	Tim Sawicki	Northwestern	1979
42	Aaron Brown	at Minnesota	1976
41	Nick Buonamici	at Michigan State	1974
35	Jason Simmons	Indiana	1991
34	Jayson Gwinn	Indiana	1993

Tackles for Loss Yards – Season

133	Mike Vrabel	26 tackles	1995
107	Mike Vrabel	18 tackles	1996
103	Andy Katzenmoyer	23 tackles	1996
103	Jason Simmons	18.5 tackles	1991
101	Mike Vrabel	20 tackles	1994
100	Matt Finkes	20 tackles	1994
87	Aaron Brown	14 tackles	1976
83	Dan Wilkinson	10.5 tackles	1992
79	Ray Jackson	9 tackles	1987
78	Shad Williams	8 tackles	1970

Mike Vrabel

Tackles for Loss Yards – Career

349	Mike Vrabel	66 tackles	1993-96
308	Jason Simmons	56.5 tackles	1990-93
265	Matt Finkes	59 tackles	1993-96
211	Eric Kumerow	39 tackles	1984-87
192	Andy Katzenmoyer	50 tackles	1996-98
181	Aaron Brown	32 tackles	1975-77
165	Na'il Diggs	39 tackles	1997-99
154	Eddie Beamon	29 tackles	1974-77
152	Jerome Foster	43 tackles	1979-82

Quarterback Sacks – Game

4	Jason Simmons	Washington State	1991
3	Na'il Diggs	Minnesota	1998
3	Na'il Diggs	at Minnesota	1997
3	Andy Katzenmoyer	vs. Arizona State	1996
3	Dan Wilkinson	Illinois	1992
3	John Kacherski	at Iowa	1988
3	Srecko Zizakovic	vs Auburn	1989
3	Jason Simmons	Indiana	1991
3	Derrick Foster	at Syracuse	1992
3	Mike Sullivan	at Purdue	1987
3	Eric Kumerow	at Purdue	1987

Quarterback Sacks – Season

13.0	Mike Vrabel	101 yds	1995
12.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	74 yds	1996
12.0	Mike Vrabel	78 yds	1994
11.0	Matt Finkes	80 yds	1994
10.5	Jason Simmons	69 yds	1991
9.0	Mike Vrabel	58 yds	1996
9.0	John Kacherski	66 yds	1988
8.0	Eric Kumerow	49 yds	1986
7.0	**Brent Johnson**	**35 yds**	**1998**
7.0	Jayson Gwinn	59 yds	1993
7.0	Greg Smith	47 yds	1990
7.0	Srecko Zizakovic	54 yds	1989

Quarterback Sacks – Career

36.0	Mike Vrabel	245 yds	1993-96
27.5	Jason Simmons	210 yds	1990-93
25.0	Matt Finkes	170 yds	1993-96
23.0	Eric Kumerow	163 yds	1984-87
18.0	Na'il Diggs	118 yds	1997-99
18.0	Andy Katzenmoyer	114 yds	1996-98
14.0	John Kacherski	98 yds	1988-91
14.0	Greg Smith	92 yds	1989-92
11.0	Srecko Zizakovic	74 yds	1988-89

Quarterback Sack Yards – Game

32	Byron Lee	Indiana	1984
28	Eric Kumerow	Illinois	1986
27	Dan Wilkinson	Illinois	1992
26	Jayson Gwinn	Indiana	1993
26	John Kacherski	at Iowa	1988
26	Srecko Zizakovic	vs Auburn	1989

Quarterback Sack Yards – Season

101	Mike Vrabel	13 tackles	1995
81	Ray Jackson	6 tackles	1987
80	Matt Finkes	11 tackles	1994
78	Mike Vrabel	12 tackles	1993
74	Andy Katzenmoyer	12 tackles	1996
69	Jason Simmons	10.5 tackles	1991
66	John Kacherski	9 tackles	1988
64	Dan Wilkinson	6.5 tackles	1992
59	Jayson Gwinn	7 tackles	1993
58	Mike Vrabel	9 tackles	1996
55	Anthony Giuliani	5 tackles	1984

Quarterback Sack Yards – Career

245	Mike Vrabel	36 tackles	1993-96
210	Jason Simmons	27.5 tackles	1990-93
170	Matt Finkes	25 tackles	1993-96
163	Eric Kumerow	23 tackles	1984-87
118	Na'il Diggs	18 tackles	1997-99
114	Andy Katzenmoyer	18 tackles	1996-98
111	Byron Lee	10 tackles	1982-85
98	John Kacherski	14 tackles	1988-91
92	Greg Smith	14 tackles	1989-92

Interception Records

Interceptions – Game

3	Fred Bruney	Illinois	1951
3	Fred Bruney	Michigan	1952
3	Arnie Chonko	Indiana	1964
3	Ted Provost	at Northwestern	1967
3	Bruce Ruhl	Wisconsin	1974
3	Craig Cassady	Michigan State	1975
3	Mike Guess	at Southern Methodist	1977
3	William White	West Virginia	1987
3	Damon Moore	at Iowa	1996

Interceptions – Season

9	Mike Sensibaugh	125 yds	1969
9	Craig Cassady	105 yds	1975
8	Neal Colzie	80 yds	1974
8	Mike Sensibaugh	40 yds	1970

Interceptions – Career

22	Mike Sensibaugh	248 yds	1968-70
17	Fred Bruney	212 yds	1950-52
16	William White	153 yds	1984-87
16	Ted Provost	124 yds	1967-69
15	Neal Colzie	205 yds	1972-74

Interception Yards – Game

100	Marlon Kerner	at Purdue	1993
100	David Brown	at Purdue	1986
81	Ed Thompson	Illinois	1976
75	Neal Colzie	at Indiana	1973
73	Ray Griffin	at Indiana	1976

Interception Yards – Season

166	Gary Berry	5 returns	1997
125	Mike Sensibaugh	9 returns	1969
124	Fred Bruney	7 returns	1952
118	Chris Spielman	6 returns	1986
117	David Brown	4 returns	1986

Interception Yards – Career

248	Mike Sensibaugh	22 returns	1968-70
230	Howard Cassady	10 returns	1952-55
218	David Brown	12 returns	1986-89
212	Fred Bruney	17 returns	1950-52
212	Vince Skillings	13 returns	1978-80

Interception Returns for Touchdowns – Game

1 (48 tied) .... **last by Mike Collins, Iowa, 1998**

Interception Returns for Touchdowns – Season

2 Neal Colzie 1973

Interception Returns for Touchdowns – Career

2	Damon Moore	1995-98
2	Andy Katzenmoyer	1996-97
2	Neal Colzie	1972-74
2	William White	1984-87
2	David Brown	1986-89

Jason Simmons

Team Records

(Records based on available data. MR - Modern Records cover 1950 to present)

Single-Game Offense

Rushing
Attempts - 84 at Illinois, 1973
Yards - 718 vs. Mt. Union, 1930; MR 517 (72 att.) vs. Illinois, 1974; at Illinois, 1962
Yards Per Attempt - 9.2 at Illinois, 1962

Passing
Attempts - 52 vs. Florida State, 1981
Completions - 34 at Indiana, 1998
Percentage (min. 15 completions) - .857 (18 of 21) vs. Washington State, 1952
Yards - 459 at Penn State, 1997
Had Intercepted - 6 vs. Purdue, 1937; vs. Southern California, 1938; vs. Michigan, 1940; at Michigan, 1969
Yards Per Attempt (min. 15 completions) - 17.9 vs. Washington State, 1952

Total Offense
Attempts - 101 vs. Illinois, 1969; vs. Texas Chrisian, 1927
Yards - 718 vs. Mt. Union, 1930; MR 715 vs. Utah, 1986
Yards Per Attempt - 8.9 vs. Rice, 1996

Scoring
Points - 128 vs. Oberlin, 1916; MR 83 vs. Iowa, 1950
Touchdowns - 19 vs. Oberlin, 1916; MR 12 vs. Iowa, 1950
Extra Points - 14 vs. Oberlin, 1916; MR 11 vs. Iowa, 1950

Punting
Punts - 21 vs. Michigan, 1950
Punt Yards - 685 vs. Michigan, 1950
Punting Average (min. 5 punts) - 52.4 at Indiana, 1950

Punt Returns
Returns - 9 vs. Northwestern, 1973; vs. Michigan State, 1973; at Indiana, 1971
Return Yards - 178 vs. Michigan State, 1973
Yards Per Return (min. 3) - 35.3 vs. Wisconsin, 1975

Kickoff Returns
Returns - 8 at Washington, 1986; vs. Louisiana State, 1988; at Penn State, 1994
Return Yards - 256 at Pittsburgh, 1988
Yards Per Return (min. 3) - 49.0 vs. Oregon State, 1974

First Downs
Total - 39 vs. Drake, 1935
By Rushing - 30 vs. Northwestern, 1978
By Passing - 20 at Penn State, 1997; at Indiana, 1998
By Penalty - 6 vs. Michigan State, 1969

Fumbles
Fumbles - 11 vs. Indiana, 1934
Fumbles Lost - 7 vs. Indiana, 1934

Ohio State holds the Big Ten record for rushing yards gained with a 365.1 average in 1973.

Season Offense

Rushing
Attempts - 769 (3,694 yards), 1977
Yards - 4,199 (734 attempts), 1974
Yards Per Game - 355.3 (3,908 in 11), 1973
Touchdowns - 48, 1974

Passing
Attempts - 419 (247 completions), 1998
Attempts Per Game - 34.9 (412 in 12), 1998
Completions - 247 (419 attempts), 1998
Completions Per Game - 20.6 (247 in 12), 1998
Completion Percentage - .614 (229 of 373), 1995
Had Intercepted - 21, 1953; 1978
Yards - 3,576 (247 of 419), 1998
Touchdowns - 33, 1995

Total Offense
Attempts - 939 (6,222 yards), 1995
Yards - 6,222 (939 attempts), 1995
Yards Per Attempt - 6.6 (939 for 6,222), 1995
Yards Per Game - 497.6 (5,971 in 12), 1998

Scoring
Points - 475, 1995
Points Per Game - 42.6 (383 in 9), 1969
Touchdowns - 64, 1995
Touchdowns Per Game - 6.2 (56 in 9), 1969
Extra Points Made - 57 (60 attempts), 1995
Extra Points Attempted - 60 (57 made), 1995; (56 made), 1996
Extra Point Percentage - 1.000, (29-29) 1971; (44-44) 1977; (31-31) 1992; (23-23) 1988; (40-40) 1990; (45-45) 1993
Field Goals Made - 19 (24 attempts), 1979; (29 attempts), 1986
Field Goals Attempted - 29 (19 made), 1986; (16 made), 1992
Field Goal Percentage - .792 (19 of 24), 1979

Punting
Punts - 73 (3,252 yards), 1997
Punt Yardage - 3.252 (73 punts), 1997
Average - 47.1 (45 for 2,118), 1984

Punt Returns
Returns - 59 (535 yards), 1998
Yards - 805 (53 returns), 1973
Touchdowns - 3, 1973; 1979; 1983; 1998

Kickoff Returns
Returns - 55 (1,207 yards), 1998
Yards - 1,207 (55 attempts), 1988
Touchdowns - 2, 1974

First Downs
First Downs - 303, 1995
First Downs Per Game - 27.8 (250 in 9), 1969
By Rushing - 220, 1974
By Passing - 155, 1998
By Penalty - 21, 1981

Fumbles
Fumbles - 36 (12 lost), 1981
Lost - 21 (34 fumbles), 1951
Fewest Fumbles - 13 (7 lost), 1963
Fewest Lost - 5 (14 fumbles), 1970

Single-Game Defense

Rushing
Fewest Attempts - 16 at Purdue, 1990
Most Attempts - 76 vs. Indiana, 1949
Fewest Yards - minus 31 vs. Southern Methodist, 1950
Most Yards - 527 vs. Indiana, 1949
Most Yards Lost - 109 at Northwestern, 1969

Passing
Fewest Attempts - 2 vs. Indiana, 1959; vs. Michigan State, 1973
Most Attempts - 76 vs. Southern Methodist, 1968
Fewest Completions - 0 many times; last vs. Wisconsin, 1989
Most Completions - 43 vs. Illinois, 1980
Fewest Yards - 0 many times; last vs. Wisconsin, 1989
Most Yards - 621 vs. Illinois, 1980
Fewest Yards with at least one completion - 2 at Wisconsin, 1959

Total Offense
Fewest Attempts - 36 vs. Southern California, 1955
Most Attempts - 107 vs. Southern Methodist, 1978
Fewest Yards - 27 vs. Michigan, 1950
Most Yards - 659 vs. Illinois, 1980
Fewest Yards Per Attempt - 0.6 vs. Michigan, 1950
Most Yards Per Attempt - 7.61 vs. at Iowa, 1960

First Downs
Fewest First Downs - 0 vs. Michigan, 1950
Most First Downs - 36 vs. Illinois, 1980

Forced Fumbles
Most - 12 vs. Indiana, 1934; MR 10 vs. Wisconsin, 1975; vs. Alabama, 1978
Most Recovered - 7 vs. Iowa, 1950

Interceptions
Interceptions - 8 vs. Chicago, 1938; MR 7 at Southern Methodist, 1977
Yards - 147 vs. Iowa, 1961
Yards Per Return (min. 3) - 36.8 vs. Iowa, 1961

Tackles for Loss
Total - **19 at Penn State, 1999**
Yards Lost - 93 vs. Iowa, 1998; 93 vs. Northwestern, 1979
Sacks - 11 vs. Iowa, 1998
Yards Lost - 83 vs. Iowa, 1998

Season Defense

Rushing
Fewest Attempts Per Game - 28.7 (258 in 9), 1961
Most Attempts Per Game - 55.9 (503 in 9), 1959
Fewest Rushing Yards - 349 (NA), 1934; MR 576 (341 attempts), 1950
Most Rushing Yards - 2,453 (582 attempts), 1986
Most Yards Lost by Opponents - 475, 1979
Fewest Touchdowns - 2, 1950
Most Touchdowns - 21, 1953; 1986

Passing
Fewest Attempts Per Game - 11.0 (88 in 8) 1934; 1935; MR 12.1 (109 in 9), 1959
Most Attempts Per Game - 40.8 (489 in 12), 1981
Fewest Completions Per Game - 3.6 (29 in 8) 1934; MR 5.3 (48 in 9), 1959
Most Completions Per Game - 21.8 (261 in 12), 1981
Lowest Percentage - .287 (31 of 108) 1933; MR .413 (117 of 283), 1976
Highest Percentage - **.597 (213-357), 1999**
Fewest Yards - 358, 1935; MR 753, 1959
Most Yards - 3,278, 1981
Fewest Touchdowns - 1, 1954
Most Touchdowns - 22, 1981
Most Interceptions - 25, 1933; 1968; 1976; 1980
Fewest Interceptions - 8, 1959; 1988

Total Offense
Fewest Attempts Per Game - 43.9 (483 in 11), 1988
Most Attempts Per Game - 85.7 (771 in 9), 1971
Fewest Yards - 735, 1934; MR 1,528, 1982
Most Yards - 4,983, 1986
Fewest Yards Per Game - 91.9 (735 in 8) 1934; MR 127.3 (1,528 in 12), 1982
Most Yards Per Game - 385.3 (4,238 in 11), 1988

Scoring
Fewest Points - 5, 1899, MR 64, 1973
Most Points - 347, 1986

Punting
Most Punts - 98, 1933; MR 105, 1998
Most Punts Blocked - 5, 1979; 1992; 1995; 1998

Punt Returns
Fewest Returns - 9 (74 yards), 1992
Fewest Yards - 42 (16 returns), 1973
Fewest Yards Per Attempt - 2.6 (16 for 42), 1973

First Downs
Fewest - 31, 1934; MR 34, 1950
Most - 258, 1986
Fewest Per Game - 3.9 (31 in 8), 1934; MR 11.0 (99 in 9), 1950
Most Per Game - 20.8 (249 in 12), 1989
Fewest by Rushing - 34, 1950
Most by Rushing - 139, 1974
Fewest by Passing - 17, 1939; MR 34, 1959
Most by Passing - 138, 1981

Pass Interceptions
Interceptions - 31 (376 yards), 1949
Yards - 428 (29 interceptions), 1986
Touchdowns - 4, 1986; 1997

Forced Fumbles
Most - 46 (24 recovered), 1957
Most Recovered - 25 (43 fumbles), 1950

Tackles for Loss
Total - 113, 1996; 1998
Yards Lost - 507, 1996
Sacks - 47, 1998
Yards Lost - 275, 1997

Penalties

Game Penalties
Penalites - 14 vs. Minnesota, 1982
Penalty Yards - 134 vs. Illinois, 1980

Season Penalties
Penalties - **78 (662 yards), 1999**
Yards - 669 (72 penalties), 1994
Yards Per Game - 61.6 (554 in 9), 1952
Fewest - 25 (174 yards), 1959
Fewest Yards - 174 (25 penalties), 1959
Fewest Yards Per Game - 19.3 (174 in 9), 1959

Miscellaneous Team Records

Most consecutive wins without ties - 22 (1967-69)
Most consecutive conference wins - 17 (1954-56; 1967-69; 1974-76)
Most consecutive losses - 5 (1890-91 and 1897)
Most consecutive wins in Ohio Stadium - 24 (1972-75)
Consecutive Bowl Appearances - 15 (1972-86)
Consecutive Bowl Wins - 4 (1950, 1955, 1958, 1969)
Consecutive Bowl Losses - 4 (1978, 1979, 1980, 1981); (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

The 1996 defensive unit led the Big Ten in all four major defensive categories.

The 1997 team recorded four interceptions for touchdowns and 275 tackles-for-loss yards.

Misc. Records

Ohio State Longest Plays

Rushing

89*	Gene Fekete	Pittsburgh	1942
88	Morris Bradshaw	Wisconsin	1971
87	Eddie George	at Minnesota	1995
82	Tim Spencer	Duke	1981
80	Joe Montgomery	at Iowa	1998
76	Michael Wiley	Toledo	1998
76*	**Jonathan Wells**	**at Michigan**	**1999**
76*	Pepe Pearson	at Illinois	1996
76	Eddie George	at Michigan State	1994
76	Rex Kern	Illinois	1970

** did not score*

Passing

86	Art Schlichter-Calvin Muray	Wash. St.	1979
82	Bob Hoying-Terry Glenn	Notre Dame	1995
80	Greg Frey-Jeff Graham	Boston College	1989
80	Joe Sparma-Bob Klein	at Michigan	1961
79	Tom Tupa-Everett Ross	Michigan State	1987
79	Rod Gerald-Jim Harrell	Wisconsin	1977

Field Goals

59	Tom Skladany	at Illinois	1975
55	Dan Stultz	Indiana	1997
55	Gary Cairns	at Illinois	1966
53	Bob Atha	at Purdue	1981
52	Tim Williams	at Illinois	1993
52	Tim Williams	at Boston College	1990
52	Rich Spangler vs. Southern California@		1985

@Rose Bowl

Punts

87	Karl Edwards	at Illinois	1983
80	Gary Lago	at Michigan State	1972
78	Howard Wedebrook	Michigan	1936
78	Joseph Whisler	at Illinois	1958
75	Jerry Fields	Wisconsin	1959
75	Tom Tupa	Illinois	1986

Punt Returns

87	Robert Demmel	Iowa	1950
85	Tom Campana	at Michigan	1971
81	Jeff Graham	at Wisconsin	1990
81*	Donald Sutherin	at Washington	1957
81*	Neil Colzie	Minnesota	1973

** did not score*

Kickoff Returns

103	D. Sensanbaugher	at Great Lakes	1943
100	Michael Wiley	Bowling Green	1997
100	Carlos Snow	at Pittsburgh	1988
100	Bill Wentz	at Illinois	1960
99	Keith Byars	vs. Pittsburgh#	1984
98	Dean Sensanbaugher	at Purdue	1947

** did not score; #Fiesta Bowl*

Pass Interception

100	Marlon Kerner	at Purdue	1993
100	David Brown	at Purdue	1986
95^	Nick Buonamici and Ray Griffin	at Indiana	1976
88*	Howard Cassady	Wisconsin	1954
83	Ahmed Plummer	Illinois	1997

*^ interception and lateral; * did not score*

Opponent Longest Plays

Rushing

91	Larry Ferguson	at Iowa	1960
88	Levi Jackson	at Michigan State	1974
80	Clinton Jones	at Michigan State	1965
80	O. J. Simpson	Southern California@	1969
79	Edward Cody	Purdue	1946

@Rose Bowl

Passing

90	Rick Trefzger-Craig Allen	Purdue	1994
90	Mike Taliaferro-Mike Yavorski	at Illinois	1962
86	John Reeves-Isaac Jones	at Purdue	1996
87	Todd Marinovich-John Jackson	at USC	1989
82	Marshall Lawson-Kirk Gibson	Mich. St.	1976

Field Goals

63	Morten Anderson	Michigan State	1981
56	Mike Gillette	at Michigan	1988
55	Chris Bahr	Penn State	1975
52	Steve Goldberg	at Minnesota	1974
52	Mike Redina	Flordia State	1981
52	Sam Valenzisi	at Northwestern	1994

Punts

86	Dwight Eddleman	at Illinois	1948
82	Phil Vierneisel	Illinois	1974
77	Phil Vierneisel	Illinois	1974
76	Michael Friede	at Indiana	1978
74	Daniel Zarlingo	at Indiana	1976

Punt Returns

110#	Al Barlow	Michigan	1905
90	Jimmy Shofner	Texas Christian	1957
86	Tim Dwight	at Iowa	1996
86	Aramis Danday	vs. USC@	1955
80&	Richard Braznell	Missouri	1948

@Rose Bowl; & return of a field goal attempt

Kickoff Returns

100	Bobby Weber	Minnesota	1977
98	Stan Brown	Purdue	1969
96	Stan Brown	at Purdue	1970
95	John Karras	Illinois	1949
93*	Gregory Strunk	Northwestern	1971
93	Lawrence Jackson	at Michigan State	1984

** did not score*

Pass Interception

98	Julius Rykovich	at Illinois	1946
87	John Edwards	Nebraska	1955
85	Sean Lumpkin	at Minnesota	1989
76	Sean Lumpkin	Minnesota	1990
73	D.J. Johnson	at Iowa	1998
71*	Michael Buckner	Northwestern	1964

**did not score*

Bob Atha

Gene Fekete

Calvin Murray

Marlon Kerner

Ohio State Highs

First Downs

39	Drake	1935
36	Utah	1986
35	Houston	1994
34	at Northwestern	1969
33	at Northwestern	1989
33	at Northwestern	1974
33	Northwestern	1978
33	Wisconsin	1969
32	Northwestern	1997
32	Mt. Union	1930

First Downs Rushing

30	Northwestern	1978
27	at Illinois	1977
26	at Northwestern	1974
25	at Northwestern	1989
25	Illinois	1974

First Downs Passing

20	at Indiana	1998
20	at Penn State	1997
19	Florida State	1981
18	at Indiana	1998
17	at Pittsburgh	1995
16	at Penn State	1995
16	at Minnesota	1989
16	Louisiana State	1988
16	at Michigan	1983
15	Northwestern	1997
15	Pittsburgh	1952

First Downs By Penalty

6	Michigan State	1969
5	Michigan	1966
4	**UCLA**	**1999**
4	**Illinois**	**1999**
4	Illinois	1981
4	Minnesota	1980
4	Minnesota	1977
4	at Purdue	1978
4	Syracuse	1980
4	at Washington	1965

Rushing Attempts

84	at Illinois	1973
82	Texas Christian	1969
81	Baylor	1978
80	Northwestern	1978
79	Michigan	1968
79	Northwestern	1970

Rushing Yards

718	Mt. Union	1930
517	Illinois	1974
517	at Illinois	1962
511	Northwestern	1978
465	Indiana	1956

Rushing Average

9.23	at Illinois	1962
7.83	Wisconsin	1941
7.59	Michigan State	1976
7.41	at Chicago	1939
7.29	Utah	1986

Passes Attempted

52	Florida State	1981
48	at Indiana	1998
48	at Penn State	1997
46	Michigan	1992
45	at Michigan	1995
44	Pittsburgh	1952

Passes Completed

34	at Indiana	1998
32	at Penn State	1997
31	Florida State	1981
28	Minnesota	1998
28	Michigan	1992
25	Southern California	1985
25	Pittsburgh	1952
24	at Penn State	1995
24	Louisiana State	1988
23	at Pittsburgh	1995
22	at Michigan	1995
22	Oregon	1983

Passes Had Intercepted

6	at Michigan	1969
6	Michigan	1940
6	Purdue	1937
6	Southern California	1938
5	at Michigan	1953
5	Michigan	1946
5	at Michigan	1933
5	Penn State	1978
5	at Wisconsin	1970

Pass Percentage

(Minimum 8 Attempts)

1.000	at Iowa (8-8)	1975
.909	UCLA (11-10)	1961
.857	Texas Christian (14-12)	1966
.857	Washington State (21-18)	1952
.857	Wisconsin (14-12)	1983

Passing Yards

459	at Penn State	1997
458	Florida State	1981
421	at Pittsburgh	1995
390	at Indiana	1998
375	Washington State	1952
362	at Minnesota	1989
362	Northwestern	1981

Average Yards Per Pass Attempt (Min. 8 Attempts)

20.38	Minnesota (8-5)	1944
20.00	at Michigan (10-7)	1961
18.75	Indiana (8-5)	1958
18.75	at USC (12-7)	1959
17.92	Washington State (13-8)	1979

Total Offense Attempts

101	Illinois	1969
101	Texas Christian	1927
99	Wisconsin	1969
95	at Illinois	1973
95	at Northwestern	1969
95	Oregon	1968

Total Offense Yards

718	Mt. Union	1930
715	Utah	1986
644	Illinois	1974
660	Drake	1935
639	Northwestern	1981

Yards Per Attempt

8.90	Rice	1996
8.78	Wisconsin	1941
8.43	at Minnesota	1995
8.39	at Michigan	1961
8.35	at Illinois	1962
8.33	Purdue	1982
8.23	Indiana	1974
8.16	at Chicago	1939
7.94	at Iowa	1998
7.92	Michigan State	1976
7.89	Northwestern	1981

Punt Attempts

21	Michigan	1950
16	Northwestern	1933
15	at Michigan	1933
15	at New York University	1938
15	Texas Christian	1937

Punting Yards

685	Michigan	1950
527	Ohio Wesleyan	1932
490	at Minnesota	1971
452	at Pittsburgh	1951
443	at Michigan	1997
435	Illinois	1951
434	at Iowa	1990
419	at Purdue	1996
418	Michigan	1976
408	Indiana	1932

Punt Average (Minimum 3 Punts)

57.0	Indiana	1944
56.5	at Illinois	1975
55.0	Indiana	1997
55.0	Illinois	1984
52.4	at Indiana	1950

Fumbles

11	Indiana	1934
10	at Pittsburgh	1947
9	at Pittsburgh	1945
8	Illinois	1941
8	Mt. Union	1930
8	at Northwestern	1977

Fumbles Lost

7	Indiana	1934
6	Northwestern	1945
5	Illinois	1941

Penalties

14	Minnesota	1982
13	**at Michigan**	**1999**
12	at Indiana	1998
12	vs. Brigham Young	1982
12	Illinois	1955
12	Illinois	1980
12	Indiana	1948

Penalty Yards

134	Illinois	1980
124	at Indiana	1998
120	Minnesota	1982
116	at Purdue	1978
115	**at Michigan**	**1999**
111	Minnesota	1983
109	Brigham Young	1982
107	Missouri	1944
104	at Illinois	1998
102	at Pittsburgh	1951
101	at Illinois	1954
100	Iowa	1978
100	at Purdue	1954

Points Scored

128	Oberlin	1916
85	Drake	1935
83	Iowa	1950
80	Miami	1904
80	Marietta	1892
76	at Western Michigan	1934
75	Virginia	1933
74	Wooster	1909
72	Pittsburgh	1996
70	Rice	1996
70	Northwestern	1981

Opponent Highs

First Downs

36	Illinois	1980
33	at Penn State	1994
31	Southern Methodist	1978
29	at Pittsburgh	1988
28	Michigan State	1993
28	at Illinois	1989
28	Indiana	1989
28	at Northwestern	1989
28	at Purdue	1981
28	Washington State	1979
28	Alabama	1995

First Downs Rushing

22	Michigan	1976
20	at Pittsburgh	1988
19	at Michigan State	1988
19	Northwestern	1963
18	Wisconsin	1999
18	at Michigan	1995
18	at Wisconsin	1984
18	Illinois	1953
18	Missouri	1976
18	Washington	1966
18	at Penn State	1994

First Downs Passing

26	Illinois	1980
21	at Purdue	1981
21	Southern Methodist	1968
20	at Minnesota	1981
19	vs. Brigham Young	1993

First Downs by Penalty

6	Illinois	1980
5	Wisconsin	1974
4	at Wisconsin	1980

Rushing Attempts

76	Indiana	1949
73	at Michigan State	1972
72	at Michigan State	1988
71	Michigan	1976
71	at Michigan	1971
71	Oklahoma	1977

Rushing Yards

432	Illinois	1953
413	Washington	1966
387	at Michigan State	1965
381	at Michigan	1995
372	at Michigan State	1988

Rushing Average

7.71	at Penn State	1997
7.52	Southern California	1990
7.20	Illinois	1953
7.08	at Iowa	1960
6.93	Indiana	1949

Passes Attempted

76	Southern Methodist	1968
69	Illinois	1980
67	at Minnesota	1981
63	Stanford	1982
59	Northwestern	1981

Passes Completed

43	Illinois	1980
40	Southern Methodist	1928
37	at Minnesota	1981
36	Southern Methodist	1978
35	Purdue	1985
35	at Indiana	1982
35	Stanford	1982

Passes Had Intercepted

8	Chicago	1938
7	New York University	1936
7	at Southern Methodist	1977
6	Illinois	1952
6	Iowa	1945
6	Missouri	1944
6	Northwestern	1933

Passing Percentage

(Minimum 8 attempts)

.842	at Michigan	1985
.778	at Penn State	1994
.769	at Indiana	1988
.750	at Iowa	1961
.750	Iowa Seahawks	1943
.750	Michigan State	1951
.750	Wisconsin	1950

Passing Yards

621	Illinois	1980
516	at Purdue	1981
497	Purdue	1985
444	at Minnesota	1981
437	Southern Methodist	1968
415	Southern Methodist	1950
407	Stanford	1982
393	at Northwestern	1982
389	vs. Brigham Young	1993
368	Illinois	1981

Average Yards Per Pass Attempt (Minimum 8 Attempts)

15.20	Michigan	1930
13.50	Michigan	1932
13.12	Michigan	1988
12.23	at Illinois	1934
12.20	at Northwestern	1958
12.14	at Purdue	1960
12.10	at Michigan	1985
12.10	Cornell	1939

Total Offensive Attempts

107	Southern Methodist	1978
98	Southern Methodist	1968
97	Illinois	1980
96	at Minnesota	1981
91	Iowa	1951
91	at Minnesota	1969
91	at Purdue	1981

Total Offense Yards

659	Illinois	1980
572	at Penn State	1994
553	at Purdue	1981
540	Purdue	1985
538	at Michigan State	1965

Yards Per Attempt

7.89	Boston College	1989
7.61	at Iowa	1960
7.39	Purdue	1985
7.34	Michigan	1988
7.24	at Penn State	1994

Punt Attempts

24	Michigan	1950
17	Illinois	1937
17	Illinois	1935
16	Iowa	1934
15	Michigan	1932
15	Northwestern	1933

Punting Yards

723	Michigan	1950
551	at Northwestern	1998
541	at Pittsburgh	1947
540	At Indiana	1971
508	Oregon	1968
482	at Illinois	1998
473	at Minnesota	1950
466	at Iowa	1980
461	Penn State	1996
460	Bowling Green	1997
437	Ohio Wesleyan	1932
434	Texas Christian	1973

Punt Average (Minimum 3 Punts)

52.6	at Indiana	1978
52.5	at Illinois	1948
51.0	at Northwestern	1972
50.6	at Colorado	1985
50.0	at Michigan	1993
50.0	Michigan	1940

Fumbles

12	Indiana	1934
10	Alabama	1978
10	Wisconsin	1975
9	Indiana	1957
8	Iowa	1950
8	Nebraska	1955
8	Cincinnati	1931
8	Iowa	1944
8	at Minnesota	1945

Fumbles Lost

7	Iowa	1950
5	Indiana	1934
5	Iowa	1979
5	Iowa	1944
5	at Minnesota	1969
5	at Northwestern	1950
5	Purdue	1952
5	Wisconsin	1975

Penalities

12	Purdue	1999
12	Illinois	1953
12	Iowa	1950
11	Indiana	1958
11	Iowa	1951
11	Vanderbilt	1933
11	at Pudue	1990
10	vs. Miami (Fla.)	1999
10	UCLA	1999
10	at Penn State	1999
10	at Northwestern	1998
10	Washington	1995

Penalty Yards

139	Illinois	1953
116	Illinois	1980
114	Indiana	1958
114	Michigan State	1969
113	Michigan State	1951
103	Illinois	1952
102	Iowa	1950
101	Washington	1995
100	at Northwestern	1956
99	at Wisconsin	1984

Points Scored

86	at Michigan	1902
64	Wooster	1890
63	at Penn State	1994
58	Michigan	1946
50	Western Reserve	1891

Bowl Records

Team Records

Scoring
Most Points - 47 vs. BYU, 1982 Holiday Bowl
Least Points - 0 vs. California, 1921 Rose Bowl
Most Points Allowed - 42 vs. USC, 1973 Rose Bowl
Least Points Allowed - 7 vs. BYU (last time), 1985 Citrus Bowl
Largest Margin of Victory - 30 vs. BYU (47-17), 1982 Holiday Bowl
Largest Margin of Defeat - 29 vs. Alabama (35-6), 1978 Sugar Bowl

Touchdowns
Ohio State - 6 vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 6 vs. USC, 1973 Rose Bowl

First Downs
Ohio State - 25 vs. Texas A&M, 1999 Sugar Bowl
Opponent - 27 vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl

Total Offense
Ohio State - 466 vs. BYU, 1982 Holiday Bowl
Opponent - 519 vs. USC, 1980 Rose Bowl

Rushing Yardage
Ohio State - 364 vs. Stanford, 1971 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 351 vs. Penn State, 1980 Fiesta Bowl

Rushing Attempts
Ohio State - 71 vs. Colorado, 1977 Orange Bowl
Opponent - 69 vs. Alabama, 1978 Sugar Bowl

Passing Yardage
Ohio State - 302 vs. USC, 1980 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 389 vs. BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl

Touchdown Passes
Ohio State - 3 vs. Arizona State (last time), 1997 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 3 vs. BYU (last time), 1993 Holiday Bowl

Kickoff Returns
Ohio State - 7 vs. USC, 1973 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 7 vs. BYU (last time), 1982 Holiday Bowl

Kickoff Return Yardage
Ohio State - 153 vs. Pittsburgh, 1984 Fiesta Bowl
Opponent - 146 vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl

Punt Returns
Ohio State - 4 vs. Auburn, 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
Opponent - 5 vs. USC, 1969 Rose Bowl

Punt Return Yardage
Ohio State - 74 vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 92 vs. USC, 1955 Rose Bowl

Interceptions
Ohio State - 5 vs. Texas A&M, 1987 Cotton Bowl
Opponent - 4 vs. USC, 1955 Rose Bowl

Individual Records

Touchdowns
Ohio State - 3, Raymont Harris vs. BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl
Opponent - 4, Sam Cunningham, USC, 1973 Rose Bowl

Extra Points
Ohio State - 5, Rich Spangler vs. BYU, 1982 Holiday Bowl
Opponent - 6, Mike Rae, USC, 1973 Rose Bowl

Field Goals
Ohio State - 3, Vlade Janakievski vs. USC, 1980 Rose Bowl; 3, Rich Spangler vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Longest - 52, Rich Spangler vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 2, Scott Slater, Texas A&M (last time), 1987 Cotton Bowl
Longest - 51, Steve Jordan, USC, 1985 Rose Bowl

Total Offense
Ohio State - 291, Art Schlichter vs. USC, 1980 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 364, John Walsh, BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl

Rushing Yardage
Ohio State - 235, Raymont Harris vs. BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl
Longest Gain - 62, Pepe Pearson vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 252, Charles White, USC, 1980 Rose Bowl
Longest Gain - 80, O.J. Simpson, USC, 1969 Rose Bowl

Rushing Attempts
Ohio State - 39, Raymont Harris vs. BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl
Opponent - 39, Charles White, USC, 1980 Rose Bowl

Passing Attempts
Ohio State - 38, Joe Germaine vs. Texas A&M, 1999 Sugar Bowl
Opponent - 50, Robbie Bosco, BYU, 1985 Citrus Bowl

Pass Completions
Ohio State - 24, Mike Tomczak vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 31, John Congemi, Pittsburgh, 1984 Fiesta Bowl

Passing Yardage
Ohio State - 301, Art Schlichter vs. USC, 1980 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 389, John Walsh, BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl

Touchdown Passes
Longest Ohio State - 72, Joe Germaine to Dimitrious Stanley vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl
Longest Opponent - 67, Joe Sciarra to Wally Henry, UCLA, 1976 Rose Bowl

Pass Receptions
Ohio State - 11, David Boston vs. Texas A&M, 1999 Sugar Bowl
Opponent - 10, Lakei Heimuli, BYU, 1985 Citrus Bowl

Yards Receiving
Ohio State - 172, Cris Carter vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Longest - 72, Dimitrious Stanley vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 144, Ron Stover, Oregon, 1958 Rose Bowl
Longest - 67, Wally Henry, UCLA, 1976 Rose Bowl

Touchdowns Receiving
Ohio State - 2, Doug Donley vs. Penn State, 1980 Fiesta Bowl; 2, David Boston vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 2, Greg Taylor, Auburn, 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl

Kickoff Returns
Ohio State - 5, Carlos Snow vs. Auburn, 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
Opponent - 6, Casey Tiumalu, BYU, 1982 Holiday Bowl

Kickoff Return Yardage
Ohio State - 103, Carlos Snow vs. Auburn, 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
Longest - 99, Keith Byars vs. Pittsburgh, 1984 Fiesta Bowl
Opponent - 116, Casey Tiumalu, BYU, 1982 Holiday Bowl
Longest - 52, Eric Drage, BYU, 1993 Holiday Bowl

Punts
Ohio State - 8, Brent Bartholomew vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl; 8, Joel Kessel vs. Georgia, 1993 Citrus Bowl; 8, Tom Tupa vs. BYU, 1985 Citrus Bowl
Longest - 66, Tom Tupa vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Average - 47.8, Tom Tupa vs. USC, 1985 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 9, Shane Lechler, Texas A&M, 1999
Longest - 70, John Arnette, USC, 1955 Rose Bowl
Average - 61.0, John Arnette, USC, 1955 Rose Bowl

Punt Returns
Ohio State - 3, David Boston vs. Arizona State, 1997 Rose Bowl; 3, Brian Stablein vs. Syracuse, 1992 Hall of Fame Bowl; 3, Bobby Olive vs. Auburn, 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
Opponent - 5, Mike Battle, USC, 1969 Rose Bowl

Punt Return Yardage
Ohio State - 64, Neal Colzie vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl
Longest - 56, Neal Colzie vs. USC, 1974 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 86, Aramis Dandoy, USC, 1955 Rose Bowl
Longest - 86, Aramis Dandoy, USC, 1955 Rose Bowl

Interceptions
Ohio State - 2, Mark Pelini vs. Auburn (last time), 1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
Longest - 54, Vic Janowicz vs. California, 1950 Rose Bowl
Opponent - 2, Carlton McDonald, Air Force, 1990 Liberty Bowl
Longest - 48, Charles Phillips, USC, 1973 Rose Bowl

Assistant Coaches

All-Time Assistant Coaches

Adolph, David 1977-78
April, Bobby 1991
Arnsparger Jr., William 1951-53
Barrington, Walter 1909
Belu, George 2000-
Bingham, J. L. 1905
Blackney, Gary 1984-90
Blair, Howard 1937
Bruce, Earle 1966-72
Bugel, Joe 1974
Capers, Dom 1982-83
Carroll, Pete 1979
Catuzzi, Larry 1965-67
Chaump, George 1968-78
Clark, Lyal 1947-50, 54-65
Clausen, Charles 1971-75
Colletto, Jim 1988-90
Conley, Bill 1984-87, 92-
Coker, Larry 1993-94
Coyer, Larry 1991-92
Devine, Steve 1983-87
Dye, Tippy 1942
Dudley, Bill 1988
Eddington, Homer 1944
Ellison, Glenn 1963-68
Ellwood, Frank 1958, 62-64
Essman, Walter 1922-25
Falks, Frank 1992-93
Fekete, Gene 1949-58
Ferkany, Edward 1972-73
Fesler, Wesley 1931-32
Fiers, Alan 1961
Fisher, Richard 1947-50
Fogle, Wayne 1920
Fryzel, Dennis 1979-81
Gibbs, Alex 1975-78
Gillman, Sid 1938-40
Godfrey, Ernie 1929-61
Graf, Campbell 1915
Gunlock, William 1961-62
Harris, Walt 1995-96
Hart, Randy 1982-87
Hauser, George 1929-31
Heater, Chuck 1985-87
Heacock, Jim 1995-
Herbstreit, James 1961-62
Hess, William 1951-57
Heston, George 1908
Hietikko, Jim 1954
Hill, George 1971-78
Hindman, Hugh 1963-69
Hollis, Joe 1991-96
Holtz, Lou 1968
Hoyer, Ralph 1906-07
Hubbard, Rudy 1968-73
Hudson, Ron 1988-94
Huey, Gene 1988-91
Huffman, Iolas 1922
Jackson, Mickey 1974-78
Jacobs, Mike 1995-99
Kirksey, Larry 1987
Larkins, Richard 1931-35
Larson, Gordon 1959-60
Lichtenberg, Tom 1986-87
Little, George 1913
Mackey, Frederick 1935-43
Mallory, Bill 1966-68
Mason, Glen 1978-85
McClain, David 1969-70
McCullough, Lou 1963-70
MacDonald, C. 1921-30
Miller, Don 1929-32
Mummey, John 1969-76
Myles, Bill 1977-84
Nemecek, Andrew 1921-23
Nichols, Dr. 1917
Oberlander, A. 1926-29
O'Hara, William 1952-53
Owens, Lee 1992-94
Palcic, Bob 1986-91
Pauley, Kenneth 1924
Pagac, Fred 1982-
Perry, Doyt 1951-54
Rush, Clive 1955-57, 59
Saban, Nick 1980-81
Salem, Tim 1997-
Sarkkinen, Esco 1946-77
Schembechler, Glenn 1958-62
Schory, H. J. 1908-09
Seddon, Charles 1924-28
Selby, Samuel 1945-48
Simms, Shawn 1997-99
Slaughter, Gene 1960
Smith, Lovie 1995
Spencer, Tim 1994-
Stahl, Floyd 1930-38
Stanley, Wayne 1979-83
Staub, Ralph 1970-76
St. John, L. W. 1912-23
Stinchcomb, Pete 1935
Stock, Mike 1992-94
Stobart, Chuck 1995-
Strobel, Harry 1949-67
Sullivan, Jerry 1991
Surington, Cyril 1929-33
Szabo, Steve 1979-81
Tilton, H. 1903
Tranquill, Gary 1977-78
Trautman, George 1916-24
Tressel, Jim 1983-85
Trott, Dean 1922
Tucker, Bob 1979-84
Tenuta, Jon 1996-
Turner, Bobby 1989-90
Urick, Max 1963-65
Uzelac, Elliot 1991
Vorys, John 1922
Walker, Richard 1969-76
Ward, Grant 1916-25
Welch, Summer 1913
Wells, L. R. 1911
Widdoes, Carroll 1941-43, 46-48
Wieche, Robert 1926
Willaman, Samuel 1926-28
Williams, Brian 2000-
Willis, Lenny 1985-87
Wiper, Donald 1924-25
Yerges, Howard 1924-28
Young, Bill 1988-95
Zechman, Fred 1979-82
Zook, Ron 1988-90

NOTE: *The list contains full-time assistant football coaches based upon available research material.*

Ernie Godfrey

Ohio State has had several outstanding assistant coaches down through the years. But perhaps none has had more of an impact than the legendary Ernie Godfrey, who spent 33 years on the Ohio State staff, assisting seven different head coaches. Ernie joined the Ohio State ranks in 1929 as an assistant for Sam Willaman. He would go on to work for Francis Schmidt, Paul Brown, Carroll Widdoes, Paul Bixler, Wes Fesler and Woody Hayes before retiring in 1961. After retirement, at the urging of Hayes, he spent 11 years working with the Buckeyes' kickers. An Ohio State graduate, he lettered in football in 1914 with the Buckeyes. Godfrey, who was on the coaching staff of five national championship teams and six Rose Bowl squads, is a member of the National Football Fourndation and Hall of Fame. The Columbus chapter of that organization is named after him.

Year-By-Year Results

Alexander S. Lilley
1890-1891
3-5-0 (.600)

Jack Ryder
1892-1895, 1898
21-22-2 (.479)

Charles A. Hickey
1896
5-5-1 (.500)

David F. Edwards
1897
1-7-1 (.167)

John B. Eckstorm
1899-1901
22-4-3 (.810)

Perry Hale
1902-1903
14-5-2 (.714)

E. R. Sweetland
1904-1905
14-7-2 (.652)

How To Read Results

1998 (11-1,7-1/t1st)
Captains: Joe Germaine, Jerry Rudzinski, Antoine Winfield

Rank					
1	Sept.	5	W	at No. 11 West Virginia	34-17
1		12	W	Toledo	49-0
1		19	W	No. 21 Missouri	35-14
1	Oct.	3	W	No. 7 Penn State	28-9
1		10	W	at Illinois	41-0
1		17	W	Minnesota	45-15
1		24	W	at Northwestern	36-10
1		31	W	at Indiana	38-7
1	Nov.	7	L	Michigan State	28-24
7		14	W	at Iowa	45-14
7		21	W	Michigan	31-16
3	Jan.	1	W	No. 8 Texas A&M*	24-14
				Points – 430-144	

*Nokia Sugar Bowl
Year (Overall record, conference record/finish)
Rank - Ohio State's national ranking prior to contest.
Opponent (if ranked) is denoted by No. and ranking before name.
Points - Ohio State total points followed by opponent total points.
TG - Thanksgiving Day Game. **@** - Played at Ohio State Fair.
^ - Season-opening classic or special game. * - Bowl game.

1890 (3-1)
Captains: Jesse L. Jones, Paul M. Lincoln

May	3	W	at Ohio Wesleyan	20-14
Nov.	1	L	Wooster	64-0
	14	L	at Denison	14-0
	27	L	Kenyon (TG)	18-0
			Points - OSU 30, OPP 110	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1891 (2-2)
Captain: Richard T. Ellis

Nov.	11	L	Western Reserve	50-6
	14	L	at Kenyon	26-0
	28	W	Denison	8-4
Dec.	5	W	at Akron	6-0
			Points - OSU 20, OPP 80	

1892 (5-3)
Captain: Richard T. Ellis

Oct.	15	L	at Oberlin	40-4
	22	W	at Akron	62-0
	29	W	Marietta	80-0
Nov.	5	W	at Denison	32-0
	7	L	Oberlin	50-0
	12	W	Dayton YMCA	42-4
	19	L	at Western Reserve	40-18
	24	W	Kenyon (TG)	26-10
			Points - OSU 260, OPP 144	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1893 (4-5)
Captain: A. P. Gillen

Sept.	30	L	at Otterbein	22-16
Oct.	14	W	Wittenberg	36-10
	21	L	Oberlin	38-10
	28	L	at Kenyon	42-6
Nov.	4	L	Western Reserve	30-16
	11	W	Akron	32-18
	18	W	Cincinnati	38-0
	25	W	Marietta	40-8
	30	L	Kenyon (TG)	10-8
			Points - OSU 202, OPP 178	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1894 (6-5)
Captain: W. G. Nagel

Sept.	15	L	at Akron@	12-6
	17	L	at Wittenberg@	6-0
Oct.	6	W	Antioch	32-0
	13	L	at Wittenberg	18-6
	20	W	at Cols. Barracks	30-0
	27	L	Western Reserve	24-4
Nov.	3	W	Marietta	10-4
	10	L	at Case	38-0
	17	W	at Cincinnati	6-4
	24	W	17th Regiment	46-4
	29	W	Kenyon (TG)	20-4
			Points - OSU 160, OPP 114	

@at Ohio State Fair, (TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1895 (4-4-2)
Captain: Renick W. Dunlap

Oct.	5	W	Akron	14-6
	12	L	at Otterbein	14-6
	19	L	Oberlin	12-0
	26	T	at Denison	4-4
Nov.	2	T	Ohio Wesleyan	8-8
	9	W	at Cincinnati	4-0
	15	W	at Kentucky	8-6
	16	L	at Central Kentucky	18-0
	23	L	at Marietta	24-0
	28	W	Kenyon (TG)	12-10
			Points - OSU 62, OPP 102	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1896 (5-5-1)
Captains: Edward H. French, William A. Reed

Oct.	3	W	Ohio Medical	24-0
	10	L	at Cincinnati	8-6
	17	W	at Otterbein	12-0
	23	L	at Oberlin	16-0
	30	W	Case	30-10
Nov.	5	L	Ohio Wesleyan	10-4
	7	W	Columbus Barracks	10-2
	11	T	Ohio Medical	0-0
	14	L	Wittenberg	24-6
	21	W	Ohio Medical	12-0
	26	L	Kenyon (TG)	34-18
			Points - OSU 122, OPP 104	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1897 (1-7-1)
Captain: Harry C. Hawkins

Oct.	6	W	Ohio Medical	6-0
	9	L	Case	14-0
	16	L	at Michigan	34-0
	23	T	Otterbein	12-12
	26	L	Columbus Barracks	6-0
	30	L	Oberlin	44-0
Nov.	6	L	at West Virginia	28-0
	13	L	at Cincinnati	24-0
	25	L	Ohio Wesleyan	6-0
			Points - OSU 18, OPP 168	

1898 (3-5)
Captain: John Segrist

Oct.	1	W	Heidelberg	17-0
	8	L	Ohio Medical	10-0
	15	W	Denison	34-0
	22	L	Marietta	0-10
Nov.	5	L	at Western Reserve	49-0
	12	L	Case	23-5
	19	L	Kenyon	29-0
	24	W	Ohio Wesleyan	24-0
			Points - OSU 80, OPP 121	

1899 (9-0-1)
Captain: D. B. Sayers

Sept.	30	W	Otterbein	30-0
Oct.	7	W	Wittenberg	28-0
	14	T	at Case	5-5
	21	W	Ohio University	41-0
	28	W	at Oberlin	6-0
Nov.	4	W	Western Reserve	6-0
	11	W	Marietta	17-0
	18	W	Ohio Medical	12-0
	25	W	at Muskingum	34-0
	30	W	Kenyon (TG)	5-0
			Points - OSU 184, OPP 5	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1900 (8-1-1)
Captain: J. H. Tilton

Sept.	29	W	Otterbein	20-0
Oct.	6	W	Ohio University	20-0
	13	W	at Cincinnati	29-0
	20	W	Ohio Wesleyan	47-0
	27	W	Oberlin	17-0
Nov.	3	W	West Virginia	27-0
	10	W	Case	24-10
	17	L	Ohio Medical	11-6
	24	T	at Michigan	0-0
	29	W	Kenyon (TG)	23-5
			Points - OSU 213, OPP 26	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1901 (5-3-1)
Captain: J. M. Kittle

Sept.	28	T	Otterbein	0-0
Oct.	5	W	Wittenberg	30-0
	12	W	Ohio University	17-0
	19	W	Marietta	24-0
	26	W	Western Reserve	6-5
Nov.	9	L	Michigan	21-0
	16	L	at Oberlin	6-0
	23	L	Indiana	18-6
	28	W	Kenyon (TG)	11-6
			Points - OSU 94, OPP 56	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1902 (6-2-2)
Captain: W. F. Coover

Sept.	27	W	Otterbein	5-0
Oct.	4	W	Ohio University	17-0
	11	W	West Virginia	30-0
	18	W	Marietta	34-0
	25	L	at Michigan	86-0
Nov.	1	W	Kenyon	51-5
	8	L	Case	23-12
	15	T	Illinois	0-0
	22	W	at Ohio Wesleyan	17-16
	27	T	Indiana (TG)	6-6
			Points - OSU 172, OPP 136	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1903 (8-3)
Captain: James R. Marker

Sept.	26	W	Otterbein	18-0
Oct.	3	W	Wittenberg	28-0
	10	W	Denison	24-5
	14	W	Muskingum	30-0
	17	W	Kenyon	59-0
	24	L	at Case	12-0
	31	W	West Virginia	34-6
Nov.	7	L	at Michigan	36-0
	14	W	Oberlin	27-5
	21	W	Ohio Wesleyan	29-6
	26	L	Indiana (TG)	17-16
			Points - OSU 265, OPP 87	

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

A. E. Herrnstein
1906-1909
28-10-1 (.731)

Howard Jones
1910
6-1-3 (.750)

Harry Vaughn
1911
5-3-2 (.600)

John R. Richards
1912
6-3-0 (.667)

John W. Wilce
1913-1928
78-33-9 (.688)

Sam S. Willaman
1929-1933
26-10-5 (.695)

Francis A. Schmidt
1934-1940
39-16-1 (.705)

1904 (6-5)
Captain: John D. Thrower

Sept.	24	W	Otterbein	34-0
Oct.	1	W	Miami	80-0
	5	W	Muskingum	46-0
	8	W	Denison	24-0
	15	L	Michigan	31-6
	22	W	Case	16-6
	29	L	at Indiana	8-0
Nov.	5	L	Illinois	46-0
	12	L	at Oberlin	4-2
	19	W	Kenyon	11-5
	24	L	Carlisle Indians (TG)	23-0

Points - OSU 219, OPP 123

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1905 (8-2-2)
Captain: Ralph W. Hoyer

Sept.	23	T	Otterbein	6-6
	30	W	Heidelberg	28-0
Oct.	4	W	Muskingum	40-0
	7	W	Wittenberg	17-0
	14	W	Denison	2-0
	21	W	DePauw	32-6
	28	T	Case	0-0
Nov.	4	W	Kenyon	23-0
	11	L	at Michigan	40-4
	18	W	Oberlin	36-0
	25	W	Wooster	15-0
	30	L	Indiana	11-0

Points - OSU 199, OPP 63

1906 (8-1)
Captain: James F. Lincoln

Sept.	29	W	Otterbein	41-0
Oct.	6	W	Wittenberg	52-0
	10	W	Muskingum	16-0
	20	L	Michigan	6-0
Nov.	3	W	at Oberlin	6-0
	10	W	Kenyon	6-0
	17	W	at Case	9-0
	24	W	Wooster	12-0
	29	W	Ohio Medical	11-8

Points - OSU 153, OPP 14

1907 (7-2-1)
Captain: H. J. Schory

Sept.	28	W	Otterbein	28-0
Oct.	5	W	Muskingum	16-0
	12	W	Denison	28-0
	19	T	Wooster	6-6
	26	L	at Michigan	22-0
Nov.	2	W	Kenyon	12-0
	9	W	Oberlin	22-10
	16	L	Case	11-9
	23	W	Heidelberg	23-0
	28	W	Ohio Wesleyan (TG)	16-0

Points - OSU 160, OPP 49

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1908 (6-4)
Captain: W. D. Barrington

Sept.	26	W	Otterbein	18-0
Oct.	3	L	Wooster	8-0
	10	W	Denison	16-2
	17	L	Western Reserve	18-0
	24	L	Michigan	10-6
	31	W	Ohio Wesleyan	20-9
Nov.	7	L	at Case	18-8
	14	W	at Vanderbilt	17-6
	21	W	Oberlin	14-12
	26	W	Kenyon	19-9

Points - OSU 118, OPP 92

1909 (7-3)
Captain: Thomas H. Jones

Sept.	25	W	Otterbein	14-0
Oct.	2	W	Wittenberg	39-0
	9	W	Wooster	74-0
	16	L	at Michigan	33-6
	23	W	Denison	29-0
	30	W	Ohio Wesleyan	21-6
Nov.	6	L	Case	11-3
	13	W	Vanderbilt	5-0
	20	L	at Oberlin	26-6
	25	W	Kenyon	22-0

Points - OSU 219, OPP 76

1910 (6-1-3)
Captain: Leslie R. Wells

Sept.	24	W	Otterbein	14-5
Oct.	1	W	Wittenberg	62-0
	8	W	Cincinnati	23-0
	15	W	Western Reserve	6-0
	22	T	Michigan	3-3
	29	T	Denison	5-5
Nov.	5	L	at Case	14-10
	12	W	Ohio Wesleyan	6-0
	19	T	Oberlin	0-0
	24	W	Kenyon	53-0

Points - OSU 182, OPP 27

1911 (5-3-2)
Captain: Frank P. Markley

Sept.	30	W	Otterbein	6-0
Oct.	7	W	Miami	3-0
	14	T	Western Reserve	0-0
	21	L	at Michigan	19-0
	28	W	Ohio Wesleyan	3-0
Nov.	4	L	Case	9-0
	11	W	Kenyon	24-0
	18	T	at Oberlin	0-0
	25	L	Syracuse	6-0
	30	W	at Cincinnati	11-6

Points - OSU 47, OPP 40

1912 (6-3)
Captain: Don B. Barricklow

Oct.	5	W	at Otterbein	55-0
	12	W	Denison	34-0
	19	L	Michigan	14-0
	26	W	Cincinnati	47-7
Nov.	2	W	at Case	31-6
	9	W	Oberlin	23-17
	16	L	Penn State	37-0
	23	W	at Ohio Wesleyan	36-6
	28	L	Michigan State (TG)	35-20

Points - OSU 246, OPP 122

(TG) Thanksgiving Day Game

1913 (4-2-1, 1-2/T 6th)
Captain: W. Irving Geissman

Oct.	4	W	Ohio Wesleyan	58-0
	11	W	Western Reserve	14-8
	18	T	Oberlin	0-0
Nov.	1	L	Indiana	7-6
	8	L	at Wisconsin	12-0
	15	W	Case	18-0
	22	W	Northwestern	58-0

Points - OSU 154, OPP 27

1914 (5-2, 2-2/T 4th)
Captain: Campbell J. Graf

Oct.	3	W	Ohio Wesleyan	16-2
	10	W	at Case	7-6
	17	L	at Illinois	37-0
	24	L	Wisconsin	7-6
Nov.	7	W	at Indiana	13-3
	14	W	Oberlin	39-0
	21	W	Northwestern	27-0

Points - OSU 108, OPP 55

1915 (5-1-1, 2-1-1/T 3rd)
Captain: Ivan B. Boughton

Oct.	2	W	Ohio Wesleyan	19-6
	9	W	Case	14-0
	16	T	Illinois	3-3
	23	L	at Wisconsin	21-0
Nov.	6	W	Indiana	10-9
	13	W	Oberlin	25-0
	20	W	at Northwestern	34-0

Points - OSU 105, OPP 39

1916 (7-0, 4-0/1st)
Captain: Frank Sorensen

Oct.	7	W	Ohio Wesleyan	12-0
	14	W	Oberlin	128-0
	21	W	at Illinois	7-6
Nov.	4	W	Wisconsin	14-13
	11	W	Indiana	46-7
	18	W	at Case	28-0
	25	W	Northwestern	23-3

Points - OSU 258, OPP 29

1917 (8-0-1, 4-0/1st)
Captains: Harold J. Courtney, Howard Courtney

Sept.	29	W	Case	49-0
Oct.	6	W	Ohio Wesleyan	53-0
	13	W	Northwestern	40-0
	27	W	Denison	67-0
Nov.	3	W	at Indiana	26-3
	10	W	at Wisconsin	16-3
	17	W	Illinois	13-0
	24	T	at Auburn	0-0
	29	W	Camp Sherman	28-0

Points - OSU 292, OPP 6

1918 (3-3, 0-3/T 8th)
Captain: Clarence A. MacDonald

Oct.	5	W	Ohio Wesleyan	41-0
	12	W	Denison	34-0
	26	L	Michigan	14-0
Nov.	9	W	Case	56-0
	16	L	at Illinois	13-0
	23	L	Wisconsin	14-3

Points - OSU 134, OPP 41

1919 (6-1, 3-1/2nd)
Captain: Charles W. Harley

Oct.	4	W	Ohio Wesleyan	38-0
	11	W	Cincinnati	46-0
	18	W	Kentucky	49-0
	25	W	at Michigan	13-3
Nov.	8	W	Purdue	20-0
	15	W	at Wisconsin	3-0
	22	L	Illinois	9-7

Points - OSU 176, OPP 12

1920 (7-1, 5-0/1st)
Captain: Iolas M. Huffman

Oct.	2	W	Ohio Wesleyan	55-0
	9	W	Oberlin	37-0
	16	W	Purdue	17-0
	23	W	Wisconsin	13-7
Nov.	30	W	at Chicago	7-6
	6	W	Michigan	14-7
	20	W	at Illinois	7-0
Jan.	1	L	California*	28-0

Points - OSU 150, OPP 48

*Rose Bowl

1921 (5-2, 4-1/T 2nd)
Captain: Cyril E. Myers

Oct.	1	W	Ohio Wesleyan	28-0
	8	L	Oberlin	7-6
	15	W	Minnesota	27-0
	22	W	at Michigan	14-0
Nov.	5	W	at Chicago	7-0
	12	W	Purdue	28-0
	19	L	Illinois	7-0

Points - OSU 110, OPP 14

1922 (3-4, 1-4/8th)
Captain: Lloyd A. Pixley

Oct.	7	W	Ohio Wesleyan	5-0
	14	W	Oberlin	14-0
	21	L	Michigan	19-0
	28	L	at Minnesota	9-0
Nov.	11	L	Chicago	14-9
	18	L	Iowa	12-9
	25	W	at Illinois	6-3

Points - OSU 43, OPP 57

1923 (3-4-1, 1-4/8th)
Captain: Boni Petcoff

Oct.	6	W	Ohio Wesleyan	24-7
	13	T	Colgate	23-23
	20	L	at Michigan	23-0
	27	L	Iowa	20-0
Nov.	3	W	Denison	42-0
	10	W	at Purdue	32-0
	17	L	at Chicago	17-3
	24	L	Illinois	9-0

Points - OSU 124, OPP 99

1924 (2-3-3, 1-3-2/7th)
Captain: Francis D. Young

Oct.	4	W	Purdue	7-0
	11	T	at Iowa	0-0
	18	W	Ohio Wesleyan	10-0
	25	T	Chicago	3-3
Nov.	1	T	Wooster	7-7
	8	L	Indiana	12-7
	15	L	Michigan	16-6
	22	L	at Illinois	7-0

Points - OSU 40, OPP 45

Paul E. Brown
1941-1943
18-8-1 (.685)

Carroll C. Widdoes
1944-1945
16-2-0 (.889)

Paul O. Bixler
1946
4-3-2 (.556)

Wesley E. Fesler
1947-1950
21-13-3 (.608)

Woody Hayes
1951-1978
205-61-10 (.761)

Earle Bruce
1979-1987
81-26-1 (.755)

John Cooper
1988-99
103-39-4 (.719)

1925 (4-3-1, 1-3-1/8th)
Captain: Harold B. Cunningham

Oct.	3	W	Ohio Wesleyan	10-3
	10	T	Chicago	3-3
	17	W	Columbia	9-0
	24	L	Iowa	15-0
	31	W	Wooster	17-0
Nov.	7	W	Indiana	7-0
	14	L	at Michigan	10-0
	21	L	Illinois	14-9

Points - OSU 55, OPP 45

1926 (7-1, 3-1/3rd)
Captain: Marty G. Karow

Oct.	2	W	Wittenberg	40-0
	9	W	Ohio Wesleyan	47-0
	16	W	at Columbia	32-7
	23	W	Iowa	23-6
	30	W	at Chicago	18-0
Nov.	6	W	Wilmington	13-7
	13	W	Michigan	16-17
	20	L	at Illinois	7-6

Points - OSU 196, OPP 43

1927 (4-4, 2-3/T 6th)
Captain: Theodore R. Meyer

Oct.	1	W	Wittenberg	31-0
	8	W	at Iowa	13-6
	15	L	Northwestern	19-13
	22	L	at Michigan	21-0
	29	W	Chicago	13-7
Nov.	5	L	at Princeton	20-0
	12	W	Denison	61-6
	19	L	Illinois	13-0

Points - OSU 131, OPP 92

1928 (5-2-1, 3-2/4th)
Captain: Leo Raskowski

Oct.	6	W	Wittenberg	41-0
	13	W	at Northwestern	10-0
	20	W	Michigan	19-7
	27	W	at Indiana	13-0
Nov.	3	T	Princeton	6-6
	10	L	Iowa	14-7
	17	W	Muskingum	39-0
	24	L	Illinois	8-0

Points - OSU 135, OPP 35

1929 (4-3-1, 2-2-1/T 5th)
Captain: Alan M. Holman

Oct.	5	W	Wittenberg	19-0
	12	W	Iowa	7-6
	19	W	at Michigan	7-0
	26	T	Indiana	0-0
Nov.	2	L	at Pittsburgh	18-2
	9	L	Northwestern	18-6
	16	W	Kenyon	54-0
	23	L	Illinois	27-0

Points - OSU 95, OPP 69

1930 (5-2-1, 2-2-1/T 4th)
Captain: Wesley E. Fesler

Sept.	27	W	Mt. Union	59-0
Oct.	4	W	Indiana	23-0
	11	L	at Northwestern	19-2
	18	L	Michigan	13-0
Nov.	1	T	Wisconsin	0-0
	8	W	at Navy	27-0
	15	W	Pittsburgh	16-7
	22	W	at Illinois	12-9

Points - OSU 139, OPP 48

1931 (6-3, 4-2/4th)
Captain: Stuart K. Holcomb

Oct.	3	W	Cincinnati	67-6
	10	L	Vanderbilt	26-21
	17	W	at Michigan	20-7
	24	L	Northwestern	10-0
	31	W	at Indiana	13-0
Nov.	7	W	Navy	20-0
	14	W	at Wisconsin	6-0
	21	W	Illinois	40-0
	28	L	at Minnesota	19-7

Points - OSU 194, OPP 68

1932 (4-1-3, 2-1-2/4th)
Captain: Lewis G. Hinchman

Oct.	1	W	Ohio Wesleyan	34-7
	8	T	Indiana	7-7
	15	L	Michigan	14-0
	22	T	at Pittsburgh	0-0
	29	T	Wisconsin	7-7
Nov.	5	W	at Northwestern	20-6
	12	W	Pennsylvania	19-0
	19	W	at Illinois	3-0

Points - OSU 90, OPP 41

1933 (7-1, 4-1/2nd)
Captains: Joseph T. Gailus
Sidney Gillman

Oct.	7	W	Virginia	75-0
	14	W	Vanderbilt	20-0
	21	L	at Michigan	13-0
	28	W	Northwestern	12-0
Nov.	4	W	Indiana	21-0
	11	W	at Pennsylvania	20-7
	18	W	at Wisconsin	6-0
	25	W	Illinois	7-6

Points - OSU 161, OPP 26

1934 (7-1, 5-1/2nd)
Captain: J. Regis Monahan

Oct.	6	W	Indiana	33-0
	13	L	at Illinois	14-13
	20	W	Colgate	10-7
	27	W	at Northwestern	28-6
Nov.	3	W	at Western Reserve	76-0
	10	W	Chicago	33-0
	17	W	Michigan	34-0
	24	W	Iowa	40-7

Points - OSU 267, OPP 34

1935 (7-1, 5-0/T 1st)
Captain: Gomer T. Jones

Oct.	5	W	Kentucky	19-6
	12	W	Drake	85-7
	19	W	Northwestern	28-7
	26	W	at Indiana	28-6
Nov.	2	L	Notre Dame	18-13
	9	W	at Chicago	20-13
	16	W	Illinois	6-0
	23	W	at Michigan	38-0

Points - OSU 237, OPP 57

1936 (5-3, 4-1/T 2nd)
Captain: Merle E. Wendt

Rank					
	Oct.	3	W	N.Y. University	60-0
		10	L	Pittsburgh	6-0
		17	L	at Northwestern	14-13
		24	W	Indiana	7-0
		31	L	at Notre Dame	7-2
	Nov.	7	W	Chicago	44-0
		14	W	at Illinois	13-0
18		21	W	Michigan	21-0

Points - OSU 160, OPP 27

1937 (6-2, 5-1/2nd)
Captains: Ralph C. Wolf, James A. McDonald

Rank					
	Sept.	25	W	Texas Christian	14-0
	Oct.	2	W	Purdue	13-0
		9	L	at S. California	13-12
12		23	W	No. 7 Northwestern	7-0
8		30	W	at Chicago	39-0
8	Nov.	6	L	Indiana	10-1
		13	W	Illinois	19-0
19		20	W	at Michigan	21-0

Points - OSU 125, OPP 23

1938 (4-3-1, 3-2-1/6th)
Captains: Michael Kabealo, Carl G. Kaplanoff

Rank					
	Oct.	1	W	Indiana	6-0
		8	L	Southern California	14-7
		15	T	at Northwestern	0-0
		22	W	Chicago	42-7
20		29	W	at N.Y. University	32-0
	Nov.	5	L	Purdue	12-0
		12	W	at Illinois	32-14
		19	L	No. 17 Michigan	18-0

Points - OSU 119, OPP 65

1939 (6-2, 5-1/1st)
Captain: Steven F. Andrako

Rank					
	Oct.	7	W	Missouri	19-0
		14	W	Northwestern	13-0
10		21	W	at Minnesota	23-20
4		28	L	No. 7 Cornell	23-14
14	Nov.	4	W	Indiana	24-0
9		11	W	at Chicago	61-0
8		18	W	Illinois	21-0
6		25	L	at Michigan	21-14

Points - OSU 189, OPP 64

1940 (4-4, 3-3/T 4th)
Captain: E. James Langhurst

Rank					
	Sept.	28	W	Pittsburgh	30-7
	Oct.	5	W	Purdue	17-14
		12	L	at Northwestern	6-3
15		19	L	No. 7 Minnesota	13-7
		26	L	at No. 1 Cornell	21-7
	Nov.	2	W	Indiana	21-6
		16	W	at Illinois	14-6
		23	L	No. 7 Michigan	40-0

Points - OSU 99, OPP 113

1941 (6-1-1, 3-1-1/T 2nd)
Captain: Jack W. Stephenson

Rank					
	Sept.	27	W	Missouri	12-7
	Oct.	4	W	at S. California	33-0
10		18	W	Purdue	16-14
11		25	L	No. 13 Northwestern	14-7
	Nov.	1	W	at Pittsburgh	21-14
20		8	W	Wisconsin	46-34
20		15	W	Illinois	12-7
14		22	T	at No. 5 Michigan	20-20

Points - OSU 167, OPP 110

1942 (9-1, 5-1/1st, National Champions)
Captain: George M. Lynn

Rank					
	Sept.	26	W	Fort Knox	59-0
	Oct.	3	W	Indiana	32-21
		10	W	Southern California	28-12
1		17	W	Purdue	26-0
1		24	W	at Northwestern	20-6
1		31	L	at No. 6 Wisconsin	17-7
6	Nov.	7	W	Pittsburgh	59-19
10		14	W	No. 13 Illinois^	44-20
5		21	W	No. 4 Michigan	21-7
3		28	W	Iowa Seahawks	41-12

Points - OSU 337, OPP 114

^at Cleveland

1943 (3-6, 1-4/7th)
Captains: John R. Dugger, Charles A. Csuri

Rank					
	Sept.	25	L	Iowa Seahawks	28-13
	Oct.	2	W	Missouri	27-6
18		9	L	at No. 12 G. Lakes	13-6
		16	L	& No.5 Purdue	30-7
		23	L	No. 17 Northwestern	13-0
		30	L	Indiana	20-14
	Nov.	6	W	at Pittsburgh	46-6
		13	W	Illinois	29-26
		20	L	at No. 4 Michigan	45-7

Points - OSU 149, OPP 187

^at Cleveland

1944 (9-0, 6-0/1st)
Captain: Gordon Appleby

Rank					
	Sept.	30	W	Missouri	54-0
	Oct.	7	W	Iowa	34-0
8		14	W	at No.19 Wisconsin	20-7
4		21	W	No. 6 Great Lakes	26-6
4		28	W	Minnesota	34-14
3	Nov.	4	W	No. 15 Indiana	21-7
2		11	W	Pittsburgh	54-19
4		18	W	&Illinois	26-12
3		25	W	No. 6 Michigan	18-14

Points - OSU 287, OPP 79

^at Cleveland

1945 (7-2, 5-2/3rd)
Captain: William C. Hackett

Rank					
	Sept.	29	W	Missouri	47-6
	Oct.	6	W	Iowa	42-0
4		13	W	Wisconsin	12-0
4		20	L	No. 9 Purdue	35-13
12		27	W	at No. 5 Minnesota	20-7
6	Nov.	3	W	No. 20 Northwestern	16-14
8		10	W	at Pittsburgh	14-0
9		17	W	Illinois	27-2
7		24	L	at No. 8 Michigan	7-3

Points - OSU 194, OPP 71

1946 (4-3-2, 2-3-1/T 6th)
Captain: Warren Amling

Rank					
	Sept.	28	T	Missouri	13-13
	Oct.	5	W	at S. California	21-0
14		12	L	at Wisconsin	20-7
		19	T	Purdue	14-14
		26	W	Minnesota	39-9
	Nov.	2	W	at No. 6 N'western	39-27
12		9	W	Pittsburgh	20-13
13		16	L	at No. 9 Illinois	16-7
		23	L	No. 8 Michigan	58-6

Points - OSU 166, OPP 170

1947 (2-6-1, 1-4-1/9th)
Captain: Robert O. Jabbusch

Rank					
	Sept.	27	W	Missouri	13-7
	Oct.	4	L	at Purdue	24-20
		11	L	No. 20 S. California	32-0
		18	T	Iowa	13-13
		25	L	at Pittsburgh	12-0
	Nov.	1	L	Indiana	7-0
		8	W	Northwestern	7-6
		15	L	No. 11 Illinois	28-7
		22	L	at No. 1 Michigan	21-0
				Points - OSU 60, OPP 150	

1948 (6-3, 3-3/4th)
Captain: David I. Templeton

Rank					
	Sept.	25	W	Missouri	21-7
	Oct.	2	W	Southern California	20-0
11		9	L	Iowa	14-7
		16	W	at Indiana	17-0
		23	W	Wisconsin	34-32
		30	L	at No. 9 Northwestern	21-7
	Nov.	6	W	Pittsburgh	41-0
		13	W	at Illinois	34-7
18		20	L	No. 1 Michigan	13-3
				Points - OSU 184, OPP 94	

1949 (7-1-2, 4-1-1/T 1st)
Captain: A. Jack Wilson

Rank					
	Sept.	24	W	Missouri	35-34
	Oct.	1	W	Indiana	46-7
11		8	T	at No. 8 S. Calif.	13-13
11		15	L	No. 5 Minnesota	27-0
		22	W	at Wisconsin	21-0
18		29	W	Northwestern	24-7
11	Nov.	5	W	at Pittsburgh	14-10
11		12	W	Illinois	30-17
7		19	T	at No. 5 Michigan	7-7
6	Jan.	2	W	No. 3 California*	17-14
				Points - OSU 207, OPP 136	

*Rose Bowl

1950 (6-3, 5-2/T 2nd)
Captain: Henry "Bill" Trautwein

Rank					
11	Sept.	30	L	No. 10 SMU	32-27
	Oct.	7	W	Pittsburgh	41-7
12		14	W	at Indiana	26-14
9		21	W	at Minnesota	48-0
6		28	W	Iowa	83-21
4	Nov.	4	W	at Northwestern	32-0
2		11	W	No. 15 Wisconsin	19-14
1		18	L	at No. 8 Illinois	14-7
8		25	L	Michigan	9-3
				Points - OSU 286, OPP 111	

1951 (4-3-2, 2-2-2/5th)
Captain: Robert C. Heid

Rank					
3	Sept.	29	W	Southern Methodist	7-0
7	Oct.	6	L	No. 1 Michigan St.	24-20
9		13	T	at Wisconsin	6-6
17		20	L	Indiana	32-10
		27	W	Iowa	47-21
	Nov.	3	W	Northwestern	3-0
20		10	W	at Pittsburgh	16-14
		17	T	No. 3 Illinois	0-0
		24	L	at Michigan	7-0
				Points - OSU 109, OPP 104	

1952 (6-3, 5-2/3rd)
Captain: Bernie G. Skvarka

Rank					
20	Sept.	27	W	Indiana	33-13
15	Oct.	4	L	Purdue	21-14
		11	W	No. 1 Wisconsin	23-14
16		18	W	Washington St.	35-7
14		25	L	at Iowa	8-0
	Nov.	1	W	at Northwestern	24-21
		8	L	Pittsburgh	21-14
		15	W	at Illinois	27-7
		22	W	No. 12 Michigan	27-7
				Points - OSU 197, OPP 119	

1953 (6-3, 4-3/4th)
Captains: Robert V. Joslin, George Jacoby

Rank					
7	Sept.	26	W	Indiana	36-12
6	Oct.	3	W	at California	33-19
3		10	L	Illinois	41-20
17		17	W	at Pennsylvania	12-6
		24	W	at Wisconsin	20-19
		31	W	Northwestern	27-13
16	Nov.	7	L	No. 5 Michigan St.	28-13
		14	W	Purdue	21-6
		21	L	at Michigan	20-0
				Points - OSU 182, OPP 164	

1954 (10-0, 7-0/1st, National Champions)
Captains: C. Richard Brubaker, John R. Borton

Rank					
	Sept.	25	W	Indiana	28-0
14	Oct.	2	W	No. 18 California	21-13
10		9	W	at Illinois	40-7
4		16	W	No. 13 Iowa	20-14
4		23	W	No. 2 Wisconsin	31-14
1		30	W	at Northwestern	14-7
2	Nov.	6	W	No. 20 Pittsburgh	26-0
2		13	W	at Purdue	28-6
1		20	W	No. 12 Michigan	21-7
1	Jan.	1	W	No. 17 S. California*	20-7
				Points - OSU 249, OPP 75	

*Rose Bowl

1955 (7-2, 6-0/1st)
Captains: Frank C. Machinsky, Kenneth W. Vargo

Rank					
6	Sept.	24	W	Nebraska	28-20
8	Oct.	1	L	at Stanford	6-0
		8	W	Illinois	27-12
14		15	L	No. 11 Duke	20-14
		22	W	at No. 15 Wisconsin	26-16
15		29	W	Northwestern	49-0
11	Nov.	5	W	Indiana	20-13
10		12	W	No. 20 Iowa	20-10
9		19	W	at No. 6 Michigan	17-0
				Points - OSU 201, OPP 97	

1956 (6-3, 4-2/T 4th)
Captains: Franklin D. R. Ellwood, P. William Michael

Rank					
8	Sept.	29	W	Nebraska	34-7
4	Oct.	6	W	Stanford	32-20
5		13	W	at Illinois	26-6
5		20	L	Penn State	7-6
9		27	W	Wisconsin	21-0
6	Nov.	3	W	at Northwestern	6-2
7		10	W	Indiana	35-14
6		17	L	at No. 7 Iowa	6-0
12		24	L	Michigan	19-0
				Points - OSU 160, OPP 81	

1957 (9-1, 7-0/1st, National Champions)
Captains: Galen B. Cisco, Leo M. Brown

Rank					
	Sept.	28	L	Texas Christian	18-14
	Oct.	5	W	at Washington	35-7
		12	W	Illinois	21-7
		19	W	Indiana	56-0
12		26	W	at Wisconsin	16-13
8	Nov.	2	W	Northwestern	47-6
6		9	W	Purdue	20-7
6		16	W	No. 5 Iowa	17-13
3		23	W	at No. 19 Michigan	31-14
2	Jan.	1	W	Oregon*	10-7
				Points - OSU 267, OPP 92	

*Rose Bowl

1958 (6-1-2, 4-1-2/3rd)
Captains: Francis T. Kremblas, Richard P. Schafrath

Rank					
1	Sept.	27	W	No. 20 SMU	23-20
3	Oct.	4	W	Washington	12-7
5		11	W	at Illinois	19-13
3		18	W	Indiana	49-8
2		25	T	No. 13 Wisconsin	7-7
5	Nov.	1	L	at No.11 N'western	21-0
16		8	W	No. 8 Purdue	14-14
16		15	W	at No. 2 Iowa	38-28
11		22	W	Michigan	20-14
				Points - OSU 182, OPP 132	

1959 (3-5-1, 2-4-1/T 8th)
Captain: James E. Houston

Rank					
12	Sept.	26	W	Duke	14-13
14	Oct.	2	L	at No. 11 S. Calif.	17-0
		10	L	No. 20 Illinois	9-0
		17	W	No. 6 Purdue	15-0
20		24	L	at No. 12 Wisconsin	12-3
		31	W	Michigan State	30-24
	Nov.	7	T	Indiana	0-0
		14	L	No. 16 Iowa	16-7
		21	L	at Michigan	23-14
				Points - OSU 83, OPP 114	

1960 (7-2, 4-2/3rd)
Captains: James Tyrer, James Herbstreit

Rank					
20	Sept.	24	W	Southern Methodist	24-0
9	Oct.	1	W	Southern California	20-0
5		8	W	at No. 4 Illinois	34-7
3		15	L	at Purdue	24-21
9		22	W	No. 11 Wisconsin	34-7
8		29	W	at No.10 Mich. St.	21-10
5	Nov.	5	W	Indiana	36-7
3		12	L	at No.5 Iowa	35-12
10		19	W	Michigan	7-0
				Points - OSU 209, OPP 90	

1961 (8-0-1, 6-0/1st, National Champions)
Captains: Thomas Perdue, Michael Ingram

Rank					
3	Sept.	30	T	Texas Christian	7-7
8	Oct.	7	W	UCLA	13-3
7		14	W	Illinois	44-0
7		21	W	at Northwestern	10-0
6		28	W	at Wisconsin	30-21
5	Nov.	4	W	No. 9 Iowa	29-13
3		11	W	at Indiana	16-7
3		18	W	Oregon	22-12
2		25	W	at Michigan	50-20
				Points - OSU 221, OPP 83	

1962 (6-3, 4-2/T 3rd)
Captains: Gary Moeller, Robert Vogel

Rank					
2	Sept.	29	W	North Carolina	41-7
1	Oct.	6	L	at UCLA	9-7
10		13	W	at Illinois	51-15
6		20	L	No. 8 Northwestern	18-14
		27	W	No. 5 Wisconsin	14-7
	Nov.	3	L	at Iowa	28-14
		10	W	Indiana	10-7
		17	W	Oregon	26-7
		24	W	Michigan	28-0
				Points - OSU 205, OPP 98	

1963 (5-3-1, 4-1-1/T 2nd)
Captains: Ormonde Ricketts, Matthew Snell

Rank					
	Sept.	28	W	Texas A&M	17-0
	Oct.	5	W	at Indiana	21-0
8		12	T	Illinois	20-20
4		19	L	at S. California	32-3
		26	W	at No. 2 Wisconsin	13-10
9	Nov.	2	W	Iowa	7-3
10		9	L	Penn State	10-7
		16	L	Northwestern	17-8
		23	W	at Michigan	14-10
				Points - OSU 110, OPP 102	

1964 (7-2, 5-1/2nd)
Captains: James Davidson, William Spahr, Thomas Kiehfuss

Rank					
5	Sept.	26	W	Southern Methodist	27-8
5	Oct.	3	W	Indiana	17-9
4		10	W	at No. 2 Illinois	26-0
2		17	W	Southern California	17-0
1		24	W	Wisconsin	28-3
1		31	W	at Iowa	21-19
2	Nov.	7	L	Penn State	27-0
7		14	W	Northwestern	10-0
7		21	L	No. 6 Michigan	10-0
				Points - OSU 146, OPP 76	

1965 (7-2, 6-1/2nd)
Captains: Dwight Kelley, Gregory Lashutka

Rank					
	Sept.	25	L	North Carolina	14-3
	Oct.	2	W	at Washington	23-21
		9	W	Illinois	28-14
		16	L	at No. 4 Mich. St.	32-7
		23	W	at Wisconsin	20-10
		30	W	Minnesota	11-10
	Nov.	6	W	Indiana	17-10
		13	W	Iowa	38-0
		20	W	at Michigan	9-7
				Points - OSU 156, OPP 118	

1966 (4-5, 3-4/6th)
Captains: John Fill, Mike Current, Ray Pryor

Rank					
	Sept.	24	W	Texas Christian	14-7
	Oct.	1	L	Washington	38-22
		8	L	at Illinois	10-9
		15	L	No. 1 Michigan St.	11-8
		22	W	Wisconsin	24-13
		29	L	at Minnesota	17-7
	Nov.	5	W	Indiana	7-0
		12	W	at Iowa	14-10
		19	L	Michigan	17-3
				Points - OSU 108, OPP 123	

1967 (6-3, 5-2/4th)
Captains: Billy Ray Anders, Samuel Elliott

Rank					
	Sept.	30	L	Arizona	14-7
	Oct.	7	W	at Oregon	30-0
		14	L	No. 2 Purdue	41-6
		21	W	at Northwestern	6-2
		28	L	Illinois	17-13
	Nov.	4	W	at Michigan State	21-7
		11	W	Wisconsin	17-15
		18	W	Iowa	21-10
		25	W	at Michigan	24-14
				Points - OSU 145, OPP 120	

1968 (10-0, 7-0/1st, National Champions)
Captains: David Foley, Dirk Worden

Rank					
11	Sept.	28	W	S. Methodist	35-14
6	Oct.	5	W	Oregon	21-6
4		12	W	No. 1 Purdue	13-0
2		19	W	Northwestern	45-21
2		26	W	at Illinois	31-24
2	Nov.	2	W	No. 16 Michigan St.	25-20
2		9	W	at Wisconsin	43-8
2		16	W	at Iowa	33-27
2		23	W	No. 4 Michigan	50-14
1	Jan.	1	W	No. 2 S. California*	27-16
				Points - OSU 323, OPP 150	

*Rose Bowl

1969 (8-1, 6-1/T 1st)
Captains: David Whitfield, Alan Jack

Rank					
1	Sept.	27	W	Texas Christian	62-0
1	Oct.	4	W	at Washington	41-14
1		11	W	No. 19 Michigan St.	54-21
1		18	W	at Minnesota	34-7
1		25	W	Illinois	41-0
1	Nov.	1	W	at Northwestern	35-6
1		8	W	Wisconsin	62-7
1		15	W	No. 10 Purdue	42-14
1		22	L	at No. 12 Michigan	24-12
				Points - OSU 383, OPP 93	

1970 (9-1, 7-0/1st, National Champions)
Captains: Rex Kern, Jan White, James Stillwagon, Douglas Adams

Rank					
1	Sept.	26	W	Texas A&M	56-13
1	Oct.	3	W	Duke	34-10
1		10	W	at Michigan State	29-0
1		17	W	Minnesota	28-8
1		24	W	at Illinois	48-29
2		31	W	No. 20 Northwestern	24-10
3	Nov.	7	W	at Wisconsin	24-7
3		14	W	at Purdue	10-7
5		21	W	No. 4 Michigan	20-9
2	Jan.	1	L	No. 12 Stanford*	27-17
				Points - OSU 290, OPP 120	

*Rose Bowl

1971 (6-4, 5-3/3rd)
Captains: Harry Howard, Tom DeLeone

Rank				
11	Sept.	11	W	Iowa 52-21
6		25	L	No. 10 Colorado ... 20-14
14	Oct.	2	W	California 35-3
15		9	W	at Illinois 24-10
13		16	W	at Indiana 27-7
12		23	W	Wisconsin 31-6
10		30	W	at Minnesota 14-12
9	Nov.	6	L	Michigan State 17-10
16		13	L	Northwestern 14-10
		20	L	at No. 3 Michigan .. 10-7
				Points - OSU 224, OPP 120

1972 (9-2, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Richard Galbos, George Hasenohrl

Rank				
3	Sept.	16	W	Iowa 21-0
5		30	W	North Carolina 29-14
3	Oct.	7	W	at California 35-18
4		14	W	Illinois 26-7
4		21	W	Indiana 44-7
4		28	W	at Wisconsin 28-20
5	Nov.	4	W	Minnesota 27-19
5		11	L	at Michigan State 19-12
9		18	W	at Northwestern 27-14
9		25	W	No. 3 Michigan 14-11
3	Jan.	1	L	No. 1 S. California* 42-17
				Points - OSU 280, OPP 171

*Rose Bowl

1973 (10-0-1, 7-0-1/T 1st)
Captains: Greg Hare, Richard Middleton

Rank				
3	Sept.	15	W	Minnesota 56-7
3		29	W	Texas Christian 37-3
1	Oct.	6	W	Washington State .. 27-3
1		13	W	at Wisconsin 24-0
1		20	W	at Indiana 37-7
1		27	W	Northwestern 60-0
1	Nov.	3	W	at Illinois 30-0
1		10	W	Michigan State 35-0
1		17	W	Iowa 55-13
1		24	T	at No. 4 Michigan 10-10
4	Jan.	1	W	No. 7 USC* 42-21
				Points - 413-64

*Rose Bowl

1974 (10-2, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Steve Myers, Archie Griffin, Arnold Jones, Neal Colzie, Pete Cusick

Rank				
4	Sept.	14	W	at Minnesota 34-19
2		21	W	Oregon State 51-10
1		28	W	Southern Methodist 28-9
1	Oct.	5	W	at Washington State 42-7
1		12	W	No. 13 Wisconsin ... 52-7
1		19	W	Indiana 49-9
1		26	W	at Northwestern 55-7
1	Nov.	2	W	Illinois 49-7
1		9	L	at Michigan State 16-13
4		16	W	at Iowa 35-10
4		23	W	No. 3 Michigan 12-10
3	Jan.	1	L	No. 5 S. California* 18-17
				Points - OSU 437, OPP 129

*Rose Bowl

1975 (11-1, 8-0/1st)
Captains: Archie Griffin, Brian Baschnagel, Tim Fox, Ken Kuhn

Rank				
3	Sept.	13	W	at No.11 Mich. St. .. 21-0
3		20	W	No. 7 Penn State 17-9
2		27	W	North Carolina 32-7
2	Oct.	4	W	at No. 13 UCLA 41-20
1		11	W	Iowa 49-0
1		18	W	Wisconsin 56-0
1		25	W	at Purdue 35-6
11	Nov.	1	W	Indiana 24-14
1		8	W	at Illinois 40-3
1		15	W	Minnesota 38-6
1		22	W	No. 4 Michigan 21-14
1	Jan.	1	L	No. 11 UCLA* 23-10
				Points - OSU 384, OPP 102

*Rose Bowl

1976 (9-2-1, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Bill Lukens, Ed Thompson, Tom Skladany

Rank				
4	Sept.	11	W	Michigan State 49-21
2		18	W	at No. 7 Penn State 12-7
2		25	L	Missouri 22-21
8	Oct.	2	T	No. 4 UCLA 10-10
10		9	W	at Iowa 34-14
9		16	W	at Wisconsin 30-20
9		23	W	Purdue 24-3
8		30	W	at Indiana 47-7
8	Nov.	6	W	Illinois 42-10
8		13	W	at Minnesota 9-3
8		20	L	No. 4 Michigan 22-0
11	Jan.	1	W	No. 12 Colorado* .. 27-10
				Points - OSU 305, OPP 149

*Orange Bowl

1977 (9-3, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Chris Ward, Jeff Logan, Aaron Brown, Ray Griffin

Rank				
5	Sept.	10	W	Miami (Fla.) 10-0
6		17	W	Minnesota 38-7
4		24	L	No. 3 Oklahoma ... 29-28
6	Oct.	1	W	at So. Methodist 35-7
4		8	W	Purdue 46-0
5		15	W	at Iowa 27-6
4		22	W	Northwestern 35-15
3		29	W	Wisconsin 42-0
4	Nov.	5	W	at Illinois 35-0
4		12	W	Indiana 35-7
4		19	L	at No. 5 Michigan . 14-6
9	Jan.	2	L	No. 3 Alabama* 35-6
				Points - OSU 343, OPP 120

*Sugar Bowl

1978 (7-4-1, 6-2/4th)
Captains: Ron Springs, Tim Vogler, Tom Cousineau, Byron Cato

Rank				
6	Sept.	16	L	No. 5 Penn State 19-0
16		23	W	at Minnesota 27-10
13		30	W	Baylor 34-28
14	Oct.	7	T	So. Methodist 35-35
16		14	L	at Purdue 27-16
		21	W	Iowa 31-7
		28	W	Northwestern 63-20
	Nov.	4	W	at Wisconsin 49-14
		11	W	Illinois 45-7
19		18	W	at Indiana 21-18
16		25	L	No. 6 Michigan 14-3
20	Dec.	29	L	No. 6 Clemson* 17-15
				Points - OSU 339, OPP 216

*Gator Bowl

1979 (11-1, 8-0/1st)
Captains: Jim Laughlin, Mike Guess, Ken Fritz, Tom Waugh

Rank				
	Sept.	8	W	Syracuse 31-8
15		15	W	at Minnesota 21-17
16		22	W	Washington St. 45-29
14		29	W	at No. 17 UCLA 17-13
8	Oct.	6	W	Northwestern 16-7
8		13	W	Indiana 47-6
6		20	W	Wisconsin 59-0
4		27	W	Michigan State 42-0
5	Nov.	3	W	at Illinois 44-7
3		10	W	Iowa 34-7
2		17	W	at No. 13 Michigan 18-15
1	Jan.	1	L	No. 3 USC* 17-16
				Points - OSU 390, OPP 126

*Rose Bowl

1980 (9-3, 7-1/T2nd)
Captains: Doug Donley, Calvin Murray, Ray Ellis Keith Ferguson

Rank				
1	Sept.	13	W	Syracuse 31-21
2		20	W	Minnesota 47-0
2		27	W	No. 20 Arizona St. 38-21
2	Oct.	4	L	No. 11 UCLA 17-0
9		11	W	at Northwestern 63-0
9		18	W	Indiana 27-17
10		25	W	at Wisconsin 21-0
9	Nov.	1	W	at Michigan State 48-16
7		8	W	Illinois 49-42
7		15	W	at Iowa 41-7
5		22	L	No. 10 Michigan 9-3
11	Dec.	26	L	No. 10 Penn State* 31-19
				Points - OSU 387, OPP 181

*Fiesta Bowl

1981 (9-3, 6-2/T 1st)
Captains: Art Schlichter, Glen Cobb

Rank				
11	Sept.	12	W	Duke 34-13
8		19	W	Michigan State 27-13
8		26	W	at Stanford 24-19
7	Oct.	3	L	Florida State 36-27
18		10	L	at Wisconsin 24-21
		17	W	Illinois 34-27
		24	W	Indiana 29-10
		31	W	at Purdue 45-33
18	Nov.	7	L	at Minnesota 35-31
		14	W	Northwestern 70-6
		21	W	at No. 7 Michigan .. 14-9
15	Dec.	30	W	Navy* 31-28
				Points - OSU 387, OPP 253

*Liberty Bowl

1982 (9-3, 7-1/2nd)
Captains: Glen Cobb, Marcus Marek, Joe Luken Jerome Foster, Gary Williams, Tim Spencer

Rank				
14	Sept.	11	W	Baylor 21-14
12		18	W	at Michigan State 31-10
13		25	L	Stanford 23-20
	Oct.	2	L	Florida State 34-17
		9	L	Wisconsin 6-0
		16	W	at No. 15 Illinois .. 26-21
		23	W	at Indiana 49-25
		30	W	Purdue 38-6
	Nov.	6	W	Minnesota 35-10
		13	W	at Northwestern 40-28
		20	W	No. 13 Michigan .. 24-14
			W	Brigham Young* ... 47-17
				Points - OSU 348, OPP 208

*Holiday Bowl

1983 (9-3, 6-3/4th)
Captains: Bill Roberts, John Frank, Rowland Tatum, Garcia Lane

Rank				
7	Sept.	10	W	Oregon 31-6
6		17	W	at No. 2 Oklahoma 24-14
3		24	L	at No. 7 Iowa 20-14
8	Oct.	1	W	Minnesota 69-18
6		8	W	Purdue 33-22
6		15	L	at No. 19 Illinois .. 17-13
17		22	W	Michigan State 21-11
16		29	W	Wisconsin 45-27
14	Nov.	5	W	at Indiana 56-17
10		12	W	Northwestern 55-7
10		19	L	at No. 8 Michigan 24-21
14	Jan.	2	W	No. 15 Pittsburgh* 28-23
				Points - OSU 410, OPP 206

*Fiesta Bowl

1984 (9-3, 7-2/1st)
Captains: Kirk Lowdermilk, Mike Tomczak, Mark Krerowicz, Thomas Johnson

Rank				
6	Sept.	8	W	Oregon State 22-14
9		15	W	Washington State .. 44-0
5		22	W	No. 14 Iowa 45-26
3		29	W	at Minnesota 35-22
2	Oct.	6	L	at Purdue 28-23
8		13	W	Illinois 45-38
8		20	W	at Michigan State 23-20
6		27	L	at Wisconsin 16-14
16	Nov.	3	W	Indiana 50-7
13		10	W	at Northwestern 52-3
11		17	W	Michigan 21-6
6	Jan.	1	L	No. 18 USC* 20-17
				Points - OSU 391, OPP 200

*Rose Bowl

1985 (9-3, 5-3/T 4th)
Captains: Keith Byars, Mike Lanese, Thomas Johnson

Rank				
9	Sept.	14	W	Pittsburgh 10-7
7		21	W	at Colorado 36-13
5		28	W	Washington State 48-32
5	Oct.	5	L	at Illinois 31-28
15		12	W	Indiana 48-7
11		19	W	Purdue 41-27
9		26	W	at No. 20 Minn. 23-19
8	Nov.	2	W	No.1 Iowa 22-13
4		9	W	at Northwestern 35-17
3		16	L	Wisconsin 12-7
12		23	L	at No. 6 Michigan 27-17
17	Dec.	28	W	No. 9 BYU* 10-7
				Points - OSU 325, OPP 212

*Citrus Bowl

1986 (10-3, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Jim Karsatos, Sonny Gordon

Rank				
9	Aug.	27	L	No. 5 Alabama^ ... 16-10
10	Sept.	13	L	at No. 17 Wash. 40-7
		20	W	Colorado 13-10
		27	W	Utah 64-6
	Oct.	4	W	Illinois 14-0
		11	W	at Indiana 24-22
		18	W	at Purdue 39-11
		25	W	Minnesota 33-0
17	Nov.	1	W	at No. 11 Iowa 31-10
11		8	W	Northwestern 30-9
9		15	W	at Wisconsin 30-17
7		22	L	No. 6 Michigan 26-24
11	Jan.	1	W	No. 8 Texas A&M* . 28-12
				Points - OSU 347, OPP 179

^Kickoff Classic (Meadowlands, N.J.), *Cotton Bowl

1987 (6-4-1, 4-4/5th)
Captains: Chris Spielman, Eric Kumerow, William White, Tom Tupa

Rank				
5	Sept.	12	W	West Virginia 24-3
5		19	W	Oregon 24-14
7		26	T	at No. 4 LSU 13-13
9	Oct.	3	W	at Illinois 10-6
9		10	L	Indiana 31-10
17		17	W	at Purdue 20-17
16		24	W	Minnesota 42-9
15		31	L	No. 20 Michigan St. 13-7
	Nov.	7	L	at Wisconsin 26-24
		14	L	Iowa 29-27
		21	W	at Michigan 23-20
				Points - OSU 224, OPP 181

1988 (4-6-1, 2-5-1/7th)
Captains: Jeff Uhlenhake, Vince Workman, Mike Sullivan, Michael McCray

Rank				
	Sept.	10	W	Syracuse 26-9
18		17	L	at Pittsburgh 42-10
		24	W	No. 7 LSU 36-33
	Oct.	1	L	Illinois 31-12
		8	L	at Indiana 41-7
		15	L	Purdue 31-26
		22	W	at Minnesota 13-6
		29	L	at Michigan State 20-10
	Nov.	5	W	Wisconsin 34-12
		12	T	at Iowa 24-24
		19	L	No. 12 Michigan .. 34-31
				Points - OSU 229, OPP 283

1989 (8-4, 6-2/T 3rd)
Captains: Joe Staysniak, Jeff Davidson, Zack Dumas, David Brown, Derek Isaman

Rank				
	Sept.	16	W	Oklahoma State ... 37-13
25		23	L	at No. 12 USC 42-3
		30	W	Boston College 34-29
	Oct.	7	L	at No. 18 Illinois .. 34-14
		14	W	Indiana 35-31
		21	W	Purdue 21-3
		28	W	at Minnesota 41-37
	Nov.	4	W	at Northwestern 52-27
		11	W	Iowa 28-0
22		18	W	Wisconsin 42-22
20		25	L	at No. 3 Michigan 28-18
21	Jan.	1	L	No. 9 Auburn* 31-14
				Points - OSU 339, OPP 297

*Hall of Fame Bowl

1990 (7-4-1, 5-2-1/5th)
Captains: Jeff Graham, Dan Beatty, Mark Pelini, Vinnie Clark, Greg Frey

Rank				
18	Sept.	8	W	Texas Tech 17-10
17		15	W	at Boston College 31-10
15		22	L	No. 18 USC 35-26
20	Oct.	6	L	No. 13 Illinois 31-20
		13	T	at No. 22 Indiana . 27-27
		20	W	at Purdue 42-2
		27	W	Minnesota 52-23
	Nov.	3	W	Northwestern 48-7
		10	W	at No. 6 Iowa 27-26
21		17	W	at Wisconsin 35-10
19		24	L	No. 15 Michigan .. 16-13
24	Dec.	27	L	Air Force* 23-11
				Points - OSU 349, OPP 220

*Liberty Bowl

1991 (8-4, 5-3/T 3rd)
Captains: Carlos Snow, Scottie Graham, John Kacherski

Rank					
22	Sept.	7	W	Arizona	38-14
19		14	W	Louisville	23-15
16		21	W	Washington State	33-19
14	Oct.	5	W	Wisconsin	31-16
11		12	L	at No. 20 Illinois	10-7
18		19	W	Northwestern^	34-3
14		26	W	Michigan State	27-17
13	Nov.	2	L	No. 11Iowa	16-9
19		9	W	at Minnesota	35-6
19		16	W	Indiana	20-16
18		23	L	at No. 4 Michigan	31-3
25	Jan.	1	L	No. 16 Syracuse*	24-17
				Points - OSU 277, OPP 187	

^at Cleveland, *Hall of Fame Bowl

1992 (8-3-1, 5-2-1/2nd)
Captains: Kirk Herbstreit, Steve Tovar

Rank					
17	Sept.	5	W	Louisville	20-19
22		12	W	Bowling Green	17-6
21		19	W	at No. 8 Syracuse	35-12
12	Oct.	3	L	at Wisconsin	20-16
21		10	L	Illinois	18-16
		17	W	Northwestern	31-7
		24	W	at Michigan State	27-17
		31	W	at Iowa	38-15
22	Nov.	7	W	Minnesota	17-0
19		14	W	at Indiana	27-10
17		21	T	No. 6 Michigan	13-13
15	Jan.	1	L	No. 8 Georgia*	21-14
				Points - OSU 271, OPP 158	

*Florida Citrus Bowl

1993 (10-1-1, 6-1-1/T 1st)
Captains: Alan Kline, Cedric Saunders, Jason Simmons, Chico Nelson

Rank					
18	Sept.	4	W	Rice	34-7
16		11	W	No. 12 Wash.	21-12
11		18	W	at Pittsburgh	63-28
7	Oct.	2	W	Northwestern	51-3
6		9	W	at Illinois	20-12
5		16	W	No. 25 Mich. St.	28-21
3		23	W	at Purdue	45-24
3		30	W	No. 12 Penn State	24-6
3	Nov.	6	T	at No. 15 Wisconsin	14-14
5		13	W	No. 19 Indiana	23-17
5		20	L	at Michigan	28-0
11	Dec.	30	W	Brigham Young*	28-21
				Points - OSU 351, OPP 193	

*Holiday Bowl

1994 (9-4, 6-2/2nd)
Captains: Joey Galloway, Marlon Kerner

Rank					
20	Aug.	29	W	Fresno State^	34-10
18	Sept.	10	L	at No. 25 Wash.	25-16
23		17	W	Pittsburgh	27-3
20		24	W	Houston	52-0
20	Oct.	1	W	at Northwestern	17-15
17		8	L	Illinois	24-10
		15	W	at Michigan State	23-7
24		22	W	Purdue	48-14
21		29	L	at No. 1Penn State	63-14
	Nov.	5	W	Wisconsin	24-3
		12	W	at Indiana	32-17
22		19	W	No. 15 Michigan	22-6
13	Jan.	2	L	No. 6 Alabama*	24-17
				Points - OSU 336, OPP 211	

^Disneyland Pigskin Classic, *Florida Citrus Bowl

1995 (11-2, 7-1/2nd)
Captains: Matt Bonhaus, Eddie George, Bobby Hoying

Rank					
12	Aug.	27	W	No. 22 B. College^	38-6
10	Sept.	16	W	No. 18 Wash.	30-20
8		23	W	at Pittsburgh	54-14
7		30	W	No. 15 N. Dame	45-26
5	Oct.	7	W	at No. 12 Penn St.	28-25
4		14	W	at No. 21 Wis.	27-16
4		21	W	Purdue	28-0
4		28	W	No. 25 Iowa	56-35
4	Nov.	4	W	at Minnesota	49-21
2		11	W	Illinois	41-3
2		18	W	Indiana	42-3
2		25	L	at No. 12 Michigan	31-23
4	Jan.	1	L	No. 4 Tennessee*	20-14
				Points - OSU 475, OPP 220	

^Kickoff Classic XIII, *Florida Citrus Bowl

1996 (11-1, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains:Juan Porter, Greg Bellisari

Rank					
10	Sept.	7	W	Rice	70-7
7		21	W	Pittsburgh	72-0
4		28	W	at No. 5 N. Dame	29-16
3	Oct.	5	W	No. 4 Penn State	38-7
2		12	W	Wisconsin	17-14
2		19	W	at Purdue	42-14
2		26	W	at No. 20 Iowa	38-26
2	Nov.	2	W	Minnesota	45-0
2		9	W	at Illinois	48-0
2		16	W	at Indiana	27-17
2		23	L	No. 21Michigan	13-9
2	Jan.	1	W	No. 2 Arizona St.*	20-17
				Points - OSU 455, OPP 131	

*Rose Bowl

1997 (10-3, 6-2/T 2nd)
Captains: Stanley Jackson, Winfield Garnett

Rank					
9	Aug.	28	W	Wyoming	24-10
9	Sept.	13	W	Bowling Green	44-13
9		20	W	Arizona	28-20
7		27	W	at Missouri	31-10
7	Oct.	4	W	No. 11 Iowa	23-7
7		11	L	at No. 2 Penn St.	31-27
11		18	W	Indiana	31-0
9		25	W	Northwestern	49-6
9	Nov.	1	W	at No. 21 Mich. St.	37-13
7		8	W	at Minnesota	31-3
4		15	W	Illinois	41-6
4		22	L	at No. 1 Michigan	20-14
9	Jan.	1	L	No. 4 Florida St.*	31-14
				Points - OSU 394, OPP 170	

*Nokia Sugar Bowl

1998 (11-1, 7-1/T 1st)
Captains: Joe Germaine, Jerry Rudzinski, Antoine Winfield

Rank					
1	Sept.	5	W	at No. 11 W. Va.	34-17
1		12	W	Toledo	49-0
1		19	W	No. 21 Missouri	35-14
1	Oct.	3	W	No. 7 Penn State	28-9
1		10	W	at Illinois	41-0
1		17	W	Minnesota	45-15
1		24	W	at Northwestern	36-10
1		31	W	at Indiana	38-7
1	Nov.	7	L	Michigan State	28-24
7		14	W	at Iowa	45-14
7		21	W	Michigan	31-16
3	Jan.	1	W	No. 8 Texas A&M*	24-14
				Points - OSU 430, OPP 144	

*Nokia Sugar Bowl

1999 (6-6, 3-5/T 8th)
Captains: Matt Keller, Ahmed Plummer

Rank					
9	Aug.	29	L	No. 12 Miami^	23-12
13	Sept.	11	W	No. 14 UCLA	42-20
13		18	W	Ohio	40-16
12		25	W	Cincinnati	34-20
12	Oct.	2	L	Wisconsin	42-17
21		9	W	No. 17 Purdue	25-22
18		16	L	at No. 2 Penn St.	23-10
22		23	W	at No. 24 Minn.	20-17
21		30	W	Iowa	41-11
20	Nov.	6	L	at No. 19 Mich. St.	23-7
25		13	L	Illinois	46-20
		20	L	at No. 10 Michigan	24-17
				Points - OSU 285, OPP 287	

^Kickoff Classic (East Rutherford, N.J.)

Coaches' Career Records

Coach	Years	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Alexander S. Lilley	1890-1891	3	5	0	.600
Jack Ryder	1892-1895, 1898	22	22	2	.500
Charles A. Hickey	1896	5	5	1	.500
David F. Edwards	1897	1	7	1	.167
John B. Eckstorm	1899-1901	22	4	3	.810
Perry Hale	1902-1903	14	5	2	.714
E. R. Sweetland	1904-1905	14	7	2	.652
A. E. Herrnstein	1906-1909	28	10	1	.731
Howard Jones	1910	6	1	3	.750
Harry Vaugh	1947-1950	21	13	3	.608
John R. Richards	1912	6	3	0	.667
John W. Wilce	1913-1928	78	33	9	.668
Sam S. Willaman	1929-1933	26	10	5	.695
Francis A. Schmidt	1934-1940	39	16	1	.705
Paul E. Brown	1941-1943	18	8	1	.685
Carroll C. Widdoes	1944-1945	16	2	0	.889
Paul O. Bixler	1946	4	3	2	.556
Wesley E. Fesler	1947-1950	21	13	3	.608
W. W. "Woody" Hayes	1951-1978	205	61	10	.761
Earle Bruce	1979-1987	81	26	1	.755
John Cooper	1988-1999	103	39	4	.719
All-Time Record	**110 years**	**717**	**283**	**53**	**.706**

John Cooper recorded his 100th Ohio State victory last season.

All-Time Conference Standings

	Conference				Season			
1896	**W**	**L**	**T**	**Pct.**	**W**	**L**	**T**	**Pct.**
Wisconsin	2	0	1	1.000	6	1	1	.857
Northwestern	2	1	1	.667	6	1	2	.778
Michigan	2	1	0	.667	9	1	0	.900
Chicago	3	2	0	.600	11	2	1	.846
Minnesota	1	2	0	.333	8	2	0	.800
Illinois	0	2	1	.000	4	2	1	.667
Purdue	0	2	1	.000	4	2	1	.667
1897								
Wisconsin	3	0	0	1.000	9	1	0	.900
Chicago	3	1	0	.750	8	1	0	.889
Michigan	2	1	0	.667	6	1	1	.857
Illinois	1	1	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Purdue	1	2	0	.333	6	3	0	.667
Minnesota	0	3	0	.000	4	4	0	.500
Northwestern	0	2	0	.000	4	3	0	.571
1898								
Michigan	3	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Chicago	3	1	0	.750	9	2	0	.818
Wisconsin	2	1	0	.667	9	1	0	.900
Illinois	1	1	0	.500	4	5	0	.444
Minnesota	1	2	0	.333	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	0	4	0	.000	7	4	0	.636
Purdue	0	1	0	.000	3	3	0	.500
1899								
Chicago	4	0	0	1.000	12	0	2	1.000
Wisconsin	4	1	0	.800	9	2	0	.818
Northwestern	2	2	0	.500	6	6	0	.500
Michigan	1	1	0	.500	8	2	0	.800
Purdue	1	2	0	.333	4	4	1	.500
Illinois	0	3	0	.000	3	5	1	.375
Minnesota	0	3	0	.000	4	3	2	.571
1900								
Minnesota	3	0	1	1.000	8	0	1	1.000
Iowa	2	0	1	1.000	7	0	1	1.000
Northwestern	2	1	2	.667	6	2	3	.682
Wisconsin	2	1	0	.667	8	1	0	.889
Michigan	3	2	0	.600	7	2	1	.778
Chicago	2	3	1	.400	7	5	1	.583
Indiana	1	2	1	.333	4	2	2	.667
Illinois	1	3	2	.250	7	3	2	.700
Purdue	0	4	0	.000	4	4	0	.500
1901								
Michigan	4	0	0	1.000	11	0	0	1.000
Wisconsin	2	0	0	1.000	9	0	0	1.000
Minnesota	3	1	0	.750	7	1	0	.875
Illinois	4	2	0	.667	8	2	0	.800
Northwestern	3	2	0	.600	4	1	0	.800
Indiana	1	2	0	.333	6	3	0	.667
Purdue	0	3	1	.000	4	4	1	.500
Iowa	0	3	0	.000	5	3	0	.625
Chicago	0	5	2	.000	5	5	2	.500
1902								
Michigan	5	0	0	1.000	11	0	0	1.000
Chicago	5	1	0	.833	11	1	0	.917
Minnesota	3	1	0	.750	7	2	0	.778
Illinois	4	2	0	.667	10	2	1	.833
Purdue	2	2	0	.500	7	2	1	.778
Wisconsin	1	3	0	.250	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	0	3	0	.000	5	3	0	.625
Indiana	0	4	0	.000	3	5	1	.375
Northwestern	0	4	0	.000	4	6	0	.400
1903								
Michigan	3	0	1	1.000	11	0	1	1.000
Minnesota	3	0	1	1.000	11	0	1	1.000
Northwestern	1	0	2	1.000	9	2	3	.833
Chicago	4	1	1	.800	10	2	1	.833
Iowa	1	1	0	.500	9	2	0	.818
Indiana	1	2	0	.333	4	4	0	.500
Illinois	1	5	0	.167	8	6	0	.571
Purdue	0	2	0	.000	4	2	0	.667
Wisconsin	0	3	1	.000	6	3	1	.667
1904								
Minnesota	3	0	0	1.000	11	0	0	1.000
Michigan	2	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Chicago	5	1	1	.833	8	1	1	.889
Illinois	3	1	1	.750	9	2	1	.818
Northwestern	1	2	0	.333	7	2	0	.778
Purdue	1	2	0	.333	8	3	0	.727
Wisconsin	0	3	0	.000	5	3	0	.625
Indiana	0	3	0	.000	6	4	0	.600
Iowa	0	3	0	.000	7	4	0	.636
1905								
Chicago	7	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Michigan	2	1	0	.667	12	1	0	.923
Minnesota	2	1	0	.667	8	1	0	.889
Purdue	1	1	1	.500	6	1	1	.857
Wisconsin	1	2	0	.333	7	3	0	.700
Indiana	0	1	1	.000	8	1	1	.889
Iowa	0	2	0	.000	8	3	0	.727
Northwestern	0	2	0	.000	6	2	1	.750
Illinois	0	3	0	.000	5	4	0	.556
1906								
Wisconsin	3	0	0	1.000	5	0	0	1.000
Minnesota	2	0	0	1.000	4	1	0	.800
Michigan	1	0	0	1.000	4	1	0	.800
Chicago	3	1	0	.750	4	1	0	.800
Illinois	1	3	0	.250	1	3	1	.250
Indiana	0	2	0	.000	4	2	0	.667
Iowa	0	1	0	.000	3	3	0	.500
Purdue	0	3	0	.000	0	5	0	.000
1907								
Chicago	4	0	0	1.000	4	1	0	.800
Wisconsin	3	1	1	.750	3	1	1	.750
Illinois	3	2	0	.600	3	2	0	.600
Iowa	1	1	0	.500	3	2	0	.600
Indiana	0	3	0	.000	2	3	1	.400
Purdue	0	3	0	.000	0	5	0	.000
Minnesota	0	1	1	.000	2	2	1	.500
1908								
Chicago	5	0	0	1.000	5	0	1	1.000
Illinois	4	1	0	.800	5	1	1	.833
Wisconsin	2	1	0	.667	5	1	0	.833
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	2	4	0	.333
Purdue	1	3	0	.250	4	3	0	.571
Iowa	0	1	0	.000	2	5	0	.286
Minnesota	0	2	0	.000	3	2	1	.600
Northwestern	0	2	0	.000	2	2	0	.500
1909								
Minnesota	3	0	0	1.000	6	1	0	.857
Chicago	4	1	1	.800	4	1	2	.800
Illinois	3	1	0	.750	5	2	0	.714
Wisconsin	2	1	1	.667	3	1	1	.750
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	4	3	0	.571
Northwestern	1	3	0	.250	1	3	1	.250
Iowa	0	1	0	.000	2	4	1	.333
Purdue	0	4	0	.000	2	5	0	.286
1910								
Illinois	4	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Minnesota	2	0	0	1.000	6	1	0	.857
Indiana	3	1	0	.750	5	1	1	.833
Iowa	1	1	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Chicago	2	4	0	.333	2	5	0	.286
Wisconsin	1	2	1	.333	1	2	2	.333
Northwestern	1	2	1	.333	1	3	1	.250
Purdue	0	4	0	.000	1	5	0	.167
1911								
Minnesota	3	0	1	1.000	6	0	1	1.000
Chicago	5	1	0	.833	6	1	0	.857
Wisconsin	2	1	1	.667	5	1	1	.833
Illinois	2	2	1	.500	3	3	1	.500
Iowa	2	2	0	.500	3	4	0	.429
Purdue	1	3	0	.250	3	4	0	.429
Northwestern	1	4	0	.200	3	4	0	.429
Indiana	0	3	1	.000	3	3	1	.500
1912								
Wisconsin	6	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Chicago	6	1	0	.857	6	1	0	.857
Minnesota	2	2	0	.500	4	3	0	.571
Purdue	2	2	1	.500	4	2	1	.667
Northwestern	2	3	0	.400	2	3	1	.400
Illinois	1	3	1	.250	3	3	1	.500
Iowa	1	3	0	.250	4	3	0	.571
Indiana	0	5	0	.000	2	5	0	.286
Ohio State	-	-	-	——	6	3	0	.667
1913								
Chicago	7	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Iowa	2	1	0	.667	5	2	0	.714
Minnesota	2	1	0	.667	5	2	0	.714
Purdue	2	1	2	.667	4	1	2	.800
Illinois	2	2	1	.500	4	2	1	.667
Indiana	2	4	0	.333	3	4	0	.429
Ohio State	1	2	0	.333	4	2	1	.667
Wisconsin	1	2	1	.333	3	3	1	.500
Northwestern	0	6	0	.000	1	6	0	.142
1914								
Illinois	6	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Minnesota	3	1	0	.750	6	1	0	.857
Chicago	4	2	1	.667	4	2	1	.667
Ohio State	2	2	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Purdue	2	2	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Wisconsin	2	2	1	.500	4	3	0	.571
Iowa	1	2	0	.333	4	3	0	.571
Indiana	1	4	0	.200	3	4	0	.429
Northwestern	0	6	0	.000	1	6	0	.143
1915								
Minnesota	3	0	1	1.000	6	0	1	1.000
Illinois	3	0	2	1.000	5	0	2	1.000
Chicago	4	2	0	.667	5	2	0	.714
Ohio State	2	1	1	.667	5	1	1	.833
Purdue	2	2	0	.500	3	3	1	.500
Wisconsin	2	3	0	.400	4	3	0	.571
Iowa	1	2	0	.333	3	4	0	.429
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	3	3	1	.500
Northwestern	0	5	0	.000	2	5	0	.286
1916								
Ohio State	4	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Northwestern	4	1	0	.800	6	1	0	.857
Minnesota	3	1	0	.750	6	1	0	.857
Chicago	3	3	0	.500	3	4	0	.429
Illinois	2	2	1	.500	3	3	1	.500
Wisconsin	1	2	1	.333	4	2	1	.667
Iowa	1	2	0	.333	4	3	0	.571
Indiana	0	3	1	.000	2	4	1	.333
Purdue	0	4	1	.000	2	4	1	.333
1917								
Ohio State	4	0	0	1.000	8	0	1	1.000
Minnesota	3	1	0	.750	4	1	0	.800
Northwestern	3	2	0	.600	5	2	0	.714
Wisconsin	3	2	0	.600	4	2	1	.667
Illinois	2	2	1	.500	5	2	1	.714
Chicago	2	2	1	.500	3	2	1	.600
Indiana	1	2	0	.333	5	2	0	.714
Iowa	0	2	0	.000	2	4	0	.333
Purdue	0	4	0	.000	2	4	0	.333
Michigan	0	1	0	.000	8	2	0	.800
1918								
Illinois	4	0	0	1.000	5	2	0	.714
Michigan	2	0	0	1.000	5	0	0	1.000
Purdue	1	0	0	1.000	3	2	0	.600
Iowa	2	1	0	.667	6	2	1	.750
Minnesota	2	1	0	.667	6	1	1	.857
Northwestern	1	1	0	.500	2	2	1	.500
Wisconsin	1	2	0	.333	3	3	0	.500
Ohio State	0	3	0	.000	3	3	0	.500
Chicago	0	5	0	.000	0	5	0	.000
Indiana	-	-	-	——	2	2	0	.500
1919								
Illinois	6	1	0	.857	6	1	0	.857
Ohio State	3	1	0	.750	6	1	0	.857
Chicago	4	2	0	.667	5	2	0	.714
Wisconsin	3	2	0	.600	5	2	0	.714
Minnesota	3	2	0	.600	3	3	1	.500
Iowa	2	2	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Michigan	1	4	0	.200	3	4	0	.429
Northwestern	1	4	0	.200	2	5	0	.286
Indiana	0	2	0	.000	3	4	0	.429
Purdue	0	3	0	.000	2	4	1	.333
1920								
Ohio State	5	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Wisconsin	4	1	0	.800	6	1	0	.857
Indiana	3	1	0	.750	5	2	0	.714
Illinois	4	2	0	.667	5	2	0	.714
Iowa	3	2	0	.600	5	2	0	.714
Michigan	2	2	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Northwestern	2	3	0	.400	3	4	0	.429
Chicago	2	4	0	.333	3	4	0	.429
Purdue	0	4	0	.000	2	5	0	.286
Minnesota	0	6	0	.000	1	6	0	.143
1921								
Iowa	5	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Chicago	4	1	0	.800	6	1	0	.857
Ohio State	4	1	0	.800	5	2	0	.714
Wisconsin	3	1	1	.750	5	1	1	.833
Michigan	2	1	1	.667	5	1	1	.833
Minnesota	2	4	0	.333	3	4	0	.429
Indiana	1	2	0	.333	3	4	0	.429
Illinois	1	4	0	.200	3	4	0	.429
Purdue	1	4	0	.200	1	7	0	.125
Northwestern	0	5	0	.000	1	6	0	.143
1922								
Iowa	5	0	0	1.000	7	0	0	1.000
Michigan	4	0	0	1.000	6	0	1	1.000
Chicago	4	0	1	1.000	5	1	1	.833
Wisconsin	2	2	1	.500	4	2	1	.667
Minnesota	2	3	1	.400	3	3	1	.500
Illinois	2	4	0	.333	2	5	0	.286
Northwestern	1	3	1	.250	3	3	1	.500
Ohio State	1	4	0	.200	3	4	0	.429
Indiana	0	2	1	.000	1	4	2	.200
Purdue	0	3	1	.000	1	5	1	.167
1923								
Illinois	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Michigan	4	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Chicago	5	1	0	.833	7	1	0	.875
Minnesota	2	1	1	.667	5	1	1	.833
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	5	3	0	.625
Indiana	2	2	0	.500	3	4	0	.429
Wisconsin	1	3	1	.250	3	3	1	.500
Ohio State	1	4	0	.200	3	4	1	.429
Purdue	1	4	0	.200	2	5	1	.286
Northwestern	0	6	0	.000	2	6	0	.250
1924								
Chicago	3	0	3	1.000	4	1	3	.800
Illinois	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Iowa	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Michigan	4	2	0	.667	6	2	0	.750
Purdue	2	2	0	.500	5	2	0	.714
Minnesota	1	2	1	.333	3	3	2	.500
Northwestern	1	3	0	.250	4	4	0	.500
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	4	4	0	.500
Ohio State	1	3	2	.250	2	3	3	.400
Wisconsin	0	2	2	.000	2	3	3	.400

1925

Michigan	5	1	0	.833	7	1	0	.875
Northwestern	3	1	0	.750	5	3	0	.625
Wisconsin	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Illinois	2	2	0	.500	5	3	1	.625
Chicago	2	2	1	.500	3	5	1	.375
Iowa	2	2	0	.500	5	3	0	.625
Minnesota	1	1	1	.500	5	2	1	.714
Ohio State	1	3	1	.250	4	3	1	.571
Indiana	0	3	1	.000	3	4	1	.429
Purdue	0	3	1	.000	3	4	1	.429

1926

Michigan	5	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Northwestern	5	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Ohio State	3	1	0	.750	7	1	0	.875
Purdue	2	1	1	.667	5	2	1	.714
Wisconsin	3	2	1	.600	5	2	1	.714
Illinois	2	2	0	.500	6	2	0	.750
Minnesota	2	2	0	.500	5	3	0	.625
Indiana	0	4	0	.000	3	5	0	.375
Iowa	0	5	0	.000	3	5	0	.375
Chicago	0	5	0	.000	2	6	0	.250

1927

Illinois	5	0	0	1.000	7	0	1	1.000
Minnesota	3	0	1	1.000	6	0	2	1.000
Michigan	3	2	0	.600	6	2	0	.750
Chicago	3	3	0	.500	4	5	0	.444
Purdue	2	2	0	.500	6	2	0	.750
Ohio State	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Northwestern	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Indiana	1	2	1	.333	3	4	1	.429
Iowa	1	4	0	.200	4	4	0	.500
Wisconsin	1	4	0	.200	4	4	0	.500

1928

Illinois	4	1	0	.800	7	1	0	.875
Wisconsin	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Minnesota	4	2	0	.667	6	2	0	.750
Iowa	3	2	0	.600	6	2	0	.750
Ohio State	3	2	0	.600	5	2	1	.714
Purdue	2	2	1	.500	5	2	1	.714
Northwestern	2	3	0	.400	5	3	0	.625
Michigan	2	3	0	.400	3	4	1	.429
Indiana	2	4	0	.333	4	4	0	.500
Chicago	0	5	0	.000	2	7	0	.222

1929

Purdue	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Illinois	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Minnesota	3	2	0	.600	6	2	0	.750
Northwestern	3	2	0	.600	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	2	2	2	.500	4	2	2	.667
Ohio State	2	2	1	.500	4	3	1	.571
Chicago	1	3	0	.250	7	3	0	.700
Michigan	1	3	1	.250	5	3	1	.625
Indiana	1	3	1	.250	2	6	1	.250
Wisconsin	1	4	0	.000	4	5	0	.444

1930

Michigan	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	1	1.000
Northwestern	5	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Purdue	4	2	0	.667	6	2	0	.750
Wisconsin	2	2	1	.500	6	2	1	.750
Ohio State	2	2	1	.500	5	2	1	.714
Minnesota	1	3	0	.250	3	4	1	.429
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	2	5	1	.286
Illinois	1	4	0	.200	3	5	0	.375
Iowa	0	1	0	.000	4	4	0	.500
Chicago	0	4	0	.000	2	5	2	.286

1931

Purdue	5	1	0	.833	9	1	0	.900
Northwestern	5	1	0	.833	7	1	1	.875
Michigan	5	1	0	.833	8	1	1	.889
Ohio State	4	2	0	.667	6	3	0	.667
Minnesota	3	2	0	.600	7	3	0	.700
Wisconsin	3	3	0	.500	5	4	1	.556
Indiana	1	4	1	.200	2	5	1	.286
Chicago	1	4	0	.200	2	6	1	.250
Illinois	0	6	0	.000	2	6	0	.250
Iowa	0	3	1	.000	1	6	1	.143

1932

Michigan	6	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Purdue	5	0	1	1.000	7	0	1	1.000
Wisconsin	4	1	1	.800	6	1	1	.857
Ohio State	2	1	2	.667	4	1	3	.800
Minnesota	2	3	0	.400	5	3	0	.625
Northwestern	2	3	1	.400	3	4	1	.429
Illinois	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.556
Chicago	1	4	0	.200	3	4	1	.429
Indiana	1	4	1	.200	2	5	1	.286
Iowa	0	5	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1933

Michigan	5	0	1	1.000	7	0	1	1.000
Minnesota	2	0	4	1.000	4	0	4	1.000
Ohio State	4	1	0	.800	7	1	0	.875
Purdue	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Iowa	3	2	0	.600	5	3	0	.625
Illinois	3	2	0	.600	5	3	0	.625
Northwestern	1	4	1	.200	1	5	2	.167
Wisconsin	0	5	1	.000	2	5	1	.286
Chicago	0	3	2	.000	3	3	2	.500
Indiana	0	3	2	.000	1	5	2	.167

1934

Minnesota	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	5	1	0	.833	7	1	0	.875
Illinois	4	1	0	.800	7	1	0	.875
Purdue	3	1	0	.750	5	3	0	.625
Wisconsin	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Northwestern	2	3	0	.400	3	5	0	.375
Chicago	2	4	0	.333	4	4	0	.500
Indiana	1	3	1	.250	3	3	2	.500
Iowa	1	3	1	.250	2	5	1	.286
Michigan	0	6	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1935

Minnesota	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	5	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Purdue	3	3	0	.500	4	4	0	.500
Indiana	2	2	1	.500	4	3	1	.571
Michigan	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Chicago	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Northwestern	2	3	1	.400	4	3	1	.571
Iowa	1	2	2	.333	4	2	2	.667
Illinois	1	4	0	.200	3	5	0	.375
Wisconsin	1	4	0	.200	1	7	0	.125

1936

Northwestern	6	0	0	1.000	7	1	0	.875
Minnesota	4	1	0	.800	7	1	0	.875
Ohio State	4	1	0	.800	5	3	0	.625
Indiana	3	1	1	.750	5	2	1	.714
Purdue	3	1	1	.750	5	2	1	.714
Illinois	2	2	1	.500	4	3	1	.571
Chicago	1	4	0	.200	2	5	1	.286
Iowa	0	4	1	.000	3	4	1	.429
Wisconsin	0	4	0	.000	2	6	0	.250
Michigan	0	5	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1937

Minnesota	5	0	0	1.000	6	2	0	.750
Ohio State	5	1	0	.833	6	2	0	.750
Indiana	3	2	0	.600	5	3	0	.625
Northwestern	3	3	0	.500	4	4	0	.500
Michigan	3	3	0	.500	4	4	0	.500
Purdue	2	2	1	.500	4	3	1	.571
Wisconsin	2	2	1	.500	4	3	1	.571
Illinois	2	3	0	.400	3	3	2	.500
Chicago	0	4	0	.000	1	6	0	.143
Iowa	0	5	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1938

Minnesota	4	1	0	.800	6	2	0	.750
Michigan	3	1	1	.750	5	1	1	.857
Purdue	3	1	1	.750	5	1	2	.833
Northwestern	2	1	2	.667	4	2	2	.667
Ohio State	3	2	1	.600	4	3	1	.571
Wisconsin	3	2	0	.600	5	3	0	.625
Illinois	2	3	0	.400	3	5	0	.375
Iowa	1	3	1	.250	1	6	1	.143
Indiana	1	4	0	.200	1	6	1	.143
Chicago	0	4	0	.000	1	6	1	.143

1939

Ohio State	5	1	0	.833	6	2	0	.750
Iowa	4	1	1	.800	6	1	1	.857
Purdue	2	1	2	.667	3	3	2	.500
Michigan	3	2	0	.600	6	2	0	.750
Northwestern	3	2	1	.600	3	4	1	.429
Illinois	3	3	0	.500	3	4	1	.429
Minnesota	2	3	1	400	3	4	1	.429
Indiana	2	3	0	.400	2	4	2	.333
Chicago	0	3	0	.000	2	6	0	.250
Wisconsin	0	5	1	.000	1	6	1	.143

1940

Minnesota	6	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Michigan	3	1	0	.750	7	1	0	.875
Northwestern	4	2	0	.667	6	2	0	.750
Wisconsin	3	3	0	.500	4	4	0	.500
Ohio State	3	3	0	.500	4	4	0	.500
Iowa	2	3	0	.400	4	4	0	.500
Indiana	2	3	0	.400	3	5	0	.375
Purdue	1	4	0	.200	2	6	0	.250
Illinois	0	5	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1941

Minnesota	5	0	0	1.000	8	0	0	1.000
Michigan	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Ohio State	3	1	1	.750	6	1	1	.857
Northwestern	4	2	0	.667	5	3	0	.625
Wisconsin	3	3	0	.500	3	5	0	.375
Iowa	2	4	0	.333	3	5	0	.375
Purdue	1	3	0	.250	2	5	1	.286
Indiana	1	3	0	.250	2	6	0	.250
Illinois	0	5	0	.000	2	6	0	.250

1942

Ohio State	5	1	0	.833	9	1	0	.900
Wisconsin	4	1	0	.800	8	1	1	.889
Illinois	3	2	0	.600	6	4	0	.600
Michigan	3	2	0	.600	7	3	0	.700
Indiana	2	2	0	.500	7	3	0	.700
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	6	4	0	.600
Minnesota	3	3	0	.500	5	4	0	.556
Purdue	1	4	0	.200	1	8	0	.111
Northwestern	0	6	0	.000	1	9	0	.100

1943

Purdue	6	0	0	1.000	9	0	0	1.000
Michigan	6	0	0	1.000	8	1	0	.889
Northwestern	5	1	0	.883	6	2	0	.750
Indiana	2	3	1	.400	4	4	2	.500
Minnesota	2	3	0	.400	5	4	0	.556
Illinois	2	4	0	.333	3	7	0	.300
Ohio State	1	4	0	.200	3	5	0	.375
Wisconsin	1	6	0	.143	1	9	0	.100
Iowa	0	4	1	.000	1	6	1	.143

1944

Ohio State	6	0	0	1.000	9	0	0	1.000
Michigan	5	2	0	.714	8	2	0	.800
Purdue	4	2	0	.667	5	5	0	.500
Minnesota	3	2	1	.600	5	3	1	.625
Indiana	4	3	0	.571	7	3	0	.700
Illinois	3	3	0	.500	5	4	1	.556
Wisconsin	2	4	0	.333	3	6	0	.333
Northwestern	0	5	1	.000	1	7	1	.125
Iowa	0	6	0	.000	1	7	0	.125

1945

Indiana	5	0	1	1.000	9	0	1	1.000
Michigan	5	1	0	.833	7	3	0	.700
Ohio State	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.778
Northwestern	3	3	1	.500	4	4	1	.500
Purdue	3	3	0	.500	7	3	0	.700
Wisconsin	2	3	1	.400	3	4	2	.429
Illinois	1	4	1	.250	2	6	1	.250
Minnesota	1	5	0	.167	4	5	0	.444
Iowa	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222

Begin 1946: ties count one-half win, one-half loss

1946

Illinois	6	1	0	.857	8	2	0	.800
Michigan	5	1	1	.785	6	2	1	.722
Indiana	4	2	0	.667	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	5	4	0	.556
Minnesota	3	4	0	.429	5	4	0	.556
Northwestern	2	3	1	.416	4	4	1	.500
Ohio State	2	3	1	.416	4	3	2	.555
Wisconsin	2	5	0	.286	4	5	0	.444
Purdue	0	5	1	.083	2	6	1	.277

1947

Michigan	6	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Wisconsin	3	2	1	.583	5	3	1	.611
Illinois	3	3	0	.500	5	3	1	.611
Minnesota	3	3	0	.500	6	3	0	.667
Purdue	3	3	0	.500	5	4	0	.556
Iowa	2	3	1	.417	3	5	1	.367
Indiana	2	3	1	.417	5	3	1	.611
Northwestern	2	4	0	.333	3	6	0	.333
Ohio Sate	1	4	1	.250	2	1	1	.278

1948

Michigan	6	0	0	1.000	9	0	0	1.000
Northwestern	5	1	0	.833	8	2	0	.800
Minnesota	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.788
Ohio State	3	3	0	.500	6	3	0	.667
Indiana	2	4	0	.333	2	7	0	.222
Iowa	2	4	0	.333	4	5	0	.444
Purdue	2	4	0	.333	3	6	0	.333
Illinois	2	5	0	.286	2	6	0	.333
Wisconsin	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222

1949

Ohio State	4	1	1	.750	7	1	2	.800
Michigan	4	1	1	.750	6	2	1	.722
Minnesota	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Wisconsin	3	2	1	.583	5	3	1	.611
Illinois	3	3	1	.500	3	4	2	.444
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	3	4	0	.429	4	5	0	.444
Purdue	2	4	0	.333	4	5	0	.444
Indiana	0	6	0	.000	1	8	0	.111

1950

Michigan	4	1	1	.750	6	3	1	.650
Ohio State	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Wisconsin	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Illinois	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Northwestern	3	3	0	.500	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	2	4	0	.333	3	5	1	.389
Minnesota	1	4	1	.250	1	7	1	.167
Indiana	1	4	0	.200	3	5	1	.389
Purdue	1	4	0	.200	2	7	0	.222
Michigan State	-	-	-	——	8	1	0	.889

1951

Illinois	5	0	1	.917	9	0	1	.950
Purdue	4	1	0	.800	5	4	0	.554
Wisconsin	5	1	1	.786	7	1	1	.833
Michigan	4	2	0	.667	4	5	0	.444
Ohio State	2	2	2	.500	4	3	2	.564
Northwestern	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.554
Minnesota	1	4	1	.250	2	6	1	.278
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222
Iowa	0	5	1	.083	2	5	2	.333
Michigan State	-	-	-	——	9	0	0	1.000

1952

Wisconsin	4	1	1	.750	6	3	1	.650
Purdue	4	1	1	.750	4	3	2	.555
Ohio State	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Michigan	4	2	0	.667	5	4	0	.555
Minnesota	3	1	2	.667	4	3	2	.555
Illinois	2	5	0	.286	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	2	5	0	.286	2	6	1	.278
Iowa	2	5	0	.286	2	7	0	.222
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222
Michigan State	-	-	-	——	9	0	0	1.000

All-Time Conference Standings

1953

Michigan State	5	1	0	.833	9	1	0	.900
Illinois	5	1	0	.833	7	1	1	.833
Wisconsin	4	1	1	.750	6	2	1	.722
Ohio State	4	3	0	.571	6	3	0	.667
Minnesota	3	3	1	.500	4	4	1	.500
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	5	3	1	.611
Michigan	3	3	0	.500	6	3	0	.667
Purdue	2	4	0	.333	2	7	0	.222
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222
Northwestern	0	6	0	.000	3	6	0	.333

1954

Ohio State	7	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Wisconsin	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.778
Michigan	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Minnesota	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Iowa	4	3	0	.571	5	4	0	.555
Purdue	3	3	0	.500	5	3	1	.611
Indiana	2	4	0	.333	3	6	0	.333
Michigan State	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333
Northwestern	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222
Illinois	0	6	0	.000	1	8	0	.111

1955

Ohio State	6	0	0	1.000	7	2	0	.778
Michigan State	5	1	0	.833	9	1	0	.900
Michigan	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.778
Purdue	4	2	1	.643	5	3	1	.611
Illinois	3	3	1	.500	5	3	1	.611
Wisconsin	3	4	0	.429	4	5	0	.444
Iowa	2	3	1	.417	3	5	1	.389
Minnesota	2	5	0	.286	3	6	0	.333
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333
Northwestern	0	6	1	.071	0	8	1	.056

1956

Iowa	5	1	0	.833	9	1	0	.900
Michigan	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.778
Minnesota	4	1	2	.714	6	1	2	.778
Michigan State	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Ohio State	4	2	0	.667	6	3	0	.667
Northwestern	3	3	1	.500	4	4	1	.500
Purdue	1	4	2	.286	3	4	2	.444
Illinois	1	4	2	.286	2	5	2	.333
Wisconsin	0	4	3	.214	1	5	3	.278
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333

1957

Ohio State	7	0	0	1.000	9	1	0	.900
Michigan State	5	1	0	.833	8	1	0	.889
Iowa	4	1	1	.750	7	1	1	.833
Purdue	4	3	0	.571	5	4	0	.556
Wisconsin	4	3	0	.571	6	3	0	.667
Michigan	3	3	1	.500	5	3	1	.611
Illinois	3	4	0	.427	4	5	0	.444
Minnesota	3	5	0	.375	4	5	0	.444
Indiana	0	6	0	.000	1	8	0	.111
Northwestern	0	7	0	.000	0	9	0	.000

1958

Iowa	5	1	0	.833	8	1	1	.859
Wisconsin	5	1	1	.786	7	1	1	.833
Ohio State	4	1	2	.714	6	1	2	.778
Purdue	3	1	2	.667	6	1	2	.778
Indiana	3	2	1	.583	5	3	1	.611
Illinois	4	3	0	.571	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	3	4	0	.429	5	4	0	.556
Michigan	1	5	1	.214	2	6	1	.278
Minnesota	1	6	0	.142	1	8	0	.111
Michigan State	0	5	1	.083	3	5	1	.389

1959

Wisconsin	5	2	0	.714	7	3	0	.700
Michigan State	4	2	0	.667	5	4	0	.556
Purdue	4	2	1	.643	5	2	2	.667
Illinois	4	2	1	.643	5	3	1	.611
Northwestern	4	3	0	.571	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	5	4	0	.556
Michigan	3	4	0	.429	4	5	0	.444
Indiana	2	4	1	.357	4	4	1	.500
Ohio State	2	4	1	.357	3	5	1	.389
Minnesota	1	6	0	.143	2	7	0	.222

1960

Iowa	5	1	0	.833	8	1	0	.889
Minnesota	5	1	0	.833	8	2	0	.800
Ohio State	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Michigan State	3	2	0	.600	6	2	1	.722
Illinois	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.556
Michigan	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.556
Northwestern	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.556
Purdue	2	4	0	.333	4	4	1	.500
Wisconsin	2	5	0	.286	4	5	0	.444
Indiana	-	-	-	——	1	8	0	.111

1961

Ohio State	6	0	0	1.000	8	0	1	.944
Minnesota	6	1	0	.875	8	2	0	.800
Michigan State	5	2	0	.714	7	2	0	.778
Purdue	4	2	0	.667	6	3	0	.667
Wisconsin	4	3	0	.571	6	3	0	.667
Michigan	3	3	0	.500	6	3	0	.667
Iowa	2	4	0	.333	5	4	0	.556
Northwestern	2	4	0	.333	4	5	0	.444
Indiana	0	6	0	.000	2	7	0	.222
Illinois	0	7	0	.000	0	9	0	.000

1962

Wisconsin	6	1	0	.857	8	2	0	.800
Minnesota	5	2	0	.714	6	2	1	.722
Northwestern	4	2	0	.667	7	2	0	.778
Ohio State	4	2	0	.667	6	3	0	.667
Michigan State	3	3	0	.500	5	4	0	.556
Purdue	3	3	0	.500	4	4	1	.500
Iowa	3	3	0	.500	4	5	0	.444
Illinois	2	5	0	.286	2	7	0	.222
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333
Michigan	1	6	0	.143	2	7	0	.222

1963

Illinois	5	1	1	.786	8	1	1	.850
Michigan State	4	1	1	.750	6	2	1	.722
Ohio State	4	1	1	.750	5	3	1	.611
Purdue	4	3	0	.571	5	4	0	.536
Northwestern	3	4	0	.429	5	4	0	.556
Wisconsin	3	4	0	.429	5	4	0	.556
Michigan	2	3	2	.429	3	4	2	.444
Iowa	2	3	1	.417	3	3	2	.500
Minnesota	2	5	0	.286	3	6	0	.333
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333

1964

Michigan	6	1	0	.857	9	1	0	.900
Ohio State	5	1	0	.833	7	2	0	.778
Purdue	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Illinois	4	3	0	.571	6	3	0	.667
Minnesota	4	3	0	.571	5	4	0	.556
Michigan State	3	3	0	.500	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	2	5	0	.286	3	6	0	.333
Wisconsin	2	5	0	.286	3	6	0	.333
Iowa	1	5	0	.167	3	6	0	.333
Indiana	1	5	0	.167	2	7	0	.222

1965

Michigan State	7	0	0	1.000	10	1	0	.909
Ohio State	6	1	0	.857	7	2	0	.778
Purdue	5	2	0	.714	7	2	1	.750
Minnesota	5	2	0	.714	5	4	1	.550
Illinois	4	3	0	.571	6	4	0	.600
Northwestern	3	4	0	.429	4	6	0	.400
Michigan	2	5	0	.286	4	6	0	.400
Wisconsin	2	5	0	.286	2	7	1	.250
Indiana	1	6	0	.143	2	8	0	.200
Iowa	0	7	0	.000	1	9	0	.100

1966

Michigan State	7	0	0	1.000	9	0	1	.950
Purdue	6	1	0	.857	9	2	0	.818
Michigan	4	3	0	.571	6	4	0	.600
Illinois	4	3	0	.571	4	6	0	.400
Minnesota	3	3	1	.500	4	5	1	.450
Ohio State	3	4	0	.429	4	5	0	.444
Northwestern	2	4	1	.357	3	6	1	.350
Wisconsin	2	4	1	.357	3	6	1	.350
Indiana	1	5	1	.214	1	8	1	.150
Iowa	1	6	0	.143	2	8	0	.200

1967

Indiana	6	1	0	.857	9	2	0	.818
Minnesota	6	1	0	.857	8	2	0	.800
Purdue	6	1	0	.857	8	2	0	.800
Ohio State	5	2	0	.714	6	3	0	.667
Illinois	3	4	0	.429	4	6	0	.400
Michigan	3	4	0	.429	4	6	0	.400
Michigan State	3	4	0	.429	3	7	0	.300
Northwestern	2	5	0	.286	3	7	0	.300
Iowa	0	6	1	.071	1	8	1	.150
Wisconsin	0	6	1	.071	0	9	1	.050

1968

Ohio State	7	0	0	1.000	10	0	0	1.000
Michigan	6	1	0	.857	8	2	0	.800
Purdue	5	2	0	.714	8	2	0	.800
Minnesota	5	2	0	.714	6	4	0	.600
Indiana	4	3	0	.571	6	4	0	.600
Iowa	4	3	0	.571	5	5	0	.500
Michigan State	2	5	0	.286	5	5	0	.500
Illinois	1	6	0	.143	1	9	0	.100
Northwestern	1	6	0	.143	1	9	0	.100
Wisconsin	0	7	0	.000	0	10	0	.000

1969

Michigan	6	1	0	.857	8	3	0	.727
Ohio State	6	1	0	.857	8	1	0	.889
Purdue	5	2	0	.714	8	2	0	.800
Minnesota	4	3	0	.571	4	5	1	.450
Indiana	3	4	0	.429	4	6	0	.400
Iowa	3	4	0	.429	5	5	0	.500
Northwestern	3	4	0	.429	3	7	0	.300
Wisconsin	3	4	0	.429	3	7	0	.300
Michigan State	2	5	0	.286	4	6	0	.400
Illinois	0	7	0	.000	0	10	0	.000

1970

Ohio State	7	0	0	1.000	9	1	0	.900
Michigan	6	1	0	.857	9	1	0	.900
Northwestern	6	1	0	857	6	4	0	.600
Iowa	3	3	1	.500	3	6	1	.350
Wisconsin	3	4	0	.429	4	5	1	.450
Michigan State	3	4	0	.429	4	6	0	.400
Minnesota	2	4	1	.357	3	6	1	.350
Purdue	2	5	0	.286	4	6	0	.400
Illinois	1	6	0	.143	3	7	0	.300
Indiana	1	6	0	.143	1	9	0	.100

1971

Michigan	8	0	0	1.000	11	1	0	.917
Northwestern	6	3	0	.667	7	4	0	.636
Ohio State	5	3	0	.625	6	4	0	.600
Illinois	5	3	0	.625	5	6	0	.455
Michigan State	5	3	0	.625	6	5	0	.545
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	4	6	1	.405
Minnesota	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	3	7	0	.300
Indiana	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Iowa	1	8	0	.111	1	10	0	.100

1972

Michigan	7	1	0	.875	10	1	0	.909
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	9	2	0	.818
Purdue	6	2	0	.750	6	5	0	.545
Michigan State	5	2	1	.688	5	5	1	.500
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	4	7	0	.364
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Illinois	3	5	0	.375	3	8	0	.273
Iowa	2	6	1	.278	3	7	1	.318
Wisconsin	2	6	0	.250	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	1	8	0	.111	2	9	0	.182

1973

Ohio State	7	0	1	.938	10	0	1	.954
Michigan	7	0	1	.938	10	0	1	.954
Minnesota	6	2	0	.750	7	4	0	.636
Illinois	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.454
Michigan State	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.454
Purdue	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.454
Northwestern	4	4	0	.500	4	7	0	.363
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.363
Indiana	0	8	0	.000	2	9	0	.182
Iowa	0	8	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

1974

Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Michigan	7	1	0	.875	10	1	0	.909
Michigan State	6	1	1	.813	7	3	1	.682
Wisconsin	5	3	0	.625	7	4	0	.636
Illinois	4	3	1	.563	6	4	1	.590
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	4	6	1	.410
Minnesota	2	6	0	.250	4	7	0	.364
Iowa	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Indiana	1	7	0	.125	1	10	0	.091

1975

Ohio State	8	0	0	1.000	11	1	0	.917
Michigan	7	1	0	.875	8	2	2	.750
Michigan State	4	4	0	.500	7	4	0	.636
Illinois	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Purdue	4	4	0	.500	4	7	0	.363
Wisconsin	3	4	1	.438	4	6	1	.409
Minnesota	3	5	0	.375	6	5	0	.545
Iowa	3	5	0	.375	3	8	0	.273
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Indiana	1	6	1	.188	2	8	1	.227

1976

Michigan	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	9	2	1	.792
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	6	5	0	.545
Purdue	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Illinois	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Indiana	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Iowa	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Michigan State	3	5	0	.375	4	6	1	.409
Northwestern	1	7	0	.125	1	10	0	.091

1977

Michigan	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	9	3	0	.750
Michigan State	6	1	1	.813	7	3	1	.682
Indiana	4	3	1	.563	5	5	1	.500
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	7	5	0	.583
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.456
Iowa	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Wisconsin	3	6	0	.333	5	6	0	.456
Illinois	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Northwestern	1	8	0	.111	1	10	0	.091

1978

Michigan	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Michigan State	7	1	0	.875	8	3	0	.727
Purdue	6	1	1	.813	9	2	1	.792
Ohio State	6	2	0	.750	7	4	1	.625
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Wisconsin	3	4	2	.444	5	4	2	.545
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Iowa	2	6	0	.250	2	9	0	.182
Illinois	0	6	2	.125	1	8	2	.182
Northwestern	0	8	1	.056	0	10	1	.046

1979

Ohio State	8	0	0	1.000	11	1	0	.917
Purdue	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Michigan	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Indiana	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Iowa	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.454
Minnesota	3	5	1	.389	4	6	1	.409
Michigan State	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.454
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.373
Illinois	1	6	1	.188	2	8	1	.227
Northwestern	0	9	0	.000	1	10	0	.091

1980

Michigan	8	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	.833
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	9	3	0	.750
Purdue	7	1	0	.875	9	3	0	.750
Iowa	4	4	0	.500	4	7	0	.364
Minnesota	4	5	0	.444	5	6	0	.454
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	6	5	0	.545
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Illinois	3	5	0	.375	3	7	1	.318
Michigan State	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Northwestern	0	9	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

1981

Ohio State	6	2	0	.750	9	3	0	.750
Iowa	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Michigan	6	3	0	.667	9	3	0	.750
Illinois	6	3	0	.667	7	4	0	.636
Wisconsin	6	3	0	.667	7	5	0	.583
Minnesota	4	5	0	.444	6	5	0	.545
Michigan State	4	5	0	.444	5	6	0	.454
Purdue	3	6	0	.333	5	6	0	.454
Indiana	3	6	0	.333	3	8	0	.272
Northwestern	0	9	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

1982

Michigan	8	1	0	.889	8	4	0	.667
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	9	3	0	.750
Iowa	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Illinois	6	3	0	.667	7	5	0	.583
Wisconsin	5	4	0	.556	7	5	0	.583
Indiana	4	5	0	.444	5	6	0	.455
Purdue	3	6	0	.333	3	8	0	.273
Northwestern	2	7	0	.222	3	8	0	.273
Michigan State	2	7	0	.222	2	9	0	.181
Minnesota	1	8	0	.111	3	8	0	.273

1983

Illinois	9	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	.833
Michigan	8	1	0	.889	9	3	0	.750
Iowa	7	2	0	.778	9	3	0	.750
Ohio State	6	3	0	.667	9	3	0	.750
Wisconsin	5	4	0	.556	7	4	0	.636
Purdue	3	5	1	.389	3	7	1	.358
Michigan State	2	6	1	.278	4	6	1	.409
Indiana	2	7	0	.222	3	8	0	.272
Northwestern	2	7	0	.222	2	9	0	.181
Minnesota	0	9	0	.000	1	10	0	.090

1984

Ohio State	7	2	0	.778	9	3	0	.750
Illinois	6	3	0	.667	7	4	0	.636
Purdue	6	3	0	.667	7	5	0	.583
Iowa	5	3	1	.611	8	4	1	.654
Wisconsin	5	3	1	.611	7	4	1	.625
Michigan	5	4	0	.556	6	6	0	.500
Michigan State	5	4	0	.556	6	6	0	.500
Minnesota	3	6	0	.333	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	2	7	0	.222	2	9	0	.182
Indiana	0	9	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

1985

Iowa	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Michigan	6	1	1	.813	10	1	1	.875
Illinois	5	2	1	.688	6	5	1	.542
Ohio State	5	3	0	.625	9	3	0	.750
Michigan State	5	3	0	.625	7	5	0	.583
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	7	5	0	.583
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Wisconsin	2	6	0	.250	5	6	0	.455
Indiana	1	7	0	.125	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	1	7	0	.125	3	8	0	.273

1986

Michigan	7	1	0	.875	11	2	0	.846
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	10	3	0	.769
Iowa	5	3	0	.625	9	3	0	.750
Minnesota	5	3	0	.625	6	6	0	.500
Michigan State	4	4	0	.500	6	5	0	.545
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	6	6	0	.500
Illinois	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	4	7	0	.364
Purdue	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Wisconsin	2	6	0	.250	3	9	0	.250

1987

Michigan State	7	0	1	.938	9	2	1	.792
Iowa	6	2	0	.750	10	3	0	.769
Indiana	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Michigan	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Ohio State	4	4	0	.500	6	4	1	.591
Minnesota	3	5	0	.375	6	5	0	.545
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	3	7	1	.318
Illinois	2	5	1	.313	3	7	1	.318
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	2	8	1	.227
Wisconsin	1	7	0	.125	3	8	0	.272

1988

Michigan	7	0	1	.938	9	2	1	.792
Michigan State	6	1	1	.813	6	5	1	.542
Iowa	4	1	3	.688	6	4	3	.577
Illinois	5	2	1	.688	6	5	1	.542
Indiana	5	3	0	.625	8	3	1	.708
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Ohio State	2	5	1	.313	4	6	1	.409
Northwestern	2	5	1	.313	2	8	1	.227
Minnesota	0	6	2	.125	2	7	2	.227
Wisconsin	1	7	0	.125	1	10	0	.091

1989

Michigan	8	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	.833
Illinois	7	1	0	.875	10	2	0	.833
Michigan State	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Ohio State	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Minnesota	4	4	0	.500	6	5	0	.545
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Iowa	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Purdue	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.272
Wisconsin	1	7	0	.125	2	9	0	.182
Northwestern	0	8	0	.000	0	11	0	.000

1990

Michigan	6	2	0	.750	9	3	0	.750
Michigan State	6	2	0	.750	8	3	1	.708
Illinois	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Iowa	6	2	0	.750	8	4	0	.667
Ohio State	5	2	1	.688	7	4	1	.625
Minnesota	5	3	0	.625	6	5	0	.545
Indiana	3	4	1	.438	6	5	1	.542
Northwestern	1	7	0	.125	2	9	0	.182
Purdue	1	7	0	.125	2	9	0	.182
Wisconsin	0	8	0	.000	1	10	0	.090
Penn State	-	-	-	—	9	3	0	.750

1991

Michigan	8	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	.833
Iowa	7	1	0	.875	10	1	1	.875
Ohio State	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Indiana	5	3	0	.625	7	4	1	.625
Illinois	4	4	0	.500	6	6	0	.500
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Michigan State	3	5	0	.375	3	8	0	.273
Wisconsin	2	6	0	.250	5	6	0	.455
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	3	8	0	.273
Minnesota	1	7	0	.125	2	9	0	.182
Penn State	-	-	-	—	11	2	0	.846

1992

Michigan	6	0	2	.778	8	0	3	.864
Ohio State	5	2	1	.688	8	2	1	.773
Michigan State	5	3	0	.625	5	6	0	.455
Illinois	4	3	1	.563	6	4	1	.591
Iowa	4	4	0	.500	5	7	0	.417
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Wisconsin	3	5	0	.375	5	6	0	.455
Purdue	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	3	5	0	.375	3	8	0	.273
Minnesota	2	6	0	.250	2	9	0	.182
Penn State	-	-	-	—	7	5	0	.583

1993

Ohio State	6	1	1	.813	10	1	1	.875
Wisconsin	6	1	1	.813	10	1	1	.875
Penn State	6	2	0	.750	10	2	0	.833
Indiana	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Michigan	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Illinois	5	3	0	.625	5	6	0	.455
Michigan State	4	4	0	.500	6	6	0	.500
Iowa	3	5	0	.375	6	6	0	.500
Minnesota	3	5	0	.375	4	7	0	.364
Northwestern	0	8	0	.000	2	9	0	.182
Purdue	0	8	0	.000	1	10	0	.091

1994

Penn State	8	0	0	1.000	12	0	0	1.000
Ohio State	6	2	0	.750	9	4	0	.692
Michigan	5	3	0	.625	8	4	0	.667
Wisconsin	4	3	1	.563	7	4	1	.625
Illinois	4	4	0	.500	7	5	0	.583
Michigan State	4	4	0	.500	5	6	0	.455
Iowa	3	4	1	.438	5	5	1	.500
Indiana	3	5	0	.375	6	5	0	.545
Purdue	2	4	2	.375	4	5	2	.455
Northwestern	2	6	0	.250	3	7	1	.318
Minnesota	1	7	0	.125	3	8	0	.273

1995

Northwestern	8	0	0	1.000	10	2	0	.833
Ohio State	7	1	0	.875	11	2	0	.846
Michigan	5	3	0	.625	9	4	0	.692
Penn State	5	3	0	.625	9	3	0	.750
Michigan State	4	3	1	.563	6	5	1	.542
Iowa	4	4	0	.500	8	4	0	.667
Illinois	3	4	1	.438	5	5	1	.500
Wisconsin	3	4	1	.438	4	5	2	.455
Purdue	2	5	1	.313	4	6	1	.409
Minnesota	1	7	0	.125	3	8	0	.273
Indiana	0	8	0	.000	2	9	0	.182

1996

Ohio State	7	1		.875	11	1		.917
Northwestern	7	1		.875	9	3		.750
Penn State	6	2		.750	11	2		.846
Iowa	6	2		.750	9	3		.750
Michigan	5	3		.625	8	4		.667
Michigan State	5	3		.625	6	6		.500
Wisconsin	3	5		.375	8	5		.615
Purdue	2	6		.250	3	8		.273
Minnesota	1	7		.125	4	7		.364
Indiana	1	7		.125	3	8		.273
Illinois	1	7		.125	2	9		.182

1997

Michigan	8	0		1.000	12	0		1.000
Ohio State	6	2		.750	10	3		.769
Penn State	6	2		.750	9	3		.750
Purdue	6	2		.750	9	3		.750
Wisconsin	5	3		.625	8	5		.615
Iowa	4	4		.500	7	5		.583
Michigan State	4	4		.500	7	5		.583
Northwestern	3	5		.375	5	7		.416
Minnesota	1	7		.125	3	9		.250
Indiana	1	7		.125	2	9		.250
Illinois	0	8		.000	0	11		.000

1998

Ohio State	7	1		.875	11	1		.917
Wisconsin	7	1		.875	11	1		.917
Michigan	7	1		.875	10	3		.769
Purdue	6	2		.750	9	4		.692
Penn State	5	3		.625	9	3		.750
Michigan State	4	4		.500	6	6		.500
Minnesota	2	6		.250	5	6		.455
Indiana	2	6		.250	4	7		.364
Illinois	2	6		.250	3	8		.273
Iowa	2	6		.250	3	8		.273
Northwestern	0	8		.000	3	9		.250

1999

Wisconsin	7	1		.875	10	2		.833
Michigan	6	2		.750	10	2		.833
Michigan State	6	2		.750	10	2		.833
Minnesota	5	3		.625	8	4		.667
Penn State	5	3		.625	10	3		.769
Illinois	4	4		.500	8	4		.667
Purdue	4	4		.500	7	5		.583
Ohio State	3	5		.375	6	6		.500
Indiana	3	5		.375	4	7		.364
Northwestern	1	7		.125	3	8		.273
Iowa	0	8		.000	1	10		.091

Big Ten Championships

(Since Ohio State entered the conference in 1913)

Team	Outright Titles	Shared Titles	Total
Michigan	15	24	39
OHIO STATE	15	13	28
Minnesota	7	11	18
Illinois	7	7	14
Wisconsin	6	5	11
Iowa	4	5	9
Northwestern	2	5	7
Purdue	1	6	7
Michigan State	3	3	6
Chicago	2	0	2
Indiana	1	1	2
Penn State	1	0	1

All-Time Big Ten Standings

(Conference games only from 1896-1999)

Team	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Michigan (1896)	454	160	23	.714
OHIO STATE (1913)	390	149	24	.714
Illinois (1896)	301	320	32	.485
Minnesota (1896)	292	301	28	.49
Purdue (1896)	271	309	32	.469
Wisconsin (1896)	276	321	41	.465
Iowa (1900)	238	314	25	.434
Northwestern (1896)	208	413	21	.340
Michigan State (1953)	197	140	9	.582
Indiana (1900)	177	381	24	.325
Chicago (1896-1939)	114	129	19	.471
Penn State (1993)	41	15	0	.732

Results When Ranked

When Ohio State Is Ranked No. 1 (51-8-1)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/30/54	W	14-7
1	12	H	Michigan	11/20/54	W	21-7
1	17	N	Southern California	1/1/55	W	20-7
1	20	H	Southern Methodist	9/27/58	W	23-20
1	nr	A	UCLA	10/6/62	L	7-9
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/24/64	W	28-3
1	nr	A	Iowa	10/31/64	W	21-19
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/27/69	W	62-0
1	nr	A	Washington	10/4/69	W	41-14
1	19	H	Michigan State	10/11/69	W	54-21
1	nr	A	Minnesota	10/18/69	W	34-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	10/25/69	W	41-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	11/1/69	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/8/69	W	62-7
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
1	12	A	Michigan	11/22/69	L	12-24
1	nr	H	Texas A&M	9/26/70	W	56-13
1	nr	H	Duke	10/3/70	W	34-10
1	nr	A	Michigan State	10/10/70	W	29-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/70	W	28-8
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/24/70	W	48-29
1	nr	H	Washington State	10/6/73	W	27-3
1	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/13/73	W	24-0
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/20/73	W	37-7
1	nr	H	Northwestern	10/27/73	W	60-0
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/3/73	W	30-0
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/10/73	W	35-0
1	nr	H	Iowa	11/17/73	W	55-13
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
1	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/28/74	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Washington State	10/5/74	W	42-7
1	13	H	Wisconsin	10/12/74	W	52-7
1	nr	H	Indiana	10/19/74	W	49-9
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/26/74	W	55-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	11/2/74	W	49-7
1	nr	A	Michigan State	11/9/74	L	13-16
1	nr	H	Iowa	10/11/75	W	49-0
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/18/75	W	56-0
1	nr	A	Purdue	10/25/75	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Indiana	11/1/75	W	24-14
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/8/75	W	40-3
1	nr	H	Minnesota	11/15/75	W	38-6
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
1	11	N	UCLA	1/1/76	L	10-23
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
1	nr	H	Syracuse	9/13/80	W	31-21
1	nr	H	Purdue	10/17/42	W	26-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/42	W	20-6
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
1	11	A	West Virginia	9/5/98	W	34-17
1	nr	H	Toledo	9/12/98	W	49-0
1	21	H	Missouri	9/19/98	W	35-14
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/10/98	W	41-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/98	W	45-15
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/98	W	36-10
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/31/98	W	38-7
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/7/98	L	24-28

When Opponent Is Ranked No. 1

(3-8)

Oct. 26, 1940, Cornell
No. 1 Cornell 21
Ohio State 7

Nov. 22, 1947, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Ohio State 0
No. 1 Michigan 21

Nov. 20, 1948, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Michigan 13
No. 18 Ohio State 3

Oct. 6, 1951, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Michigan State 24
No. 7 Ohio State 20

Oct. 11, 1952, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Wisconsin 23
Ohio State 14

Oct. 15, 1966, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Michigan State 11
Ohio State 8

Oct. 12, 1968, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Purdue 0
No. 4 Ohio State 13

Jan. 1, 1973 Pasadena, Calif.
No. 1 Southern California 42
No. 3 Ohio State 17

Nov. 2, 1985, Columbus, Ohio
No. 1 Iowa 13
No. 8 Ohio State 22

Oct. 29, 1994, State College, Pa.
No. 1 Penn State 63
No. 21 Ohio State 14

Nov. 22, 1997, Ann Arbor, Mich.
No. 1 Michigan 20
No. 4 Ohio State 14

When Ohio State Is Ranked In The Top 10 (250-62-9)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
8	nr	A	Chicago	10/30/37	W	39-0
8	nr	H	Indiana	11/6/37	L	0-10
10	nr	A	Minnesota	10/21/39	W	23-20
4	7	H	Cornell	10/28/39	L	14-23
9	nr	A	Chicago	11/11/39	W	61-0
8	nr	H	Illinois	11/18/39	W	21-0
6	nr	A	Michigan	11/25/39	L	14-21
10	nr	H	Purdue	10/18/41	W	16-14
1	nr	H	Purdue	10/17/42	W	26-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/42	W	20-6
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
6	nr	H	Pittsburgh	11/7/42	W	59-19
10	13	N	Illinois	11/14/42	W	44-20
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/42	W	21-7
3	nr	H	Iowa Seahawks	11/28/42	W	41-12
8	19	H	Wisconsin	10/14/44	W	20-7
4	6	H	Great Lakes	10/21/44	W	26-6
4	nr	H	Minnesota	10/28/44	W	34-14
3	15	H	Indiana	11/4/44	W	21-7
2	nr	H	Pittsburgh	11/11/44	W	54-19
4	nr	N	Illinois	11/18/44	W	26-12
3	6	H	Michigan	11/25/44	W	18-14
4	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/13/45	W	12-0
4	9	H	Purdue	10/20/45	L	13-35
6	20	H	Northwestern	11/3/45	W	16-14
8	nr	A	Pittsburgh	11/10/45	W	14-0
9	nr	H	Illinois	11/17/45	W	27-2
7	8	A	Michigan	11/24/45	L	3-7
7	5	A	Michigan	11/19/49	T	7-7
6	3	N	California	1/2/50	W	17-14
9	nr	A	Minnesota	10/21/50	W	48-0
6	nr	H	Iowa	10/28/50	W	83-21
4	nr	A	Northwestern	11/4/50	W	32-0
2	15	W	Wisconsin	11/11/50	W	19-14
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
8	nr	H	Michigan	11/25/50	L	3-9
3	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/29/51	W	7-0
7	1	H	Michigan State	10/6/51	L	20-24
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/13/51	T	6-6
7	nr	H	Indiana	9/26/53	W	36-12
6	nr	A	California	10/3/53	W	33-19
3	nr	H	Illinois	10/10/53	L	20-41
10	nr	A	Illinois	10/9/54	W	40-7
4	13	H	Iowa	10/16/54	W	20-14
4	2	H	Wisconsin	10/23/54	W	31-14
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/30/54	W	14-7
2	20	H	Pittsburgh	11/6/54	W	26-0
1	12	H	Michigan	11/20/54	W	21-7
1	17	N	Southern California	1/1/55	W	20-7
6	nr	H	Nebraska	9/24/55	W	28-20
8	nr	A	Stanford	10/8/55	L	0-6
10	20	H	Iowa	11/12/55	W	20-10
2	nr	A	Purdue	11/13/54	W	28-6
9	6	A	Michigan	11/19/55	W	17-0
8	nr	H	Nebraska	9/29/56	W	34-7
4	nr	H	Stanford	10/6/56	W	32-20
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/13/56	W	26-6
5	nr	H	Penn State	10/20/56	L	6-7
9	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/27/56	W	21-0
6	nr	A	Northwestern	11/3/56	W	6-2
7	nr	H	Indiana	11/10/56	W	35-14
6	7	A	Iowa	11/17/56	L	0-6
8	nr	H	Northwestern	11/2/57	W	47-6
6	nr	H	Purdue	11/9/57	W	20-7
6	5	H	Iowa	11/16/57	W	17-13
3	19	A	Michigan	11/23/57	W	31-14
2	nr	N	Oregon	1/1/58	W	10-7
1	20	H	Southern Methodist	9/27/58	W	23-20
3	nr	H	Washington	10/4/58	W	12-7
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/11/58	W	19-13
3	nr	H	Indiana	10/18/58	W	49-8
2	13	H	Wisconsin	10/25/58	T	7-7
5	11	A	Northwestern	11/1/58	L	0-21
9	nr	H	Southern California	10/1/60	W	20-0
5	4	A	Illinois	10/8/60	W	34-7
3	nr	A	Purdue	10/15/60	L	21-24
9	11	H	Wisconsin	10/22/60	W	34-7
8	10	A	Michigan State	10/29/60	W	21-10
5	nr	H	Indiana	11/5/60	W	36-7
3	5	A	Iowa	11/12/60	L	12-35
10	nr	H	Michigan	11/19/60	W	7-0
3	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/30/61	T	7-7
8	nr	H	UCLA	10/7/61	W	13-3
7	nr	H	Illinois	10/14/61	W	44-0
7	nr	A	Northwestern	10/21/61	W	10-0
6	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/28/61	W	30-21
5	9	H	Iowa	11/4/61	W	29-13
3	nr	A	Indiana	11/11/61	W	16-7
3	nr	H	Oregon	11/18/61	W	22-12
2	nr	A	Michigan	11/25/61	W	50-20
2	nr	H	North Carolina	9/29/62	W	41-7
1	nr	A	UCLA	10/6/62	L	7-9
10	nr	A	Illinois	10/13/62	W	51-15
6	8	H	Northwestern	10/20/62	L	14-18
8	nr	H	Illinois	10/12/63	T	20-20
4	nr	A	Southern California	10/19/63	L	3-32
9	nr	H	Iowa	11/2/63	W	7-3
10	nr	H	Penn State	11/9/63	L	7-10
5	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/26/64	W	27-8
5	nr	H	Indiana	10/3/64	W	17-9
4	2	A	Illinois	10/10/64	W	26-0
2	nr	H	Southern California	10/17/64	W	17-0
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/24/64	W	28-3
1	nr	A	Iowa	10/31/64	W	21-19
2	nr	H	Penn State	11/7/64	L	0-27
7	nr	H	Northwestern	11/14/64	W	10-0
7	6	H	Michigan	11/21/64	L	0-10
6	nr	H	Oregon	10/5/68	W	21-6
4	1	H	Purdue	10/12/68	W	13-0
2	nr	H	Northwestern	10/19/68	W	45-21
2	nr	A	Illinois	10/26/68	W	31-24
2	16	H	Michigan State	11/2/68	W	25-20
2	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/9/68	W	43-8
2	nr	A	Iowa	11/16/68	W	33-27
2	4	H	Michigan	11/23/68	W	50-14
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/27/69	W	62-0
1	nr	A	Washington	10/4/69	W	41-14
1	19	H	Michigan State	10/11/69	W	54-21
1	nr	A	Minnesota	10/18/69	W	34-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	10/25/69	W	41-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	11/1/69	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/8/69	W	62-7
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
1	12	A	Michigan	11/22/69	L	12-24
1	nr	H	Texas A&M	9/26/70	W	56-13
1	nr	H	Duke	10/3/70	W	34-10
1	nr	A	Michigan State	10/10/70	W	29-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/70	W	28-8
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/24/70	W	48-29
2	20	H	Northwestern	10/31/70	W	24-10
3	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/7/70	W	24-7
3	nr	A	Purdue	11/14/70	W	10-7
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/70	W	20-9
2	12	N	Stanford	1/1/71	L	17-27
6	10	H	Colorado	9/25/71	L	14-20
10	nr	A	Minnesota	10/30/71	W	14-12
9	nr	H	Michigan State	11/6/71	L	10-17
3	nr	H	Iowa	9/16/72	W	21-0
5	nr	H	North Carolina	9/30/72	W	29-14
3	nr	A	California	10/7/72	W	35-18
4	nr	H	Illinois	10/14/72	W	26-7
4	nr	H	Indiana	10/21/72	W	44-7
4	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/28/72	W	28-20
5	nr	H	Minnesota	11/4/72	W	27-19
5	nr	A	Michigan State	11/11/72	L	12-19
9	nr	A	Northwestern	11/18/72	W	27-14
9	3	H	Michigan	11/25/72	W	14-11
3	1	N	Southern California	1/1/73	L	17-42
3	nr	H	Minnesota	9/15/73	W	56-7

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
3	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/29/73	W	37-3
1	nr	H	Washington State	10/6/73	W	27-3
1	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/13/73	W	24-0
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/20/73	W	37-7
1	nr	H	Northwestern	10/27/73	W	60-0
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/3/73	W	30-0
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/10/73	W	35-0
1	nr	H	Iowa	11/17/73	W	55-13
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
4	7	N	Southern California	1/1/74	W	42-21
4	nr	A	Minnesota	9/14/74	W	34-19
2	nr	H	Oregon State	9/21/74	W	51-10
1	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/28/74	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Washington State	10/5/74	W	42-7
1	13	H	Wisconsin	10/12/74	W	52-7
1	nr	H	Indiana	10/19/74	W	49-9
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/26/74	W	55-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	11/2/74	W	49-7
1	nr	A	Michigan State	11/9/74	L	13-16
4	nr	A	Iowa	11/16/74	W	35-10
4	3	H	Michigan	11/23/74	W	12-10
3	5	N	Southern California	1/1/75	L	17-18
3	11	A	Michigan State	9/13/75	W	21-0
3	7	H	Penn State	9/20/75	W	17-9
2	nr	H	North Carolina	9/27/75	W	32-7
2	13	A	UCLA	10/4/75	W	41-20
1	nr	H	Iowa	10/11/75	W	49-0
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/18/75	W	56-0
1	nr	A	Purdue	10/25/75	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Indiana	11/1/75	W	24-14
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/8/75	W	40-3
1	nr	H	Minnesota	11/15/75	W	38-6
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
1	11	N	UCLA	1/1/76	L	10-23
4	nr	H	Michigan State	9/11/76	W	49-21
2	7	A	Penn State	9/18/76	W	12-7
2	nr	H	Missouri	9/25/76	L	21-22
8	4	H	UCLA	10/2/76	T	10-10
10	nr	A	Iowa	10/9/76	W	34-14
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/16/76	W	30-20
9	nr	H	Purdue	10/23/76	W	24-3
8	nr	A	Indiana	10/30/76	W	47-7
8	nr	H	Illinois	11/6/76	W	42-10
8	nr	A	Minnesota	11/13/76	W	9-3
8	4	H	Michigan	11/20/76	L	0-22
5	nr	H	Miami (Fla.)	9/10/77	W	10-0
6	nr	H	Minnesota	9/17/77	W	38-7
4	3	H	Oklahoma	9/24/77	L	28-29
6	nr	A	Southern Methodist	10/1/77	W	35-7
4	nr	H	Purdue	10/8/77	W	46-0
5	nr	A	Iowa	10/15/77	W	27-6
4	nr	H	Northwestern	10/22/77	W	35-15
3	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/29/77	W	42-0
4	nr	A	Illinois	11/5/77	W	35-0
4	nr	H	Indiana	11/12/77	W	35-7
4	5	A	Michigan	11/19/77	L	6-14
9	3	N	Alabama	1/2/78	L	6-35
6	5	H	Penn State	9/16/78	L	0-19
8	nr	H	Northwestern	10/6/79	W	16-7
8	nr	H	Indiana	10/13/79	W	47-6
6	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/20/79	W	59-0
4	nr	H	Michigan State	10/27/79	W	42-0
5	nr	A	Illinois	11/3/79	W	44-7
3	nr	H	Iowa	11/10/79	W	34-7
2	13	A	Michigan	11/17/79	W	18-15
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
1	nr	H	Syracuse	9/13/80	W	31-21
2	nr	H	Minnesota	9/20/80	W	47-0
2	20	H	Arizona State	9/27/80	W	38-21
2	11	H	UCLA	10/4/80	L	0-17
9	nr	A	Northwestern	10/11/80	W	63-0
9	nr	H	Indiana	10/18/80	W	27-17
10	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/25/80	W	21-0
9	nr	A	Michigan State	11/1/80	W	48-16
7	nr	H	Illinois	11/8/80	W	49-42
7	nr	A	Iowa	11/15/80	W	41-7
5	10	H	Michigan	11/22/80	L	3-9
8	nr	H	Michigan State	9/19/81	W	27-13
8	nr	A	Stanford	9/26/81	W	24-19
7	nr	H	Florida State	10/3/81	L	27-36
7	nr	H	Oregon	9/10/83	W	31-6
6	2	A	Oklahoma	9/17/83	W	24-14
3	7	A	Iowa	9/24/83	L	14-20
8	nr	H	Minnesota	10/1/83	W	69-18
6	nr	H	Purdue	10/6/83	W	33-22
6	19	A	Illinois	10/15/83	L	13-17
10	nr	H	Northwestern	11/12/83	W	55-7
10	8	H	Michigan	11/19/83	L	21-24
6	nr	H	Oregon State	9/8/84	W	22-14
9	nr	H	Washington State	9/15/84	W	44-0
5	14	H	Iowa	9/22/84	W	45-26
3	nr	A	Minnesota	9/29/84	W	35-22
2	nr	A	Purdue	10/6/84	L	23-28
8	nr	H	Illinois	10/13/84	W	45-38
8	nr	A	Michigan State	10/20/84	W	23-20
6	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/27/84	L	14-16
6	18	N	Southern California	1/1/85	L	17-20
9	nr	H	Pittsburgh	9/14/85	W	10-7
7	nr	A	Colorado	9/21/85	W	36-13
5	nr	H	Washington State	9/28/85	W	48-32
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/5/85	L	28-31
9	20	A	Minnesota	10/26/85	W	23-19
8	1	H	Iowa	11/2/85	W	22-13
4	nr	A	Northwestern	11/9/85	W	35-17
3	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/16/85	L	7-12
9	5	N	Alabama	8/27/86	L	10-16
10	17	A	Washington	9/13/86	L	7-40
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/15/86	W	30-17
7	6	H	Michigan	11/22/86	L	24-26
5	nr	H	West Virginia	9/12/87	W	24-3
5	nr	H	Oregon	9/19/87	W	24-14
7	4	A	Louisiana State	9/26/87	T	13-13
9	nr	A	Illinois	10/3/87	W	10-6
9	nr	H	Indiana	10/10/87	L	10-31
7	nr	H	Northwestern	10/2/93	W	51-3
6	nr	A	Illinois	10/9/93	W	20-12
5	25	H	Michigan State	10/16/93	W	28-21
3	nr	A	Purdue	10/23/93	W	45-24
3	12	H	Penn State	10/30/93	W	24-6
3	15	A	Wisconsin	11/6/93	T	14-14
5	19	H	Indiana	11/13/93	W	23-17
5	nr	A	Michigan	11/20/93	L	0-28
10	18	H	Washington	9/16/95	W	30-20
8	nr	A	Pittsburgh	9/23/95	W	54-14
7	15	H	Notre Dame	9/30/95	W	45-26
5	12	A	Penn State	10/7/95	W	28-25
4	21	A	Wisconsin	10/14/95	W	27-16
4	nr	H	Purdue	10/21/95	W	28-0
4	25	H	Iowa	10/28/95	W	56-35
4	nr	A	Minnesota	11/4/95	W	49-21
2	nr	H	Illinois	11/11/95	W	41-3
2	nr	H	Indiana	11/18/95	W	42-3
2	12	A	Michigan	11/25/95	L	23-31
4	4	N	Tennessee	1/1/96	L	14-20
10	nr	H	Rice	9/7/96	W	70-7
7	nr	H	Pittsburgh	9/21/96	W	72-0
4	5	A	Notre Dame	9/28/96	W	29-16
3	4	H	Penn State	10/5/96	W	38-7
2	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/12/96	W	17-14
2	nr	A	Purdue	10/19/96	W	42-14
2	20	A	Iowa	10/26/96	W	38-26
2	nr	H	Minnesota	11/2/96	W	45-0
2	nr	A	Illinois	11/9/96	W	48-0
2	nr	A	Indiana	11/16/96	W	27-17
2	21	H	Michigan	11/23/96	L	9-13
2	4	N	Arizona State	1/1/97	W	20-17
9	nr	H	Wyoming	8/28/97	W	24-10
9	nr	H	Bowling Green	9/13/97	W	44-13
9	nr	H	Arizona	9/20/97	W	28-20
7	nr	A	Missouri	9/27/97	W	31-10
7	11	H	Iowa	10/4/97	W	23-7
7	2	A	Penn State	10/11/97	L	27-31
9	nr	H	Northwestern	10/25/97	W	49-6
9	21	A	Michigan State	11/1/97	W	37-13
7	nr	A	Minnesota	11/8/97	W	31-3
4	nr	H	Illinois	11/15/97	W	41-6
4	1	A	Michigan	11/22/97	L	14-20
9	4	N	Florida State	1/1/98	L	14-31
1	11	A	West Virginia	9/5/98	W	34-17
1	nr	H	Toledo	9/12/98	W	49-0
1	21	H	Missouri	9/19/98	W	35-14
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/10/98	W	41-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/98	W	45-15
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/98	W	36-10
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/31/98	W	38-7
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/7/98	L	24-28
7	nr	A	Iowa	11/14/98	W	45-14
7	11	H	Michigan	11/21/98	W	31-16
3	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/99	W	24-14
9	12	N	Miami (Fla.)	8/29/99	L	12-23

When Opponent Is Ranked In The Top 10 (58-43-8)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
12	7	H	Northwestern	10/23/37	W	7-0
4	7	H	Cornell	10/28/39	L	14-23
15	7	H	Minnesota	10/19/40	L	7-13
nr	1	A	Cornell	10/26/40	L	7-21
nr	7	H	Michigan	11/23/40	L	0-40
14	5	A	Michigan	11/22/41	T	20-20
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/42	W	21-7
nr	5	N	Purdue	10/16/43	L	7-30
nr	4	A	Michigan	11/20/43	L	7-45
4	6	H	Great Lakes	10/21/44	W	26-6
3	6	H	Michigan	11/25/44	W	18-14
4	9	H	Purdue	10/20/45	L	13-35
12	5	A	Minnesota	10/27/45	W	20-7
7	8	A	Michigan	11/24/45	L	3-7
nr	6	A	Northwestern	11/2/46	W	39-27
13	9	A	Illinois	11/16/46	L	7-16
nr	8	H	Michigan	11/23/46	L	6-58
nr	1	A	Michigan	11/22/47	L	0-21
nr	9	A	Northwestern	10/30/48	L	7-21
18	1	H	Michigan	11/20/48	L	3-13
11	8	A	Southern California	10/8/49	T	13-13
11	5	H	Minnesota	10/15/49	L	0-27
7	5	A	Michigan	11/19/49	T	7-7
6	3	N	California	1/2/50	W	17-14
11	10	H	Southern Methodist	9/30/50	L	27-32
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
7	1	H	Michigan State	10/6/51	L	20-24
nr	3	H	Illinois	11/17/51	T	0-0
nr	1	H	Wisconsin	10/11/52	W	23-14
16	5	H	Michigan State	11/7/53	L	13-28
4	2	H	Wisconsin	10/23/54	W	31-14
9	6	A	Michigan	11/19/55	W	17-0
6	7	A	Iowa	11/17/56	L	0-6
12	9	H	Michigan	11/24/56	L	0-19
6	5	H	Iowa	11/16/57	W	17-13
16	8	H	Purdue	11/8/58	T	14-14
16	2	A	Iowa	11/15/58	W	38-28
nr	6	H	Purdue	10/17/59	W	15-0
5	4	A	Illinois	10/8/60	W	34-7
8	10	A	Michigan State	10/29/60	W	21-10
3	5	A	Iowa	11/12/60	L	12-35
5	9	H	Iowa	11/4/61	W	29-13
6	8	H	Northwestern	10/20/62	L	14-18
nr	5	H	Wisconsin	10/27/62	W	14-7
nr	2	A	Wisconsin	10/26/63	W	13-10
4	2	A	Illinois	10/10/64	W	26-0
7	6	H	Michigan	11/21/64	L	0-10
nr	4	A	Michigan State	10/16/65	L	7-32
nr	1	H	Michigan State	10/15/66	L	8-11
nr	2	H	Purdue	10/14/67	L	6-41
4	1	H	Purdue	10/12/68	W	13-0
2	4	H	Michigan	11/23/68	W	50-14
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/70	W	20-9
6	10	H	Colorado	9/25/71	L	14-20
nr	3	A	Michigan	11/20/71	L	7-10
9	3	H	Michigan	11/25/72	W	14-11
3	1	N	Southern California	1/1/73	L	17-42
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
4	7	N	Southern California	1/1/74	W	42-21
4	3	H	Michigan	11/23/74	W	12-10
3	5	N	Southern California	1/1/75	L	17-18
3	7	H	Penn State	9/20/75	W	17-9
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
2	7	A	Penn State	9/18/76	W	12-7
8	4	H	UCLA	10/2/76	T	10-10
8	4	H	Michigan	11/20/76	L	0-22
4	3	H	Oklahoma	9/24/77	L	28-29
4	5	A	Michigan	11/19/77	L	6-14
9	3	N	Alabama	1/2/78	L	6-35
6	5	H	Penn State	9/16/78	L	0-19
16	6	H	Michgian	11/25/78	L	3-14
20	7	N	Clemson	12/29/78	L	15-17
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
5	10	H	Michigan	11/22/80	L	3-9
11	10	N	Penn State	12/26/80	L	19-31
nr	7	A	Michigan	11/21/81	W	14-9
6	2	A	Oklahoma	9/17/83	W	24-14
3	7	A	Iowa	9/24/83	L	14-20
10	8	H	Michigan	11/19/83	L	21-24
8	1	H	Iowa	11/2/85	W	22-13
12	6	A	Michigan	11/23/85	L	17-27
17	9	N	Brigham Young	12/28/85	W	10-7
9	5	N	Alabama	8/27/86	L	10-16
7	6	H	Michigan	11/22/86	L	24-26
11	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/87	W	28-12
7	4	A	Louisiana State	9/26/87	T	13-13
nr	7	H	Louisiana State	9/24/88	W	36-33
20	3	A	Michigan	11/25/89	L	18-28
21	9	N	Auburn	1/1/90	L	14-31
nr	6	A	Iowa	11/10/90	W	27-26
18	4	A	Michigan	11/23/91	L	3-31
21	8	A	Syracuse	9/19/92	W	35-12
17	6	H	Michigan	11/21/92	T	13-13
15	8	N	Georgia	1/1/93	L	14-21
21	1	A	Penn State	10/29/94	L	14-63
13	6	N	Alabama	1/2/95	L	17-24
4	4	N	Tennessee	1/1/96	L	14-20
4	5	A	Notre Dame	9/28/96	W	29-16
3	4	H	Penn State	10/5/96	W	38-7
2	4	N	Arizona State	1/1/97	W	20-17
7	2	A	Penn State	10/11/97	L	27-31
4	1	A	Michigan	11/22/97	L	14-20
9	4	N	Florida State	1/1/98	L	14-31
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
3	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/99	W	24-14
18	2	A	Penn State	10/16/99	L	10-23
nr	10	A	Michigan	11/20/99	L	17-24

When Both Teams Are Ranked (84-72-10)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
12	7	H	Northwestern	10/23/37	W	7-0
4	7	H	Cornell	10/28/39	L	14-23
15	7	H	Minnesota	10/19/40	L	7-13
11	13	H	Northwestern	10/25/41	L	7-14
14	5	A	Michigan	11/22/41	T	20-20
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
10	13	N	Illinois	11/14/42	W	44-20
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/42	W	21-7
18	12	A	Great Lakes	10/9/43	L	6-13
8	19	H	Wisconsin	10/14/44	W	20-7
4	6	H	Great Lakes	10/21/44	W	26-6
3	15	H	Indiana	11/4/44	W	21-7
3	6	H	Michigan	11/25/44	W	18-14
4	9	H	Purdue	10/20/45	L	13-35
12	5	A	Minnesota	10/27/45	W	20-7
6	20	H	Northwestern	11/3/45	W	16-14
7	8	A	Michigan	11/24/45	L	3-7
13	9	A	Illinois	11/16/46	L	7-16
18	1	H	Michigan	11/20/48	L	3-13
11	8	A	Southern California	10/8/49	T	13-13
11	5	H	Minnesota	10/15/49	L	0-27
7	5	A	Michigan	11/19/49	T	7-7
6	3	N	California	1/2/50	W	17-14
11	10	H	Southern Methodist	9/30/50	L	27-32
2	15	W	Wisconsin	11/11/50	W	19-14
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
7	1	H	Michigan State	10/6/51	L	20-24
16	5	H	Michigan State	11/7/53	L	13-28
14	18	H	California	10/2/54	W	21-13
4	13	H	Iowa	10/16/54	W	20-14
4	2	H	Wisconsin	10/23/54	W	31-14
2	20	H	Pittsburgh	11/6/54	W	26-0
1	12	H	Michigan	11/20/54	W	21-7
1	17	N	Southern California	1/1/55	W	20-7
14	11	H	Duke	10/15/55	L	14-20
10	20	H	Iowa	11/12/55	W	20-10
9	6	A	Michigan	11/19/55	W	17-0
6	7	A	Iowa	11/17/56	L	0-6
12	9	H	Michigan	11/24/56	L	0-19
6	5	H	Iowa	11/16/57	W	17-13
3	19	A	Michigan	11/23/57	W	31-14
1	20	H	Southern Methodist	9/27/58	W	23-20
2	13	H	Wisconsin	10/25/58	T	7-7
5	11	A	Northwestern	11/1/58	L	0-21
16	8	H	Purdue	11/8/58	T	14-14
16	2	A	Iowa	11/15/58	W	38-28
14	11	A	Southern California	10/2/59	L	0-17
20	12	A	Wisconsin	10/24/59	L	3-12
5	4	A	Illinois	10/8/60	W	34-7
9	11	H	Wisconsin	10/22/60	W	34-7
8	10	A	Michigan State	10/29/60	W	21-10
3	5	A	Iowa	11/12/60	L	12-35
5	9	H	Iowa	11/4/61	W	29-13
6	8	H	Northwestern	10/20/62	L	14-18
4	2	A	Illinois	10/10/64	W	26-0
7	6	H	Michigan	11/21/64	L	0-10
4	1	H	Purdue	10/12/68	W	13-0
2	16	H	Michigan State	11/2/68	W	25-20
2	4	H	Michigan	11/23/68	W	50-14
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	19	H	Michigan State	10/11/69	W	54-21
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
1	12	A	Michigan	11/22/69	L	12-24
2	20	H	Northwestern	10/31/70	W	24-10
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/70	W	20-9
2	12	N	Stanford	1/1/71	L	17-27
6	10	H	Colorado	9/25/71	L	14-20
9	3	H	Michigan	11/25/72	W	14-11
3	1	N	Southern California	1/1/73	L	17-42
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
4	7	N	Southern California	1/1/74	W	42-21
1	13	H	Wisconsin	10/12/74	W	52-7
4	3	H	Michigan	11/23/74	W	12-10
3	5	N	Southern California	1/1/75	L	17-18
3	11	A	Michigan State	9/13/75	W	21-0
3	7	H	Penn State	9/20/75	W	17-9
2	13	A	UCLA	10/4/75	W	41-20
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
1	11	N	UCLA	1/1/76	L	10-23
2	7	A	Penn State	9/18/76	W	12-7
8	4	H	UCLA	10/2/76	T	10-10
8	4	H	Michigan	11/20/76	L	0-22
11	12	N	Colorado	1/1/77	W	27-10
4	3	H	Oklahoma	9/24/77	L	28-29
4	5	A	Michigan	11/19/77	L	6-14
9	3	N	Alabama	1/2/78	L	6-35
6	5	H	Penn State	9/16/78	L	0-19
16	6	H	Michgian	11/25/78	L	3-14
20	7	N	Clemson	12/29/78	L	15-17
14	17	A	UCLA	9/29/79	W	17-13
2	13	A	Michigan	11/17/79	W	18-15
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
2	20	H	Arizona State	9/27/80	W	38-21
2	11	H	UCLA	10/4/80	L	0-17
5	10	H	Michigan	11/22/80	L	3-9
11	10	N	Penn State	12/26/80	L	19-31
12	17	N	Brigham Young	12/17/82	W	47-17
6	2	A	Oklahoma	9/17/83	W	24-14
3	7	A	Iowa	9/24/83	L	14-20
6	19	A	Illinois	10/15/83	L	13-17
10	8	H	Michigan	11/19/83	L	21-24
14	15	N	Pittsburgh	1/2/84	W	28-23
5	14	H	Iowa	9/22/84	W	45-26
6	18	N	Southern California	1/1/85	L	17-20
9	20	A	Minnesota	10/26/85	W	23-19
8	1	H	Iowa	11/2/85	W	22-13
12	6	A	Michigan	11/23/85	L	17-27
17	9	N	Brigham Young	12/28/85	W	10-7
9	5	N	Alabama	8/27/86	L	10-16
10	17	A	Washington	9/13/86	L	7-40
17	11	A	Iowa	11/1/86	W	31-10
7	6	H	Michigan	11/22/86	L	24-26
11	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/87	W	28-12
7	4	A	Louisiana State	9/26/87	T	13-13
15	20	H	Michigan State	10/31/87	L	7-13
25	12	A	Southern California	9/23/89	L	3-42
20	3	A	Michigan	11/25/89	L	18-28
21	9	N	Auburn	1/1/90	L	14-31
15	18	H	Southern California	9/29/90	L	26-35
20	13	H	Illinois	10/6/90	L	20-31
19	15	H	Michigan	11/24/90	L	13-16
11	20	A	Illinois	10/12/91	L	7-10
13	11	H	Iowa	11/2/91	L	9-16
18	4	A	Michigan	11/23/91	L	3-31
25	16	N	Syracuse	1/1/92	L	17-24
21	8	A	Syracuse	9/19/92	W	35-12
17	6	H	Michigan	11/21/92	T	13-13
15	8	N	Georgia	1/1/93	L	14-21
16	12	H	Washington	9/11/93	W	21-12
5	25	H	Michigan State	10/16/93	W	28-21
3	12	H	Penn State	10/30/93	W	24-6
3	15	A	Wisconsin	11/6/93	T	14-14
5	19	H	Indiana	11/13/93	W	23-17
18	25	A	Washington	9/10/94	L	16-25
21	1	A	Penn State	10/29/94	L	14-63
22	15	H	Michigan	11/19/94	W	22-6
13	6	N	Alabama	1/2/95	L	17-24
12	22	N	Boston College	8/27/95	W	38-6
10	18	H	Washington	9/16/95	W	30-20
7	15	H	Notre Dame	9/30/95	W	45-26
5	12	A	Penn State	10/7/95	W	28-25
4	21	A	Wisconsin	10/14/95	W	27-16
4	25	H	Iowa	10/28/95	W	56-35
2	12	A	Michigan	11/25/95	L	23-31
4	4	N	Tennessee	1/1/96	L	14-20
4	5	A	Notre Dame	9/28/96	W	29-16
3	4	H	Penn State	10/5/96	W	38-7
2	20	A	Iowa	10/26/96	W	38-26
2	21	H	Michigan	11/23/96	L	9-13
2	4	N	Arizona State	1/1/97	W	20-17
7	11	H	Iowa	10/4/97	W	23-7
7	2	A	Penn State	10/11/97	L	27-31
9	21	A	Michigan State	11/1/97	W	37-13
4	1	A	Michigan	11/22/97	L	14-20
9	4	N	Florida State	1/1/98	L	14-31
1	11	A	West Virginia	9/5/98	W	34-17
1	21	H	Missouri	9/19/98	W	35-14
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
7	11	H	Michigan	11/21/98	W	31-16
3	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/99	W	24-14
9	12	N	Miami (Fla.)	8/29/99	L	12-23
13	14	H	UCLA	9/11/99	W	42-20
21	17	H	Purdue	10/9/99	W	25-22
18	2	A	Penn State	10/16/99	L	10-23
22	24	A	Minnesota	10/23/99	W	20-17
20	19	A	Michigan State	11/6/99	L	7-23

When Ohio State Is Ranked Against Opponents (342-112-14)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
12	7	H	Northwestern	10/23/37	W	7-0
8	nr	A	Chicago	10/30/37	W	39-0
8	nr	H	Indiana	11/6/37	L	0-10
19	nr	A	Michigan	11/20/37	W	21-0
20	nr	A	N.Y. University	10/29/38	W	32-0
10	nr	A	Minnesota	10/21/39	W	23-20
4	7	H	Comell	10/28/39	L	14-23
14	nr	H	Indiana	11/4/39	W	24-0
9	nr	A	Chicago	11/11/39	W	61-0
8	nr	H	Illinois	11/18/39	W	21-0
6	nr	A	Michigan	11/25/39	L	14-21
15	7	H	Minnesota	10/19/40	L	7-13
10	nr	H	Purdue	10/18/41	W	16-14
11	13	H	Northwestern	10/25/41	L	7-14
20	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/8/41	W	46-34
20	nr	H	Illinois	11/15/41	W	12-7
14	5	A	Michigan	11/22/41	T	20-20
1	nr	H	Purdue	10/17/42	W	26-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/42	W	20-6
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
6	nr	H	Pittsburgh	11/7/42	W	59-19
10	13	N	Illinois	11/14/42	W	44-20
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/42	W	21-7
3	nr	H	Iowa Seahawks	11/28/42	W	41-12
18	12	A	Great Lakes	10/9/43	L	6-13
8	19	H	Wisconsin	10/14/44	W	20-7
4	6	H	Great Lakes	10/21/44	W	26-6
4	nr	H	Minnesota	10/28/44	W	34-14
3	15	H	Indiana	11/4/44	W	21-7
2	nr	H	Pittsburgh	11/11/44	W	54-19
4	nr	N	Illinois	11/18/44	W	26-12
3	6	H	Michigan	11/25/44	W	18-14
4	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/13/45	W	12-0
4	9	H	Purdue	10/20/45	L	13-35
12	5	A	Minnesota	10/27/45	W	20-7
6	20	H	Northwestern	11/3/45	W	16-14
8	nr	A	Pittsburgh	11/10/45	W	14-0
9	nr	H	Illinois	11/17/45	W	27-2
7	8	A	Michigan	11/24/45	L	3-7
14	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/12/46	L	7-20
12	nr	H	Pittsburgh	11/9/46	W	20-13
13	9	A	Illinois	11/16/46	L	7-16
11	nr	H	Iowa	10/9/48	L	7-14
18	1	H	Michigan	11/20/48	L	3-13
11	8	A	Southern California	10/8/49	T	13-13
11	5	H	Minnesota	10/15/49	L	0-27
18	nr	H	Northwestern	10/29/49	W	24-7
11	nr	A	Pittsburgh	11/5/49	W	14-10
11	nr	H	Illinois	11/12/49	W	30-17
7	5	A	Michigan	11/19/49	T	7-7
6	3	N	California	1/2/50	W	17-14
11	10	H	Southern Methodist	9/30/50	L	27-32
12	nr	A	Indiana	10/14/50	W	26-14
9	nr	A	Minnesota	10/21/50	W	48-0
6	nr	H	Iowa	10/28/50	W	83-21
4	nr	A	Northwestern	11/4/50	W	32-0
2	15	W	Wisconsin	11/11/50	W	19-14
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
8	nr	H	Michigan	11/25/50	L	3-9
3	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/29/51	W	7-0
7	1	H	Michigan State	10/6/51	L	20-24
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/13/51	T	6-6
17	nr	H	Indiana	10/20/51	L	10-32
20	nr	A	Pittsburgh	11/10/51	W	16-14
20	nr	H	Indiana	9/27/52	W	33-13
15	nr	H	Purdue	10/4/52	L	14-21
16	nr	H	Washington State	10/18/52	W	35-7
14	nr	A	Iowa	10/25/52	L	0-8
7	nr	H	Indiana	9/26/53	W	36-12
6	nr	A	California	10/3/53	W	33-19
3	nr	H	Illinois	10/10/53	L	20-41
17	nr	A	Pennsylvania	10/17/53	W	12-6
16	5	H	Michigan State	11/7/53	L	13-28
14	18	H	California	10/2/54	W	21-13
10	nr	A	Illinois	10/9/54	W	40-7
4	13	H	Iowa	10/16/54	W	20-14
4	2	H	Wisconsin	10/23/54	W	31-14
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/30/54	W	14-7
2	20	H	Pittsburgh	11/6/54	W	26-0
1	12	H	Michigan	11/20/54	W	21-7
1	17	N	Southern California	1/1/55	W	20-7
6	nr	H	Nebraska	9/24/55	W	28-20
8	nr	A	Stanford	10/8/55	L	0-6
14	11	H	Duke	10/15/55	L	14-20
15	nr	H	Northwestern	10/29/55	W	49-0
11	nr	H	Indiana	11/5/55	W	20-13
10	20	H	Iowa	11/12/55	W	20-10
2	nr	A	Purdue	11/13/54	W	28-6
9	6	A	Michigan	11/19/55	W	17-0
8	nr	H	Nebraska	9/29/56	W	34-7
4	nr	H	Stanford	10/6/56	W	32-20
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/13/56	W	26-6
5	nr	H	Penn State	10/20/56	L	6-7
9	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/27/56	W	21-0
6	nr	A	Northwestern	11/3/56	W	6-2
7	nr	H	Indiana	11/10/56	W	35-14
6	7	A	Iowa	11/17/56	L	0-6
12	9	H	Michigan	11/24/56	L	0-19
12	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/26/57	W	16-13
8	nr	H	Northwestern	11/2/57	W	47-6
6	nr	H	Purdue	11/9/57	W	20-7
6	5	H	Iowa	11/16/57	W	17-13
3	19	A	Michigan	11/23/57	W	31-14
2	nr	N	Oregon	1/1/58	W	10-7
1	20	H	Southern Methodist	9/27/58	W	23-20
3	nr	H	Washington	10/4/58	W	12-7
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/11/58	W	19-13
3	nr	H	Indiana	10/18/58	W	49-8
2	13	H	Wisconsin	10/25/58	T	7-7
5	11	A	Northwestern	11/1/58	L	0-21
16	8	H	Purdue	11/8/58	T	14-14
16	2	A	Iowa	11/15/58	W	38-28
11	nr	H	Michigan	11/22/58	W	20-14
12	nr	H	Duke	9/26/59	W	14-13
14	11	A	Southern California	10/2/59	L	0-17
20	12	A	Wisconsin	10/24/59	L	3-12
20	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/24/60	W	24-0
9	nr	H	Southern California	10/1/60	W	20-0
5	4	A	Illinois	10/8/60	W	34-7
3	nr	A	Purdue	10/15/60	L	21-24
9	11	H	Wisconsin	10/22/60	W	34-7
8	10	A	Michigan State	10/29/60	W	21-10
5	nr	H	Indiana	11/5/60	W	36-7
3	5	A	Iowa	11/12/60	L	12-35
10	nr	H	Michigan	11/19/60	W	7-0
3	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/30/61	T	7-7
8	nr	H	UCLA	10/7/61	W	13-3
7	nr	H	Illinois	10/14/61	W	44-0
7	nr	A	Northwestern	10/21/61	W	10-0
6	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/28/61	W	30-21
5	9	H	Iowa	11/4/61	W	29-13
3	nr	A	Indiana	11/11/61	W	16-7
3	nr	H	Oregon	11/18/61	W	22-12
2	nr	A	Michigan	11/25/61	W	50-20
2	nr	H	North Carolina	9/29/62	W	41-7
1	nr	A	UCLA	10/6/62	L	7-9
10	nr	A	Illinois	10/13/62	W	51-15
6	8	H	Northwestern	10/20/62	L	14-18
8	nr	H	Illinois	10/12/63	T	20-20
4	nr	A	Southern California	10/19/63	L	3-32
9	nr	H	Iowa	11/2/63	W	7-3
10	nr	H	Penn State	11/9/63	L	7-10
5	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/26/64	W	27-8
5	nr	H	Indiana	10/3/64	W	17-9
4	2	A	Illinois	10/10/64	W	26-0
2	nr	H	Southern California	10/17/64	W	17-0
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/24/64	W	28-3
1	nr	A	Iowa	10/31/64	W	21-19
2	nr	H	Penn State	11/7/64	L	0-27
7	nr	H	Northwestern	11/14/64	W	10-0
7	6	H	Michigan	11/21/64	L	0-10
11	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/28/68	W	35-14
6	nr	H	Oregon	10/5/68	W	21-6
4	1	H	Purdue	10/12/68	W	13-0
2	nr	H	Northwestern	10/19/68	W	45-21
2	nr	A	Illinois	10/26/68	W	31-24

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
2	16	H	Michigan State	11/2/68	W	25-20
2	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/9/68	W	43-8
2	nr	A	Iowa	11/16/68	W	33-27
2	4	H	Michigan	11/23/68	W	50-14
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/27/69	W	62-0
1	nr	A	Washington	10/4/69	W	41-14
1	19	H	Michigan State	10/11/69	W	54-21
1	nr	A	Minnesota	10/18/69	W	34-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	10/25/69	W	41-0
1	nr	A	Northwestern	11/1/69	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/8/69	W	62-7
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
1	12	A	Michigan	11/22/69	L	12-24
1	nr	H	Texas A&M	9/26/70	W	56-13
1	nr	H	Duke	10/3/70	W	34-10
1	nr	A	Michigan State	10/10/70	W	29-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/70	W	28-8
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/24/70	W	48-29
2	20	H	Northwestern	10/31/70	W	24-10
3	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/7/70	W	24-7
3	nr	A	Purdue	11/14/70	W	10-7
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/70	W	20-9
2	12	N	Stanford	1/1/71	L	17-27
11	nr	H	Iowa	9/11/71	W	52-21
6	10	H	Colorado	9/25/71	L	14-20
14	nr	H	California	10/2/71	W	35-3
15	nr	A	Illinois	10/9/71	W	24-10
13	nr	A	Indiana	10/16/71	W	27-7
12	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/23/71	W	31-6
10	nr	A	Minnesota	10/30/71	W	14-12
9	nr	H	Michigan State	11/6/71	L	10-17
16	nr	H	Northwestern	11/13/71	L	10-14
3	nr	H	Iowa	9/16/72	W	21-0
5	nr	H	North Carolina	9/30/72	W	29-14
3	nr	A	California	10/7/72	W	35-18
4	nr	H	Illinois	10/14/72	W	26-7
4	nr	H	Indiana	10/21/72	W	44-7
4	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/28/72	W	28-20
5	nr	H	Minnesota	11/4/72	W	27-19
5	nr	A	Michigan State	11/11/72	L	12-19
9	nr	A	Northwestern	11/18/72	W	27-14
9	3	H	Michigan	11/25/72	W	14-11
3	1	N	Southern California	1/1/73	L	17-42
3	nr	H	Minnesota	9/15/73	W	56-7
3	nr	H	Texas Christian	9/29/73	W	37-3
1	nr	H	Washington State	10/6/73	W	27-3
1	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/13/73	W	24-0
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/20/73	W	37-7
1	nr	H	Northwestern	10/27/73	W	60-0
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/3/73	W	30-0
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/10/73	W	35-0
1	nr	H	Iowa	11/17/73	W	55-13
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
4	7	N	Southern California	1/1/74	W	42-21
4	nr	A	Minnesota	9/14/74	W	34-19
2	nr	H	Oregon State	9/21/74	W	51-10
1	nr	H	Southern Methodist	9/28/74	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Washington State	10/5/74	W	42-7
1	13	H	Wisconsin	10/12/74	W	52-7
1	nr	H	Indiana	10/19/74	W	49-9
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/26/74	W	55-7
1	nr	H	Illinois	11/2/74	W	49-7
1	nr	A	Michigan State	11/9/74	L	13-16
4	nr	A	Iowa	11/16/74	W	35-10
4	3	H	Michigan	11/23/74	W	12-10
3	5	N	Southern California	1/1/75	L	17-18
3	11	A	Michigan State	9/13/75	W	21-0
3	7	H	Penn State	9/20/75	W	17-9
2	nr	H	North Carolina	9/27/75	W	32-7
2	13	A	UCLA	10/4/75	W	41-20
1	nr	H	Iowa	10/11/75	W	49-0
1	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/18/75	W	56-0
1	nr	A	Purdue	10/25/75	W	35-6
1	nr	H	Indiana	11/1/75	W	24-14
1	nr	A	Illinois	11/8/75	W	40-3
1	nr	H	Minnesota	11/15/75	W	38-6
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
1	11	N	UCLA	1/1/76	L	10-23
4	nr	H	Michigan State	9/11/76	W	49-21
2	7	A	Penn State	9/18/76	W	12-7
2	nr	H	Missouri	9/25/76	L	21-22
8	4	H	UCLA	10/2/76	T	10-10
10	nr	A	Iowa	10/9/76	W	34-14
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/16/76	W	30-20
9	nr	H	Purdue	10/23/76	W	24-3
8	nr	A	Indiana	10/30/76	W	47-7
8	nr	H	Illinois	11/6/76	W	42-10
8	nr	A	Minnesota	11/13/76	W	9-3
8	4	H	Michigan	11/20/76	L	0-22
11	12	N	Colorado	1/1/77	W	27-10
5	nr	H	Miami (Fla.)	9/10/77	W	10-0
6	nr	H	Minnesota	9/17/77	W	38-7
4	3	H	Oklahoma	9/24/77	L	28-29
6	nr	A	Southern Methodist	10/1/77	W	35-7
4	nr	H	Purdue	10/8/77	W	46-0
5	nr	A	Iowa	10/15/77	W	27-6
4	nr	H	Northwestern	10/22/77	W	35-15
3	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/29/77	W	42-0
4	nr	A	Illinois	11/5/77	W	35-0
4	nr	H	Indiana	11/12/77	W	35-7
4	5	A	Michigan	11/19/77	L	6-14
9	3	N	Alabama	1/2/78	L	6-35
6	5	H	Penn State	9/16/78	L	0-19
16	nr	A	Minnesota	9/23/78	W	27-10
13	nr	H	Baylor	9/30/78	W	34-28
14	nr	H	Southern Methodist	10/7/78	T	35-35
16	nr	A	Purdue	10/14/78	L	16-27
19	nr	A	Indiana	11/18/78	W	21-18
16	6	H	Michgian	11/25/78	L	3-14
20	7	N	Clemson	12/29/78	L	15-17
15	nr	A	Minnesota	9/15/79	W	21-17
16	nr	H	Washington State	9/22/79	W	45-29
14	17	A	UCLA	9/29/79	W	17-13
8	nr	H	Northwestern	10/6/79	W	16-7
8	nr	H	Indiana	10/13/79	W	47-6
6	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/20/79	W	59-0
4	nr	H	Michigan State	10/27/79	W	42-0
5	nr	A	Illinois	11/3/79	W	44-7
3	nr	H	Iowa	11/10/79	W	34-7
2	13	A	Michigan	11/17/79	W	18-15
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
1	nr	H	Syracuse	9/13/80	W	31-21
2	nr	H	Minnesota	9/20/80	W	47-0
2	20	H	Arizona State	9/27/80	W	38-21
2	11	H	UCLA	10/4/80	L	0-17
9	nr	A	Northwestern	10/11/80	W	63-0
9	nr	H	Indiana	10/18/80	W	27-17
10	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/25/80	W	21-0
9	nr	A	Michigan State	11/1/80	W	48-16
7	nr	H	Illinois	11/8/80	W	49-42
7	nr	A	Iowa	11/15/80	W	41-7
5	10	H	Michigan	11/22/80	L	3-9
11	10	N	Penn State	12/26/80	L	19-31
11	nr	H	Duke	9/12/81	W	34-13
8	nr	H	Michigan State	9/19/81	W	27-13
8	nr	A	Stanford	9/26/81	W	24-19
7	nr	H	Florida State	10/3/81	L	27-36
18	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/10/81	L	21-24
18	nr	A	Minnesota	11/7/81	L	31-35
15	nr	N	Navy	12/30/81	W	31-28
14	nr	H	Baylor	9/11/82	W	21-14
12	nr	A	Michigan State	9/18/82	W	31-10
13	nr	H	Stanford	9/25/82	L	20-23
12	17	N	Brigham Young	12/17/82	W	47-17
7	nr	H	Oregon	9/10/83	W	31-6
6	2	A	Oklahoma	9/17/83	W	24-14
3	7	A	Iowa	9/24/83	L	14-20
8	nr	H	Minnesota	10/1/83	W	69-18
6	nr	H	Purdue	10/6/83	W	33-22
6	19	A	Illinois	10/15/83	L	13-17
17	nr	H	Michigan State	10/22/83	W	21-11
16	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/29/83	W	45-27
14	nr	H	Indiana	11/5/83	W	56-17
10	nr	H	Northwestern	11/12/83	W	55-7
10	8	H	Michigan	11/19/83	L	21-24
14	15	N	Pittsburgh	1/2/84	W	28-23
6	nr	H	Oregon State	9/8/84	W	22-14
9	nr	H	Washington State	9/15/84	W	44-0
5	14	H	Iowa	9/22/84	W	45-26
3	nr	A	Minnesota	9/29/84	W	35-22
2	nr	A	Purdue	10/6/84	L	23-28

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
8	nr	H	Illinois	10/13/84	W	45-38
8	nr	A	Michigan State	10/20/84	W	23-20
6	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/27/84	L	14-16
16	nr	H	Indiana	11/3/84	W	50-7
13	nr	A	Northwestern	11/10/84	W	52-3
11	nr	H	Michigan	11/17/84	W	21-6
6	18	N	Southern California	1/1/85	L	17-20
9	nr	H	Pittsburgh	9/14/85	W	10-7
7	nr	A	Colorado	9/21/85	W	36-13
5	nr	H	Washington State	9/28/85	W	48-32
5	nr	A	Illinois	10/5/85	L	28-31
15	nr	H	Indiana	10/12/85	W	48-7
11	nr	H	Purdue	10/19/85	W	41-27
9	20	A	Minnesota	10/26/85	W	23-19
8	1	H	Iowa	11/2/85	W	22-13
4	nr	A	Northwestern	11/9/85	W	35-17
3	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/16/85	L	7-12
12	6	A	Michigan	11/23/85	L	17-27
17	9	N	Brigham Young	12/28/85	W	10-7
9	5	N	Alabama	8/27/86	L	10-16
10	17	A	Washington	9/13/86	L	7-40
17	11	A	Iowa	11/1/86	W	31-10
11	nr	H	Northwestern	11/8/86	W	30-9
9	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/15/86	W	30-17
7	6	H	Michigan	11/22/86	L	24-26
11	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/87	W	28-12
5	nr	H	West Virginia	9/12/87	W	24-3
5	nr	H	Oregon	9/19/87	W	24-14
7	4	A	Louisiana State	9/26/87	T	13-13
9	nr	A	Illinois	10/3/87	W	10-6
9	nr	H	Indiana	10/10/87	L	10-31
17	nr	A	Purdue	10/17/87	W	20-17
16	nr	H	Minnesota	10/24/87	W	42-9
15	20	H	Michigan State	10/31/87	L	7-13
18	nr	A	Pittsburgh	9/17/88	L	10-42
25	12	A	Southern California	9/23/89	L	3-42
22	nr	H	Wisconsin	11/16/89	W	42-22
20	3	A	Michigan	11/25/89	L	18-28
21	9	N	Auburn	1/1/90	L	14-31
18	nr	H	Texas Tech	9/8/90	W	17-10
17	nr	A	Boston College	9/15/90	W	31-10
15	18	H	Southern California	9/29/90	L	26-35
20	13	H	Illinois	10/6/90	L	20-31
21	nr	A	Wisconsin	11/17/90	W	35-10
19	15	H	Michigan	11/24/90	L	13-16
24	nr	N	Air Force	12/27/90	L	11-23
22	nr	H	Arizona	9/7/91	W	38-14
19	nr	H	Louisville	9/14/91	W	23-15
16	nr	H	Washington State	9/21/91	W	33-19
14	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/5/91	W	31-16
11	20	A	Illinois	10/12/91	L	7-10
18	nr	N	Northwestern	10/19/91	W	34-3
14	nr	H	Michigan State	10/26/91	W	27-17
13	11	H	Iowa	11/2/91	L	9-16
19	nr	A	Minnesota	11/9/91	W	35-6
19	nr	H	Indiana	11/16/91	W	20-16
18	4	A	Michigan	11/23/91	L	3-31
25	16	N	Syracuse	1/1/92	L	17-24
17	nr	H	Louisville	9/5/92	W	20-19
22	nr	H	Bowling Green	9/12/92	W	17-6
21	8	A	Syracuse	9/19/92	W	35-12
12	nr	A	Wisconsin	10/3/92	L	16-20
21	nr	H	Illinois	10/10/92	L	16-18
22	nr	H	Minnesota	11/7/92	W	17-0
19	nr	A	Indiana	11/14/92	W	27-10
17	6	H	Michigan	11/21/92	T	13-13
15	8	N	Georgia	1/1/93	L	14-21
18	nr	H	Rice	9/4/93	W	34-7
16	12	H	Washington	9/11/93	W	21-12
11	nr	A	Pittsburgh	9/18/93	W	63-28
7	nr	H	Northwestern	10/2/93	W	51-3
6	nr	A	Illinois	10/9/93	W	20-12
5	25	H	Michigan State	10/16/93	W	28-21
3	nr	A	Purdue	10/23/93	W	45-24
3	12	H	Penn State	10/30/93	W	24-6
3	15	A	Wisconsin	11/6/93	T	14-14
5	19	H	Indiana	11/13/93	W	23-17
5	nr	A	Michigan	11/20/93	L	0-28
11	nr	N	Brigham Young	12/30/93	W	28-21
20	nr	H	Fresno State	8/29/94	W	34-10
18	25	A	Washington	9/10/94	L	16-25
23	nr	H	Pittsburgh	9/17/94	W	27-3
20	nr	H	Houston	9/24/94	W	52-0
20	nr	A	Northwestern	10/1/94	W	17-15
17	nr	H	Illinois	10/8/94	L	10-24
24	nr	H	Purdue	10/22/94	W	48-14
21	1	A	Penn State	10/29/94	L	14-63
22	15	H	Michigan	11/19/94	W	22-6
13	6	N	Alabama	1/2/95	L	17-24
12	22	N	Boston College	8/27/95	W	38-6
10	18	H	Washington	9/16/95	W	30-20
8	nr	A	Pittsburgh	9/23/95	W	54-14
7	15	H	Notre Dame	9/30/95	W	45-26
5	12	A	Penn State	10/7/95	W	28-25
4	21	A	Wisconsin	10/14/95	W	27-16
4	nr	H	Purdue	10/21/95	W	28-0
4	25	H	Iowa	10/28/95	W	56-35
4	nr	A	Minnesota	11/4/95	W	49-21
2	nr	H	Illinois	11/11/95	W	41-3
2	nr	H	Indiana	11/18/95	W	42-3
2	12	A	Michigan	11/25/95	L	23-31
4	4	N	Tennessee	1/1/96	L	14-20
10	nr	H	Rice	9/7/96	W	70-7
7	nr	H	Pittsburgh	9/21/96	W	72-0
4	5	A	Notre Dame	9/28/96	W	29-16
3	4	H	Penn State	10/5/96	W	38-7
2	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/12/96	W	17-14
2	nr	A	Purdue	10/19/96	W	42-14
2	20	A	Iowa	10/26/96	W	38-26
2	nr	H	Minnesota	11/2/96	W	45-0
2	nr	A	Illinois	11/9/96	W	48-0
2	nr	A	Indiana	11/16/96	W	27-17
2	21	H	Michigan	11/23/96	L	9-13
2	4	N	Arizona State	1/1/97	W	20-17
9	nr	H	Wyoming	8/28/97	W	24-10
9	nr	H	Bowling Green	9/13/97	W	44-13
9	nr	H	Arizona	9/20/97	W	28-20
7	nr	A	Missouri	9/27/97	W	31-10
7	11	H	Iowa	10/4/97	W	23-7
7	2	A	Penn State	10/11/97	L	27-31
11	nr	H	Indiana	10/18/97	W	31-0
9	nr	H	Northwestern	10/25/97	W	49-6
9	21	A	Michigan State	11/1/97	W	37-13
7	nr	A	Minnesota	11/8/97	W	31-3
4	nr	H	Illinois	11/15/97	W	41-6
4	1	A	Michigan	11/22/97	L	14-20
9	4	N	Florida State	1/1/98	L	14-31
1	11	A	West Virginia	9/5/98	W	34-17
1	nr	H	Toledo	9/12/98	W	49-0
1	21	H	Missouri	9/19/98	W	35-14
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
1	nr	A	Illinois	10/10/98	W	41-0
1	nr	H	Minnesota	10/17/98	W	45-15
1	nr	A	Northwestern	10/24/98	W	36-10
1	nr	A	Indiana	10/31/98	W	38-7
1	nr	H	Michigan State	11/7/98	L	24-28
7	nr	A	Iowa	11/14/98	W	45-14
7	11	H	Michigan	11/21/98	W	31-16
3	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/99	W	24-14
9	12	N	Miami (Fla.)	8/29/99	L	12-23
13	14	H	UCLA	9/11/99	W	42-20
13	nr	H	Ohio University	9/18/99	W	40-16
12	nr	H	Cincinnati	9/25/99	W	34-20
12	nr	H	Wisconsin	10/2/99	L	17-42
21	17	H	Purdue	10/9/99	W	25-22
18	2	A	Penn State	10/16/99	L	10-23
22	24	A	Minnesota	10/23/99	W	20-17
21	nr	H	Iowa	10/30/99	W	41-11
20	19	A	Michigan State	11/6/99	L	7-23
25	nr	H	Illinois	11/13/99	L	20-46

When Opponent Is Ranked Against Ohio State (96-92-11)

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
12	7	H	Northwestern	10/23/37	W	7-0
nr	17	H	Michigan	11/19/38	L	0-18
4	7	H	Cornell	10/28/39	L	14-23
15	7	H	Minnesota	10/19/40	L	7-13
nr	1	A	Cornell	10/26/40	L	7-21
nr	7	H	Michigan	11/23/40	L	0-40
11	13	H	Northwestern	10/25/41	L	7-14
14	5	A	Michigan	11/22/41	T	20-20
1	6	A	Wisconsin	10/31/42	L	7-17
10	13	N	Illinois	11/14/42	W	44-20
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/42	W	21-7
18	12	A	Great Lakes	10/9/43	L	6-13
nr	5	N	Purdue	10/16/43	L	7-30
nr	17	H	Northwestern	10/23/43	L	0-13
nr	4	A	Michigan	11/20/43	L	7-45
8	19	H	Wisconsin	10/14/44	W	20-7
4	6	H	Great Lakes	10/21/44	W	26-6
3	15	H	Indiana	11/4/44	W	21-7
3	6	H	Michigan	11/25/44	W	18-14
4	9	H	Purdue	10/20/45	L	13-35
12	5	A	Minnesota	10/27/45	W	20-7
6	20	H	Northwestern	11/3/45	W	16-14
7	8	A	Michigan	11/24/45	L	3-7
nr	6	A	Northwestern	11/2/46	W	39-27
13	9	A	Illinois	11/16/46	L	7-16
nr	8	H	Michigan	11/23/46	L	6-58
nr	20	H	Southern California	10/11/47	L	0-32
nr	11	H	Illinois	11/15/47	L	7-28
nr	1	A	Michigan	11/22/47	L	0-21
nr	9	A	Northwestern	10/30/48	L	7-21
18	1	H	Michigan	11/20/48	L	3-13
11	8	A	Southern California	10/8/49	T	13-13
11	5	H	Minnesota	10/15/49	L	0-27
7	5	A	Michigan	11/19/49	T	7-7
6	3	N	California	1/2/50	W	17-14
11	10	H	Southern Methodist	9/30/50	L	27-32
2	15	W	Wisconsin	11/11/50	W	19-14
1	8	A	Illinois	11/18/50	L	7-14
7	1	H	Michigan State	10/6/51	L	20-24
nr	3	H	Illinois	11/17/51	T	0-0
nr	1	H	Wisconsin	10/11/52	W	23-14
nr	22	H	Michigan	11/22/52	W	27-7
16	5	H	Michigan State	11/7/53	L	13-28
14	18	H	California	10/2/54	W	21-13
4	13	H	Iowa	10/16/54	W	20-14
4	2	H	Wisconsin	10/23/54	W	31-14
2	20	H	Pittsburgh	11/6/54	W	26-0
1	12	H	Michigan	11/20/54	W	21-7
1	17	N	Southern California	1/1/55	W	20-7
14	11	H	Duke	10/15/55	L	14-20
nr	15	A	Wisconsin	10/22/55	W	26-16
10	20	H	Iowa	11/12/55	W	20-10
9	6	A	Michigan	11/19/55	W	17-0
6	7	A	Iowa	11/17/56	L	0-6
12	9	H	Michigan	11/24/56	L	0-19
6	5	H	Iowa	11/16/57	W	17-13
3	19	A	Michigan	11/23/57	W	31-14
1	20	H	Southern Methodist	9/27/58	W	23-20
2	13	H	Wisconsin	10/25/58	T	7-7
5	11	A	Northwestern	11/1/58	L	0-21
16	8	H	Purdue	11/8/58	T	14-14
16	2	A	Iowa	11/15/58	W	38-28
14	11	A	Southern California	10/2/59	L	0-17
nr	20	H	Illinois	10/10/59	L	0-9
nr	6	H	Purdue	10/17/59	W	15-0
20	12	A	Wisconsin	10/24/59	L	3-12
nr	16	H	Iowa	11/14/59	L	7-16
5	4	A	Illinois	10/8/60	W	34-7
9	11	H	Wisconsin	10/22/60	W	34-7
8	10	A	Michigan State	10/29/60	W	21-10
3	5	A	Iowa	11/12/60	L	12-35
5	9	H	Iowa	11/4/61	W	29-13
6	8	H	Northwestern	10/20/62	L	14-18
nr	5	H	Wisconsin	10/27/62	W	14-7
nr	2	A	Wisconsin	10/26/63	W	13-10
4	2	A	Illinois	10/10/64	W	26-0
7	6	H	Michigan	11/21/64	L	0-10
nr	4	A	Michigan State	10/16/65	L	7-32
nr	1	H	Michigan State	10/15/66	L	8-11
nr	2	H	Purdue	10/14/67	L	6-41
4	1	H	Purdue	10/12/68	W	13-0
2	16	H	Michigan State	11/2/68	W	25-20
2	4	H	Michigan	11/23/68	W	50-14
1	2	N	Southern California	1/1/69	W	27-16
1	19	H	Michigan State	10/11/69	W	54-21
1	10	H	Purdue	11/15/69	W	42-14
1	12	A	Michigan	11/22/69	L	12-24
2	20	H	Northwestern	10/31/70	W	24-10
5	4	H	Michigan	11/21/70	W	20-9
2	12	N	Stanford	1/1/71	L	17-27
6	10	H	Colorado	9/25/71	L	14-20
nr	3	A	Michigan	11/20/71	L	7-10
9	3	H	Michigan	11/25/72	W	14-11
3	1	N	Southern California	1/1/73	L	17-42
1	4	A	Michigan	11/24/73	T	10-10
4	7	N	Southern California	1/1/74	W	42-21
1	13	H	Wisconsin	10/12/74	W	52-7
4	3	H	Michigan	11/23/74	W	12-10
3	5	N	Southern California	1/1/75	L	17-18
3	11	A	Michigan State	9/13/75	W	21-0
3	7	H	Penn State	9/20/75	W	17-9
2	13	A	UCLA	10/4/75	W	41-20
1	4	H	Michigan	11/22/75	W	21-14
1	11	N	UCLA	1/1/76	L	10-23
2	7	A	Penn State	9/18/76	W	12-7
8	4	H	UCLA	10/2/76	T	10-10
8	4	H	Michigan	11/20/76	L	0-22
11	12	N	Colorado	1/1/77	W	27-10
4	3	H	Oklahoma	9/24/77	L	28-29
4	5	A	Michigan	11/19/77	L	6-14
9	3	N	Alabama	1/2/78	L	6-35
6	5	H	Penn State	9/16/78	L	0-19
16	6	H	Michigan	11/25/78	L	3-14
20	7	N	Clemson	12/29/78	L	15-17
14	17	A	UCLA	9/29/79	W	17-13
2	13	A	Michigan	11/17/79	W	18-15
1	3	N	Southern California	1/1/80	L	16-17
2	20	H	Arizona State	9/27/80	W	38-21
2	11	H	UCLA	10/4/80	L	0-17
5	10	H	Michigan	11/22/80	L	3-9
11	10	N	Penn State	12/26/80	L	19-31
nr	7	A	Michigan	11/21/81	W	14-9
nr	15	A	Illinois	10/16/82	W	26-21
nr	13	H	Michigan	11/20/82	W	24-14
12	17	N	Brigham Young	12/17/82	W	47-17
6	2	A	Oklahoma	9/17/83	W	24-14
3	7	A	Iowa	9/24/83	L	14-20
6	19	A	Illinois	10/15/83	L	13-17
10	8	H	Michigan	11/19/83	L	21-24
14	15	N	Pittsburgh	1/2/84	W	28-23
5	14	H	Iowa	9/22/84	W	45-26
6	18	N	Southern California	1/1/85	L	17-20
9	20	A	Minnesota	10/26/85	W	23-19
8	1	H	Iowa	11/2/85	W	22-13
12	6	A	Michigan	11/23/85	L	17-27
17	9	N	Brigham Young	12/28/85	W	10-7
9	5	N	Alabama	8/27/86	L	10-16
10	17	A	Washington	9/13/86	L	7-40
17	11	A	Iowa	11/1/86	W	31-10
7	6	H	Michigan	11/22/86	L	24-26
11	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/87	W	28-12
7	4	A	Louisiana State	9/26/87	T	13-13
15	20	H	Michigan State	10/31/87	L	7-13
nr	7	H	Louisiana State	9/24/88	W	36-33
nr	12	H	Michigan	11/19/88	L	31-34
25	12	A	Southern California	9/23/89	L	3-42
nr	18	A	Illinois	10/7/89	L	14-34
20	3	A	Michigan	11/25/89	L	18-28
21	9	N	Auburn	1/1/90	L	14-31
15	18	H	Southern California	9/29/90	L	26-35
20	13	H	Illinois	10/6/90	L	20-31
nr	22	A	Indiana	10/13/90	T	27-27
nr	6	A	Iowa	11/10/90	W	27-26
19	15	H	Michigan	11/24/90	L	13-16
11	20	A	Illinois	10/12/91	L	7-10
13	11	H	Iowa	11/2/91	L	9-16

OSU	OPP	Location	Opponent	Date	Result	Score
18	4	A	Michigan	11/23/91	L	3-31
25	16	N	Syracuse	1/1/92	L	17-24
21	8	A	Syracuse	9/19/92	W	35-12
17	6	H	Michigan	11/21/92	T	13-13
15	8	N	Georgia	1/1/93	L	14-21
16	12	H	Washington	9/11/93	W	21-12
5	25	H	Michigan State	10/16/93	W	28-21
3	12	H	Penn State	10/30/93	W	24-6
3	15	A	Wisconsin	11/6/93	T	14-14
5	19	H	Indiana	11/13/93	W	23-17
18	25	A	Washington	9/10/94	L	16-25
21	1	A	Penn State	10/29/94	L	14-63
22	15	H	Michigan	11/19/94	W	22-6
13	6	N	Alabama	1/2/95	L	17-24
12	22	N	Boston College	8/27/95	W	38-6
10	18	H	Washington	9/16/95	W	30-20
7	15	H	Notre Dame	9/30/95	W	45-26
5	12	A	Penn State	10/7/95	W	28-25
4	21	A	Wisconsin	10/14/95	W	27-16
4	25	H	Iowa	10/28/95	W	56-35
2	12	A	Michigan	11/25/95	L	23-31
4	4	N	Tennessee	1/1/96	L	14-20
4	5	A	Notre Dame	9/28/96	W	29-16
3	4	H	Penn State	10/5/96	W	38-7
2	20	A	Iowa	10/26/96	W	38-26
2	21	H	Michigan	11/23/96	L	9-13
2	4	N	Arizona State	1/1/97	W	20-17
7	11	H	Iowa	10/4/97	W	23-7
7	2	A	Penn State	10/11/97	L	27-31
9	21	A	Michigan State	11/1/97	W	37-13
4	1	A	Michigan	11/22/97	L	14-20
9	4	N	Florida State	1/1/98	L	14-31
1	11	A	West Virginia	9/5/98	W	34-17
1	21	H	Missouri	9/19/98	W	35-14
1	7	H	Penn State	10/3/98	W	28-9
7	11	H	Michigan	11/21/98	W	31-16
3	8	N	Texas A&M	1/1/99	W	24-14
9	12	N	Miami (Fla.)	8/29/99	L	12-23
13	14	H	UCLA	9/11/99	W	42-20
21	17	H	Purdue	10/9/99	W	25-22
18	2	A	Penn State	10/16/99	L	10-23
22	24	A	Minnesota	10/23/99	W	20-17
20	19	A	Michigan State	11/6/99	L	7-23
nr	10	A	Michigan	11/20/99	L	17-24

All-Time Record Versus Opponents

Team	OSU Won	OSU Lost	Tied	First Game	Last Game
Air Force	0	1	0	1990	1990
Akron	4	1	0	1891	1895
Alabama	0	3	0	1978	1995
Antioch	1	0	0	1894	1894
Arizona	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1967**	**1997**
Arizona State	2	0	0	1980	1996
Auburn	0	1	1	1917	1990
Baylor	2	0	0	1978	1982
Boston College	3	0	0	1989	1995
Bowling Green	2	0	0	1992	1997
Brigham Young	3	0	0	1982	1993
California	5	1	0	1920	1972
Camp Sherman	1	0	0	1917	1917
Carlisle Indians	0	1	0	1904	1904
Case	11	10	2	1894	1918
Central Ky.	0	1	0	1895	1895
Chicago	10	2	2	1920	1939
Cincinnati	10	2	0	1893	1999
Clemson	0	1	0	1978	1978
Colgate	1	0	1	1923	1934
Colorado	3	1	0	1971	1986
Columbia	2	0	0	1925	1926
Col. Barracks	2	1	0	1894	1897
Cornell	0	2	0	1939	1940
Dayton YMCA	1	0	0	1892	1892
Denison	14	1	2	1890	1927
DePauw	1	0	0	1905	1905
Drake	1	0	0	1935	1935
Duke	3	1	0	1955	1981
Florida State	0	3	0	1981	1997
Fort Knox	1	0	0	1942	1942
Fresno State	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1994**	**1994**
Georgia	0	1	0	1993	1993
Great Lakes	1	1	0	1943	1944
Heidelberg	3	0	0	1898	1907
Houston	1	0	0	1994	1994
Illinois	**56**	**28**	**4**	**1902**	**1999**
Indiana	59	12	5	1901	1998
Iowa	**40**	**13**	**3**	**1922**	**1999**
Iowa Seahawks	1	1	0	1942	1943
Kentucky	3	0	0	1895	1935
Kenyon	17	6	0	1890	1929
Louisiana State	1	0	1	1987	1988
Louisville	2	0	0	1991	1992
Marietta	6	2	0	1892	1902
Miami (Fla.)	1	1	0	1977	1999
Miami (O.)	**2**	**0**	**0**	**1904**	**1911**
Michigan	**35**	**55**	**6**	**1897**	**1999**
Michigan State	**20**	**12**	**0**	**1912**	**1999**
Minnesota	**35**	**6**	**0**	**1921**	**1999**
Missouri	10	1	1	1939	1998
Mount Union	1	0	0	1930	1930
Muskingum	7	0	0	1899	1928
Navy	3	0	0	1930	1981
Nebraska	2	0	0	1955	1956
N.Y. University	2	0	0	1936	1938
North Carolina	3	1	0	1962	1975
Northwestern	52	13	1	1913	1998
Notre Dame	2	2	0	1935	1996
Oberlin	13	9	3	1892	1922
Ohio Medical	5	2	1	1896	1906
Ohio	5	0	0	1899	1999
Ohio Wesleyan	26	2	1	1890	1932
Oklahoma	1	1	0	1977	1983
Oklahoma State	1	0	0	1989	1989
Oregon	7	0	0	1957	1987
Oregon State	2	0	0	1974	1984
Otterbein	13	2	3	1893	1912
Pennsylvania	3	0	0	1932	1953
Penn State	**6**	**9**	**0**	**1912**	**1999**
Pittsburgh	19	5	1	1929	1996
Princeton	0	1	1	1927	1928
Purdue	**32**	**10**	**2**	**1919**	**1999**
Rice	2	0	0	1993	1996
17th Regiment	1	0	0	1894	1894
S. California	9	11	1	1937	1990
S. Methodist	7	1	1	1950	1978
Stanford	2	3	0	1955	1982
Syracuse	4	2	0	1911	1992
Tennessee	0	1	0	1996	1996
Texas A&M	4	0	0	1963	1999
Texas Christian	4	1	1	1937	1973
Texas Tech	1	0	0	1990	1990
Toledo	1	0	0	1998	1998
UCLA	4	3	1	1961	1999
Utah	1	0	0	1986	1986
Vanderbilt	3	1	0	1908	1933
Virginia	1	0	0	1933	1933
Washington	6	3	0	1957	1995
Washington St.	7	0	0	1952	1991
Western Res.	5	6	1	1891	1934
West Virginia	5	1	0	1897	1998
Wilmington	1	0	0	1926	1926
Wisconsin	**48**	**14**	**5**	**1913**	**1999**
Wittenberg	12	3	0	1893	1929
Wooster	4	2	2	1890	1925
Wyoming	1	0	0	1997	1997
Totals	**717**	**283**	**53**		

2000 Opponents in bold type

The 1997 Rose Bowl Champions

Wire Service Polls

Associated Press 1936
1. Minnesota
2. LSU
3. Pittsburgh
4. Alabama
5. Washington
6. Santa Clara
7. Northwestern
8. Notre Dame
9. Nebraska
10. Pennsylvania

Associated Press 1937
1. Pittsburgh
2. California
3. Fordham
4. Alabama
5. Minnesota
6. Villanova
7. Dartmouth
8. LSU
9. Notre Dame
10. Santa Clara
13. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1938
1. TCU
2. Tennessee
3. Duke
4. Oklahoma
5. Notre Dame
6. Carnegie Tech
7. USC
8. Pittsburgh
9. Holy Cross
10. Minnesota

Associated Press 1939
1. Texas A&M
2. Tennessee
3. USC
4. Cornell
5. Tulane
6. Missouri
7. UCLA
8. Duke
9. Iowa
10. Duquesne
15. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1940
1. Minnesota
2. Stanford
3. Michigan
4. Tennessee
5. Boston College
6. Texas A&M
7. Northwestern
8. Nebraska
9. Mississippi State
10. Washington

Associated Press 1941
1. Minnesota
2. Duke
3. Notre Dame
4. Texas
5. Michigan
6. Fordham
7. Missouri
8. Duquesne
9. Texas A&M
10. Navy
13. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1942
1. **OHIO STATE**
2. Georgia
3. Wisconsin
4. Tulsa
5. Georgia Tech
6. Notre Dame
7. Tennessee
8. Boston College
9. Michigan
10. Alabama

Associated Press 1943
1. Notre Dame
2. Iowa Pre-Flight
3. Michigan
4. Navy
5. Purdue
6. Great Lakes
7. Duke
8. Del Monte P.
9. Northwestern
10. March Field

Associated Press 1944
1. Army
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Randolph Field
4. Navy
5. Bainbridge
6. Iowa Pre Flight
7. USC
8. Michigan
9. Notre Dame
10. 4th AAF

Associated Press 1945
1. Army
2. Alabama
3. Navy
4. Indiana
5. Oklahoma State
6. Michigan
7. St. Mary's
8. Pennsylvania
9. Notre Dame
10. Texas
14. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1946
1. Notre Dame
2. Army
3. Georgia
4. UCLA
5. Illinois
6. Michigan
7. Tennessee
8. LSU
9. North Carolina
10. Rice

Associated Press 1947
1. Notre Dame
2. Michigan
3. SMU
4. Penn State
5. Texas
6. Alabama
7. Pennsylvania
8. USC
9. North Carolina
10. Georgia Tech

Associated Press 1948
1. Michigan
2. Notre Dame
3. North Carolina
4. California
5. Oklahoma
6. Army
7. Northwestern
8. Georgia
9. Oregon
10. SMU

Associated Press 1949
1. Notre Dame
2. Oklahoma
3. California
4. Army
5. Rice
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Michigan
8. Minnesota
9. LSU
10. Pacific

United Press International 1950
1. Oklahoma
2. Texas
3. Tennessee
4. California
5. Army
6. Michigan
7. Kentucky
8. Princeton
9. Michigan State
10. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1950
1. Oklahoma
2. Army
3. Texas
4. Tennessee
5. California
6. Princeton
7. Kentucky
8. Michigan State
9. Michigan
10. Clemson
14. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1951
1. Tennessee
2. Michigan State
3. Illinois
4. Maryland
5. Georgia Tech
6. Princeton
7. Stanford
8. Wisconsin
9. Baylor
10. TCU

Associated Press 1951
1. Tennessee
2. Michigan State
3. Maryland
4. Illinois
5. Georgia Tech
6. Princeton
7. Stanford
8. Wisconsin
9. Baylor
10. Oklahoma

United Press International 1952
1. Michiga State
2. Georgia Tech
3. Notre Dame
4. Oklahoma
5. USC
6. UCLA
7. Mississippi
8. Tennessee
9. Alabama
10. Wisconsin
15. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1952
1. Michigan State
2. Georgia Tech
3. Notre Dame
4. Oklahoma
5. USC
6. UCLA
7. Mississippi
8. Tennessee
9. Alabama
10. Texas
17. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1953
1. Maryland
2. Notre Dame
3. Michigan State
4. UCLA
5. Oklahoma
6. Rice
7. Illinois
8. Texas
9. Georgia Tech
10. Iowa
20. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1953
1. Maryland
2. Notre Dame
3. Michigan State
4. Oklahoma
5. UCLA
6. Rice
7. Illinois
8. Georgia Tech
9. Iowa
10. West Virginia

United Press International 1954
1. UCLA
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Oklahoma
4. Notre Dame
5. Navy
6. Mississippi
7. Army
8. Arkansas
9. Miami (Fla.)
10. Wisconsin

Associated Press 1954
1. **OHIO STATE**
2. UCLA
3. Oklahoma
4. Notre Dame
5. Navy
6. Mississippi
7. Army
8. Maryland
9. Wisconsin
10. Arkansas

United Press International 1955
1. Oklahoma
2. Michigan State
3. Maryland
4. UCLA
5. TCU
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Georgia Tech
8. Notre Dame
9. Mississippi
10. Auburn

Associated Press 1955
1. Oklahoma
2. Michigan State
3. Maryland
4. UCLA
5. **OHIO STATE**
6. TCU
7. Georgia Tech
8. Auburn
9. Notre Dame
10. Mississippi

United Press International 1956
1. Oklahoma
2. Tennessee
3. Iowa
4. Georgia Tech
5. Texas A&M
6. Miami (Fla.)
7. Michigan
8. Syracuse
9. Minnesota
10. Michigan State

Associated Press 1956
1. Oklahoma
2. Tennessee
3. Iowa
4. Georgia Tech
5. Texas A&M
6. Miami (Fla.)
7. Michigan
8. Syracuse
9. Michigan State
10. Oregon State
15. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1957
1. **OHIO STATE**
2. Auburn
3. Michigan State
4. Oklahoma
5. Iowa
6. Navy
7. Rice
8. Mississippi
9. Notre Dame
10. Texas A&M

Associated Press 1957
1. Auburn
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Michigan State
4. Oklahoma
5. Navy
6. Iowa
7. Mississippi
8. Rice
9. Texas A&M
10. Notre Dame

United Press International 1958
1. LSU
2. Iowa
3. Army
4. Auburn
5. Oklahoma
6. Wisconsin
7. **OHIO STATE**
8. Air Force
9. TCU
10. Syracuse

Associated Press 1958
1. LSU
2. Iowa
3. Army
4. Auburn
5. Oklahoma
6. Air Force
7. Wisconsin
8. **OHIO STATE**
9. Syracuse
10. TCU

United Press International 1959

1. Syracuse
2. Mississippi
3. LSU
4. Texas
5. Georgia
6. Wisconsin
7. Washington
8. TCU
9. Arkansas
10. Penn State

Associated Press 1959

1. Syracuse
2. Mississippi
3. LSU
4. Texas
5. Georgia
6. Wisconsin
7. TCU
8. Washington
9. Arkansas
10. Alabama

United Press International 1960

1. Minnesota
2. Iowa
3. Mississippi
4. Missouri
5. Washington
6. Navy
7. Arkansas
8. **OHIO STATE**
9. Kansas
10. Alabama

Associated Press 1960

1. Minnesota
2. Mississippi
3. Iowa
4. Navy
5. Missouri
6. Washington
7. Arkansas
8. **OHIO STATE**
9. Alabama
10. Duke

United Press International 1961

1. Alabama
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. LSU
4. Texas
5. Mississippi
6. Minnesota
7. Colorado
8. Arkansas
9. Michigan State
10. Utah State

Associated Press 1961

1. Alabama
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Texas
4. LSU
5. Mississippi
6. Minnesota
7. Colorado
8. Michigan State
9. Arkansas
10. Utah State

United Press International 1962

1. USC
2. Wisconsin
3. Mississippi
4. Texas
5. Alabama
6. Arkansas
7. Oklahoma
8. LSU
9. Penn State
10. Minnesota
13. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1962

1. USC
2. Wisconsin
3. Mississippi
4. Texas
5. Alabama
6. Arkansas
7. LSU
8. Oklahoma
9. Penn State
10. Minnesota

United Press International 1963

1. Texas
2. Navy
3. Pittsburgh
4. Illinois
5. Nebraska
6. Auburn
7. Mississippi
8. Oklahoma
9. Alabama
10. Michigan State

Associated Press 1963

1. Texas
2. Navy
3. Illinois
4. Pittsburgh
5. Auburn
6. Nebraska
7. Mississippi
8. Alabama
9. Michigan State
10. Oklahoma

United Press International 1964

1. Alabama
2. Arkansas
3. Notre Dame
4. Michigan
5. Texas
6. Nebraska
7. LSU
8. Oregon State
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. USC

Associated Press 1964

1. Alabama
2. Arkansas
3. Notre Dame
4. Michigan
5. Texas
6. Nebraska
7. LSU
8. Oregon State
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. USC

United Press International 1965

1. Michigan State
2. Arkansas
3. Nebraska
4. Alabama
5. UCLA
6. Missouri
7. Tennessee
8. Notre Dame
9. USC
10. Texas Tech
11. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1965

1. Alabama
2. Michigan State
3. Arkansas
4. UCLA
5. Nebraska
6. Missouri
7. Tennessee
8. LSU
9. Notre Dame
10. USC

United Press International 1966

1. Notre Dame
2. Michigan State
3. Alabama
4. Georgia
5. UCLA
6. Purdue
7. Nebraska
8. Georgia Tech
9. SMU
10. Miami (Fla.)

Associated Press 1966

1. Notre Dame
2. Michigan State
3. Alabama
4. Georgia
5. UCLA
6. Nebraska
7. Purdue
8. Georgia Tech
9. Miami (Fla.)
10. SMU

United Press International 1967

1. USC
2. Tennessee
3. Oklahoma
4. Notre Dame
5. Wyoming
6. Indiana
7. Alabama
8. Oregon State
9. Purdue
10. UCLA

Associated Press 1967

1. USC
2. Tennessee
3. Oklahoma
4. Indiana
5. Notre Dame
6. Wyoming
7. Oregon State
8. Alabama
9. Purdue
10. Penn State

United Press International 1968

1. **OHIO STATE**
2. USC
3. Penn State
4. Georgia
5. Texas
6. Kansas
7. Tennessee
8. Notre Dame
9. Arkansas
10. Oklahoma

Associated Press 1968

1. **OHIO STATE**
2. Penn State
3. Texas
4. USC
5. Notre Dame
6. Arkansas
7. Kansas
8. Georgia
9. Missouri
10. Purdue

United Press International 1969

1. Texas
2. Penn State
3. Arkansas
4. USC
5. **OHIO STATE**
6. Missouri
7. LSU
8. Michigan
9. Notre Dame
10. UCLA

Associated Press 1969

1. Texas
2. Penn State
3. USC
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. Notre Dame
6. Missouri
7. Arkansas
8. Mississippi
9. Michigan
10. LSU

United Press International 1970

1. Texas
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Nebraska
4. Tennessee
5. Notre Dame
6. LSU
7. Michigan
8. Arizona State
9. Auburn
10. Stanford

Associated Press 1970

1. Nebraska
2. Notre Dame
3. Texas
4. Tennessee
5. **OHIO STATE**
6. Arizona State
7. LSU
8. Stanford
9. Michigan
10. Auburn

United Press International 1971

1. Nebraska
2. Alabama
3. Oklahoma
4. Michigan
5. Auburn
6. Arizona State
7. Colorado
8. Georgia
9. Tennessee
10. LSU

Associated Press 1971

1. Nebraska
2. Oklahoma
3. Colorado
4. Alabama
5. Penn State
6. Michigan
7. Georgia
8. Arizona State
9. Tennessee
10. Stanford

United Press International 1972

1. USC
2. Oklahoma
3. **OHIO STATE**
4. Alabama
5. Texas
6. Michigan
7. Auburn
8. Penn State
9. Nebraska
10. LSU

Associated Press 1972

1. USC
2. Oklahoma
3. Texas
4. Nebraska
5. Auburn
6. Michigan
7. Alabama
8. Tennessee
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. Penn State

United Press International 1973

1. Alabama
2. Oklahoma
3. **OHIO STATE**
4. Notre Dame
5. Penn State
6. Michigan
7. USC
8. Texas
9. UCLA
10. Arizona State

Associated Press 1973

1. Notre Dame
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Oklahoma
4. Alabama
5. Penn State
6. Michigan
7. Nebraska
8. USC
9. Arizona State
10. Houston

United Press International 1974

1. USC
2. Alabama
3. **OHIO STATE**
4. Notre Dame
5. Michigan
6. Auburn
7. Penn State
8. Nebraska
9. North Carolina State
10. Miami (Ohio)

Associated Press 1974

1. Oklahoma
2. USC
3. Michigan
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. Alabama
6. Notre Dame
7. Penn State
8. Auburn
9. Nebraska
10. Miami (Ohio)

United Press International 1975

1. Oklahoma
2. Arizona State
3. Alabama
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. UCLA
6. Arkansas
7. Texas
8. Michigan
9. Nebraska
10. Penn State

Associated Press 1975

1. Oklahoma
2. Arizona State
3. Alabama
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. UCLA
6. Texas
7. Arkansas
8. Michigan
9. Nebraska
10. Penn State

Wire Service Polls

United Press International 1976
1. Pittsburgh
2. USC
3. Michigan
4. Houston
5. **OHIO STATE**
6. Oklahoma
7. Nebraska
8. Texas A&M
9. Alabama
10. Georgia

Associated Press 1976
1. Pittsburgh
2. USC
3. Michigan
4. Houston
5. Oklahoma
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Texas A&M
8. Maryland
9. Nebraska
10. Georgia

United Press International 1977
1. Notre Dame
2. Alabama
3. Arkansas
4. Penn State
5. Texas
6. Oklahoma
7. Pittsburgh
8. Michigan
9. Washington
10. Nebraska
12. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1977
1. Notre Dame
2. Alabama
3. Arkansas
4. Texas
5. Penn State
6. Kentucky
7. Oklahoma
8. Pittsburgh
9. Michigan
10. Washington
11. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1978
1. USC
2. Alabama
3. Oklahoma
4. Penn State
5. Michigan
6. Notre Dame
7. Clemson
8. Nebraska
9. Texas
10. Arkansas

Associated Press 1978
1. Alabama
2. USC
3. Oklahoma
4. Penn State
5. Nichigan
6. Clemson
7. Notre Dame
8. Nebraska
9. Texas
10. Houston

United Press International 1979
1. Alabama
2. USC
3. Oklahoma
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. Houston
6. Pittsburgh
7. Nebraska
8. Florida
9. Arkansas
10. Purdue

Associated Press 1979
1. Alabama
2. USC
3. Oklahoma
4. **OHIO STATE**
5. Houston
6. Florida State
7. Pittsburgh
8. Arkansas
9. Nebraska
10. Purdue

United Press International 1980
1. Georgia
2. Pittsburgh
3. Oklahoma
4. Michigan
5. Florida State
6. Alabama
7. Nebraska
8. Penn State
9. North Carolina
10. Notre Dame
15. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1980
1. Georgia
2. Pittsburgh
3. Oklahoma
4. Michigan
5. Florida State
6. Alabama
7. Nebraska
8. Penn State
9. Notre Dame
10. North Carolina
15. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1981
1. Clemson
2. Pittsburgh
3. Penn State
4. Texas
5. Georgia
6. Alabama
7. Washington
8. North Carolina
9. Nebraska
10. Michigan
12. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1981
1. Clemson
2. Texas
3. Penn State
4. Pittsburgh
5. SMU
6. Georgia
7. Alabama
8. Miami (Fla.)
9. N. Carolina
10. Washington
15. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1982
1. Penn State
2. SMU
3. Nebraska
4. Georgia
5. UCLA
6. Arizona State
7. Washington
8. Arkansas
9. Pittsburgh
10. Florida State
12. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1982
1. Penn State
2. SMU
3. Nebraska
4. Georgia
5. UCLA
6. Arizona State
7. Washington
8. Clemson
9. Arkansas
10. Pittsburgh
12. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1983
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Nebraska
3. Auburn
4. Georgia
5. Texas
6. Florida
7. BYU
8. **OHIO STATE**
9. Michigan
10. Illinois

Associated Press 1983
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Nebraska
3. Auburn
4. Georgia
5. Texas
6. Florida
7. BYU
8. Michigan
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. Illinois

United Press International 1984
1. BYU
2. Washington
3. Nebraska
4. Boston College
5. Oklahoma State
6. Oklahoma
7. Florida
8. SMU
9. USC
10. UCLA
12. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1984
1. BYU
2. Washington
3. Florida
4. Nebraska
5. Boston College
6. Oklahoma
7. Oklahoma State
8. SMU
9. UCLA
10. USC
13. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1985
1. Oklahoma
2. Michigan
3. Penn State
4. Tennessee
5. Air Force
6. UCLA
7. Texas A&M
8. Miami (Fla.)
9. Iowa
10. Nebraska
11. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1985
1. Oklahoma
2. Michigan
3. Penn State
4. Tennessee
5. Florida
6. Texas A&M
7. UCLA
8. Air Force
9. Miami (Fla.)
10. Iowa
14. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1986
1. Penn State
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Oklahoma
4. Nebraska
5. Arizona State
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Michigan
8. Auburn
9. Alabama
10. Arizona

Associated Press 1986
1. Penn State
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Oklahoma
4. Arizona State
5. Nebraska
6. Auburn
7. **OHIO STATE**
8. Michigan
9. Alabama
10. LSU

United Press International 1987
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Florida State
3. Oklahoma
4. Syracuse
5. LSU
6. Nebraska
7. Auburn
8. Michigan State
9. Texas A&M
10. Clemson

Associated Press 1987
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Florida State
3. Oklahoma
4. Syracuse
5. LSU
6. Nebraska
7. Auburn
8. Michigan State
9. UCLA
10. Texas A&M

United Press International 1988
1. Notre Dame
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Florida State
4. Michigan
5. W. Virginia
6. UCLA
7. Auburn
8. Clemson
9. USC
10. Nebraska

Associated Press 1988
1. Notre Dame
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Florida State
4. Michigan
5. W. Virginia
6. UCLA
7. USC
8. Auburn
9. Clemson
10. Nebraska

United Press International 1989
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Florida State
3. Notre Dame
4. Colorado
5. Tennessee
6. Auburn
7. Alabama
8. Michigan
9. USC
10. Illinois

Associated Press 1989
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Notre Dame
3. Florida State
4. Colorado
5. Tennessee
6. Auburn
7. Michigan
8. USC
9. Alabama
10. Illinois
24. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1990
1. Georgia Tech
2. Colorado
3. Miami (Fla.)
4. Florida State
5. Washington
6. Notre Dame
7. Tennessee
8. Michigan
9. Clemson
10. Penn State

Associated Press 1990
1. Colorado
2. Georgia Tech
3. Miami (Fla.)
4. Florida State
5. Washington
6. Notre Dame
7. Michigan
8. Tennessee
9. Clemson
10. Houston

United Press International 1991
1. Washington
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Penn State
4. Florida State
5. Alabama
6. Michigan
7. Florida
8. California
9. East Carolina
10. Iowa
25. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1991
1. Miami (Fla.)
2. Washington
3. Penn State
4. Florida State
5. Alabama
6. Michigan
7. Florida
8. California
9. East Carolina
10. Iowa

USA Today/CNN 1991
1. Washington
2. Miami (Fla.)
3. Penn State
4. Florida State
5. Alabama
6. Michigan
7. California
8. Florida
9. East Carolina
10. Iowa

United Press International 1992
1. Alabama
2. Florida State
3. Miami (Fla.)
4. Notre Dame
5. Michigan
6. Syracuse
7. Texas A&M
8. Georgia
9. Stanford
10. Florida
19. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1992
1. Alabama
2. Florida State
3. Miami (Fla.)
4. Notre Dame
5. Michigan
6. Syracuse
7. Texas A&M
8. Georgia
9. Stanford
10. Florida
18. **OHIO STATE**

USA Today/CNN 1992
1. Alabama
2. Florida State
3. Miami (Fla.)
4. Notre Dame
5. Michigan
6. Texas A&M
7. Syracuse
8. Georgia
9. Stanford
10. Washington
18. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1993
1. Florida State
2. Notre Dame
3. Nebraska
4. Florida
5. Wisconsin
6. Texas A&M
7. Penn State
8. West Virginia
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. Arizona

Associated Press 1993
1. Florida State
2. Notre Dame
3. Nebraska
4. Auburn
5. Florida
6. Wisconsin
7. West Virginia
8. Penn State
9. Texas A&M
10. Arizona
11. **OHIO STATE**

USA Today/CNN 1993
1. Florida State
2. Notre Dame
3. Nebraska
4. Florida
5. Wisconsin
6. West Virginia
7. Penn State
8. Texas A&M
9. Arizona
10. **OHIO STATE**

United Press International 1994
1. Nebraska
2. Penn State
3. Colorado
4. Florida State
5. Alabama
6. Miami
7. Florida
8. Utah
9. Michigan
10. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1994
1. Nebraska
2. Penn State
3. Colorado
4. Florida State
5. Alabama
6. Miami (Fla.)
7. Florida
8. Texas A&M
9. Auburn
10. Utah
14. **OHIO STATE**

USA Today/CNN 1994
1. Nebraska
2. Penn State
3. Colorado
4. Alabama
5. Florida State
6. Miami, Fla.
7. Florida
8. Utah
9. **OHIO STATE**
10. BYU

United Press International 1995
1. Nebraska
2. Florida
3. Tennessee
4. Colorado
5. Florida State
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Kansas State
8. Northwestern
9. Virginia Tech
10. Kansas

Associated Press 1995
1. Nebraska
2. Florida
3. Tennessee
4. Florida State
5. Colorado
6. **OHIO STATE**
7. Kansas State
8. Northwestern
9. Kansas
10. Virginia Tech

USA Today/CNN 1995
1. Nebraska
2. Tennessee
3. Florida
4. Colorado
5. Florida State
6. Kansas State
7. Northwestern
8. **OHIO STATE**
9. Virginia Tech
10. Kansas

Associated Press 1996
1. Florida
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Florida State
4. Arizona State
5. Brigham Young
6. Nebraska
7. Penn State
8. Colorado
9. Tennessee
10. North Carolina

USA Today/CNN 1996
1. Florida
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Florida State
4. Arizona State
5. Brigham Young
6. Nebraska
7. Penn State
8. Colorado
9. Tennessee
10. North Carolina

USA Today/CNN 1997
1. Nebraska
2. Michigan
3. Florida State
4. North Carolina
5. UCLA
6. Florida
7. Kansas State
8. Tennessee
9. Washington State
10. Georgia
11. Auburn
12. **OHIO STATE**

Associated Press 1997
1. Michigan
2. Nebraska
3. Florida State
4. Florida
5. UCLA
6. North Carolina
7. Tennessee
8. Kansas State
9. Washington State
10. Georgia
11. Auburn
12. **OHIO STATE**

USA Today/ESPN 1998
1. Tennessee
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Florida State
4. Arizona
5. Wisconsin
6. Florida
7. Tulane
8. UCLA
9. Kansas State
10. Air Force

Associated Press 1998
1. Tennessee
2. **OHIO STATE**
3. Florida State
4. Arizona
5. Florida
6. Wisconsin
7. Tulane
8. UCLA
9. Georgia Tech
10. Kansas State

USA Today/ESPN 1999
1. Florida State
2. Nebraska
3. Virginia Tech
4. Wisconsin
5. Michigan
6. Kansas State
7. Michigan State
8. Alabama
9. Tennessee
10. Marshall

Associated Press 1999
1. Florida State
2. Virginia Tech
3. Nebraska
4. Wisconsin
5. Michigan
6. Kansas State
7. Michigan State
8. Alabama
9. Tennessee
10. Marshall

Ohio State finished No. 2 in both polls after the 1998 season.

Televised Games In The 1990s

Year	Game	Location	Network	Audience
1990	Ohio State 17, Texas Tech 10	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1990	Ohio State 31, Boston College X	Chestnut Hill, Ma.	NO TV	
1990	Ohio State 26, USC 35	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1990	Ohio State 20, Illinois 31	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1990	Ohio State 27, Indiana	Bloomington, Ind.	ESPN	National
1990	Ohio State 42, Purdue 2	West Lafayette, Ind.	NO TV	
1990	Ohio State 52, Minnesota 23	Columbus	NO TV	
1990	Ohio State 48, Northwestern 7	Columbus	NO TV	
1990	Ohio State 27, Iowa 26	Iowa City, Iowa	ABC	Regional
1990	Ohio State 35, Wisconsin 10	Madison, Wis.	NO TV	
1990	Ohio State 11, Air Force 23	Memphis, Tenn.	ABC	National
1991	Ohio State 38, Arizona 14	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1991	Ohio State 23, Louisville 15	Columbus	ESPN	National
1991	Ohio State 33, Washington State 19	Columbus	NO TV	
1991	Ohio State 31, Wisconsin 16	Columbus	NO TV	
1991	Ohio State 7, Illinois 10	Champaign, Ill.	ABC	Regional
1991	Ohio State 34, Northwestern 3	Cleveland, Ohio	NO TV	
1991	Ohio State 27, Michigan State 17	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1991	Ohio State 9, Iowa 16	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1991	Ohio State 35, Minnesota 6	Minneapolis, Minn.	ESPN	National
1991	Ohio State 20, Indiana 16	Columbus	ESPN	National
1991	Ohio State 3, Michigan 31	Ann Arbor, Mich.	ABC	National
1991	Ohio State 17, Syracuse 24	Tampa, Fla.	NBC	National
1992	Ohio State 19, Louisville 20	Columbus	ESPN	National
1992	Ohio State 17, Bowling Green 6	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1992	Ohio State 35, Syracuse 12	Syracuse, NY	ESPN	National
1992	Ohio State 16, Wisconsin 20	Madison, Wis.	ESPN	National
1992	Ohio State 16, Illinois 18	Columbus	ESPN	National
1992	Ohio State 31, Northwestern 7	Columbus	NO TV	
1992	Ohio State 27, Michigan State 17	East Lansing, Mich.	ABC	Regional
1992	Ohio State 38, Iowa 15	Iowa City, Iowa	ABC	Regional
1992	Ohio State 17, Minnesota 0	Columbus	NO TV	
1992	Ohio State 27, Indiana 10	Bloomington, Ind.	ABC	Regional
1992	Ohio State 13, Michigan 13	Columbus	ABC	National
1992	Ohio State 14, Georgia 21	Orlando, Fla.	ABC	National
1993	Ohio State 34, Rice 7	Columbus	ESPN	National
1993	Ohio State 21, Washington 12	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1993	Ohio State 63, Pittsburgh 28	Pittsburgh, Penn.	NO TV	
1993	Ohio State 51, Northwestern 3	Columbus	NO TV	
1993	Ohio State 20, Illinois 12	Champaign, Ill.	ESPN	National
1993	Ohio State 28, Michigan State 21	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1993	Ohio State 45, Purdue 24	West Lafayette, Ind.	NO TV	
1993	Ohio State 24, Penn State 6	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1993	Ohio State 14, Wisconsin 14	Madison, Wisc.	ABC	Regional
1993	Ohio State 0, Michigan 28	Ann Arbor, Mich.	ABC	Regional
1993	Ohio State 28, BYU 21	HOLIDAY BOWL	ESPN	National
1994	Ohio State 34, Fresno State 10	Anaheim, Calif.	ABC	National
1994	Ohio State 16, Washington 25	Seattle, Wash.	ABC	Regional
1994	Ohio State 27, Pittsburgh 3	Columbus	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 52, Houston 0	Columbus	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 17, Northwestern 15	Columbus	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 10, Illinois 24	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1994	Ohio State 23, Michigan State 7	East Lansing, Mich.	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 48, Purdue 14	Columbus	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 14, Penn State 63	Columbus	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 24, Wisconsin 3	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1994	Ohio State 32, Indiana 17	Bloomington, Ind.	NO TV	
1994	Ohio State 22, Michigan 6	Columbus	ABC	National
1994	Ohio State 17, Alabama 24	Orlando, Fla.	ABC	National
1995	Ohio State 38, Boston College 6	East Rutherford, N.J.	ABC	National
1995	Ohio State 30, Washington 20	Columbus	ABC	National
1995	Ohio State 54, Pittsburgh 14	Pittsburgh, Pa.	ABC	Regional
1995	Ohio State 45, Notre Dame 26	Columbus	ABC	National

Year	Game	Location	Network	Audience
1995	Ohio State 28, Penn State 25	State College, Pa.	ABC	Regional
1995	Ohio State 27, Wisconsin 16	Madison, Wisc.	ABC	Regional
1995	Ohio State 28, Purdue 0	Columbus	ESPN	
1995	Ohio State 56, Iowa 35	Columbus	ESPN	National
1995	Ohio State 49, Minnesota 21	Minneapolis, Minn.	ESPN2	National
1995	Ohio State 41, Illinois 3	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1995	Ohio State 42, Indiana 3	Columbus	ESPN	National
1995	Ohio State 23, Michigan 31	Ann Arbor, Mich.	ABC	Regional
1995	Ohio State 14, Tennessee 20	Orlando, Fla.	ABC	National
1996	Ohio State 70, Rice 7	Columbus	Creative	Regional
1996	Ohio State 72, Pittsburgh 0	Columbus	ESPN	National
1996	Ohio State 29, Notre Dame 16	South Bend, Ind.	ABC	National
1996	Ohio State 38, Penn State 7	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1996	Ohio State 17, Wisconsin 14	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1996	Ohio State 42, Purdue 14	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1996	Ohio State 38, Iowa 26	Iowa City, Iowa	ABC	Regional
1996	Ohio State 45, Minnesota 0	Columbus	ESPN2	National
1996	Ohio State 48, Illinois 0	Champaign, Ill.	ESPN	National
1996	Ohio State 27, Indiana 17	Bloomington, Ind.	ABC	Regional
1996	Ohio State 9, Michigan 13	Columbus	ABC	National
1996	Ohio State 20, Arizona State 17	Los Angeles, Calif.	ABC	National
1997	Ohio State 24, Wyoming 10	Columbus	ESPN2	National
1997	Ohio State 44, Bowling Green 13	Columbus	NO TV	
1997	Ohio State 28, Arizona 20	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1997	Ohio State 31, Missouri 10	Columbia, Mo.	ABC	Regional
1997	Ohio State 23, Iowa 7	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1997	Ohio State 27, Penn State 31	State College, Pa.	ABC	National
1997	Ohio State 31, Indiana 0	Columbus	ESPN2	National
1997	Ohio State 49, Northwestern 6	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1997	Ohio State 37, Michigan State 17	East Lansing, Mich.	ABC	Regional
1997	Ohio State 31, Minnesota 3	Minneapolis, Minn.	NO TV	
1997	Ohio State 41, Illinois 6	Columbus	ESPN	National
1997	Ohio State 14, Michigan 20	Ann Arbor, Mich.	ABC	National
1997	Ohio State 14, Florida State 31	New Orleans, La.	ABC	National
1998	Ohio State 34, West Virginia 17	Morgantown, W.Va.	CBS	National
1998	Ohio State 49, Toledo 0	Columbus	ESPN	Regional
1998	Ohio State 35, Missouri 21	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 28, Penn State 9	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 41, Illinois 0	Champaign, Ill.	ESPN	Regional
1998	Ohio State 45, Minnesota 15	Columbus	ESPN	National
1998	Ohio State 36, Northwestern 10	Evanston, Ill.	ESPN2	National
1998	Ohio State 38, Indiana 7	Bloomington, Ind.	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 24, Michigan State 28	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 45, Iowa 14	Iowa City, Iowa	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 31, Michigan 16	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1998	Ohio State 24, Texas A&M 14	New Orleans, La.	ABC	National
1999	Ohio State 12, Miami 23	East Rutherford, N.J.	ABC	National
1999	Ohio State 42, UCLA 20	Columbus	ABC	National
1999	Ohio State 40, Ohio U. 16	Columbus	ESPN RT	Regional
1999	Ohio State 34, Cincinnati 20	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1999	Ohio State 17, Wisconsin 42	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1999	Ohio State 25, Purdue 22	Columbus	ABC	Regional
1999	Ohio State 10, Penn State 23	State College, Pa.	ABC	National
1999	Ohio State 20, Minnesota 17	Minneapolis, Minn.	ESPN	National
1999	Ohio State 41, Iowa 11	Columbus	ESPN RT	Regional
1999	Ohio State 7, Michigan State 23	East Lansing, Mich.	ESPN	National
1999	Ohio State 20, Illinois 46	Columbus	ESPN2	National
1999	Ohio State 17, Michigan 24	Ann Arbor, Mich.	ABC	National

Ohio Stadium

Stately Ohio Stadium, one of the true citadels of college football, is now in its 79th year as the home of the Ohio State Buckeyes. Completed in 1922, the unique horseshoe-shaped structure currently is undergoing a three-year preservation and renovation project that will ensure its longevity well into the twenty-first century.

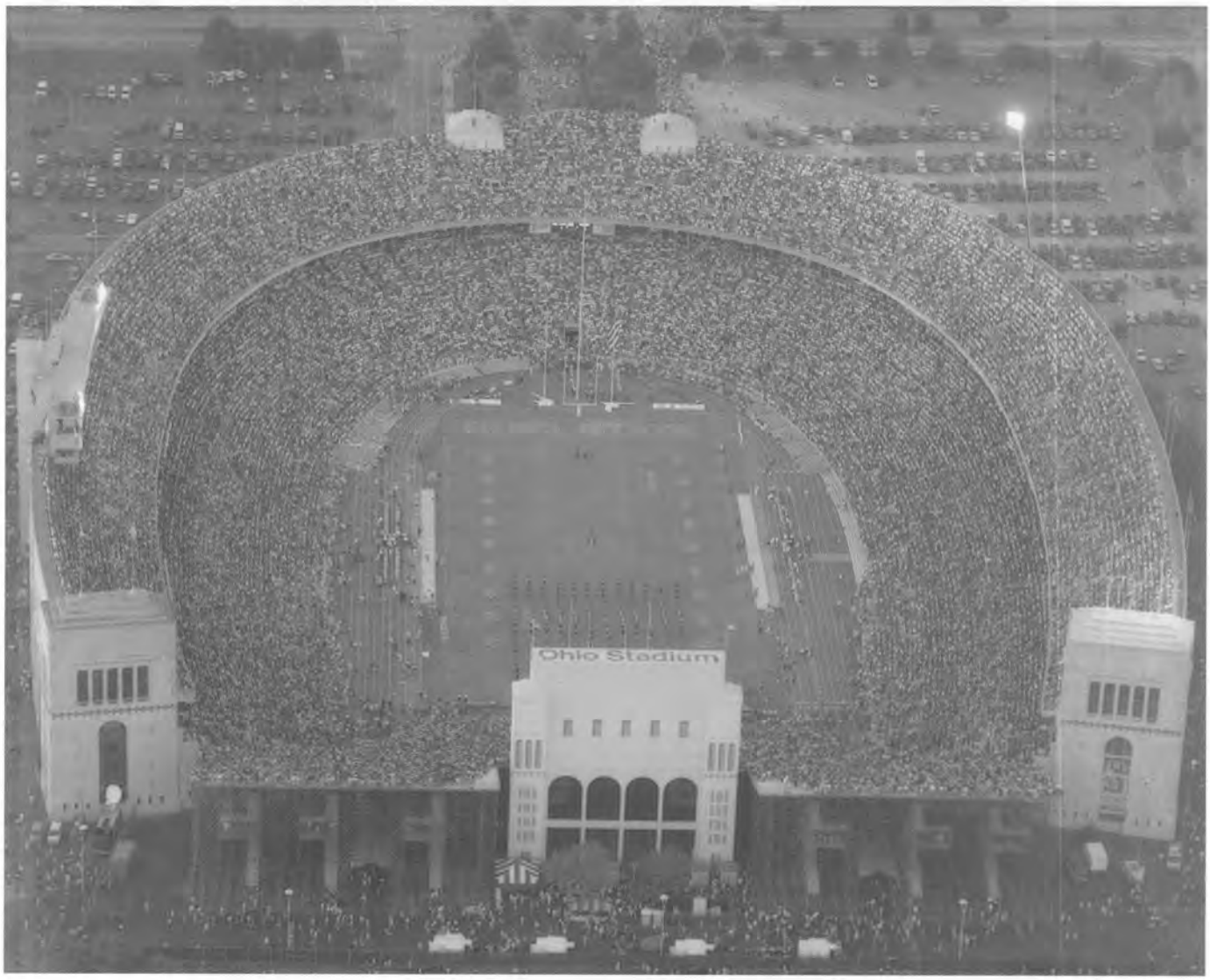
Nestled snugly on the banks of the Olentangy River, the Stadium had an original capacity of 66, 210. When the current renovation project is completed – prior to the start of the 2001 season – capacity is expected to be between 96,000 and 99,000.

Over the years, more that 33 million fans have passed through the Ohio Stadium archways. Between 1951 and 1973, Ohio State led the nation in attendance 20 times and finished second the other two years. On Sept. 30, 1995, a record-crowd of 95,537 jammed the Horseshoe to witness a long awaited rematch between Notre Dame and Ohio State, won 45-26 by the Buckeyes. In 1996, the Buckeyes, on the way to a brilliant 11-1 campaign that included a heart-stopping victory over Arizona State in the Rose Bowl, averaged a school record 94,028 fans in six home games. Last season, in seven home games, the Buckeyes attracted 654,192 fans, the second highest one-season total in school history.

Funded largely through private donations, the original cost of the Stadium was approximately $1.5 million. Skeptics openly scoffed at the original cavernous size, but were quickly silenced when an overflow crowd of 71,385 attended the dedication game against Michigan on Oct. 21 1922.

Listed in the National Registry of Historic Places, Ohio Stadium has undergone numerous changes over the years, including the addition of field and box seats, and later the south stands. Artificial turf replaced the original grass surface in 1971 and a second artificial carpet was installed in 1979. The current surface of Prescription Athletic Turf (PAT) was put down in 1990.

A new scoreboard with computer graphics capabilities was installed at the south end of the stadium in 1984 at a cost of $2.6 million – nearly double the original cost of the stadium. That scoreboard was removed following the



ing the 1999 season and has been replaced by a state-of-the-art board, which features a video screen that is 30 feet high and 90 feet wide. The latter will have replay capabilities and can show up to three games at once.

Other changes this year, include the lowering of the playing field 14 feet, six inches and the addition of 10 rows of new seating around the field ("AA" Deck). Additionally, 19 new rows have been added to the east side of "C" Deck and the South Stands have been replaced by a permanent structure. New locker rooms for both the home and visiting teams also have been completed.

The outbuild to "C" Deck on the west side is a work in progress and will be completed prior to next season, adding 19 rows on that side. Additionally, three levels of hospitality suites and a new press box will be ready in time for the 2001 season. When completed, Ohio Stadium will be completely up-to-code in all areas, including disability seating, aisle width, concession areas and men's and women's restrooms. Wider concourses on all three levels, and the addition of escalators and elevators, will make it much easier for fans to get to-and-from their seats.

The cost of this project is expected to approach nearly $187 million – 80-percent of which will be paid for through the sale of the 82 Hospitality Suites and 2,500 Club Seats. But this is the first major renovation ever undertaken on the Stadium and was absolutely necessary in order to preserve this storied structure for future use.

Season Attendance Records

	Year	G.	Total	Home	Road	Avg.
1.	1995	13	1,078,350	561,057	517,293	82,950
2.	1975	12	1,010,755	527,141	483,614	84,229
3.	1997	13	1,096,816	643,772	453,044	84,370
3.	1991	12	993,545	654,500	339,045	82,795
4.	1986	13	992,090	538,497	453,593	76,314
5.	1989	12	985,428	535,609	359,819	82,119
6.	1983	12	972,482	534,110	438,372	81,040
7.	1979	12	962,599	611,794	350,805	80,216
8.	1996	12	958,129	564,167	293,327	79,844
9.	1993	12	942,161	558,683	383,478	78,513
10.	1978	12	939,036	614,880	324,156	78,253
11.	1981	12	938,818	521,764	417,054	78,234
12.	1984	12	937,915	536,691	401,224	78,159

Ohio Stadium Quick Facts

Built	1922
First Game	Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 7, 1922
Dedication	Michigan (10-21-22)
Cost	$1,341,000
Original Capacity	66,210
Present Capacity	95,346*
Largest Crowd	95,537 (vs. Notre Dame, 9-30-95)
Highest Season Avg.	94,028 (1996)
OSU's All-Time Record	326-97-20
First Artificial Turf	1971
PAT Installed	1990

**Estimate entering the 2000 season.*

Ohio State At Home

Seven Games

	Year	Attendance	Average
1.	1991	654,500	93,500
2.	1999	654,192	93,456
3.	1997	643,772	91,967
4.	1982	623,042	89,006
5.	1980	615,476	87,925
6.	1978	614,880	87,840

Six Games

	Year	Attendance	Average
1.	1996	564,167	94,028
2.	1995	561,057	93,510
3.	1998	561,014	93,502
4.	1993	558,683	93,114
5.	1994	558,619	93,103
6.	1992	555,900	92,650

Five Games

	Year	Attendance	Average
1.	1970	432,451	86,490
2.	1969	431,175	86,235
3.	1963	416,623	83,324
4.	1965	416,232	83,244
5.	1961	414,712	82,942

Largest Ohio Stadium Crowds

	Attendance	Date	Opponent
1.	95,537	9-30-95	Notre Dame
2.	95,357	11-2-91	Iowa
3.	95,330	11-21-92	Michigan
4.	95,060	10-30-93	Penn State
5.	94,808	9-12-92	Bowling Green
6.	94,676	11-23-96	Michigan
7.	94,341	10-26-91	Michigan State
8.	94,339	11-21-98	Michigan
9.	94,241	10-5-96	Penn State
10.	94,221	10-5-91	Wisconsin
11.	94,215	10-12-96	Wisconsin
12.	94,109	9-11-93	Washington
13.	94,104	9-16-95	Washington
14.	93,982	10-10-92	Illinois
15.	93,968	9-21-96	Pittsburgh
16.	93,869	11-19-94	Michigan
17.	93,595	11-7-98	Michigan State
18.	93,588	11-2-96	Minnesota
19.	93,479	10-3-98	Penn State
20.	93,479	9-9-96	Rice
21.	93,454	9-17-94	Pittsburgh
22.	93,417	11-16-91	Indiana
23.	93,351	10-8-94	Illinois
24.	93,314	10-28-95	Iowa
25.	93,269	9-19-98	Missouri

Largest Away Crowds

	Attend.	Date	Site
1.	111,575	11-20-99	Ann Arbor
2.	106,982	11-22-97	Ann Arbor
3.	106,869	1-1-73	Rose Bowl
4.	106,867	11-20-93	Ann Arbor
5.	106,721	1-1-75	Rose Bowl
6.	106,288	11-25-95	Ann Arbor
7.	106,255	11-17-79	Ann Arbor
8.	106,137	11-25-89	Ann Arbor
9.	106,115	11-19-83	Ann Arbor
10.	106,102	11-23-85	Ann Arbor
11.	106,043	11-21-81	Ann Arbor
12.	106,031	11-21-87	Ann Arbor

Ohio Stadium's Restoration

Year	Games	Home Atten.	Game Avg.	Total Games	Total Atten.
1922	5	162,500	32,500	7	212,500
1923	5	148,113	29,622	8	236,113
1924	6	196,072	32,678	8	246,078
1925	6	201,445	33,574	8	276,945
1926	5	183,578	36,715	8	277,116
1927	5	188,776	37,755	8	323,776
1928	5	232,256	46,451	8	305,756
1929	6	213,941	35,657	8	354,941
1930	5	189,334	37,867	8	279,334
1931	5	163,356	32,671	9	301,278
1932	5	113,718	22,743	8	167,218
1933	5	139,065	27,813	8	264,573
1934	5	205,095	41,019	8	262,475
1935	5	252,950	50,590	8	353,314
1936	5	282,575	56,515	8	391,375
1937	5	274,432	54,886	8	399,683
1938	5	314,893	62,978	8	392,893
1939	5	250,885	50,177	8	386,362
1940	5	300,947	60,189	8	392,018
1941	5	287,715	57,543	8	486,468
1942	7	307,509	43,930	10	465,165
1943	5	150,071	30,014	9	288,580
1944	7	336,802	48,114	9	460,429
1945	6	378,327	63,054	9	544,567
1946	5	371,017	74,203	9	603,600
1947	6	428,436	71,406	9	603,591
1948	6	420,930	70,155	9	566,662
1949	5	382,146	76,429	10	743,154
1950	5	368,053	73,610	9	570,287
1951	6	455,737	75,956	9	636,484
1952	6	453,911	75,652	9	593,647
1953	5	398,890	79,578	9	630,042
1954	6	480,340	80,057	10	739,748
1955	6	490,477	81,477	9	669,375
1956	6	494,575	82,629	9	651,554
1957	6	484,118	80,686	10	770,372
1958	6	499,119	83,186	9	659,280
1959	6	495,556	82,589	9	690,681
1960	5	413,583	82,716	9	665,406
1961	5	414,712	82,942	9	623,934
1962	6	481,480	80,247	9	644,410
1963	5	416,623	83,324	9	622,545
1964	7	583,740	83,391	9	713,667
1965	5	416,232	83,244	9	687,022
1966	6	488,399	81,400	9	633,634
1967	5	383,502	76,700	9	591,693
1968	6	482,564	80,427	10	725, 904
1969	5	431,175	86,235	9	687,858
1970	5	432,451	86,490	10	798,924
1971	6	506,699	84,449	10	751,463
1972	6	509,420	84,903	11	850,741
1973	6	532,369	87,228	11	925,162
1974	6	525,260	87,543	12	897,062
1975	6	527,141	87,857	12	1,010,755
1976	6	526,216	87,703	12	885,858
1977	6	525,535	87,589	12	916,926
1978	7	614,880	87,840	12	939,036
1979	7	611,794	87,399	12	962,599
1980	7	615,476	87,925	12	927,885
1981	6	521,764	86,960	12	938,818
1982	7	623,042	89,006	12	904,660
1983	6	534,110	89,018	12	972,482
1984	6	536,691	89,448	12	937,915
1985	6	538,546	89,757	12	909,865
1986	6	538,497	89,750	13	992,090
1987	6	537,992	89,665	11	926,027
1988	6	541,795	90,299	11	839,460
1989	6	535,609	89,268	12	985,428
1990	6	536,297	89,383	12	828,238
1991	7	654,500	93,500	12	993,545
1992	6	555,900	92,650	12	929,561
1993	6	558,683	93,114	12	942,161
1994	6	558,619	93,103	13	980,277
1995	6	561,057	93,510	13	1,078,350
1996	6	564,167	94,028	12	958,119
1997	7	643,772	91,967	13	1,096,816
1998	6	561,014	93,502	12	920,967
1999	7	654,192	93,456	12	1,044,646
Totals	**449**	**33,128,828**	**73,784**	**773**	**51,878,786**

All-Time Average – 67,113

In November of 1997, Ohio State officials announced that Ohio Stadium, the home of Buckeye football since 1922, would undergo an extensive renovation. After more than 75 year of faithful service, the Horseshoe was badly in need of repair.

Some work began the following spring, but it wasn't until the end of the 1998 football season that the area in-and-around the stadium became inundated with construction equipment and an army of workers wearing hardhats.

Since then, the pace has been frantic. But the three-year, $187 million project is right on schedule and will be ready in time for the 2001 season. When it is, Ohio Stadium, already on the Register of National Historic Buildings, will be even more of a college football icon.

Fans will notice a number of changes this year, including a field that is 14'6" lower than it was after the end of the 1999 campaign, ten new rows of stands immediately around the field, 19 new rows above "C" Deck on the east side, new South Stands that are now permanent in nature, and a new video board that is an absolute marvel in terms of the latest technology.

There is more, including new seat covers in all of "C" Deck, new and expanded concession areas, greatly increased handicapped seating, additional restrooms ("C" Deck will have restrooms and concessions for the first time ever) and new locker rooms and training rooms for both teams.

But there is still more to do.

The third and final phase of the renovation will be ongoing through the 2000 season and will continue right up until August of 2001. That phase includes all new seats in "A" Deck, the addition of 19 new rows on the west side of "C" Deck, three levels of hospitality suites on the west side and a new press box.

Amazingly, this project is being funded without the use of any tax dollars, university or state monies, or student fees or tuition increases. Instead, the 82 hospitality suites and the 2,500 Club Seats that will be located on the west side of "A" Deck will finance 80 percent of the project. The remaining 20 percent will come from money generated from ticket and concession sales.

Just how many additional seats there will be when the stadium is completed has not yet been determined (estimates range from 96,000 to 99,000). Whatever the number, Ohio State fans will be able to enjoy one of the most modern facilities in all of college football and, thanks to this project, enjoy it for years to come.

Looking into the Horseshoe.

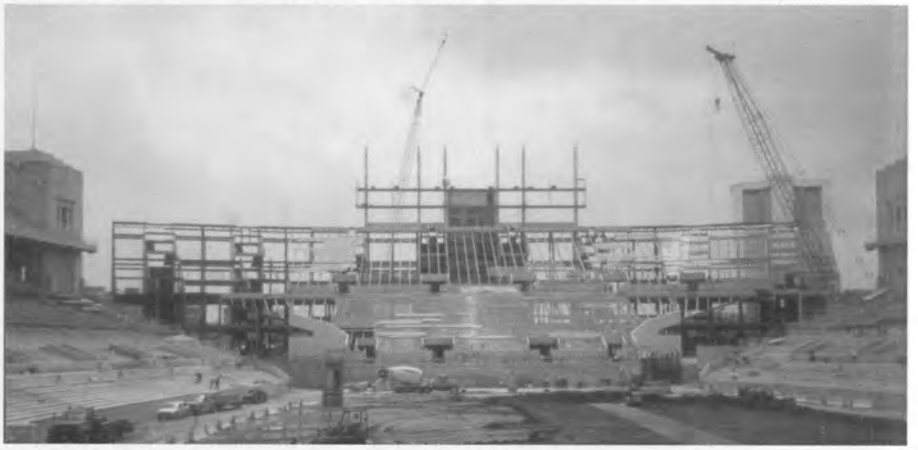
South stands construction.

Outbuild super structure supporting the C deck extension.

East side construction.

East side C deck stands.

The stadium project includes more than 2000 seats for the disabled.



Inner bowl facing the south stands.

Areas Completed For The 2000 Football Season

The addition of 19 rows on the east side of "C" Deck.
Playing field lowered 14'6" and 10 new rows in "AA" Deck in lower bowl.
Additional disability seating.
New restrooms in "A" Deck and on the east side of "C" Deck.
All new seats in "C" Deck.
New locker rooms and team facilities.
Permanent bleachers in the South Stands area.
A new state of the art scoreboard.

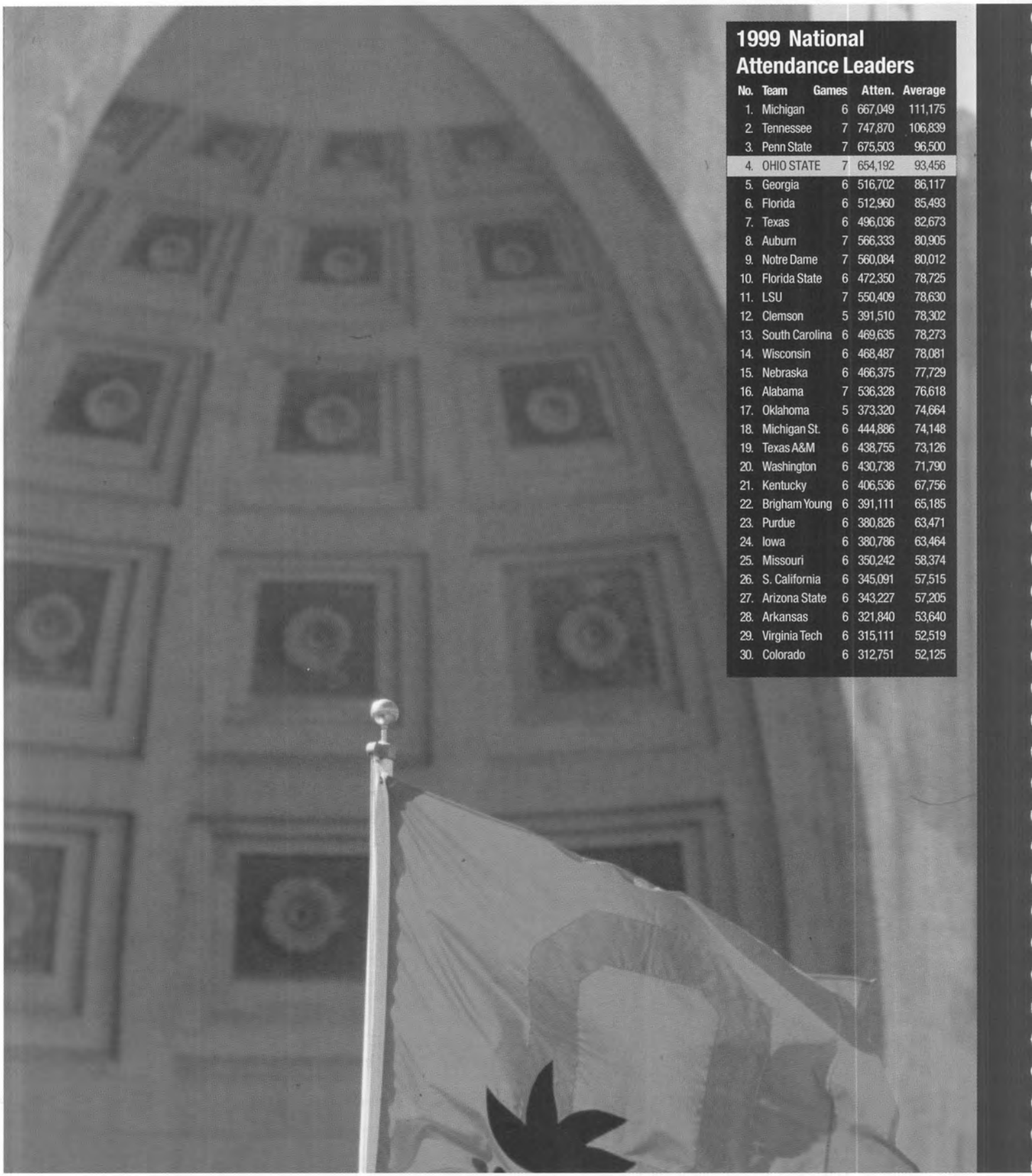
Areas Completed For The 2001 Football Season

The addition of 19 rows atop "C" Deck on the Stadium's west side.
Hospitality Suites on the west side of "B" and "C" Decks.
New Press Box.
New Stadium Club on the west side.
The new band practice facility.

Scoreboard Information

The new scoreboard will feature SACO Smart Vision.
The screen will be 30' x 90' and will have full replay capabilities.
Three different games can be shown at one time.

NCAA Attendance Leaders



1999 National Attendance Leaders

No.	Team	Games	Atten.	Average
1.	Michigan	6	667,049	111,175
2.	Tennessee	7	747,870	106,839
3.	Penn State	7	675,503	96,500
4.	OHIO STATE	7	654,192	93,456
5.	Georgia	6	516,702	86,117
6.	Florida	6	512,960	85,493
7.	Texas	6	496,036	82,673
8.	Auburn	7	566,333	80,905
9.	Notre Dame	7	560,084	80,012
10.	Florida State	6	472,350	78,725
11.	LSU	7	550,409	78,630
12.	Clemson	5	391,510	78,302
13.	South Carolina	6	469,635	78,273
14.	Wisconsin	6	468,487	78,081
15.	Nebraska	6	466,375	77,729
16.	Alabama	7	536,328	76,618
17.	Oklahoma	5	373,320	74,664
18.	Michigan St.	6	444,886	74,148
19.	Texas A&M	6	438,755	73,126
20.	Washington	6	430,738	71,790
21.	Kentucky	6	406,536	67,756
22.	Brigham Young	6	391,111	65,185
23.	Purdue	6	380,826	63,471
24.	Iowa	6	380,786	63,464
25.	Missouri	6	350,242	58,374
26.	S. California	6	345,091	57,515
27.	Arizona State	6	343,227	57,205
28.	Arkansas	6	321,840	53,640
29.	Virginia Tech	6	315,111	52,519
30.	Colorado	6	312,751	52,125

1949	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	563,363	93,894
Ohio State	5	382,146	76,429
S. Methodist	8	484,000	60,500

1950	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	493,924	82,321
Ohio State	5	368,021	73,604
S. Methodist	5	309,000	61,800

1951	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	455,737	75,956
Michigan	6	445,635	74,273
Illinois	4	237,035	59,259

1952	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	453,911	76,652
Michigan	6	395,907	65,985
Texas	5	311,160	62,232

1953	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	397,998	79,600
S. California	6	413,617	68,936
Michigan	6	353,860	58,977

1954	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	479,840	79,973
Michigan	6	409,454	68,242
UCLA	5	318,371	63,674

1955	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	544,838	77,834
Ohio State	7	493,178	70,454
S. California	7	467,085	66,726

1956	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	494,575	82,429
Michigan	7	566,145	80,878
Minnesota	6	375,407	62,568

1957	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	504,954	84,159
Ohio State	6	484,118	80,686
Minnesota	5	319,942	63,988

1958	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	499,352	82,225
Michigan	6	405,115	67,519
LSU	7	408,727	58,390

1959	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	495,536	82,717
Michigan	6	456,385	76,064
LSU	7	408,727	58,390

1960	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	413,583	82,717
Michigan St.	4	274,367	68,592
Michigan	6	274,367	68,592

1961	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	414,712	82,942
Michigan	7	514,924	73,561
LSU	6	381,409	63,651

1962	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	497,644	82,941
Michigan St.	4	272,568	68,142
LSU	6	397,701	66,284

1963	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	416,023	83,205
LSU	6	396,846	66,141
Michigan St.	5	326,597	65,319

1964	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	7	583,740	83,391
Michigan St.	4	284,933	71,233
Michigan	6	388,829	64,805

1965	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	416,282	83,256
Michigan	6	480,487	80,081
Michigan St.	5	346,296	69,259

1966	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	488,399	81,400
Michigan St.	6	426,750	71,125
Michigan	6	413,599	68,933

1967	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	383,502	76,700
Michigan	6	447,289	74,548
Michigan St.	6	411,916	68,653

1968	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	482,564	80,427
S. California	5	354,945	70,989
Michigan St.	6	414,177	69,030

1969	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	431,175	86,235
Michigan	6	476,164	79,361
Michigan St.	5	352,123	70,425

1970	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	5	432,451	86,490
Michigan	6	476,164	79,361
Purdue	5	340,090	68,018

1971	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	506,699	84,450
Michigan	7	564,376	80,625
Wisconsin	6	408,885	68,148

1972	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	513,398	85,566
Ohio State	6	509,420	84,903
Nebraska	6	456,859	76,143

1973	G	Atten.	Avg.
Ohio State	6	523,369	87,228
Michigan	7	595,369	85,024
Nebraska	6	456,726	76,121

1974	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	562,105	93,684
Ohio State	6	525,314	87,552
Nebraska	7	534,388	76,341

1975	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	689,146	98,449
Ohio State	6	527,141	87,856
Nebraska	7	533,368	76,195

1976	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	722,113	103,203
Ohio State	6	526,216	87,702
Tennessee	7	564,922	80,703

1977	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	729,418	104,203
Ohio State	6	525,535	87,589
Tennessee	7	582,979	83,283

1978	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	629,690	104,948
Ohio State	7	614,881	87,840
Tennessee	8	627,381	78,422

1979	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	730,315	104,331
Ohio State	7	611,794	87,399
Tennessee	6	512,139	85,357

1980	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	625,750	104,292
Tennessee	8	709,193	88,649
Ohio State	7	615,476	87,925

1981	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	632,990	105,498
Tennessee	6	558,996	93,166
Ohio State	6	521,760	86,960

1982	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	631,743	105,291
Tennessee	6	561,102	93,517
Ohio State	7	623,152	89,022

1983	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	626,916	104,486
Ohio State	6	534,110	89,018
Tennessee	8	679,420	84,928

1984	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	726,734	103,819
Tennessee	7	654,602	93,515
Ohio State	6	536,691	89,449

1985	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	633,530	105,588
Tennessee	7	658,690	94,099
Ohio State	6	535,284	89,214

1986	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	631,261	105,588
Tennessee	7	658,690	94,099
Ohio State	6	536,210	89,368

1987	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	731,281	104,469
Tennessee	8	705,434	88,179
Ohio State	6	511,772	85,295

1988	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	628,807	104,801
Tennessee	6	563,502	93,917
Ohio State	6	516,972	86,162

1989	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	632,136	105,356
Tennessee	6	563,502	93,917
Ohio State	6	516,972	86,295

1990	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	627,046	104,508
Tennessee	6	666,540	95,220
Ohio State	6	536,297	89,383

1991	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	632,024	105,337
Tennessee	6	578,389	96,398
Penn State	6	575,077	95,846
Ohio State	7	654,500	93,500

1992	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	635,201	105,867!
Tennessee	6	575,544	95,924
Penn State	6	569,195	94,866
Ohio State	6	555,900	92,650

1993	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	739,620!	105,660
Tennessee	7	667,280	95,326
Penn State	6	564,190	94,032
Ohio State	6	558,683	93,114

1994	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	637,300	106,217
Penn State	6	577,731	96,289
Tennessee	6	573,821	95,637
Ohio State	6	558,619	93,103

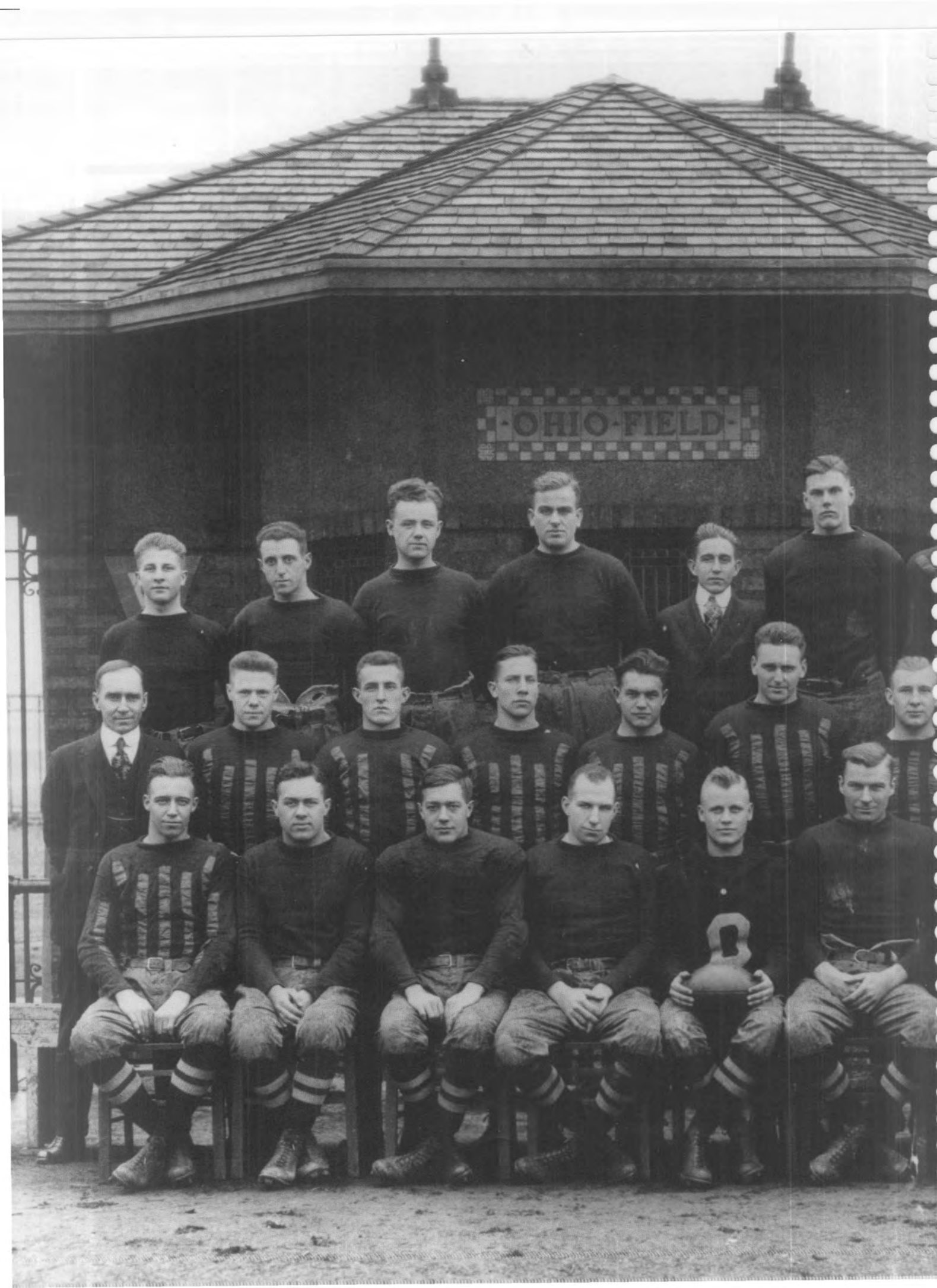
1995	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	7	726,328	103,767
Tennessee	7	662,857	94,694
Penn State	6	561,546	93,591
Ohio State	6	561,057	93,510

1996	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	635,589	105,932
Tennessee	6	632,509	105,418
Penn State	6	577,001	96,167
Ohio State	6	564,167	94,028

1997	G	Atten.	Avg.
Tennessee	6	639,227	106,538
Michigan	7	745,139	106,448
Penn State	6	582,517	97,086
Ohio State	7	643,772	91,967

1998	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	665,790	110,965
Tennessee	6	641,484	106,914
Penn State	6	579,192	96,532
Ohio State	6	561,012	93,502

1999	G	Atten.	Avg.
Michigan	6	667,049	111,175
Tennessee	7	747,870	106,839
Penn State	7	675,503	96,500
Ohio State	7	654,192	93,456


-OHIO-FIELD-

History And Tradition

Ohio State Football History 210-215
National Championship Teams .. 216-221
Woody Hayes 222-223
Archie Griffin 224-225
Eddie George 226-227
Hopalong Cassady 228-229
Vic Janowicz 230-231
Les Horvath 232-233
Orlando Pace 234
John Hicks 235
Jim Stillwagon 236
Chris Spielman 237
Jim Parker 238
Andy Katzenmoyer 239
Antoine Winfield 240
Terry Glenn 241
Major Award Winners 242-243
Buckeye Greats 244-252
Academic All-Americans 253
Scholarship Winners 253
All-Americans 254-255
All-Big Ten Selections 256-257
Chicago *Tribune* MVP's 257
Team MVP's 257
Academic All-Big Ten 258
All-Time Captains 259
All-Star Game Participants 260
Letterwinners 261-267
Bowl History 268
Bowl Results 269-281

Ohio State Football History

To quote authors Marv Homan and Paul Hornung, who co-wrote "Ohio State – 100 Years of Football:"

"Ohio State University has experienced an overwhelmingly eventful, colorful, often controversial, ever-intriguing and, above all, enormously successful football history." Much of the information in this section, which peeks at various seasons of Ohio State football between 1900 and 1999, was supplied with permission from "Ohio State – 100 Years of Football."

Some things never change. Fans packed the stands at Ohio Field to catch a glimpse of the Buckeyes.

1890

Football becomes a varsity sport and Alexander Lilley is the first head coach.

1899

The Buckeyes notch a 9-0-1 record, their first unbeaten season.

1901

Football crowds and support grow at an alarming rate. Columbus newspapers begin devoting more space to football and most importantly, for the first time after 12 seasons of football, the sport turned a modest profit for the ever-struggling university athletic association.

1902

Coaching hero John Eckstorm shocks the university community, announcing his resignation as head football coach. Perry Hale, a star player at Yale, takes the reigns.

1904

E.R. Sweetland became the school's first year-round football coach. Expectations were high for the 1904 team, driving the athletic association to purchase 1,500 additional bleacher seats to be installed on the east side of University Field. Unfortunately, the team and the expected crowds fell way short of all expectations. Ohio State won just six times in 11 tries. Ticket prices ranged from 25 cents to a dollar for "deluxe" games with Michigan and the Carlisle Indians.

1906

Chillicothe native and former Michigan player Al Herrnstein takes over as head coach. Herrnstein, who coached at Purdue in 1905, was instrumental in proving a non-eastern coach could be successful in college football.

1910

The construction of new bleachers increases the capacity of Ohio Field to 10,000. Football season tickets are sold for $2.50. Howard Jones, an All-American from Yale, is named head coach.

1911

On the recommendation of Howard Jones, the athletic board hires Harry Vaughn, also from Yale, as head football coach. Vaughn shows little interest in coaching and resigns after leading Ohio State to a 5-3-2 season.

1912

The athletic board, growing tired of the constant turnover, decides to try a new approach and make the head football coach also serve as the director of athletics. Weary of choosing eastern coaches, the Board hired John Richards, a former Wisconsin coach, to assume both roles. The strategy backfires, as Richards goes 6-3 and resigns after one season. With five minutes remaining in the Penn State game and OSU trailing 37-0, Richards took the Buckeyes off the field because of alleged rough play and PSU was awarded a 1-0 win. Ohio State joins the Western Conference, which later became the Big Ten, but could not compete in the conference in football until 1913.

1913

Only after Carl Rothgeb of Colorado College declined to accept the position, John W. Wilce, a former three sport star at Wisconsin, was named head football coach at Ohio State. Wilce went on to a storied 16-year career at OSU, leading the school to three Big Ten Cham-

pionships. The Buckeyes made their football debut in the Western Conference, creating a wave of electric enthusiasm throughout Columbus. Ohio Field's capacity had been increased to 14,000 in anticipation of joining the conference. Ohio State collected its first league win Nov. 13 with a 58-0 trouncing of Northwestern.

1914

Ohio State produced its first All-America, end Boyd Cherry, and went 5-2. Interest in football at the school continued to skyrocket.

1915

Varsity manager William A. Dougherty wrote the fight song "Across the Field." The song was dedicated to Coach John Wilce and was first performed at the Illinois game.

1916

Ohio State went a perfect 7-0 and captured its first Western Conference title – sort of. For a reason still unknown, the conference did not officially recognize football championships in those days. Highlights of the championship season included a school record 128-0 win over Oberlin, the first win over Wisconsin (14-13), and a season-ending 23-3 victory over Northwestern that decided the conference championship. Chic Harley earned the first of what would become three All-America awards. He was OSU's first three-time All-American and one of only six in school history.

1917

A powerful Ohio State team finished 8-0-1, capturing its second-consecutive Western Conference championship. Strangely enough, two postseason games were played that year. Ohio State tied Auburn, 0-0, in a game played in Montgomery, Ala., to benefit the Ohio National Guard training in the South. Another game not originally on the schedule was played the next weekend, as Ohio State rolled over Camp Sherman, a team from Chillicothe. Harley earned All-America honors for the second- consecutive season, and more importantly, became the talk of the Midwest. Fans turned out in record numbers to see Harley, one of the most versatile players in the country, pass, punt, rush, return punts, drop-kick extra points, and play stellar defense. The legendary Walter Camp, who selected the only official college All-America team in those days, made a personal visit to Columbus to watch Harley play.

1919

Ohio State outscored its opponents 176-12 and went 6-1. OSU recorded its first win over Michigan, 13-3. The admittance of Ohio State to the Western Conference and the dramatic success of the football team under coach Wilce magnified the inadequacy of Ohio Field.

1920

A landmark year for Ohio State football. Professor Thomas E. French, a member of the athletic board, and Director of Athletics Lynn Wilbur St. John decided it was time to take advantage of the soaring interest in Ohio State football. An extensive stadium campaign was launched in the fall, with hopes of building a new football facility. The campaign opened Oct. 18, 1920, with a goal of reaching $600,000, a figure considered unrealistic by many. By Nov. 26, 1920, over $923,000 had been pledged. With the campaign in full force, coach Wilce's team kept interest levels high by finishing the regular season 7-0 and capturing the school's third Western Conference title. The undefeated season drove Ohio State football into the national spotlight and caught the eye of the Tournament of Roses Association in Pasadena, Calif. At the conclusion of the regular season, Ohio State received an invitation to play in the Rose Bowl against California Jan. 1, 1921. After heated discussions between members of the athletic board and St. John, the football team was granted permission to play in the game.

1921

The fact Ohio State went 5-2 and collected its third-consecutive win over Michigan was dwarfed by the construction occurring just a few blocks from Ohio Field in 1921. On Aug. 3, Ohio Governor Harry Davis joined a crowd of over 2,500 to officially break ground on the new stadium. The massive project was scheduled to take only 14 months and originally was to be completed at a cost of $1,341,017. After speculation the new stadium would seat about 35,000, it was officially announced it would actually seat over 60,000, a figure that drew harsh criticism from many. Upon completion, the final cost of the stadium exceeded $1,500,000. Over $1,000,000 of that cost had been pledged by proud and dedicated Ohio State football fans.

1922

Those that cited concerns of Ohio Stadium being too large looked on in awe as the stadium was dedicated prior to the Michigan game Oct. 21. Temporary stands were erected in the south end of the stadium, and a crowd of 72,500 was estimated. The dedication game against the Wolverines was actually the third game played in Ohio Stadium. Ohio State christened its new home with a 5-0 win over Ohio Wesleyan in front of 25,000 people. OSU won the first two games in Ohio Stadium, but finished the season with a disappointing 3-4 mark.

1928

L.W. St. John announces all stadium debt has been paid, a remarkable achievement considering the facility had been standing for only eight short years. Coach Wilce announces his resignation, to take effect in June, 1929, citing the desire to enter the private practice of medicine. After capturing three Western Confer-

Ohio State takes on Ohio Wesleyan at Ohio Field.

ence Championships and producing 14 All-Americans, Wilce left football and did post-graduate research at Harvard and Columbia before becoming the Director of the Ohio State University Student Health Services in 1934.

Lynn Wilbur St. John

1929

Sam Willaman, an assistant on Wilce's staff and a 1913 Ohio State graduate, was named the 13th head coach in the history of Ohio State football. He led the team to a 4-3-1 finish in his first season.

1930

Wes Fesler becomes only the second three-time All-America in Ohio State history, captaining the Buckeyes and leading them to a 5-2-1 record. He also is the first recorded winner of the team's Most Valuable Player Award. Fesler, one of the school's top all-time all-around athletes, earned nine total varsity letters – three each in football, basketball, and baseball.

1933

Fueled by an incredible defense, Ohio State finished 7-1, dropping only a 14-0 decision to Michigan. The Buckeyes allowed only 26 points the entire season, while scoring 161.

1934

Francis Schmidt is named the head football coach at Ohio State, ushering in not only a new era but also a new style of football. With an offensive scheme dubbed "razzle-dazzle" by the press and featuring double and triple reverses, laterals, and passes, Schmidt's inaugural team scored 267 points – the second most in OSU history at that point. Schmidt's off-the-field antics were just as colorful as his on-field plays, making him an instant hit with the community. After accepting the coaching position, he was asked how he expected to cope with the OSU nemesis from Ann Arbor. Dressed in his inevitable bow tie, his matter-of-fact answer developed into a cliché: "They put their pants on one leg at a time same as everybody else." Schmidt's comment leads to the formation of the "Gold Pants Club," which awarded miniature gold football pants to all players who had a hand in a victory over the Wolverines. The tradition of an annual Captain's Breakfast, where all former grid captains are invited to a breakfast and welcome the current team captains, also began.

1935

Ohio State collected its second-consecutive 7-1 season under Schmidt, claiming the school's first Big Ten title in 14 years. The Buckeyes capped the year with a 38-0 season-ending win over Michigan. That season finale launched the now famous season-ending rivalry. Since then, Ohio State has ended its regular-season schedule with a battle against the Wolverines every year but one. Also in 1935, Ohio State and Notre Dame play what was hailed as the "greatest college game ever played," for many years after. The Buckeyes held a 13-0 lead entering the fourth quarter, but Notre Dame scored three times in the final stanza – twice in the last two minutes – for an 18-13 win.

1936

The Ohio State Marching Band performed "Script Ohio" for the first time at the Indiana game. OSU dropped its Big Ten opener to Northwestern, 14-13, but steamrolled through its remaining conference schedule with four shutouts in four games.

1941

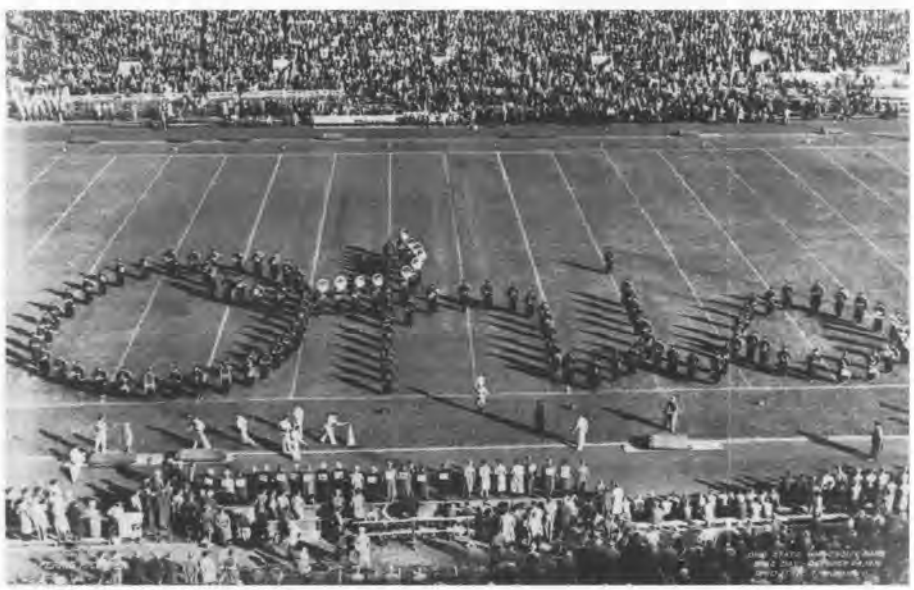
After a dominant high school coaching career in Massillon, Ohio, Paul Brown was named Ohio State's 15th head coach. An incredibly organized, meticulous man, Brown led Ohio State to a 6-1-1 mark in his debut season. He also earned OSU's first west coast win, a 33-0 trouncing at Southern California in only Brown's second collegiate game. The season ended with a 20-all tie at Michigan.

1942

Though World War II loomed over the nation, Ohio State football fans reveled in one of the most glorious seasons ever. The Buckeyes captured the school's first national championship as well as a Big Ten title, finishing the year 9-1 and ranked No. 1 in the *Associated Press* poll. Led by a star-studded backfield that included Les Horvath, Paul Sarringhaus, and Gene Fekete, OSU rolled to 337 points, a record that stood until 1969. The only loss of the season, a 17-7 decision at Wisconsin, even had an asterisk. Several key players and coaches caught a debilitating virus from a drinking fountain on the train from Chicago to Madison.

1943

With a game apparently ending in a 26-26 tie, Ohio State and Illinois left the field. But the teams were called back 20 minutes later when it was discovered the Illini were called for a penalty on the Buckeyes' final play. With little of the crowd remaining, John Stungis kicked a 27-yard field goal – the first of his career – for a 29-26 OSU win. Brown, a Lieutenent Junior-Grade, left Ohio State for the Great Lakes Naval Training Station in April of 1944.



The first Script Ohio, Oct. 24, 1936.

One of the most memorable games in college football was The Snow Bowl of 1950.

1944

Carroll Widdoes, an assistant of Paul Brown's at Massillon and Ohio State, was named acting head coach. In his first season, the Buckeyes finish 9-0 and claim the Big Ten championship, but finish No. 2 in the *Associated Press* behind Army. OSU fans claim an unofficial "civilian national championship." Les Horvath became the school's first Heisman Trophy winner. Ohio State received an invitation to the Rose Bowl, but faculty representatives from around the Big Ten disallow the trip.

1946

In one of the program's more unique coaching moves, offensive coordinator Paul Bixler and head coach Carroll Widdoes switch roles prior to the season. Warren Amling earns All-America honors at tackle, just a year after being named an All-America guard. Following the season, Bixler turns in his resignation.

1947

In the same meeting Bixler announces his intentions to resign, L. W. St. John proposes to the athletic board that Wes Fesler be the next head coach at Ohio State. The board concurs, and Fesler, a three-time All-America at Ohio State in the 1930s, becomes the program's fifth head coach in eight years. In one of the stranger games during the 1900s, Ohio State was afforded three plays after time had expired because of Northwestern penalties and came away with a 7-6 victory in Ohio Stadium.

1949

Ohio State captures a share of the Big Ten championship and collects its first Rose Bowl win, beating California, 17-14.

1950

Vic Janowicz puts on arguably the greatest individual display in college football history against Iowa. He sent two kickoffs out of the endzone for touchbacks, recovered two fumbles on defense, scored on an 11-yard touchdown run, returned a punt 61 yards for a touchdown, threw a 12-yard scoring strike, and kicked three extra points – all in the first five minutes of the game. The famous "Snow Bowl" game with Michigan was played in late November. Somehow, between the swirling winds and zero visibility, Janowicz boots a 38-yard field goal in what would later be called one of the "Greatest Feats in American Sports" by a panel of sportswriters. To no one's surprise, Janowicz wins the Heisman Trophy. On Dec. 9, Fesler submits a lengthy resignation statement.

1951

After a highly-scrutinized selection process, Wayne Woodrow "Woody" Hayes begins his 28-year tenure as head coach. A tireless worker, meticulous planner, and a Lt. Commander in the Navy, Hayes led his initial Buckeye team, which struggled to adjust to his T-formation style, to a 4-3-2 finish. Many thought Hayes' days at Ohio State were numbered. They were wrong.

1954

Ohio State claims its second national championship with a perfect 10-0 season, beating Southern Cal, 20-7, in a rainy, mud-soaked Rose Bowl game. The rift between west coast writers and Hayes is born when the OSU coach criticizes the Tournament of Roses Association for not covering the field before the game and allowing the bands to perform at halftime.

1955

Ohio State uses a 17-0 blanking of Michigan to claim its second-consecutive Big Ten Championship. Howard "Hopalong" Cassady becomes Ohio State's third Heisman Trophy winner. During the season, Hayes voices his displeasure over the fact several other football conferences had started awarding scholarships to student-athletes, but the Big Ten had failed to follow suit. After a series of meetings and heated debates, the conference adopts a complicated grant-in-aid program based on financial need, marking the first form of athletics scholarship available at Ohio State.

1956

Ohio State sets a Big Ten record with 17-consecutive victories, breaking Michigan's previous mark of 15. Offensive guard Jim Parker became the first OSU player to win the Outland Trophy.

1957

After dropping the season opener, the Buckeyes win nine-consecutive games to capture the school's third national championship – the second under Hayes. OSU knocked off Oregon 10-7 in the Rose Bowl for its third-consecutive win in Pasadena.

1961

Ohio State finishes 8-0-1, defeats Michigan, 50-20, wins the Big Ten and is named national champions by the Football Writers. A bitter dispute among the school's faculty council erupted when a Rose Bowl invitation arrived. By a narrow margin, the council voted not to accept the invitation and skip the bowl game. A livid Hayes claimed for years the decision hampered his recruiting efforts.

1963

Ohio State defeated Michigan in Ann Arbor, 14-10, marking the fourth-consecutive Buckeye win over the Wolverines. The game was delayed a week as the nation mourned the

death of President John F. Kennedy. The attendance of 36,424 was the smallest at Michigan Stadium in 20 years.

1966

Billy Ray Anders, a true walk-on that did not play high school football, set an OSU record with 55 receptions. The record would stand until Cris Carter's arrival in 1985.

1968

Arguably the finest Ohio State team in history uses a dominating 50-14 win over Michigan and a 27-16 come-from-behind victory over Southern California in the Rose Bowl to earn the school's fifth national championship. Before the final polls crowning the Buckeyes champions are released, Coach Hayes departs for Vietnam for a volunteer trip to talk football with U.S. servicemen. Later, the *Sporting News* called this team one of the 10 greatest college football teams of all-time.

1969

A squad Coach Hayes called "the best team we ever put together, probably the best team that ever played college football," rolled easily to a 9-0 record, but a season-ending loss to Michigan ended OSU's 22-game unbeaten streak and bid for a second-consecutive national title.

1970

Jim Stillwagon wins both the Outland and the first-ever Lombardi Award. Ohio State rolls to nine-consecutive wins – including a 20-9 triumph over Michigan that has been called one of the most emotional games in Ohio Stadium history – before falling to Stanford in the Rose Bowl. Ohio State still was awarded a national championship by the National Football Foundation. A senior class featuring six All-Americans and nine all-Big Ten selections leaves OSU with a three-year mark of 27-2.

1972

Freshmen are cleared to play for the first time, signaling the start of the Archie Griffin era. Against the better judgment of Coach Hayes but after strong urging from backfield coach Rudy Hubbard, Griffin comes off the bench against North Carolina and rushes for a then-Ohio State record 239 yards in only his second collegiate appearance. OSU uses two goal lines stands – one in each half – to beat Michigan 14-11 and claim a share of the Big Ten title and a trip to the Rose Bowl.

1973

Ohio State goes unbeaten, finishing 10-0-1 including a 42-21 trouncing of USC in the Rose Bowl. OSU becomes the first school to own three of the Top 5 vote-getters in the Heisman Trophy balloting. With five Big Ten titles, two national championships, and four Rose Bowl trips all in a six-year span, Ohio State football popularity hits an all-time high. Columbus becomes known as the "Capital of College Football."

Woody Hayes

1974

On June 5, Coach Hayes suffers a heart attack, but pledges to return by OSU's opener Sept. 14. The fiery coach, who by this point had become larger-than-life in Columbus, did return and led OSU to its third-consecutive Big Ten championship and yet another Rose Bowl. Archie Griffin won the Heisman Trophy, becoming the fifth non-senior to win the award.

1975

Hayes gives west coast reporters a now famous quote about Archie Griffin: *"He's a better young man than he is a football player, and he's the best football player I've ever seen."* Griffin becomes the first two-time winner of the Heisman Trophy, leading the Buckeyes to their conference-record fourth-consecutive Rose Bowl. He also becomes the NCAA's all-time leading rusher in a midseason game against Purdue.

1976

Just one year after the Big Ten changes the rule to allow more than just the conference champion to attend a bowl game, the Buckeyes notch a share of the Big Ten championship and beat Colorado, 27-10, in the Orange Bowl.

1979

Former Ohio State player and assistant coach Earle Bruce is named head coach. The Buckeyes finish the regular season 11-0 and come within a point of a national championship, falling 17-16 to Southern California in the Rose Bowl. Bruce is named the Big Ten and National Coach of the Year in his first season.

1980

Ohio State and Illinois combined for 1,057 yards and 91 points in a 49-42 OSU win.

1981

The Buckeyes capture their second Big Ten championship in three years under Bruce and top Navy in the Liberty Bowl. Art Schlichter completed 31 of 52 passes for 458 yards – all OSU records – against the Florida State Seminoles.

1984

After a five-year absence, Ohio State returns to the Rose Bowl with an undisputed Big Ten championship. Chris Spielman makes his debut a memorable one in the season opener against Oregon State, making 10 tackles in the second half after coming off the bench. Keith Byars rushes for a then school-record 274 yards and scored five touchdowns in a 45-38 win over Illinois. Byars' memorable day also included a 67-yard touchdown run where he lost one shoe 35 yards from the goal line.

1985

The first night game in Ohio Stadium history – thanks to portable light standards – ends in a 10-7 Ohio State win over Pittsburgh. Flanker Mike Lanese becomes the first OSU football player to win a Rhodes Scholarship. A preseason foot injury to Heisman Trophy favorite Keith Byars dampens Ohio State's hopes for a championship season.

1987

Linebacker Chris Spielman wins the Lombardi Award and the season ends with a thrilling 23-20 win at Michigan. College football fans everywhere mourn the death of Woody Hayes. President Richard Nixon, joined by a crowd of over 10,000, speaks at Hayes' memorial service.

1988

John Cooper, then head coach at Arizona State, was named the school's 21st head football coach after an intense search conducted by new Director of Athletics Jim Jones.

1989

Ohio State celebrates its 100th season of intercollegiate football. The Buckeyes overcome a 31-0 deficit to win 41-37 at Minnesota, equaling the largest comeback in NCAA history. OSU competes in the Hall of Fame Bowl, its 10th different postseason bowl appearance.

1990

Natural grass returns to Ohio Stadium. Robert Smith gains 1,126 yards to break Archie Griffin's OSU freshman rushing record.

1991

Thanks to 5,000 new bleacher seats, home total (654,500), average home (90,500) and single game (95,357 vs. Iowa) attendance records fall.

1993

OSU records its best record since 1979 by going 10-1-1, capturing a share of the Big Ten title and winning the Holiday Bowl.

1994

The Buckeyes defeat Michigan 22-6, ending a six-game winless streak against the Wolverines.

1995

Ohio State dominated college football's individual awards. Eddie George becomes OSU's sixth Heisman Trophy winner. Orlando Pace becomes the first sophomore to win the Lombardi Award, and Terry Glenn wins the Biletnikoff Award. The Buckeyes tie a school record with 11 wins and play in the Citrus Bowl. OSU sets a school record that still stands with 475 points scored. An Ohio Stadium record crowd of 95,537 is on hand for Ohio State's 45-26 win over Notre Dame.

1996

The Buckeyes win their 27th Big Ten title and defeat Arizona State in the Rose Bowl, winding up No. 2 in both national polls. Orlando Pace repeats as the Lombardi Award winner and wins the Outland trophy. It marks the fourth-consecutive season Ohio State has finished among the nation's Top 10 in one of the major polls.

1998

Ohio State notched its fourth-consecutive 10-win season. The Buckeyes spend 10 weeks as the No. 1 in the *Associated Press* Poll and cap the season with a 24-14 win over Texas A&M in the Sugar Bowl. Joe Germaine wins the *Chicago Tribune's* Silver Football Award as the Big Ten's Most Valuable Player, and the Buckeyes go a perfect 5-0 against teams ranked in the Top 25. Antoine Winfield wins the Thorpe Award.

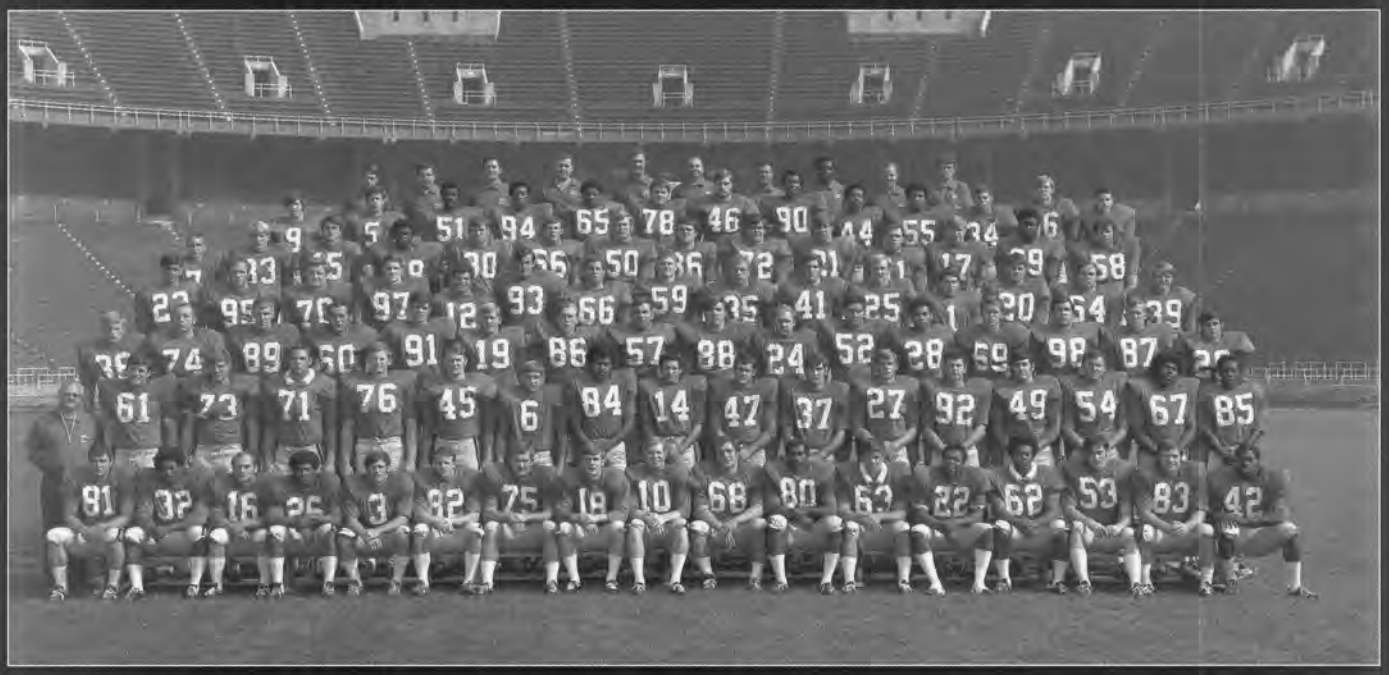
1999

Athletics Director Andy Geiger announces the retirement of Archie Griffin's No. 45 at the Sept. 30 Iowa game. It is the first number retired in any sport in Ohio State history.

Archie Griffin and son Adam with Andy Geiger.

Archie with his wife Bonita.

1970 Champions



National Champions – National Football Foundation; Won 9, Lost 1

Front Row: Kuhn, Tatum, Zelina, Anderson, Sensibaugh, Jankowski, Cheney, Maciejowski, Kern, Stillwagon, White, Adams, Hayden, Strickland, Donovan, Debevc, Brockington. **Second Row:** Hayes (Head Coach), Gentile, Simon, Troha, Oppermann, King, Dale, Marsh, Smith, Coburn, Waugh, Wright, Burrows, Harman, J. Conroy, Holloway, Harris. **Third Row:** Givens, Long, Mountz, Vecanski, Wakefield, Lamka, Cappell, Houser, S. White, Campana, DeLeone, Howard, Mason, Sapanaro, Luttner, Conley. **Fourth Row:** Battista, Lago, Hasenohrl, Jones, Moore, Brown, Graf, Pisanelli, Scannell, Seifert, Sloan, Schram, Kinsey, Rabatin, Ferko. **Fifth Row:** Zuene, Galbos, Zetts, Williams, Beecroft, Nixon, Pitstick, Doll, Cummings, Andrulis, Cowman, Lucki, Belgrave, Bonica. **Sixth Row:** R. Conroy, Sivinski, Dixon, Strong, Hicks, Wersel, Breuleux, Teague, Hughes, Fletcher, Bledsoe, Baxa, Rice. **Seventh Row:** Steel, Chaump, Staub, Sarkkinen, Walker, Bruce, McCullough, Hubbard, McClain, Mummey.

Led by All-Americans John Brockington, Jim Stillwagon, Jack Tatum and Mike Sensibaugh, the Ohio State Buckeyes claimed the Big Ten title and their most recent National Championship, the National Football Foundation crown, with a 9-1 record.

The national championship was Woody Hayes' fifth with the Buckeyes and the Big Ten championship was the third in a string of nine championships in 10 years. Some say the senior class of 1970 may have been the school's greatest ever. In three years, the team won 27 of 29 games, three Big Ten championships and a pair of national championships.

OSU rolled through the regular season 9-0 with a 7-0 Big Ten mark, but stumbled in a 27-17 loss to Stanford in the Rose Bowl. Still, the NFF selected the Buckeyes No. 1, while *UPI* had OSU No. 2 and the *Associated Press* had the Buckeyes No. 5.

Brockington led the OSU offense with 1,142 yards rushing and 17 touchdowns. Quarterback Rex Kern passed for 470 yards and three touchdowns and also rushed for 597 yards and seven touchdowns. Jan White was the team leader with 17 catches for 171 yards.

Tatum, Stillwagon and Sensibaugh led a defense that allowed only 263.2 yards per game and forced 32 turnovers. Stan White led the team with 106 tackles.

Ohio State opened the season with a 56-13 romp over the Texas A&M Aggies in front of 85,657 fans in Columbus. OSU totaled 513 yards of offense to only 321 for the Aggies. Seven different players found paydirt for the Scarlet and Gray.

In week two, the Buckeyes dropped their second non-conference opponent with a 34-10 win over the visiting Duke Blue Devils. Ohio State once again dominated the statistics with 481 yards to 249 for the Blue Devils. Leo Hayden rushed for 165 yards while Brockington and Kern added 117 and 113 each.

The Hayes-led Buckeyes rolled through the Big Ten schedule. OSU opened with a 29-0 win over Michigan State in East Lansing followed by a 28-8 win over the Minnesota Golden Gophers. In the Minnesota game, Brockington rushed for 187 yards and two touchdowns.

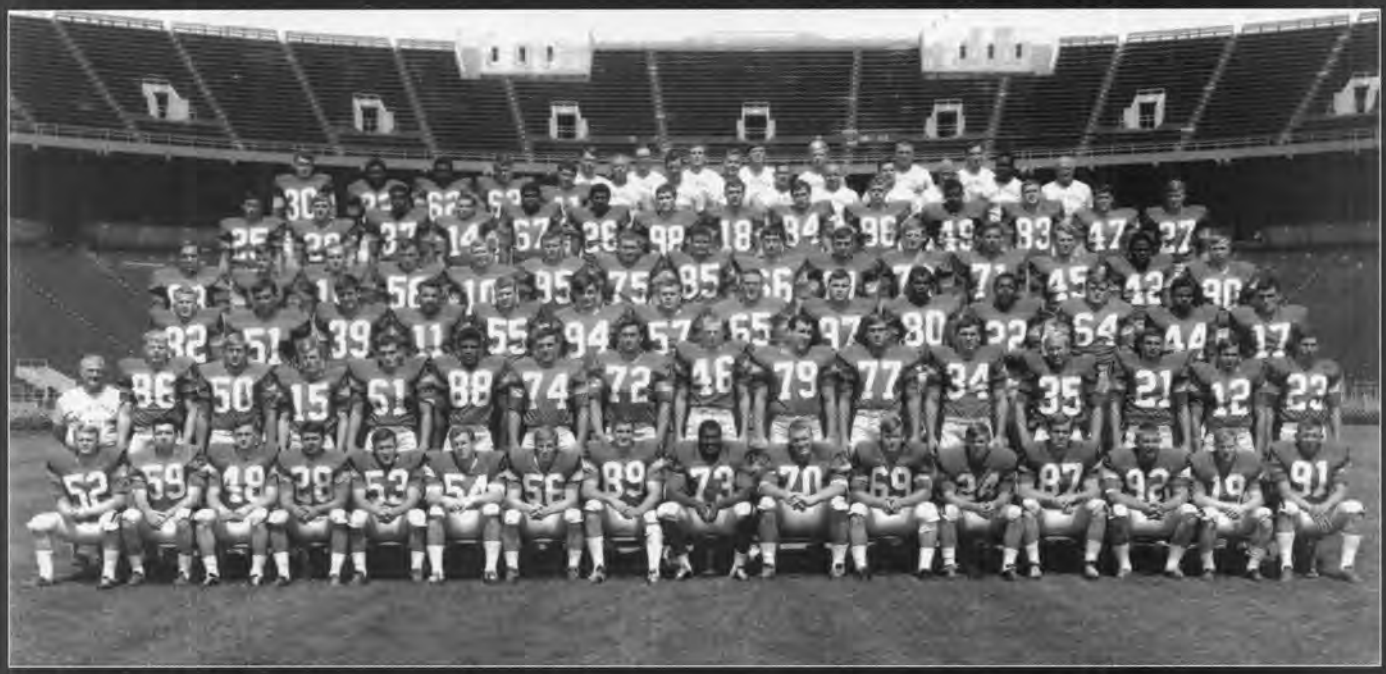
One week later, the Buckeyes' offense rolled up the big numbers in a 48-29 win at Illinois. Brockington scored three times in the game and Ohio State totaled 475 yards of total offense.

Ohio State continued with wins over Northwestern, Wisconsin and Purdue. In the Northwestern game, Brockington rushed for 161 yards and a touchdown, while Kern rushed for a pair of scores. Brockington added three more scores a week later against the Badgers and he scored the Buckeyes' only touchdown in the Purdue game.

In an emotional Michigan game, Ohio State, much to the delight of a delerious Ohio Stadium crowd, avenged their only loss of 1969, downing the Wolverines 20-9. OSU limited the Wolverines to 155 yards and 10 first downs.

In the Rose Bowl, Heisman Trophy winner Jim Plunkett led Stanford to 14 fourth-quarter points to clinch a victory. Plunkett was 20-of-30 for 265 yards and a touchdown. It was the only blemish on an otherwise perfect season.

1968 Champions



National Champions – Consensus; Won 10, Lost 0

Front Row: J. Roman, Roush, Bombach, Ehrsam, Muhlbach, Stier, Worden, N. Roman, Mayes, Foley, Stottlemyer, Long, Bob Smith, Stowe, Bender, Sobolewski. **Second Row:** Hayes (Head Coach), Aston, Butch Smith, Polaski, Jack, Whitfield, Schmidlin, Hutchison, Provost, Urbanik, Nielsen, Huff, Otis, Burton, Brungard, Rusnak. **Third Row:** Jankowski, Hackett, Gentile, Gillian, Radtke, Crapser, Backhus, Hart, Pollitt, White, Hayden, Jurz, Greene, Trapuzzano. **Fourth Row:** Stillwagon, Sensibaugh, Zelina, Qualls, Kern, Conroy, Cheney, Aldren, Donovan, Kuhn, Opperman, Troha, King, Brockington, Ecrement. **Fifth Row:** Page, Dale, Suber, Bruce Smith, Holloway, Anderson, Waugh, Maciejowski, Lapuh, Hausman, Marsh, Debevc, Coburn, Johnston. **Sixth Row:** Wells, Tatum, Strickland, Adams, Wagner, Hindman, Mallory, Sarkkinen, McCullough, Bruce, Chaump, Holtz, Hubbard, Ellison.

Led by an amazing class of sophomores that included quarterback Rex Kern, defensive back Jack Tatum and defensive lineman Jim Stillwagon, Ohio State rolled to a 10-0 record and the 1968 National Championship when it defeated Southern California in the Rose Bowl, 27-16.

The team compiled numbers that boggle the mind and beat teams it wasn't supposed to beat. The Woody Hayes-led squad averaged 32 points and 440 yards per game, impressive numbers for that time, and the defense was stingy, allowing 15 points and 292 yards.

Eleven players from the team earned All-America honors during their careers and six were drafted in the first round of the NFL draft in either 1969 or 1971.

Jim Otis led the Buckeyes' rushing attack with 985 yards and 17 touchdowns, while Kern was the passing leader with 972 yards and seven touchdowns. Sensibaugh led the defense with five interceptions and Mark Stier recorded 87 tackles.

The unknown and young Buckeyes opened the season at home with a 35-14 victory over Southern Methodist. Despite an NCAA record performance from SMU quarterback Chuck Hixson, the Buckeye defense forced six turnovers and allowed only 50 yards on the ground.

OSU then rolled past Oregon 21-6 before playing perhaps the most important game of the season. With a 2-0 record, but still a questionable reputation, the Buckeyes hosted the No. 1 ranked Purdue Boilermakers. It was this game that probably made the biggest difference in the season.

The Ohio State defense throttled a Purdue offense led by All-America candidates Mike Phipps and Leroy Keyes, allowing only 186 yards and no points. The defense also scored the Buckeyes' first touchdown as Ted Provost picked off a Phipps pass and cruised 35 yards into the end zone. Quarterback Bill Long added a 14-yard run in the third quarter giving the Buckeyes a 13-0 victory and a piece of the national limelight.

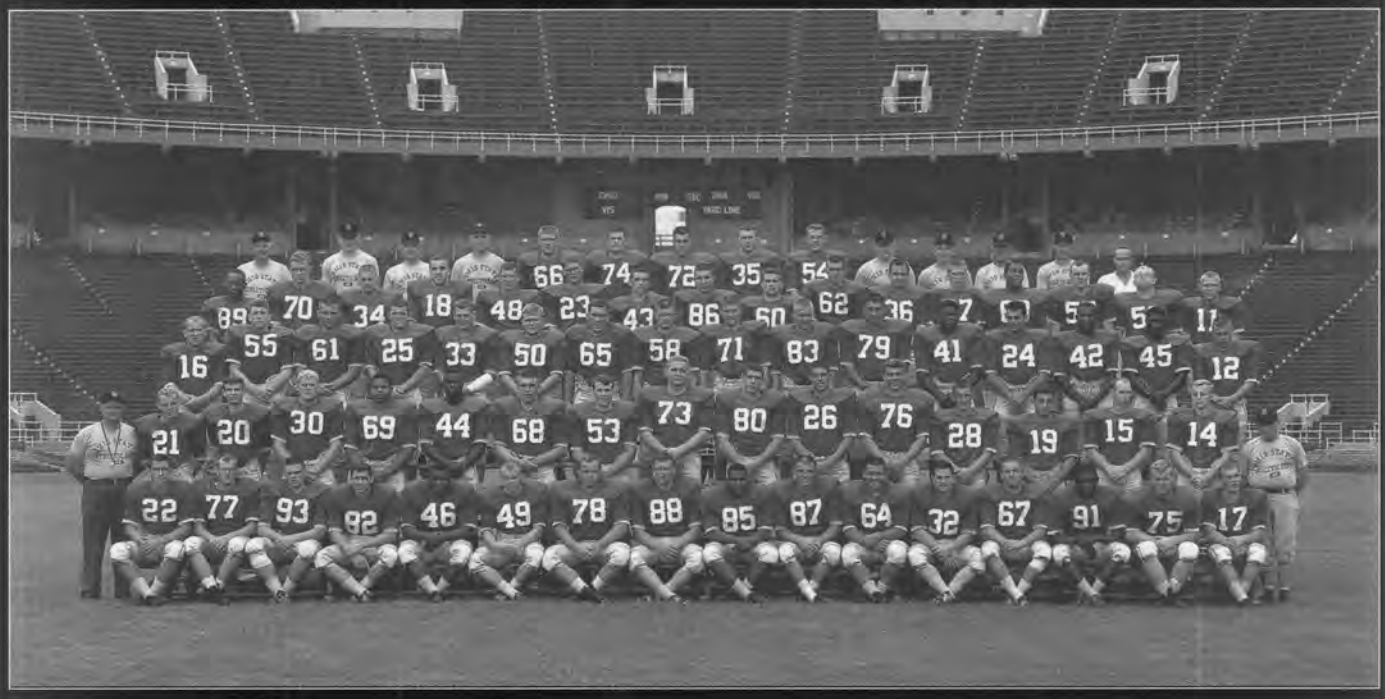
From that point on, the momentum snowballed. The next week Hayes' squad drilled Northwestern 45-21 in Columbus on the strength of 565 yards of total offense. On Oct. 26 it was the Fighting Illini that took it on the chin when Kern and Otis combined for 129 yards and four touchdowns on the ground as OSU jumped out to a 24-0 halftime lead.

The Buckeyes defeated Michigan State, Wisconsin and Iowa before hosting the Michigan Wolverines Nov. 23 in Ohio Stadium. In a game that clinched the Big Ten Championship and a Rose Bowl berth, the Buckeyes scored 29 second-half points for a 50-14 win. Otis had 143 yards on the ground and four touchdowns and Kern added 96 yards and two scores as OSU tallied 421 yards and seven TDs on the ground.

The win over Michigan set up a showdown between No. 1 OSU and No. 2 Southern California in the Rose Bowl.

In one of the great games of all time in Pasadena, OSU overcame a 10-0 deficit and rolled to a 27-16 win. Though he scored on an 80-yard run, Heisman Trophy winner O.J. Simpson was held to 91 yards on 27 carries the rest of the way.

1961 Champions



National Champions – Football Writers; Won 8, Lost 0, Tied 1

Front Row: Wallace, Connor, Clotz, Wittmer, Ferguson, Houck, Tolford, Bryant, Tidmore, Perdue, Ingram, Detrick, Stephens, Martin, Roberts, H. Lambert. **Second Row:** Hayes (Head Coach), Johnson, B. Jones, Katterhenrich, Foster, Ulmer, Moeller, Armstrong, Vogel, Middleton, Mrukowski, Sanders, Hess, Klein, Hardman, Haupt, Godfrey. **Third Row:** Tingley, Betz, Krstolic, Mummey, Francis, Vanscoy, Jenkins, Fronk, Bearss, Ricketts, Mamula, Snell, Sparma, Warfield, W. Jones, Bruney. **Fourth Row:** Rayford, Laskowski, Butts, Baffer, Kumler, Lister, Mangiamelle, VanRaaphorst, Mirick, Hullinger, Lyons, Marmie, Parker, R. Carter, Zima, Fortney. **Fifth Row:** Strobel, Fiers, Gunlock, Sarkkinen, Sunderhaus, Unger, Stanley, Hall, D. Carter, Schembechler, Herbstreit, Clark, Wentz, Biggs.

Led by an explosive offense that averaged nearly 30 points per Big Ten game, the Buckeyes won their 10th undisputed Big Ten Championship and were awarded the Football Writers' Association National Championship.

The Buckeyes scored 40 or more points two times and passed the 30-point plateau one other time. Just as they had in 1957 with an 18-14 win in Columbus, Texas Christian's Horned Frogs denied the Buckeyes a perfect season with a 7-all tie, but it was the only time all season an opponent was within one touchdown of the mighty Scarlet and Gray.

The offense was led by three outstanding running backs (Matt Snell, Bob Ferguson and Paul Warfield). Ferguson led the Big Ten in rushing with 671 yards in conference games, while Warfield was fourth with 307 in Big Ten contests. Ferguson finished his career ranked second on the OSU all-time rushing list with 2,162 yards and was runner up to Ernie Davis for the Heisman Trophy that year.

Still, the Buckeyes did not play in the Rose Bowl when the OSU Faculty Council voted to reject the bid. The Buckeyes ended the season ranked No. 2 in both the *UPI* and *AP* polls, one slot behind Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide.

After the TCU tie, the Buckeyes defeated the eventual Pac-8 Champions, UCLA, 13-3 in Columbus. OSU scored all 13 points in the fourth quarter on rushing touchdowns by Snell and Warfield. While the offense took its time getting warmed up, the defense was smoking, holding the high-powered Bruin offense to 166 yards and a field goal.

One week later, the Buckeyes destroyed Illinois 44-0, outgaining the Illini 424-180 and forcing four turnovers. Eight Buckeyes rushed for 10 or more yards in the game, including quarterback John Mummey (63) and Warfield (62). Ferguson totaled only 45 yards on the ground, but had four scores.

The Buckeyes beat Northwestern and Wisconsin before hosting a homecoming thriller against the Iowa Hawkeyes. Holding a slim 12-7 lead at the end of the third period, the Buckeyes scored on each of their first three possessions in the final stanza to tally a 29-13 win and keep their undefeated season intact. Ferguson rushed for 144 yards and a score and Joe Sparma passed for 88 yards and two scores, both to Charles Bryant, who caught four passes for 94 yards.

Hayes' squad posted wins over Indiana and Oregon for wins six and seven before traveling to Ann Arbor for the annual battle with arch-rival Michigan.

OSU led 21-12 entering the fourth quarter. The Buckeye offense then exploded for 29 points and a 50-20 win. Ferguson rushed for 152 yards and four touchdowns and Warfield added 122 yards and a score as OSU totaled 512 yards of offense in chalking up all-time win No. 400.

1957 Champions

National Champions – *UPI* and Football Writers; Won 9, Lost 1

Front Row: Bellisari, Schultz, Kilgore, J. Jones, Cowans, Bram, Fontes, Via, Wentz, Fields, Seilkop, Zuhars, Arnold, Lemon, Crowl, Ballmer. **Second Row:** Hess, Carr, Nagy, Disher, Beerman, Cook, H. Jones, Cannavino, Jobko, Martin, Cisco, Brown, Sutherin, Thomas, Trivissonno, Zawacki, T. Crawford, Baldacci, Provenza, Breehl, Dillman, Weaver. **Third Row:** Hayes (Head Coach), Dresser, Okulovich, Marshall, Houston, White, Schram, Schenking, Schafrath, Spychalski, James, A. Crawford, Clark, Kremblas, Bowermaster, Morgan, Fronk, Wagner, Robinson, Ballenger, LeBeau, Godfrey, Strobel. **Fourth Row:** Rush, Fekete, Sarkkinen, Adulewicz, Walsh, Gage, Bailey, Lord, McMurry, Michael, Wilson, Rowland, Craig, Samuels, Herrman, Matz, Bryant, Kreakbaum, Moran, Anders, Clark.

After being stunned in the season opener by Texas Christian (18-14), Ohio State rolled to a 9-1 record and the *UPI* and Football Writers' national championships.

This edition of the Buckeyes had everything, including an offense ranked 11th nationally and a defense that allowed only 9.2 points per game. Don Clark led the rushing attack with 655 yards and eight touchdowns, but seven players had at least 195 yards rushing and nine Buckeyes scored touchdowns. Ohio State was particularly tough late in the game as it allowed only six points in the fourth quarter all season.

Clark, Aurealius Thomas and Leo Brown earned all-Big Ten recognition and Thomas was an All-American for Woody Hayes' second national championship team. Jim Parker was drafted in the first round by the Baltimore Colts after the season.

Following the loss to the Horned Frogs, the Buckeyes went on the road to battle the Washington Huskies and came away with a 35-7 victory. A week later, the Buckeyes opened the Big Ten season with a 21-7 win over Illinois and followed that win with a 56-0 pasting of the Indiana Hoosiers.

OSU faced a stern test the next week at Wisconsin, but came out on top, 16-13. Don Sutherin's third-quarter field goal provided the margin of victory.

After relatively easier wins over Northwestern and Purdue, the Buckeyes had their hands full in week eight against Iowa. Trailing 13-10 in the fourth quarter, OSU put together a patented Hayes march that culminated with a 5-yard touchdown plunge by Bob White and a 17-13 triumph.

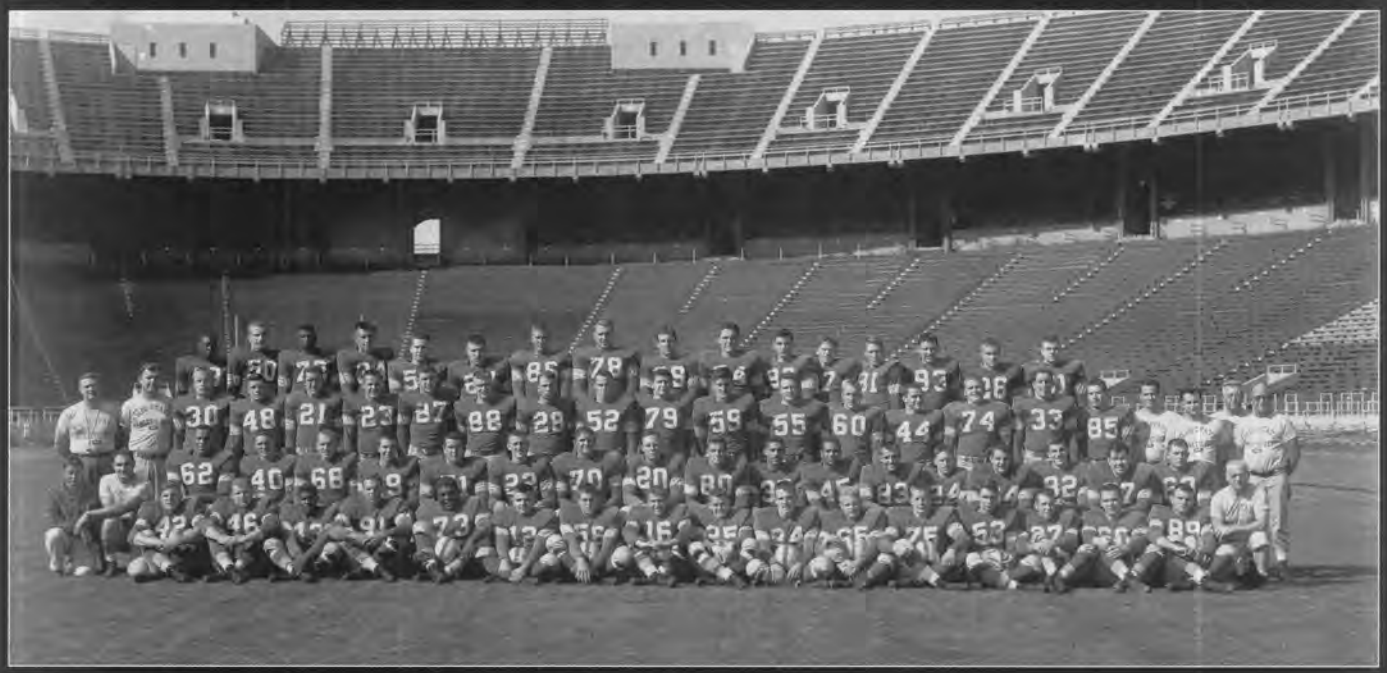
The next week OSU headed north to Ann Arbor to battle Michigan. The Buckeyes trailed 14-10 entering the second half, but took control after intermission and downed the Wolverines 31-14 to earn a trip to the Rose Bowl.

After the win over the vaunted Wolverines, the Buckeyes met Pac-8 Champion Oregon in the Rose Bowl. The Buckeyes scored first, when Frank Kremblas scored on a 1-yard dive over the center, but the Ducks tied the score with a 5-yard run in the second quarter. The game remained tied through the third quarter and into the fourth, but the quarter that was so kind to the Buckeyes all season was good once again.

On a drive that started with more than five minutes remaining in the third period, the Buckeyes drove 56 yards in 14 plays to take a 10-7 lead on a 34-yard field goal by the surefooted Sutherin.

From then on, it was the defense as the Ducks were unable to get an offensive attack going and the Buckeyes grabbed their third national championship.

1954 Champions



National Champions – *Associated Press*; Won 10, Lost 0

Front Row: Bobo, Thompson, Roseboro, Morris, Cummings, R. Williams, Jobko, Archer, Richards, Trabue, Wassmund, Guy, Slicker, Lilienthal, Cole, Michael, Godfrey. **Second Row:** Zahler, Fekete, Parker, Cassady, Riticher, Howell, Krisher, Leggett, Hilinski, Borton, Brubaker, Gibbs, Watkins, Dugger, Weed, D. Williams, Ludwig, Swartz, Reichenbach. **Third Row:** Hayes (Head Coach), Sarkkinen, J. Young, Shedd, Okulovich, Gage, Collmar, Spears, Booth, Bond, Machinsky, Vargo, Thornton, Weaver, Harkrader, Stoeckel, Vicic, Shingledecker, Hess, Perry, Strobel, Clark. **Fourth Row:** L. Williams, Dillman, Thomas, Nussbaum, Quinn, Howley, Humbert, Ebiner, Frank, Sommers, Blazeff, Robson, Kriss, Ellwood, Theis, Ramser.

It didn't take Woody Hayes long to put his mark on the Ohio State Buckeyes. In his fourth season at the OSU helm, Hayes pushed his team to the limit and came away with the ultimate prize, his first national championship.

It would be the first of five for Hayes, who won 205 games at OSU. His 1954 team was the first in Ohio State history to win 10 games and had one of the Buckeyes' best players in Howard "Hopalong" Cassady.

Cassady, who won the Heisman trophy the next season, accounted for 849 yards and earned first-team All-America honors in 1954. He led the team with 609 rushing yards and 12 receptions. End Dean Dugger also earned All-America honors and four other players earned all-Big Ten recognition, as the Buckeyes ran roughshod over their opponents that season, outscoring the opposition 249-75.

The defense was led by Jim Parker, who became an All-America guard the next two years, won the Outland Trophy as a senior and was a first round NFL draft pick of the Baltimore Colts. On the year, Ohio State held its foes to 7.5 points and 110 rushing yards per game, recovered 17 fumbles and had 18 interceptions and did not give up more than two touchdowns in a game.

OSU opened the season with a 28-0 victory over Indiana in Columbus. Quarterback Will Leggett rushed for 45 yards and passed for another 64 to lead the way.

The Buckeyes defeated western powerhouse Cal 21-13 the next week in Columbus as Cassady rushed for 104 yards and had touchdown runs of 29 and 26 yards. He also led the squad with four catches for 50 yards.

OSU drilled Illinois 40-7 the next week and then beat Iowa, Wisconsin and Northwestern in its next three outings. Robert Watkins had a pair of big games in that span, rushing for 112 and 105 against Illinois and Iowa, respectively.

Wins over the Pitt Panthers, 26-0, and the Purdue Boilermakers, 28-6, preceeded the annual Michigan finale.

The Buckeyes and the Wolverines battled to a 7-all tie through the first three quarters and neither team could gain an edge. But, led by the running of Cassady and the passing of Leggett, Ohio State scored 14 fourth-quarter points for a 21-7 victory. Cassady ended the day with 94 rushing yards while Leggett had 42 and 58 yards passing. Leggett accounted for the first two Buckeye scores with passes to Frederick Kriss and Richard Brubaker, and Cassady iced the game with a 1-yard dive late in the game. Ohio State was 9-0 and headed to Pasadena.

The Rose Bowl was a titanic battle between the Scarlet and Gray and the Southern California Trojans. The Buckeyes played flawless football with 22 first downs, 370 yards and no fumbles lost, and they rolled to a 20-7 victory over the Trojans who had seven fumbles and just six first downs.

1942 Champions

National Champions – *Associated Press*; Won 9, Lost 1

Front Row: Durtschi, Frye, Horvath, James, Houston, Schneider, Palmer, Hackett, Lynn, Amling, McDonald, Lipaj, Staker, Csuri, Sarringhaus, Naples. **Second Row:** Dye, Mackey, Widdoes, Dean, Antennuci, Slusser, Cleary, Selby, Vickroy, Roe, Jabbusch, Appleby, Friday, Matus, McCormick, Drake, Godfrey. **Third Row:** Brown (Head Coach), McGranahan, Bixley, Souders, Coleman, Rees, Taylor, Willis, Sedor, White, Eichwald, Shaw, McCafferty, Dugger, Steinberg, Lavelli, Fekete.

It was an amazing squad that grabbed the National Title with an overwhelming offense and a smothering defense.

Coached by Hall of Famer Paul Brown, the offense averaged 33.7 points while piling up 281.2 rushing yards per game and 5.2 yards per carry. The defense, on the other hand, allowed only 114 points and held its opponents to seven or fewer points four times in the 10-game season.

End Robert Shaw, tackle Chuck Csuri and guard Lindell Houston earned All-America honors, and seven players earned all-Big Ten accolades. It was truly a team of stars. Fullbacks Gene Fekete and Paul Sarringhaus were among the conference leaders in rushing with 916 and 672 yards, respectively. Fekete led the Big Ten in scoring with 92 points, while Sarringhaus was second with 72. On defense, George James and Tom Lynn each ranked among the Top 10 in the Big Ten with five interceptions.

The amazingly talented team rolled through the regular season with only a single blemish (a 17-7 loss to Wisconsin) and finished the season ranked No. 1 in the *AP* poll.

OSU opened the 1942 season with a 59-0 pasting of Fort Knox. Fekete and Dick Palmer scored two touchdowns each as the Buckeyes rolled up 440 yards rushing to minus-14 for the service squad. The Buckeyes had 19 first downs to only one for Fort Knox. OSU poured it on in the second half with 20 points in both the third and fourth quarters.

Ohio State battled Big Ten rival Indiana the next week, grabbing a 32-21 win in front of the home crowd. Fekete rushed for 132 yards and three touchdowns in leading the Buckeyes back from a 21-19 third-period deficit to victory.

OSU rolled to easy wins over USC, Purdue and Northwestern before making the trip to Madison for the battle with the Badgers. In that game, Wisconsin All-Americans Elroy Hirsch, Marlin Harder and Dave Schreiner dominated the Buckeyes, with Hirsch and Harder combining for 212 yards and 11 points. OSU narrowly avoided a shutout with a fourth-quarter touchdown run by Sarringhaus.

The Buckeyes rebounded from the loss with a 59-19 dismantling of the Pittsburgh Panthers. A week later, they pounded Illinois to set up a showdown with the Michigan Wolverines. The Wolverines, who had beaten Notre Dame a week earlier, were heavy favorites, but the Buckeyes dazzled the Maize and Blue with three passing touchdowns and prevailed 21-7. The win gave them the Big Ten title.

One week later, the Buckeyes clinched the national championship with a 41-12 win over the Iowa Seahawks.

Woody Hayes

Between 1951 and 1978, while Woody Hayes stalked the Ohio Stadium sidelines, the Buckeyes won five national titles (and narrowly missed out on four others), captured 13 Big Ten crowns and won 205 games, including 152 conference games. Twice the Buckeyes won a conference record 17-consecutive league games.

Under Hayes, the Buckeyes played in 11 bowl games, including eight Rose Bowls. Ohio State is the only Big Ten school to play in four-consecutive Rose Bowls, traveling to Pasadena following the 1972-73-74 and '75 seasons.

Under Hayes' guidance, 56 different Ohio State players garnered first-team All-America honors. Additionally, he coached three Heisman Trophy winners, three Outland Trophy recipients and two Lombardi Award honorees.

Four of Hayes' teams notched unbeaten records and five others suffered just one loss. Between 1968 and 1970, the Buckeyes were 27-2 and won three Big Ten titles. From 1972 to 1977, OSU reeled off six-consecutive league championships and fashioned a combined record of 49-8.

The list of former Hayes assistants includes Bill Mallory, Glen Mason, Gary Moeller, Lou Holtz, Bo Schembechler, Earle Bruce and Joe Bugel, just to name a few.

Hayes recorded a lifetime record of 238-72-10. During his stay with the Buckeyes, Hayes twice won National Coach of the Year honors. And during the Hayes era, the Buckeyes led the nation in attendance 21 times and finished second in each of the other seven years.

Hayes, who grew up in Newcomerstown, Ohio, graduated from Denison in 1935. He spent his entire coaching career within the state of Ohio, coaching at Denison for three years and at Miami (Ohio) for two.

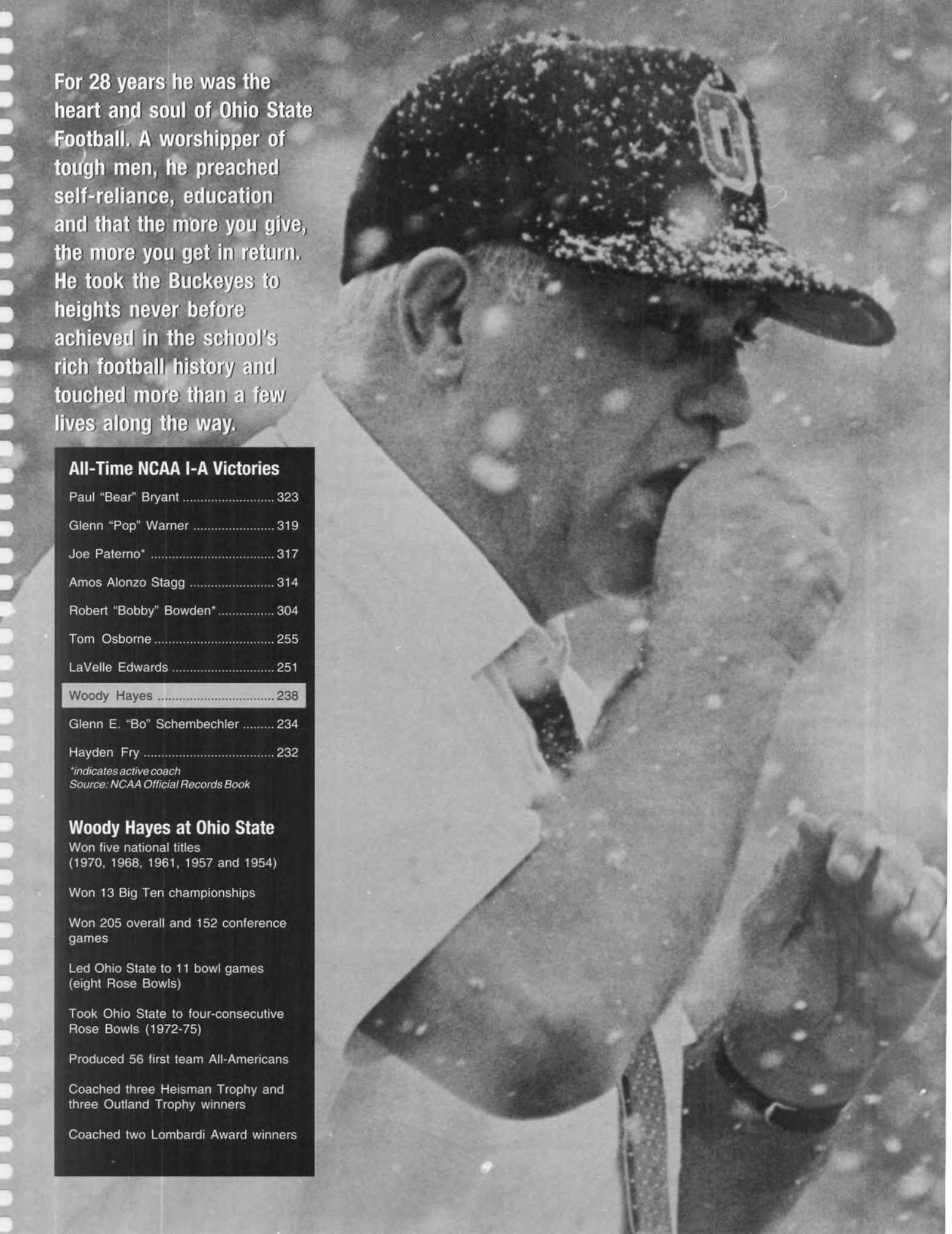
Hayes was a noted historian with a passion for military history. He held the rank of associate professor at Ohio State and took great pride in being able to teach during the offseason. He was as proud of his players' high graduation rate as he was of their success on the football field.

Wayne Woodrow "Woody" Hayes was born Feb. 14, 1913, in Clifton, Ohio. He died March 12, 1987, but his influence lives through the many thousands of people he touched during his 28 years at Ohio State. Woody Hayes holds a special place in college football history.

Hayes' Ohio State record by year

Year	Overall	Big Ten	Big Ten Finish	Bowl Game	National Finish
1951	4-3-2	2-3-2	5th	–	–
1952	6-3	5-2	3rd	–	17th
1953	6-3	4-3	4th	–	–
1954	10-0	7-0	1st	Rose Bowl	1st
1955	7-2	6-0	1st	–	5th
1956	6-3	4-2	4th (tied)	–	15th
1957	9-1	7-0	1st	Rose Bowl	1st
1958	6-1-2	4-1-2	3rd	–	8th
1959	3-5-1	2-4-1	8th (tied)	–	–
1960	7-2	5-2	3rd	–	8th
1961	8-0-1	6-0	1st	–	1st (NFF) (2nd AP)
1962	6-3	4-2	3rd (tied)	–	–
1963	5-3-1	4-1-1	2nd (tied)	–	–
1964	7-2	5-1	2nd	–	9th
1965	7-2	6-1	2nd	–	–
1966	4-5	3-4	6th	–	–
1967	6-3	5-2	4th	–	–
1968	10-0	7-0	1st	Rose Bowl	1st
1969	8-1	6-1	1st (tied)	–	4th
1970	9-1	7-0	1st	Rose Bowl	1st (NFF)
1971	6-4	5-3	3rd (tied)	–	–
1972	9-2	7-1	1st (tied)	Rose Bowl	9th
1973	10-0-1	7-0-1	1st (tied)	Rose Bowl	2nd
1974	10-2	7-1	1st (tied)	Rose Bowl	4th
1975	11-1	8-0	1st	Rose Bowl	4th
1976	9-2-1	7-1	1st (tied)	Orange Bowl	6th
1977	9-3	7-1	1st (tied)	Sugar Bowl	11th
1978	7-4-1	6-2	4th	Gator Bowl	–

Hayes gave a stirring winter quarter commencement address in 1986.



For 28 years he was the heart and soul of Ohio State Football. A worshipper of tough men, he preached self-reliance, education and that the more you give, the more you get in return. He took the Buckeyes to heights never before achieved in the school's rich football history and touched more than a few lives along the way.

All-Time NCAA I-A Victories

Paul "Bear" Bryant	323
Glenn "Pop" Warner	319
Joe Paterno*	317
Amos Alonzo Stagg	314
Robert "Bobby" Bowden*	304
Tom Osborne	255
LaVelle Edwards	251
Woody Hayes	238
Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler	234
Hayden Fry	232

**indicates active coach*
Source: NCAA Official Records Book

Woody Hayes at Ohio State

Won five national titles (1970, 1968, 1961, 1957 and 1954)

Won 13 Big Ten championships

Won 205 overall and 152 conference games

Led Ohio State to 11 bowl games (eight Rose Bowls)

Took Ohio State to four-consecutive Rose Bowls (1972-75)

Produced 56 first team All-Americans

Coached three Heisman Trophy and three Outland Trophy winners

Coached two Lombardi Award winners

Archie Griffin

1974, 1975 Heisman Trophy Winner

In 1974, Ohio State tailback Archie Griffin became just the fifth junior ever to win the Heisman Trophy. In 1975, Griffin became the first player ever to win a second Heisman. Twenty-five years later he is still the only player to have two of the coveted bronze statues, which go annually to the nation's top college football player.

But even though more than two decades have passed, honors continue to befall Griffin, now an associate director of athletics at his alma mater.

Most recently, Griffin was selected to the National High School Hall of Fame. He was inducted into that organization in the fall of 1996. He also is a member of the National Football Foundation and the Rose Bowl halls of fame and, of course, belongs to the Ohio State University Athletics Hall of Fame.

Griffin was the Buckeyes' starting tailback for four years, leading Ohio State to a 40-5-1 record and four Big Ten titles between 1972 and 1975. He started in four-consecutive Rose Bowls, the only player ever to do so, and was a three-time first-team All-American.

At 5 feet 9 inches and 180 pounds, Griffin was small by college football standards even then, but he played with the heart of a lion and no football accomplishment was beyond his reach.

In just the second game of his freshman year, Griffin ran for a school record 239 yards. It was the start of a brilliant career that would see him amass an OSU record 5,589 yards and 26 touchdowns.

Excluding bowl games, Griffin rushed for 5,177 yards on 845 carries. The former figure ranks him fifth among all NCAA career ball carriers and Griffin rarely played more than half a game, his coach, Woody Hayes, always opting to take his star out as soon as the Buckeyes were in control.

Between his sophomore and senior seasons, Griffin ran for 100 or more yards in 31 consecutive regular-season games. That, too, is still an NCAA record, as is his 33 career 100-yard games.

In addition to two Heisman Trophies, Griffin also has a pair of Silver Footballs. The latter award is presented annually by the *Chicago Tribune* to the Big Ten's MVP. He is one of just three players to win that award twice. Griffin also was a two-time pick as National Player of the Year by both *United Press International* and the Walter Camp Foundation. He won those honors as a junior and senior.

Following his senior year, Griffin, who graduated a quarter early with a degree in industrial relations, received the NCAA's prestigious Top Five Award for combined excellence in athletics, academics and leadership. It is the highest award the NCAA can bestow.

After graduation, Griffin was a first-round draft choice of the Cincinnati Bengals. He played eight years of professional football, before returning to Columbus and joining the staff at Ohio State.

Honors and Awards

1972: Set a then OSU single-game rushing record with 239 yards against North Carolina. Rushed for 867 yards during the year, then an OSU freshman record.

1973: Became the first OSU sophomore ever to rush for 1,000 yards (1,577) and was named to a first-team spot on the *UPI* All-America team. Winner of the *Chicago Tribune*'s Silver Football as the Big Ten Player of the Year.

1974: Rushed for a then-school record 1,695 yards and was a unanimous All-America choice. Won the Heisman Trophy, a second-consecutive Silver Football and was the *UPI* and Walter Camp player of the year.

1975: Made college football history by winning his second Heisman Trophy. Again chosen by UPI and Walter Camp as Player of the Year. A consensus All-America selection.

- NCAA records for 100-yard games (33) and consecutive 100-yard games (31)
- NCAA record for the most average yards per carry-6.13
- Fifth in NCAA rushing annals with 5,177 yards
- The only player to ever lead OSU in rushing four consecutive years
- The only player to start four Rose Bowl games
- Ohio State's career-rushing leader with 5,589 yards
- Member of the Ohio State University Athletics Hall of Fame
- Member of the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame
- Member of the Rose Bowl Hall of Fame
- Member of the National High School Hall of Fame

Griffin's Career Statistics

	Rushing				Receiving				
Year	Att.	Net	Avg.	TDs	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Points
1972	159	867	5.4	3	6	71	11.8	0	18
1973	257	1,577	6.3	7	5	32	6.4	1	54
1974	256	1,695	6.6	12	5	77	15.4	0	72
1975	262	1,450	5.5	4	14	170	12.1	0	24
Total	**924**	**5,589**	**6.0**	**26**	**30**	**350**	**11.7**	**1**	**168**

Griffin's 1974 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing Statistics			Receiving Statistics			
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net.	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Points
Sept. 14	at Minnesota	W	34-19	26	133	1	0	0	0	6
Sept. 21	Oregon State	W	51-10	16	134	1	0	0	0	6
Sept. 28	Southern Methodist	W	28-9	24	156	2	0	0	0	12
Oct. 5	at Washington State	W	42-7	21	196	1	0	0	0	6
Oct. 12	Wisconsin	W	52-7	18	112	2	1	20	0	6
Oct. 19	Indiana	W	49-9	22	146	2	0	0	0	12
Oct. 26	at Northwestern	W	55-7	18	173	1	0	0	0	6
Nov. 2	Illinois	W	49-0	20	144	2	1	27	0	12
Nov. 9	at Michigan State	L	16-13	23	140	0	0	0	0	0
Nov. 16	at Iowa	W	35-10	23	175	1	0	0	0	6
Nov. 23	Michigan	W	12-10	25	111	0	0	0	0	0
Jan. 1	vs. USC*	L	18-17	20	75	0	2	25	0	0

**The Rose Bowl, Pasadena, Calif.*

Griffin's 1975 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing Statistics			Receiving Statistics			
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net.	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Points
Sept. 13	at Michigan State	W	21-0	29	108	3	1	3	0	18
Sept. 20	Penn State	W	17-9	24	128	0	1	23	0	0
Sept. 27	North Carolina	W	32-7	22	157	0	1	2	0	0
Oct. 4	at UCLA	W	41-20	21	160	1	2	44	0	6
Oct. 11	Iowa	W	49-0	21	120	0	0	0	0	0
Oct. 18	Wisconsin	W	56-0	15	107	1	0	0	0	6
Oct. 25	at Purdue	W	35-6	20	130	0	1	8	0	0
Nov. 1	Indiana	W	24-14	28	150	0	0	0	0	0
Nov. 8	at Illinois	W	40-3	23	127	0	3	17	0	6
Nov. 15	Minnesota	W	38-6	23	124	1	2	48	0	6
Nov. 22	at Michigan	W	21-14	19	46	0	3	13	0	0
Jan. 1	vs. UCLA*	L	23-10	17	93	0	1	12	0	0

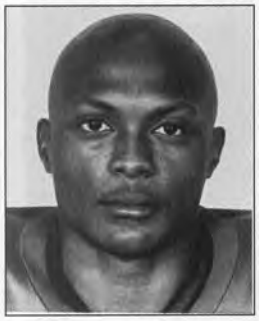
**The Rose Bowl, Pasadena, Calif.*

"He's a better young man than he is a football player and he's the best football player I've ever seen."

– Woody Hayes

Eddie George

1995 Heisman Trophy Winner



At the start of the 1995 season, Eddie George was, at best, a longshot contender for the Heisman Trophy. By season's end, he was a runaway choice, easily outdistancing runnerup Tommy Frazier of Nebraska and third place finisher Troy Davis of Iowa State for college football's most coveted award.

In becoming Ohio State's sixth Heisman recipient, George etched his name into the OSU record book by rushing for a school-record 1,927 yards and 24 touchdowns. Included in that yardage total were three 200-yard games, one of which was an Ohio State record 314 yards against Illinois on Nov. 11, 1995.

The 6-3, 227-pound George wound up the 1995 campaign leading the country in scoring with an average of 12.1 points per game. He also finished fourth in all-purpose running (185.4) and fifth in rushing (152.1).

A native of Philadelphia, George carried the ball 328 times in 1995, an average of 5.9 yards per try. He also set a school record for receptions by a running back with 47 catches.

George burst onto the national scene by rushing for 219 yards against Washington, the first of 12-consecutive 100-yard games for the big tailback. When he stunned Notre Dame with 207 yards, the national press started talking "Heisman." His record-setting performance against Illinois was the icing on the cake.

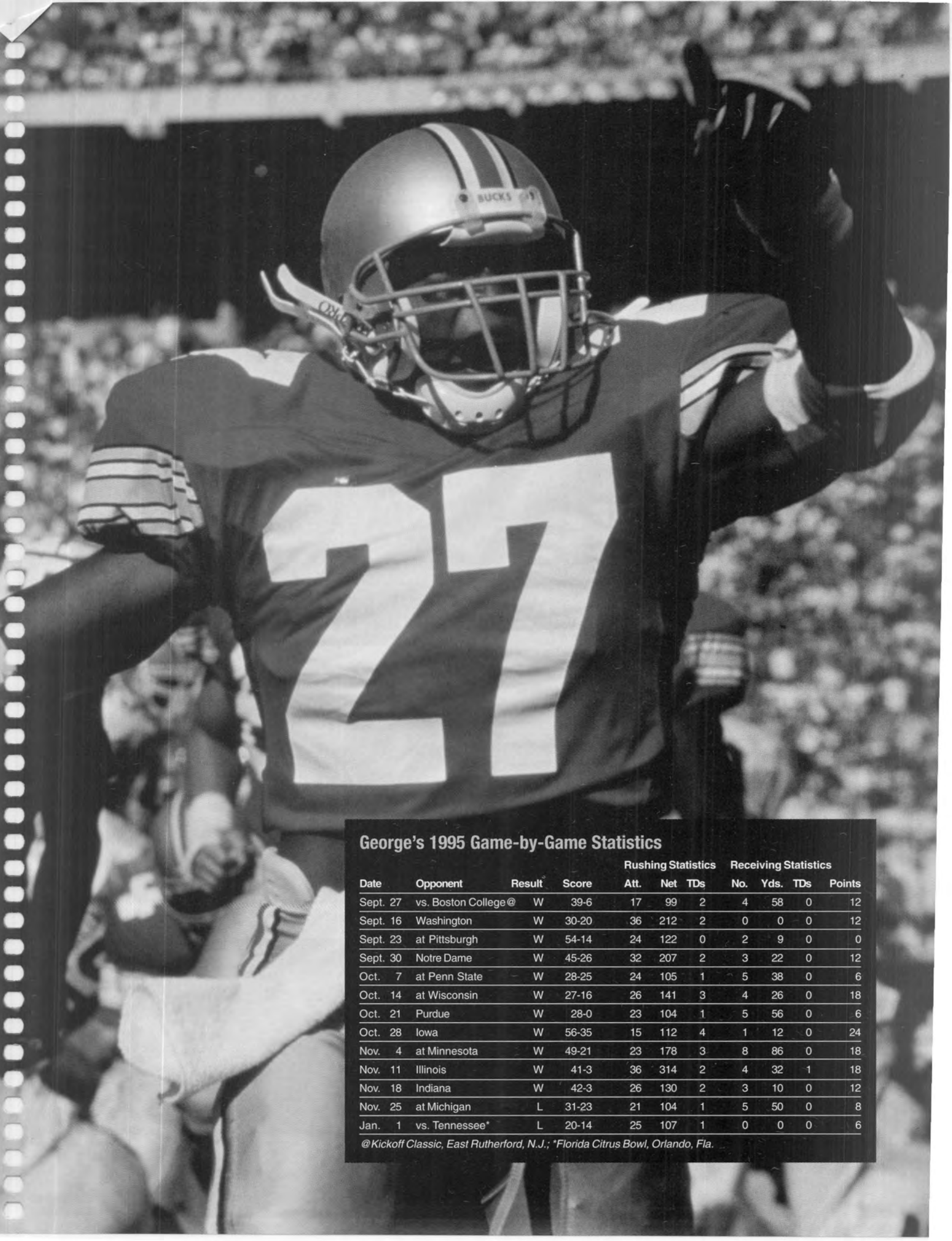
George's other honors in 1995 included the Doak Walker Award, the Maxwell Award, the Walter Camp Player of the Year Award and Big Ten MVP. He also was a team co-captain.

George, who attended Abington High School and then Fork Union Military Academy, played only sparingly his first two years at Ohio State. Given the chance to start, he rushed for 1,442 yards as a junior and completed his career as the second leading rusher in Ohio State history with 3,668 yards.

Selected by the Houston Oilers in the first round of the NFL Draft, he was the 1996 NFL Rookie of the Year.

George's Career Statistics

	Rushing				Receiving				
Year	Att.	Net	Avg.	TDs	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Points
1992	37	76	4.8	5	0	0	0	0	5
1993	42	223	5.3	3	0	0	0	0	3
1994	276	1,442	5.2	12	16	117	7.3	0	12
1995	328	1,927	6.3	24	47	417	8.9	1	25
Total	**683**	**3,668**	**6.5**	**44**	**63**	**534**	**8.5**	**1**	**45**



George's 1995 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing Statistics			Receiving Statistics			
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Points
Sept. 27	vs. Boston College@	W	39-6	17	99	2	4	58	0	12
Sept. 16	Washington	W	30-20	36	212	2	0	0	0	12
Sept. 23	at Pittsburgh	W	54-14	24	122	0	2	9	0	0
Sept. 30	Notre Dame	W	45-26	32	207	2	3	22	0	12
Oct. 7	at Penn State	W	28-25	24	105	1	5	38	0	6
Oct. 14	at Wisconsin	W	27-16	26	141	3	4	26	0	18
Oct. 21	Purdue	W	28-0	23	104	1	5	56	0	6
Oct. 28	Iowa	W	56-35	15	112	4	1	12	0	24
Nov. 4	at Minnesota	W	49-21	23	178	3	8	86	0	18
Nov. 11	Illinois	W	41-3	36	314	2	4	32	1	18
Nov. 18	Indiana	W	42-3	26	130	2	3	10	0	12
Nov. 25	at Michigan	L	31-23	21	104	1	5	50	0	8
Jan. 1	vs. Tennessee*	L	20-14	25	107	1	0	0	0	6

*@Kickoff Classic, East Rutherford, N.J.; *Florida Citrus Bowl, Orlando, Fla.*

Howard Cassady

1955 Heisman Trophy Winner

It didn't take Ohio State fans long to realize why Howard "Hopalong" Cassady was something special. In his first collegiate game, the season opener against Indiana in 1952, the 150-pound freshman came off the bench to score three touchdowns and lead the Buckeyes to a 33-13 victory. From then on, "Hop" was a regular in the OSU lineup, playing in 36 of a possible 37 games and leading the Buckeyes to a combined record of 29-8 during the next four years.

In 1954, Cassady won unanimous All-America honors, rushing for 701 yards and six touchdowns and averaging 5.7 yards per carry. He also caught 13 passes for 148 yards in helping the Buckeyes to a perfect 10-0 record and the first of five national championships for Coach Woody Hayes. The '54 season concluded with a convincing 20-7 win over Southern Cal in the Rose Bowl.

Cassady again won All-America acclaim in 1955, when he rushed for 958 yards and 15 touchdowns. At the end of the year, Cassady's list of accolades included the Heisman Trophy and recognition by the *Associated Press* as the 1955 Athlete of the Year.

Cassady, who also was an outstanding defensive back, finished his collegiate career with 2,466 rushing yards. That total still ranks 10th on the all-time OSU rushing list.

Cassady, who prepped at Columbus Central and as a boy would sneak into Ohio Stadium to see the Buckeyes play, also played baseball at OSU, starting at shortstop for three years.

After graduation, Cassady was a first round pick of the Detroit Lions. He played defensive back with Detroit, Cleveland and Philadelphia before retiring.

"Hop" lives in Tampa, presently, but spends his summers in Columbus as a coach for the Columbus Clippers, the Yankees' AAA farm club.

Hopalong Cassady with Ed Sullivan.

Cassady's Career Statistics

	Rushing				Receiving				
Year	Att.	Net	Avg.	TDs	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Points
1952	65	293	4.5	4	13	192	14.8	2	32
1953	86	514	5.9	6	16	273	17.1	2	48
1954	123	701	5.7	6	13	148	11.4	0	36
1955	161	958	5.8	15	1	6	6.0	0	84
Total	**435**	**2,466**	**5.7**	**31**	**43**	**619**	**14.4**	**4**	**200**

Cassady's 1955 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing Statistics			Receiving Statistics			
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Points
Sept. 24	Nebraska	W	28-20	21	170	3	0	0	0	18
Oct. 1	at Stanford	L	6-0	11	37	0	1	6	0	0
Oct. 8	Illinois	W	27-21	18	95	2	0	0	0	12
Oct. 15	Duke	L	20-14	11	40	1	0	0	0	6
Oct. 22	at Wisconsin	W	26-16	17	100	1	0	0	0	6
Oct. 29	Northwestern	W	49-0	10	77	2	0	0	0	12
Nov. 5	Indiana	W	20-15	19	124	2	0	0	0	12
Nov. 12	Iowa	W	20-10	26	169	3	0	0	0	18
Nov. 19	at Michigan	W	17-0	28	146	1	0	0	0	6

Vic Janowicz

1950 Heisman Trophy Winner

How good was Vic Janowicz? Good enough to win the 1950 Heisman Trophy as a junior on a team that posted a modest 6-3 record. And good enough that to this day most historians consider him the greatest athlete ever to play football at Ohio State.

Rich, but deserved, praise for Janowicz, who, in addition to being a triple threat on offense, also played safety on defense.

In the words of his former coach, Wesley Fesler: "Vic excelled in every phase of the game. He not only was a great runner, passer and blocker, he also did all of our kicking, including punting, field goals, quick kicks, kickoffs and extra points. He was one of the finest, most versatile athletes I have ever seen."

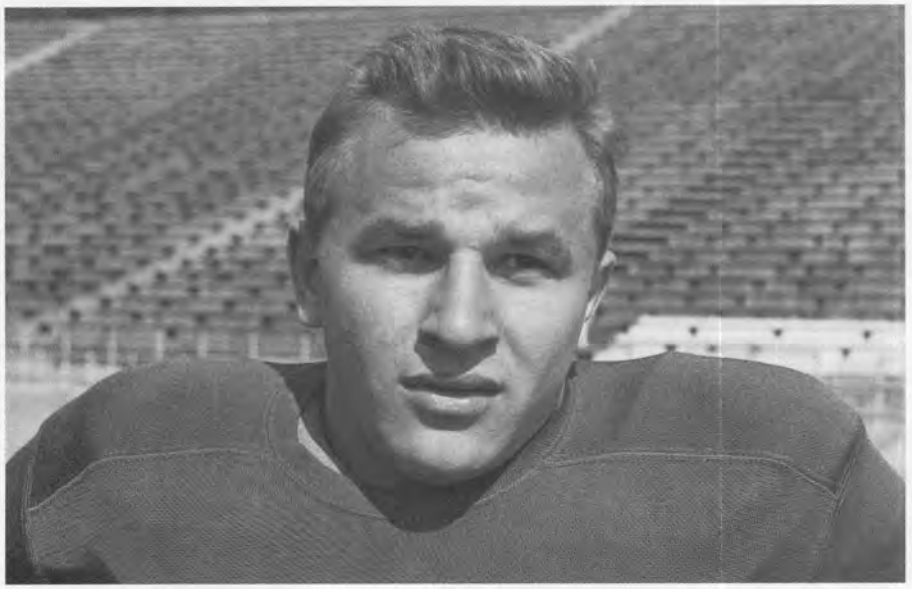
Janowicz enjoyed his finest year in 1950, accounting for 16 touchdowns and 875 yards in total offense. He also led the Buckeyes in scoring with 65 points. In an 83-21 win over Iowa, he ran for two touchdowns, passed for four more and set a Big Ten record with 10 extra points. He completed five of six passes for 128 yards against the Hawkeyes.

Perhaps even more remarkable was a 27-yard field goal against Michigan in the now famous 1950 Snow Bowl. That kick, into a driving snow storm with the goal post barely visible, is one of the greatest individual accomplishments in Ohio State sports history.

Janowicz, who was a consensus All-America in 1950, also set two more records in the Snow Bowl, punting 21 times for 685 yards.

After graduation, Janowicz played two years of professional baseball with the Pittsburgh Pirates, even though he had been away from the game nearly six years. He returned to football in 1954, signing with the Washington Redskins and winning the starting job at halfback as a rookie. In 1955, Janowicz barely missed out on the NFL scoring title, losing the crown on the last day of the season. His pro career was cut short the following fall, when he was involved in a near fatal car accident that left him unconcious for 30 days.

A member of the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame and the Ohio State Hall of Fame, Janowicz died in February of 1996.



Janowicz's Career Statistics

	Rushing				Receiving				Passing
Year	Att.	Net	Avg.	TDs	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs	Att.-Comp.-Yds.-TDs
1949	30	112	3.7	1	1	24	24.0	0	4-2-50-0
1950	114	314	2.8	4	1	17	17.0	0	77-32-561-12
1951	106	376	3.5	1	7	126	18.0	0	25-7-74-2
Total	**250**	**802**	**3.2**	**6**	**9**	**167**	**18.6**	**0**	**106-41-685-14**

Janowicz's 1950 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing			Receiving			Passing
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Att.-Comp.Yds.-TDs
Sept. 30	S. Methodist	L	32-27	7	19	1	0	0	0	4-0-0-0
Oct. 7	Pittsburgh	W	41-7	3	2	0	6	151	4	6-6-151-4
Oct. 14	at Indiana	W	26-14	10	24	0	0	0	0	6-2-26-0
Oct. 21	at Minnesota	W	48-0	8	27	0	1	77	0	9-4-59-1
Nov. 28	Iowa	W	83-21	6	30	1	0	0	0	6-5-133-4
Nov. 4	at Northwestern	W	32-0	19	53	1	0	0	0	12-4-61-0
Nov. 11	Wisconsin	W	19-14	21	78	0	0	0	0	4-3-47-1
Nov. 18	at Illinois	L	14-7	21	90	1	0	0	0	12-5-59-0
Nov. 25	Michigan	L	9-3	19	-9	0	0	0	0	10-3-25-0

Les Horvath

1944 Heisman Trophy Winner

In 1944, Les Horvath made Ohio State history by becoming the school's first Heisman Trophy winner. With Horvath at the controls, the Buckeyes posted a perfect 9-0 record and won the Big Ten championship.

Horvath enjoyed a brilliant senior campaign in 1944. In addition to leading the Big Ten in rushing (669 yards) and total offense (953 yards), the Parma, Ohio native also accounted for 1,248 all-purpose yards.

Horvath, who played both quarterback and halfback on offense and safety on defense, was the Big Ten's MVP in 1944. Shortly after being accorded that honor, he became the first of six Buckeye Heisman recipients.

Ironically, Horvath almost didn't play in 1944. After helping lead the 1942 Buckeyes to a 9-1 record and the school's first national championship, Horvath entered dental school at Ohio State and did not play in 1943. But when Coach Carroll Widdoes went to him prior to the 1944 season, the 23-year-old Horvath, who had an extra year because of wartime rules, agreed to return to the gridiron.

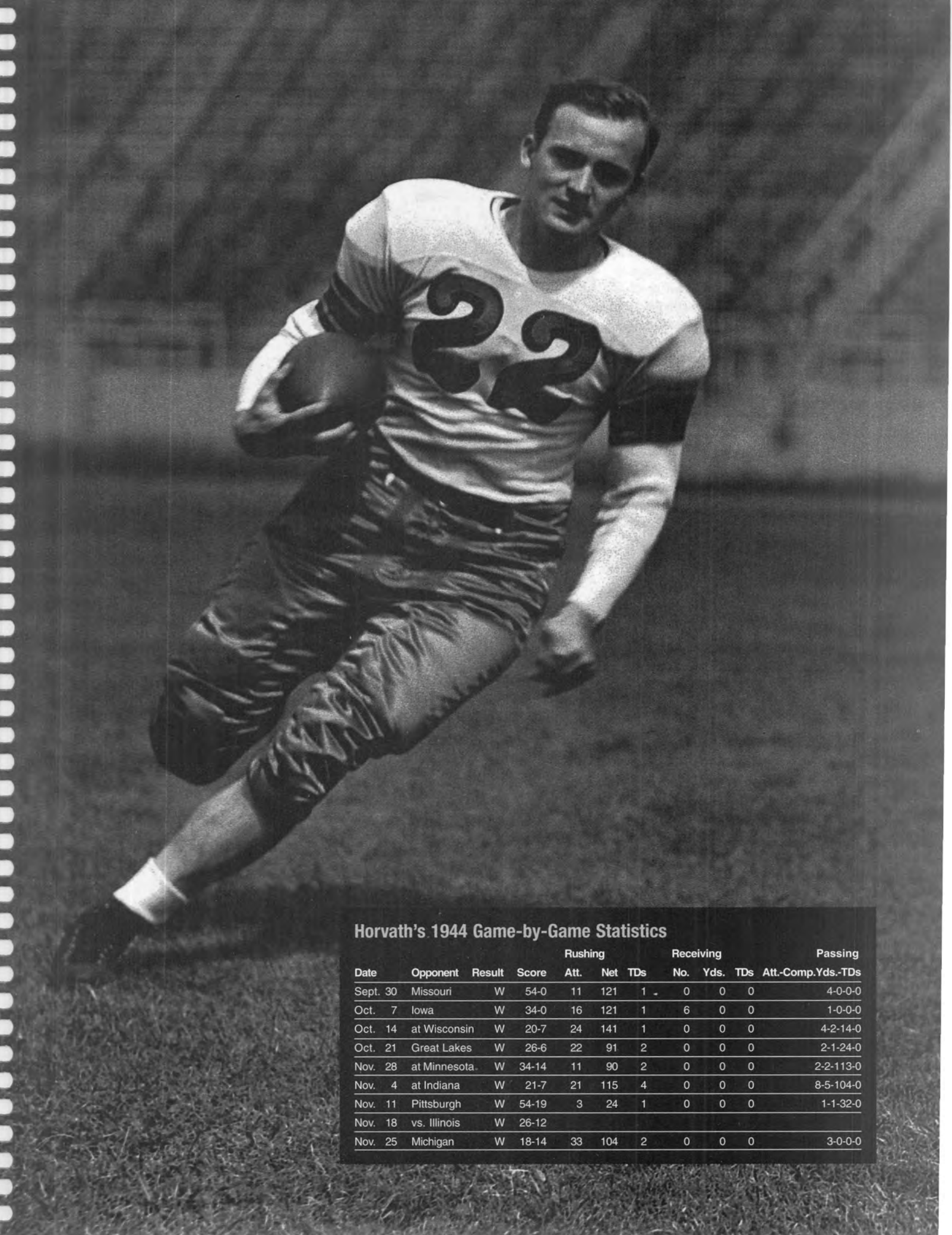
"At first I wasn't sure I wanted to play," said Horvath on one of his last visits to Columbus. "Dental school was quite taxing. But Coach Widdoes said I wouldn't have to practice all the time and agreed to fly me to the games, both of which gave me more time to study."

Horvath is the only Heisman winner who did not play the previous season. The layoff obviously did not bother him. He set a Big Ten rushing record in his final year.

Horvath, who finished his Ohio State career with 2,055 yards of total offense, went on to play professional football with the Los Angeles Rams and Cleveland Browns. Following his professional career, he returned to Los Angeles and practiced dentistry.

Horvath, who died in November of 1995, belonged to the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame and the Ohio State Athletics Hall of Fame.

As Ohio State's first Heisman winner, he will always hold a special place in the hearts of Buckeye fans.



Horvath's 1944 Game-by-Game Statistics

				Rushing			Receiving			Passing
Date	Opponent	Result	Score	Att.	Net	TDs	No.	Yds.	TDs	Att.-Comp.Yds.-TDs
Sept. 30	Missouri	W	54-0	11	121	1	0	0	0	4-0-0-0
Oct. 7	Iowa	W	34-0	16	121	1	6	0	0	1-0-0-0
Oct. 14	at Wisconsin	W	20-7	24	141	1	0	0	0	4-2-14-0
Oct. 21	Great Lakes	W	26-6	22	91	2	0	0	0	2-1-24-0
Nov. 28	at Minnesota	W	34-14	11	90	2	0	0	0	2-2-113-0
Nov. 4	at Indiana	W	21-7	21	115	4	0	0	0	8-5-104-0
Nov. 11	Pittsburgh	W	54-19	3	24	1	0	0	0	1-1-32-0
Nov. 18	vs. Illinois	W	26-12							
Nov. 25	Michigan	W	18-14	33	104	2	0	0	0	3-0-0-0

Orlando Pace

1995, 1996 Lombardi Award Winner
1996 Outland Trophy Winner

Orlando Pace broke into the starting lineup the first day of preseason camp his freshman year and started every game the next three years before passing up his senior season to enter the NFL draft. During his stay at Ohio State, the 6-6, 330-pound left tackle became recognized as one of the most dominant offensive linemen ever to play the game.

Playing one of the most challenging positions in football, Pace did not allow a sack in either of his last two years. In 1995, he made college football history by becoming the first sophomore to win the Lombardi Award. As a junior, he again made history by becoming the first two-time winner of that trophy. He also won the Outland Trophy and finished fourth in the Heisman Trophy balloting as a junior. The latter was the highest finish by a lineman since a second-place finish by Ohio State's John Hicks in 1973.

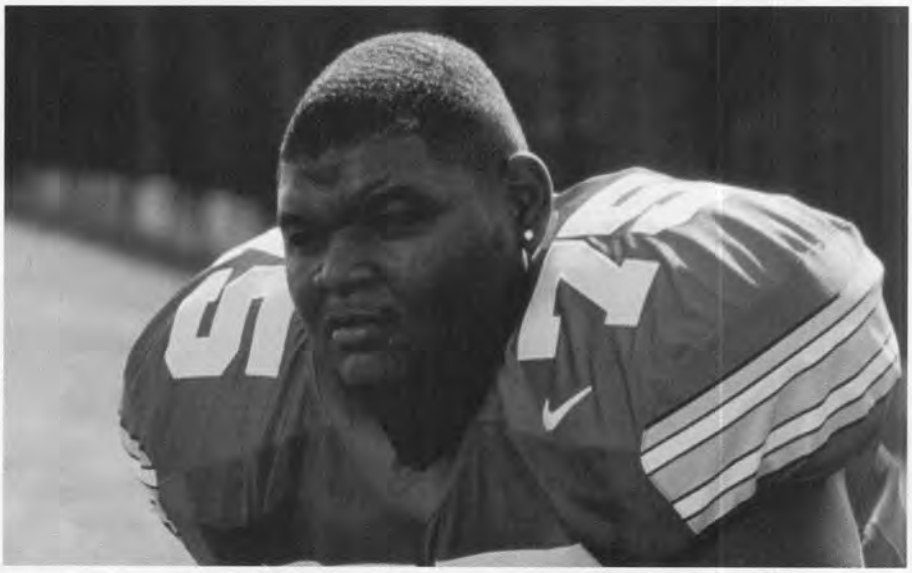
Other honors for Pace included consensus all-Big Ten and All-America honors in both 1995 and '96. He was the *Football News* Offensive Player of the Year and the Big Ten's Offensive Player of the Year in 1996. He also received the *Chicago Tribune's* Silver Football as the Most Valuable Player in the Big Ten.

Pace was the Big Ten Freshman of the Year in 1994 and the Big Ten Offensive Lineman of the Year in 1995 and '96. He also was a finalist for the Maxwell Award in 1996. A native of Sandusky, Ohio, Pace was selected by his teammates as Ohio State's MVP in 1996.

Pace made the "Pancake Block" famous his junior year, finishing the season with 80 of those blocks (knocking his defender to the ground and on his back). He also literally redefined the role of an offensive lineman with his amazing downfield blocking.

Taken by St. Louis as first overall pick in the 1997 NFL draft, Pace was a member of the Rams' 1999 Super Bowl championship team.

Pancake magnets were created and distributed as part of Pace's Heisman campaign.



1996 Heisman Trophy Voting

Pl.	Name	Pos.	School
1.	Danny Wuerffel	QB	Florida
2.	Troy Davis	TB	Iowa State
3.	Jake Plummer	QB	Arizona State
4.	Orlando Pace	OT	Ohio State

Noteworthy

Drafted in 1997 by St. Louis, Orlando Pace became the first offensive lineman chosen No. 1 in the NFL Draft in 30 years (last was Ron Yary in 1968). He was the Rams second-highest pick since Eric Dickerson was chosen second overall in 1983.

John Hicks

1973 Lombardi Award Winner
1973 Outland Trophy Winner

John Hicks came within an eyelash of pulling off one of the biggest triple plays in college football history in 1973. That year Hicks, a 6-3, 258-pound offensive tackle, won the Outland Trophy and Lombardi Award as the nation's best interior lineman and also finished second in the Heisman Trophy voting.

How close did Hicks come to becoming the first interior lineman ever to win the Heisman? Well, while he finished second that year, teammates Archie Griffin and Randy Gradishar were fifth and sixth, respectively, in the balloting. By combining Ohio State's total votes, Hicks would have had enough votes to move ahead of winner John Capaletti.

Hicks enrolled at Ohio State in the fall of 1969. Freshmen were not eligible that year, but it didn't take the Ohio State coaching staff long to figure out the Cleveland native was destined for greatness.

Hicks became a starter as a sophomore in 1970, helping the Buckeyes gain a Rose Bowl berth. He suffered a major knee injury at Illinois and missed the last six games of the season and all of the 1971 season.

But he returned in 1972 and was a starter the next two years, winning All-America honors both of those seasons and playing a major role in the Buckeyes' two Big Ten championships and two Rose Bowl appearances. During his two years as a starter, Ohio State posted a combined record of 19-2-1. Hicks is the first player ever to start in three Rose Bowl games.

Hicks, a fiery, emotional leader, was a first-round draft choice of the New York Giants following the 1973 campaign. His promising career was cut short by injury, however, and he returned to Columbus to enter private business.

1973 Heisman Trophy Voting

Pl.	Name	Pos.	School
1.	John Cappelletti	RB	Penn State
2.	John Hicks	OT	Ohio State
3.	Roosevelt Leaks	RB	Texas
4.	David Jaynes	QB	Kansas

Noteworthy

Hicks was such a force that he finished second in Heisman Trophy balloting above three skill position players. One of them happened to be his teammate, Archie Griffin, who finished fifth. A third Buckeye, LB Randy Gradishar, rounded out the list of vote-getters that year, finishing sixth.

Jim Stillwagon

1970 Lombardi Award Winner
1970 Outland Trophy Winner

Jim Stillwagon made college football history in 1970 by becoming the first player to win the Outland Trophy and the Lombardi Award in the same year.

Stillwagon, a three-year starter at middle guard for the Buckeyes between 1968 and 1970, was a unanimous All-America as a junior and senior.

During "Wagon's" three seasons at Ohio State, the Buckeyes compiled a 27-2 record, won three Big Ten championships, played in two Rose Bowls and won a pair of national championships.

With Stillwagon clogging the middle, the Ohio State defense simply shut down opposing offenses. In 1969, the Buckeyes gave up just 93 total points. In 1970, only two opponents scored more than 13 points and five were held to under 10 points.

Tough, strong, aggressive, intelligent, relentless. All are adjectives that can be used to describe Stillwagon. He was quite simply the best defensive lineman in college football in 1970. No one was surprised when he walked off with the Outland and Lombardi awards. The surprise would have come if someone else had been chosen.

After graduation, Stillwagon was drafted by the Green Bay Packers. He chose instead to play in the Canadian Football League and was one of the premier defensive linemen in that league before retiring.

Stillwagon, a member of the College Football and Ohio State halls of fame, is president of Stillwagon Enterprises in Columbus.

Noteworthy

Jim Stillwagon was a fixture at middle guard for the Buckeyes during the 1968, '69 and '70 seasons. In addition to winning the Outland Trophy in 1970, he won the first Lombardi Award, also in 1970.

Chris Spielman

1987 Lombardi Award Winner

Chris Spielman is in the Ohio State records book for a number of reasons. He led the Buckeyes in total tackles in 1986 and 1987 and he is Ohio State's all-time leader in solo tackles. He also holds the OSU record for most total tackles in a game. A three-time all-Big Ten choice and a two-time All-America, Spielman concluded his brilliant career in 1987 by winning the Lombardi Award.

But it was not so much what he did as the way he did it. Intense and competitive almost beyond description, Spielman played every down of every game as if the national championship were on the line. Few players have ever been as focused when they stepped onto the playing field.

Spielman was a three-year starter and would have been a four-year regular were it not for two s prained ankles that greatly limited his playing time as a freshman. Still, he collected 546 career tackles, a total that places him third on the all-time OSU list behind Marcus Marek (572) and Tom Cousineau (569).

Spielman's tackle total includes a school-record 283 solo stops. The Massillon, Ohio, native had his best year in 1986 as a junior, recording 205 total stops, including an OSU record 105 solos. His best game that year was a school record-tying 29 total tackles against Michigan.

Spielman's Ohio State teams won two Big Ten titles. He played in the Rose and Cotton bowls and was defensive MVP in the latter as a senior.

Upon leaving Ohio State, Spielman became recognized as one of the NFL's top players after finishing his 12-year career in 1999 with the Cleveland Browns.

Those people who claim "You can't measure heart," never saw Spielman play.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sks	Int.
1984	7	24	21	45	2-10	1	0
1985	11	76	64	104	9-31	1	3
1986	13	105	100	205	9-26	2	6
1987	11	78	78	156	10-45	4	2
Total	**42**	**283**	**263**	**546**	**30-112**	**8**	**11**

Noteworthy

Chris Spielman set standards on how to be a football player and a human. When asked why he would take a year off from professional football to be with his wife who was battling breast cancer, he said, "What kind of a man would I be if I didn't? If I did not do what I did for my family, I would not be a man. I would be a fraud."

Spielman's 1987 Game-by-Game Statistics

Date		Opponent	Result	Score	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks	Int.
Sept.	12	West Virginia	W	24-3	7	12	19	0-0	0	2
Sept.	19	Oregon	W	24-14	6	9	15	1-5	0	0
Sept.	26	at Lousiana State	T	13-13	5	6	11	0-0	0	0
Oct.	3	at Illinois	W	10-6	14	4	18	2-2	0	0
Oct.	10	Indiana	L	21-0	6	10	16	1-2	0	0
Oct.	17	at Purdue	W	20-17	6	4	10	0-0	0	0
Oct.	24	Minnesota	W	42-9	5	4	9	1-10	1	0
Oct.	31	Michigan State	L	13-7	4	9	13	0-0	0	0
Nov.	7	at Wisconsin	L	26-24	5	11	16	1-8	1	0
Nov.	14	Iowa	W	27-19	6	7	13	2-8	1	0
Nov.	21	at Michigan	W	23-20	14	2	16	1-9	1	0

Jim Parker

1956 Outland Trophy Winner

Jim Parker was Ohio State's first Outland Trophy winner as the nation's top interior lineman. He also is the player by which his former coach, the late Woody Hayes, measured all other offensive linemen.

"Jim Parker was the greatest offensive lineman I ever coached. I'm not sure there has ever been a better offensive guard," said Hayes upon Parker's induction into the Ohio State Athletics Hall of Fame. "He was everything an offensive lineman should be."

Indeed, Parker could do it all. A tremendous athlete, the 6-2, 200-pounder could pull and run block with the best of them. And on the relatively few occasions when the Buckeyes decided to throw the ball, getting around the agile, quick-footed Parker was next to impossible.

Parker was a three-year starter and two-time All-America for the Buckeyes. He won the Outland Trophy as a senior in 1956. During his three years as a starter, Ohio State won 23 of 28 games, captured the 1954 National Championship and won back-to-back Big Ten titles in 1954 and '55.

Parker, who was born in Macon, Ga., but played his last two years of high school football in Toledo, Ohio, was the Buckeyes' MVP in 1956.

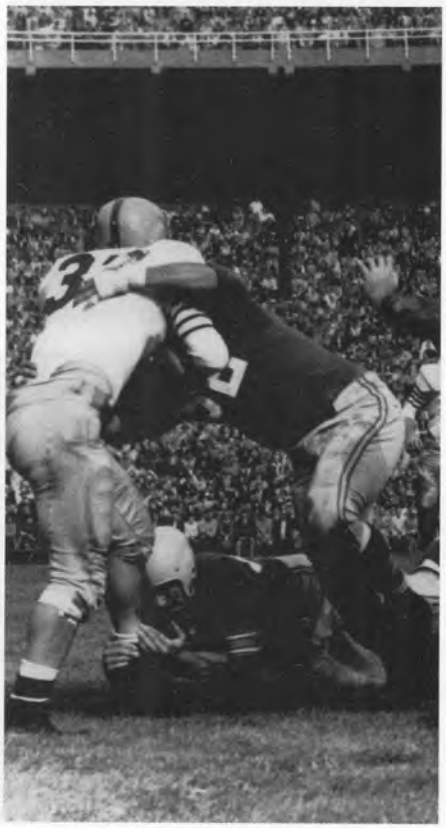
A first round pick of the Baltimore Colts the following spring, he went on to enjoy a distinguished career in the NFL as a perennial all-pro pick.

In addition to being a charter member of the Ohio State Athletics Hall of Fame, Parker also is a member of the College Football and the Professional Football halls of fame.

His play set a standard of excellence for all future Ohio State linemen.

Noteworthy

Parker began his career on defense but moved to offense as a junior. He was one of the games most dominant offensive guards in the 1950s.



Andy Katzenmoyer

1997 Butkus Award Winner

Andy Katzenmoyer started the first game of his freshman year in 1996 and was a regular for 37 consecutive games. He opted for an NFL career at the end of his junior season. He won a plethora of awards, including the Butkus Award and consensus All-America honors as a sophomore in 1997, the 1996 *Football News* and Big Ten Freshman of the Year He was a three-time All-Big Ten selection and a two-timw finalist for the Lombardi Award.

Katzenmoyer amassed three-year statistical totals of 197 solo tackles, 256 total tackles, 50 tackles-for-loss, 192 yards in losses, 18 quarterback sacks and six interceptions. He was twice named the team's Randy Gradishar Award winner as best linebacker (1997-98). He scored twice on interceptions, vs. Minnesota as a freshman and vs. Arizona as a sophomore, tying a school-record for interception return TDs. He also tied the school record with five tackles-for-loss in a game (vs. Arizona State in the 1997 Rose Bowl).

As a junior in 1998, Katzenmoyer was a finalist for the Maxwell Football Club's Defensive Player of the Year Award (in addition to the Lombardi Award) and he anchored the nation's top-ranked defense against the run and second-ranked unit in total defense.

He was a consensus All-American as a sophomore in 1997 and became only the second sophomore ever to win the Butkus Award as the nation's outstanding linebacker. He was a Lombardi Award finalist, ranking second on the team with 97 tackles, including 13 tackles-for-loss. He clinched the Arizona win with a 20-yard interception return touchdown. He had 11 tackles against both Arizona and Iowa. In 1996 he became the first freshman to ever start every game at linebacker for the Buckeyes and finished second on the team with 85 tackles and paced the team with 23 tackles-for-loss and sacks (12), both school records for a linebacker.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sack	Int.
1996	12	57	28	85	23-103	12.0	4
1997	13	80	17	97	13-30	2.0	2
1998	12	60	14	74	14-59	4.0	0
Total	**37**	**197**	**59**	**256**	**50-192**	**18.0**	**6**

Noteworthy

Ohio State has had a long line of outstanding linebackers but Katzenmoyer is the school's first Butkus winner.

Katzenmoyer's 1997 Game-by-Game Statistics

Date		Opponent	Result	Score	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks	Int.
Aug.	28	Wyoming@	W	24-10	2	3	5	1-1	0	0
Sept.	13	Bowling Green	W	44-13	7	0	7	2-5	0	0
Sept.	20	Arizona	W	28-20	4	7	11	0-0	0	1
Sept.	27	at Missouri	W	31-10	6	0	6	1-1	0	0
Oct.	4	Iowa	W	23-7	9	2	11	2-3	0	1
Oct.	11	at Penn State	L	27-31	7	1	8	0-0	0	0
Oct.	18	Indiana	W	31-0	4	5	9	2-4	0	0
Oct.	25	Northwestern	W	49-6	6	0	6	0-0	0	0
Nov.	1	at Michigan State	W	37-13	6	0	6	0-0	0	0
Nov.	8	at Minnesota	W	31-3	8	0	8	0-0	0	0
Nov.	15	Illinois	W	46-6	6	1	7	0-0	0	0
Nov.	22	at Michigan	L	14-20	6	3	9	1-1	0	0
Jan.	1	vs. Florida State*	L	14-31	3	1	4	2-9	1	0

*@Eddie Robinson Classic, Columbus, Ohio; *Nokia Sugar Bowl, New Orleans, La.*

Antoine Winfield

1998 Thorpe Award Winner

Antoine Winfield, a team captain as a senior, is one of the all-time great cornerbacks in Ohio State history. A two-time All-American, he was a consensus choice as a senior in 1998, Winfield's career was peppered with firsts. He was the first Buckeye to win the coveted Thorpe Award as the nation's outstanding defensive back; the first non-linebacker (and only the fifth player total) to record at least 200 solo tackles; the first defensive back in Ohio State history to be voted team MVP (following the 1997 season); and the first cornerback in recorded history to lead the team in tackles when he did so in 1997.

A two-time all-Big Ten Conference selection, he closed his career with 278 tackles, including 224 solo stops, 22 tackles-for-loss, 29 pass break-ups and three interceptions. He played in four bowl games, including the 1996 Citrus Bowl when he came in as a true freshman and recorded seven tackles. He played in 50 games during his career and he started 29 times.

As a senior in 1998, he was one of five finalists for the Football News' Defensive Player of the Year Award. He was named first-team All-America by the Football Coaches Association, Walter Camp, the Football Writers and the *Football News*. He was named the Buckeyes' Bill Willis Defensive Player of the Year award winner. He totalled 75 tackles, third-best on the team, including nine solo tackles in a win over Michigan to close the season.

As a junior in 1997, Antoine was voted by his teammates as the team MVP after a season in which he totalled 100 tackles, 12 pass break-ups and two interceptions. He had 82 solo tackles, the fifth-highest solo tackle total in school history, and made the Football Writers and *Football News* All-America teams. He led the team in tackles five times, including a magnificent 10-tackle performance against Michigan and a career-high, 13-tackle effort against Missouri.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Asst.	Total	PBU	Sacks	Int.
1995	13	45	11	56	5-19	0	0
1996	12	36	11	47	4-9	0	1
1997	13	82	18	100	8-40	3	2
1998	12	61	14	75	5-34	2	0
Total	**50**	**224**	**54**	**278**	**22-102**	**5**	**3**

Noteworthy

At the conclusion of the 1998 season John Cooper said, "In all my years of coaching, I have never had a cornerback play his position any better that Antoine."

Winfield's 1998 Game-by-Game Statistics

Date		Opponent	Result	Score	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks	Int.
Sept.	5	atWest Virginia	W	34-17	8	0	8	1-4	0	0
Sept.	12	Toledo	W	49-0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0
Sept.	19	Missouri	W	35-14	5	4	9	1-6	1	0
Oct.	3	Penn State	W	28-9	4	2	6	0-0	0	0
Oct.	10	at Illinois	W	41-0	6	0	6	1-5	0	0
Oct.	17	Minnesota	W	45-15	7	0	7	0-0	0	0
Oct.	24	at Northwestern	W	36-10	5	0	5	1-11	0	0
Oct.	31	at Indiana	W	38-7	7	3	10	0-0	0	0
Nov.	7	Michigan St.	L	28-24	3	3	6	1-8	0	0
Nov.	14	at Iowa	W	45-14	4	1	5	0-0	0	0
Nov.	21	Michigan	W	31-16	9	1	10	0-0	1	0
Jan.	1	Texas A&M*	W	24-14	3	0	3	0-0	0	0

**Nokia Sugar Bowl, New Orleans, La.*

Terry Glenn

1995 Biletnikoff Award Winner

Anyone who saw Terry Glenn play in 1995 would never know that he has a fear of flying. Glenn repeatedly rose to new heights during the '95 campaign, gracefully soaring through the air to gather in one clutch reception after another in a record-breaking year that resulted in the 5-11, 185-pound flanker becoming the school's first ever recipient of the Fred Biletnikoff Award.

Glenn finished the season with 64 receptions for 1,411 yards and 17 touchdowns. His reception total is third-best in school history (it was five behind Cris Carter's 69 in 1986 and has since been topped by David Boston's 85 in 1998). His touchdown total is still a school record but his yardage record has since been topped by Boston's 1,435 yards in 1998.

Glenn, who had just 15-career receptions for 266 yards and no TDs entering the 1995 campaign, led the nation in yards per catch, was fourth nationally in yards per game and eighth nationally in scoring in 1995, his final year as a Buckeye.

In addition to winning the Biletnikoff Award, Glenn, a native of Columbus and a product of Brookhaven High School, joined Carter as just the second wide receiver in Ohio State history to win first-team All-America honors.

Glenn caught nine passes for 253 yards and four touchdowns at Pittsburgh, shattering the school records for single-game receiving yardage and tying the mark for TD catches. The Pitt game was one of seven 100-yard games for Glenn, which is yet another OSU record. He also had nine receptions, all of the acrobatic and clutch variety, in the Buckeyes' 28-25 win at Penn State.

A big-play athlete, Glenn had eight catches of 45 or more yards, including a memorable 82-yard catch-and-run TD grab against Notre Dame. He had touchdown receptions in nine of the 12 games he played in, and his numbers might have been even better had he not played the last three games of the season with a badly bruised shoulder.

At the end of the season, Glenn opted to leave school early and was taken in the first round of the NFL draft by the New England Patriots. He set an NFL record for catches (90) by a rookie, helping the Patriots to the Super Bowl in a sensational first year.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
1992*	0	0	0	0.0	0
1993	10	8	156	19.5	0
1994	10	7	110	15.7	0
1995	12	64	1,411	22.1	17
Total	**32**	**79**	**1,677**	**21.2**	**17**

**Redshirted*

Noteworthy

Terry Glenn made one spectacular catch after another as a junior, literally coming out of nowhere to emerge as the best receiver in college football.

Terry Glenn's 1995 Game-by-Game Statistics

Date		Opponent	Result	Score	Rec.	Yds.	TDs	Long
Aug.	27	vs. Boston College@	W	38-6	3	105	0	47
Sept.	16	Washington	W	30-20	7	91	1	24
Sept.	23	at Pittsburgh	W	54-14	9	253	4	75
Sept.	30	Notre Dame	W	45-26	4	128	2	82
Oct.	7	at Penn State	W	28-25	9	175	2	37
Oct.	14	at Wisconsin	W	27-16	4	55	1	32
Oct.	21	Purdue	W	28-0	6	82	2	21
Oct.	28	Iowa	W	56-35	3	149	2	56
Nov.	4	at Minnesota	W	49-21	3	103	0	45
Nov.	11	Illinois	W	41-3	0	0	0	0
Nov.	18	Indiana	W	42-3	5	103	2	36
Nov.	25	at Michigan	L	31-23	4	72	0	25
Jan.	1	vs. Tennessee*	L	20-14	7	95	0	21

*@Kickoff Classic, East Rutherford, N.J.; *Florida Citrus Bowl, Orlando, Fla.*

Major Awards

Heisman Memorial Trophy

The Heisman Memorial Trophy was originally presented in 1935 as the DAC Trophy by the Downtown Athletic Club of New York City. It was awarded to the best college player east of the Mississippi River; but, in 1936, that rule was changed to include players from across the country. Also in that year, the award was renamed the Heisman Memorial Trophy to honor former outstanding college coach and DAC Director of Athletics John W. Heisman. Heisman died Oct. 3, 1936. The award has since been given annually to the outstanding college football player in the United States.

Year	Winner	School	Position
1935	Jay Berwanger	Chicago	HB
1936	Larry Kelley	Yale	E
1937	Clint Frank	Yale	HB
1938	Davey O'Brien	Texas Christian	QB
1939	Nile Kinnick	Iowa	HB
1940	Tom Harmon	Michigan	HB
1941	Bruce Smith	Minnesota	HB
1942	Frank Sinkwich	Georgia	HB
1943	Angelo Bertelli	Notre Dame	QB
1944	**Les Horvath**	**Ohio State**	**QB/HB**
1945	Doc Blanchard	Army	FB
1946	Glenn Davis	Army	HB
1947	Johnny Lujack	Notre Dame	QB
1948	Doak Walker	Southern Methodist	HB
1949	Leon Hart	Notre Dame	E
1950	**Vic Janowicz**	**Ohio State**	**HB**
1951	Dick Kazmaier	Princeton	HB
1952	Billy Vessels	Oklahoma	HB
1953	Johnny Lattner	Notre Dame	HB
1954	Alan Ameche	Wisconsin	FB
1955	**Howard Cassady**	**Ohio State**	**HB**
1956	Paul Hornung	Notre Dame	QB
1957	John David Crow	Texas A&M	HB
1958	Pete Dawkins	Army	HB
1959	Billy Cannon	LSU	HB
1960	Joe Bellino	Navy	HB
1961	Ernie Davis	Syracuse	HB
1962	Terry Baker	Oregon State	QB
1963	Roger Staubach	Navy	QB
1964	John Huarte	Notre Dame	QB
1965	Mike Garrett	Southern Cal	HB
1966	Steve Spurrier	Florida	QB
1967	Gary Beban	UCLA	QB
1968	O.J. Simpson	Southern Cal	HB
1969	Steve Owens	Oklahoma	HB
1970	Jim Plunkett	Stanford	QB
1971	Pat Sullivan	Auburn	QB
1972	Johnny Rodgers	Nebraska	WR
1973	John Cappelletti	Penn State	RB
1974	**Archie Griffin**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1975	**Archie Griffin**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1976	Tony Dorsett	Pittsburgh	RB
1977	Earl Campbell	Texas	RB
1978	Billy Sims	Oklahoma	RB
1979	Charles White	Southern Cal	RB
1980	George Rogers	South Carolina	RB
1981	Marcus Allen	Southern Cal.	RB
1982	Herschel Walker	Georgia	RB
1983	Mike Rozier	Nebraska	RB
1984	Doug Flutie	Boston College	QB
1985	Bo Jackson	Auburn	RB
1986	Vinny Testaverde	Miami	QB
1987	Tim Brown	Notre Dame	WR
1988	Barry Sanders	Oklahoma State	RB
1989	Andre Ware	Houston	QB
1990	Ty Detmer	Brigham Young	QB
1991	Desmond Howard	Michigan	WR
1992	Gino Torretta	Miami	QB
1993	Charlie Ward	Florida State	QB
1994	Rashaan Salaam	Colorado	RB
1995	**Eddie George**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1996	Danny Wuerffel	Florida	QB
1997	Charles Woodson	Michigan	DB/WR
1998	Ricky Williams	Texas	TB
1999	Ron Dayne	Wisconsin	TB

Outland Trophy

Honoring the outstanding interior lineman in the nation, first presented in 1946 by the Football Writers Association of America. The award is named for its benefactor, Dr. John H. Outland.

Year	Player	School	Position
1946	George Connor	Notre Dame	T
1947	Joe Steffy	Army	G
1948	Bill Fischer	Notre Dame	G
1949	Ed Bagdon	Michigan State	G
1950	Bob Gain	Kentucky	T
1951	Jim Weatherall	Oklahoma	T
1952	Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	T
1953	J.D. Roberts	Oklahoma	G
1954	Bill Brooks	Arkansas	G
1955	Calvin Jones	Iowa	G
1956	**Jim Parker**	**Ohio State**	**G**
1957	Alex Karras	Iowa	T
1958	Zeke Smith	Auburn	G
1959	Mike McGee	Duke	T
1960	Tom Brown	Minnesota	G
1961	Merlin Olsen	Utah State	T
1962	Bobby Bell	Minnesota	T
1963	Scott Appleton	Texas	T
1964	Steve DeLong	Tennessee	T
1965	Tommy Nobis	Texas	G
1966	Loyd Phillips	Arkansas	T
1967	Ron Yary	Southern California	T
1968	Bill Stanfill	Georgia	T
1969	Mike Reid	Penn State	DT
1970	**Jim Stillwagon**	**Ohio State**	**MG**
1971	Larry Jacobson	Nebraska	DT
1972	Rich Glover	Nebraska	MG
1973	**John Hicks**	**Ohio State**	**OT**
1974	Randy White	Maryland	DE
1975	Lee Roy Selmon	Oklahoma	DT
1976	Ross Browner	Notre Dame	DE
1977	Brad Shearer	Texas	DT
1978	Greg Roberts	Oklahoma	G
1979	Jim Ritcher	North Carolina State	C
1980	Mark May	Pittsburgh	OT
1981	Dave Rimington	Nebraska	C
1982	Dave Rimington	Nebraska	C
1983	Dean Steinkuhler	Nebraska	G
1984	Bruce Smith	Virginia Tech	DT
1985	Mike Ruth	Boston College	NG
1986	Jason Buck	Brigham Young	DT
1987	Chad Hennings	Air Force	DT
1988	Tracy Rocker	Auburn	DT
1989	Mohammed Elewonibi	Brigham Young	G
1990	Russell Maryland	Miami (Fla)	DT
1991	Steve Emtman	Washington	DT
1992	Will Shields	Nebraska	G
1993	Rob Waldrop	Arizona	NG
1994	Zach Wiegert	Nebraska	OT
1995	Johnathan Ogden	UCLA	OT
1996	**Orlando Pace**	**Ohio State**	**OT**
1997	Aaron Taylor	Nebraska	OG
1998	Kris Farris	UCLA	OT
1999	Chris Samuels	Alabama	OT

Vince Lombardi/Rotary Award

Honoring the outstanding college lineman of the year, first presented in 1970 by the Rotary Club of Houston, Texas. The award is named after professional football coach Vince Lombardi, a member of the legendary "Seven Blocks of Granite" at Fordham in the 1930s.

Year	Player	College	Position
1970	**Jim Stillwagon**	**Ohio State**	**MG**
1971	Walt Patulski	Notre Dame	DE
1972	Rich Glover	Nebraska	MG
1973	**John Hicks**	**Ohio State**	**OT**
1974	Randy White	Maryland	DT
1975	Lee Roy Selmon	Oklahoma	DT
1976	Wilson Whitley	Houston	DT
1977	Ross Browner	Notre Dame	DE
1978	Bruce Clark	Penn State	DT
1979	Brad Budde	Southern California	G
1980	Hugh Green	Pittsburgh	DE
1981	Kenneth Sims	Texas	DT
1982	Dave Rimington	Nebraska	C
1983	Dean Steinkuhler	Nebraska	G
1984	Tony Degrate	Texas	DT
1985	Tony Casillas	Oklahoma	NG
1986	Cornelius Bennett	Alabama	LB
1987	**Chris Spielman**	**Ohio State**	**LB**
1988	Tracy Rocker	Auburn	DT
1989	Percy Snow	Michigan State	LB
1990	Chris Zorich	Notre Dame	NT
1991	Steve Emtman	Washington	DT
1992	Marvin Jones	Florida State	LB
1993	Aaron Taylor	Notre Dame	OT
1994	Warren Sapp	Miami (Fla.)	DT
1995	**Orlando Pace**	**Ohio State**	**OT**
1996	**Orlando Pace**	**Ohio State**	**OT**
1997	Grant Wistrom	Nebraska	DE
1998	Dat Nguyen	Texas A&M	LB
1999	Corey Moore	Virginia Tech	DE

Walter Camp Award

Honoring the nation's outstanding college football player, first presented in 1967 by the Walter Camp Foundation in balloting by Division I-A coaches and sports information directors. It is named after Walter Camp, one of the founders of modern American football.

Year	Player	College	Position
1967	O.J. Simpson	Southern California	RB
1968	O.J. Simpson	Southern California	RB
1969	Steve Owens	Oklahoma	RB
1970	Jim Plunkett	Standford	QB
1971	Pat Sullivan	Auburn	QB
1972	Johnny Rodgers	Nebraska	WR
1973	John Cappelletti	Penn State	RB
1974	**Archie Griffin**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1975	**Archie Griffin**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1976	Tony Dorsett	Pitsburgh	RB
1977	Ken MacAfee	Notre Dame	TE
1978	Billy Sims	Oklahoma	RB
1979	Charles White	Southern California	RB
1980	Hugh Green	Pittsburgh	RB
1981	Marcus Allen	Southern California	RB
1982	Herschel Walker	Georgia	RB
1983	Mike Rozier	Nebraska	RB
1984	Doug Flutie	Boston College	QB
1985	Bo Jackson	Auburn	RB
1986	Vinny Testaverde	Miami (Fla.)	QB
1987	Tim Brown	Notre Dame	WR
1988	Barry Sanders	Oklahoma St.	RB
1989	Andre Ware	Houston	QB
1990	Raghib Ismail	Notre Dame	RB/WR
1991	Desmond Howard	Michigan	WR
1992	Gino Torretta	Miami (Fla.)	QB
1993	Charlie Ward	Florida State	QB
1994	Rashaan Salaam	Colorado	RB
1995	**Eddie George**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1996	Danny Wuerffel	Florida	QB
1997	Charles Woodson	Michigan	DB
1998	Ricky Williams	Texas	RB
1999	Ron Dayne	Wisconsin	RB

Maxwell Award

Honoring the nation's outstanding college football player first presented in 1937 by the Maxwell Memorial Football Club of Philadelphia. The award is named after Robert "Tiny" Maxwell, a Philadelphia native who played at the University of Chicago as a lineman near the turn of the century.

Year	Player	College	Position
1937	Clint Frank	Yale	HB
1938	Davey O'Brien	TCU	QB
1939	Nile Kinnick	Iowa	HB
1940	Tom Harmon	Michigan	HB
1941	Bill Dudley	Virginia	HB
1942	Paul Governali	Columbia	QB
1943	Bob Odell	Pennsylvania	HB
1944	Glenn Davis	Army	HB
1945	Doc Blanchard	Army	FB
1946	Charley Trippi	Georgia	HB
1947	Doak Walker	Southern Methodist	HB
1948	Chuck Bednarik	Pennsylvania	C
1949	Leon Hart	Notre Dame	E
1950	Reds Bagnell	Pennsylvania	HB
1951	Dick Kazmaier	Princeton	HB
1952	Johnny Lattner	Notre Dame	HB
1953	Johnny Lattner	Notre Dame	HB
1954	Ron Beagle	Navy	E
1955	**Howard Cassady**	**Ohio State**	**HB**
1956	Tommy McDonald	Oklahoma	HB
1957	Bob Reifsnyder	Navy	T
1958	Pete Dawkins	Army	HB
1959	Rich Lucas	Penn State	QB
1960	Joe Bellino	Navy	HB
1961	**Bob Ferguson**	**Ohio State**	**FB**
1962	Terry Baker	Oregon State	QB
1963	Roger Staubach	Navy	QB
1964	Glenn Ressler	Penn State	C
1965	Tommy Nobis	Texas	LB
1966	Jim Lynch	Notre Dame	LB
1967	Gary Beban	UCLA	QB
1968	O.J. Simpson	Southern California	RB
1969	Mike Reid	Penn State	DT
1970	Jim Plunkett	Stanford	QB
1971	Ed Marinaro	Cornell	RB
1972	Brad VanPelt	Michigan State	DB
1973	John Cappelletti	Penn State	RB
1974	Steve Joachim	Temple	QB
1975	**Archie Griffin**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1976	Tony Dorsett	Pittsburgh	RB
1977	Ross Browner	Notre Dame	DE
1978	Chuck Fusina	Penn State	QB
1979	Charles White	Southern California	RB
1980	Hugh Green	Pittsburgh	DE
1981	Marcus Allen	Southern California	RB
1982	Herschel Walker	Georgia	RB
1983	Mike Rozier	Nebraska	RB
1984	Doug Flutie	Boston College	QB
1985	Chuck Long	Iowa	QB
1986	Vinny Testaverde	Miami (Fla.)	QB
1987	Don McPherson	Syracuse	QB
1988	Barry Sanders	Oklahoma St.	RB
1989	Anthony Thompson	Indiana	RB
1990	Ty Detmer	Brigham Young	QB
1991	Desmond Howard	Michigan	WR
1992	Gino Torretta	Miami (Fla.)	QB
1993	Charlie Ward	Florida State	QB
1994	Kerry Collins	Penn State	QB
1995	**Eddie George**	**Ohio State**	**RB**
1996	Danny Wuerffel	Florida	QB
1997	Peyton Manning	Tennessee	QB
1998	Ricky Williams	Texas	RB
1999	Ron Dayne	Wisconsin	RB

Butkus Award

First presented in 1985 to honor the nation's best collegiate linebacker by the Downtown Athletic Club of Orlando, Fla. The award is named after Dick Butkus, two-time consensus all-American at Illinois and six-time all-pro linebacker with the Bears.

Year	Player	College
1985	Brian Bosworth	Oklahoma
1986	Brian Bosworth	Oklahoma
1987	Paul McGowan	Florida State
1988	Derrick Thomas	Alabama
1989	Percy Snow	Michigan State
1990	Alfred Williams	Colorado
1991	Erick Anderson	Michigan
1992	Marvin Jones	Florida State
1993	Trev Alberts	Nebraska
1994	Dana Howard	Illinois
1995	Kevin Hardy	Illinois
1996	Matt Russell	Colorado
1997	**Andy Katzenmoyer**	**Ohio State**
1998	Chris Claiborne	Southern California
1999	LaVar Arrington	Penn State

Jim Thorpe Award

First presented in 1986 to honor the nation's best defensive back by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City. The award is named after Jim Thorpe, Olympic champion, two-time consensus All-America halfback at Carlisle and professional football player.

Year	Player	College
1986	Thomas Everett	Baylor
1987	Bennie Blades	Miami (Fla.)
	Rickey Dixon	Oklahoma
1988	Deion Sanders	Florida State
1989	Mark Carrier	Southern California
1990	Darryll Lewis	Arizona
1991	Terrell Buckley	Florida State
1992	Deon Figures	Colorado
1993	Antonio Langham	Alabama
1994	Chris Hudson	Colorado
1995	Greg Myers	Colorado State
1996	Lawrence Wright	Florida
1997	Charles Woodson	Michigan
1998	**Antoine Winfield**	**Ohio State**
1999	Tyrone Carter	Minnesota

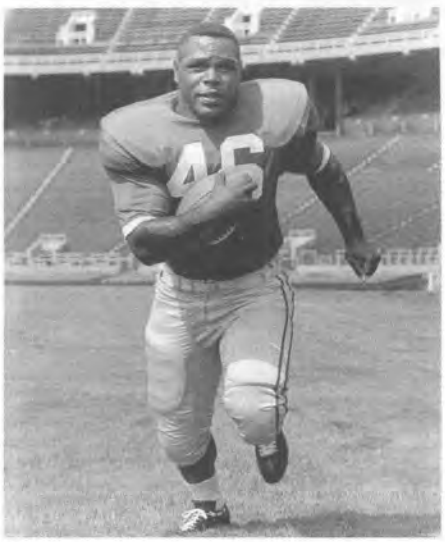
Fred Biletnikoff Award

First presented in 1994 to honor the nation's top collegiate pass receiver. Sponsored by the Tallahassee Quarterback Club of Tallahassee, Fla. The award is named after Fred Biletnikoff, former Florida State All-American and NFL Oakland Raider receiver, a member of both the College Football Hall of Fame and Pro Football Hall of Fame.

Year	Player	College
1994	Bobby Engram	Penn State
1995	**Terry Glenn**	**Ohio State**
1996	Marcus Harris	Wyoming
1997	Randy Moss	Marshall
1998	Troy Edwards	LouisianaTech
1999	Troy Walters	Stanford

OSU Hall of Fame Honorees

Warren Amling



Bob Ferguson

Gaylord Stinchcomb

Buckeyes In The College Football Hall of Fame

Players	Position	Years at OSU
Chic Harley	Halfback	1916-17, 19
Gaylord Stinchcomb	Halfback	1917-20
Wes Fesler	End	1928-30
Gomer Jones	Center	1934-35
Gust Zarnas	Guard	1935-37
Bill Willis	Tackle	1942-44
Les Horvath	Quarterback	1940-42, 44
Warren Amling	Guard/Tackle	1944-46
Jim Daniell	Tackle	1939-41
Vic Janowicz	Halfback	1949-51
Howard Cassady	Halfback	1952-55
Jim Parker	Guard	1954-56
Aurealius Thomas	Guard	1955-57
Archie Griffin	Tailback	1972-75
Jim Stillwagon	Middle Guard	1968-70
Bob Ferguson	Fullback	1959-61
Randy Gradishar	Linebacker	1971-73

Coaches	Position	Years at OSU
Howard Jones	Head Coach	1910
John Wilce	Head Coach	1913-28
Francis Schmidt	Head Coach	1934-40
Ernie Godfrey	Assistant Coach	1929-61
Woody Hayes	Head Coach	1951-78
Sid Gillman	Assistant Coach	1941
Doyt Perry	Assistant Coach	1951-54

Rose Bowl Hall of Fame

Name	Rose Bowl Year(s)
Fred "Curly" Morrison	1950
Woody Hayes	1955, '58, '69, '71, '73, '74, '75, '76
Archie Griffin	1973, '74, '75, '76
Rex Kern	1969, '71

GTE/CoSIDA Academic Hall of Fame

Name	Inducted
Randy Gradishar (1971-73)	1992

Rex Kern and Woody Hayes

Paul Brown

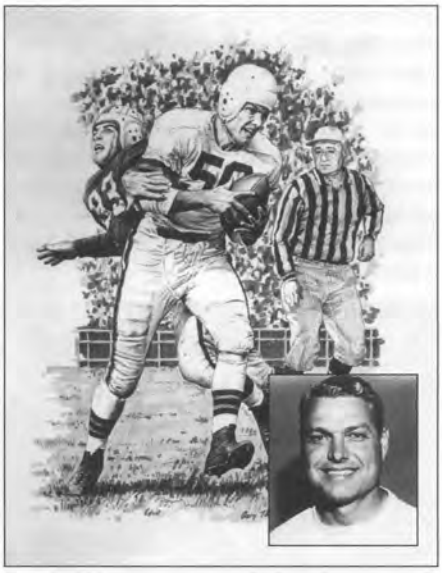
Paul Brown, one of the great innovators in football history, coached Ohio State to the 1942 National Championship. The Buckeyes averaged 33.7 points per game that season en route to a 9-1 record.

Buckeyes In The Pro Football Hall of Fame

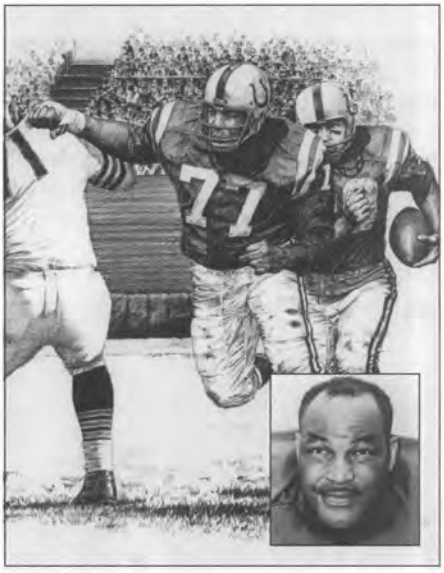
Players	Position	Professonal Team	Year(s) at OSU
Paul Brown	Coach	Cleveland Browns	1941-43
Lou Groza	Offensive Tackle, Kicker	Cleveland Browns	1943
Dante Lavelli	End	Cleveland Browns	1942
Jim Parker	Guard-Tackle	Baltimore Colts	1954-56
Paul Warfield	Receiver	Miami Dolphins and Cleveland Browns	1961-63
Bill Willis	Middle Guard	Cleveland Browns	1942-44

Photos courtesy of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

Dante Lavelli

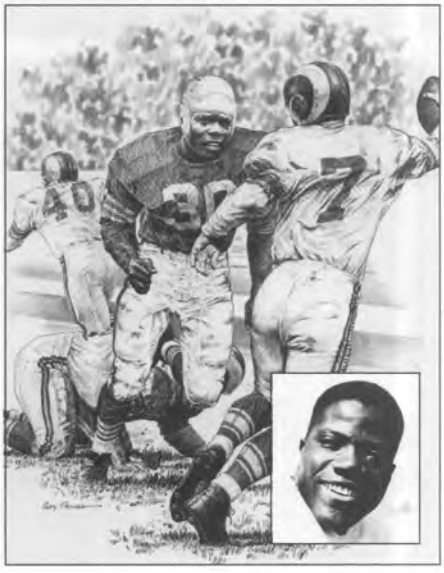


Jim Parker



Paul Warfield

Bill Willis



Buckeye Greats

David Boston

Split End 1996-98

In three seasons, David Boston set or tied 12 Ohio State receiving records, including most receptions (191), yards (2,855) and touchdowns (34) in a career and most receptions (85) and yards (1,435) in a season (1998). His 13 school records also includes most 100-yard receiving games in a career (13) and season (8 in 1998). In 1998, he earned first team All-America honors. But what may separate him from other receivers in school history is the way he shined in big games. With 19 seconds left to play in the 1997 Rose Bowl, he caught the game-winning touchdown in one of the most thrilling games in OSU history. In the 1998 Michigan game, he torched the Wolverines with 10-receptions for 231-yards and two touchdowns. He capped off his career by being named MVP of the 1999 Sugar Bowl.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
1996	12	33	450	13.6	7
1997	13	73	970	13.3	14
1998	12	85	1,435	16.9	14
Total	**37**	**191**	**2,855**	**14.9**	**35**

Noteworthy

Boston scored the first time he touched the ball as a collegian, racing 58 yards after catching a pass from Stanley Jackson.

Keith Byars

Tailback 1982-85

Keith Byars earned First Team All-America honors, was the Big Ten MVP and runner-up for the Heisman Trophy (to Boston College's Doug Flutie) in 1984, when he rushed for a then-school record 1,764 yards and 22 touchdowns. That season, he led the nation in rushing, scoring (144 points) and all-purpose running (2,441). Included in those totals were 274 yards and five TDs against Illinois in one of the most brilliant individual performances in OSU annals. The Fighting Illini led 24-0, but Byars' fourth TD was a spectacular 67-yard run in which he completely reversed his field and lost a shoe at the Illinois 35, but still outran the Illini secondary. His fifth touchdown of the day was the game winner. Byars, who missed most of his senior year with a foot injury, is still fourth on the all-time rushing list with 3,200 yards.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	R	Yds.	Avg.	Rec.-Yds	TDs
1982	9	4	17	4.3	1-20	0
1983	12	222	1,199	5.4	23-359	22
1984	12	336	1,764	5.3	42-479	24
1985	4	53	208	3.9	7-44	4
Total	**37**	**619**	**3,200**	**5.2**	**73-902**	**50**

Noteworthy

Byars acquired a $1-million insurance policy before his senior year to protect himself in case of injury before the NFL draft. It turned out to be a wise move since he broke his right foot during fall camp, missing most of the 1985 season.

Cris Carter

Split End 1984-86

In his three seasons as a starter, Cris Carter caught 164 passes for 2,725 yards and 27 touchdowns. His hands were exceptional, his route running was precise, his ability to stay in-bounds was uncanny and he possessed the ability to out-jump his defenders. He made the diving, leaping, acrobatic catch look routine. In 1985, he set a Rose Bowl record with nine receptions for 172 yards. In 1996, Carter put together one of the great seasons in OSU annals. He was named first team All-America with 69 receptions for 1,127 yards, both numbers rank third in school history. He left OSU with the career reception and touchdown records (since broken by David Boston) and his yardage figure is the third highest total in OSU history. He is without question one of the greatest receivers in OSU and Big Ten history.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
1984	12	41	648	15.8	8
1985	12	58	950	16.4	8
1986	13	69	1,127	16.3	11
Total	**37**	**164**	**2,725**	**16.6**	**27**

Noteworthy

Carter stopped practices with his spectacular catches, often drawing an applause from his teammates. Carter also was named the National Football League's Man of the Year for the 1999 season.

Tom Cousineau

Linebacker 1975-78

Tom Cousineau was a two-time All-American for the Buckeyes. In 1977, he was named the Top Defensive Player in the Orange Bowl. His 211 tackles in 1978 still stands as a single-season school record. Against Penn State in 1978, Cousineau was in on 29 total tackles, at the time an Ohio State record that has since been tied by Chris Spielman. Cousineau also holds the school record for most solo tackles in a single game, 16 against SMU in 1978. Six of the Top 10 single game tackle performances in school history are held by Cousineau. He ranks second on both the all-time OSU tackle list with 569 (three behind Marcus Marek) and on the career solo tackles list with 259. Cousineau became OSUs first ever, first overall pick in the NFL Draft when he was selected in 1979 by the Buffalo Bills.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1975	12	26	44	70	2-2	n/a
1976	12	102	82	184	4-8	n/a
1977	11	89	60	149	2-8	n/a
1978	12	101	110	211	11-54	n/a
Total	**47**	**259**	**310**	**569**	**19-72**	

Noteworthy

Tom Cousineau is the only Ohio State player to record 100 or more solo tackles on two separate occasions.

Wesley Fesler

End 1928-30

Wes Fesler was Ohio State's second three-time All-America, winning first-team recogniton at end in 1928, '29 and '30. Fesler, who also played fullback for the Buckeyes, was team captain as a senior. He also was the Ohio State and the Big Ten MVP in 1930.

Fesler, a superb all-around athlete, earned nine letters, three each in football, basketball and baseball. In basketball, he won all-Big Ten honors in 1931. In baseball, he spent time in the St. Louis Cardinals organization.

After graduating, Fesler served one year as an assistant on the OSU staff and then was head football coach at Princeton and Penn. In 1947, he returned to his alma mater as head coach and spent four years, compiling a 21-13-3 record and winning the 1949 Big Ten Championship and the 1950 Rose Bowl.

Noteworthy

Fesler was labeled as one of the greatest athletes in the history of Ohio State by Paul Hornung, sports editor of the *Columbus Dispatch* for 25 years.

As a coach, there was a bit of confusion that led to Fesler's 17-14, last-minute 1950 Rose Bowl win over California. Ohio State drove inside the 15-yard line in the final minute of the game. Fesler sent in the field goal unit, but in the tense moment, quarterback Pandel Savic sent them back to the sideline which resulted in a 5-yard delay of game penalty. Place-kicker Jimmy Hague made the winning field goal, giving Fesler a Rose Bowl coaching win. "He chided me pretty good," Savic said, "but I said 'Wes, it did give us a better angle."

John Frank

Tight End 1980-83

John Frank distinguished himself both as a football player and as a scholar. All-Big Ten as a junior and senior, Frank ranks fourth on the all-time Ohio State receiving list with 121 catches for 1,481 yards and nine touchdowns. The receptions and yardage totals are the most in school history by a tight end. He was a three-year starter, catching a personal high 45 passes in 1981 and again in 1983, still a record total for tight ends. He was voted the team MVP as a senior. In the classroom, Frank was a two-time Academic All-American and was a Rhodes Scholar nominee as a senior. After winning two Super Bowl rings with San Francisco 49ers, Frank returned to Ohio State to continue his medical studies. He received his doctor of medicine in June of 1992.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Rec.	Yds.	Avg.	TDs
1980	11	5	65	13.0	0
1981	12	45	449	9.9	3
1982	12	26	326	12.5	2
1983	12	45	641	14.2	4
Total	**47**	**121**	**1,481**	**12.2**	**9**

Noteworthy

John Frank holds the Ohio State record for receptions by a tight end with 45 (1981 & '83). But it was his fight and determination after his catches that made him so popular with Buckeye Fans.

Buckeye Greats

Joe Germaine

Quarterback 1996-98

Joe Germaine proved in two seasons as a backup that he was a fine quarterback. But it was his senior year as the starter and team co-captain, when he set 11 school records while throwing for 3,330 yards and 25 touchdowns, that separated him from other OSU quarterbacks. He was the *Chicago Tribune's* Silver Football Award winner as the Big Ten MVP that year and he led OSU to the No. 1 national ranking for a school-record tying 10-consecutive weeks. He also was named by the conference coaches as the Big Ten's Offensive Player of the Year. No Ohio State fan will ever forget his heroics in the 1997 Rose Bowl as he calmly directed the Buckeyes 65 yards in 12 plays in the final 1:40 for the winning touchdown (a 5-yard touchdown pass to David Boston with 19 seconds left). Germaine threw for 6,370 yards and 56 touchdowns in three seasons.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Att.	Comp.	Yards	TDs	Int.
1996	12	147	80	1,193	15	4
1997	13	210	129	1,847	16	9
1998	12	384	230	3,330	25	7
Total	**37**	**741**	**439**	**6,370**	**56**	**20**

Noteworthy

After alternating with Stanley Jackson for two years, Joe Germaine led the Buckeyes to an 11-1 record as a senior in 1998. His 56 career TD passes are just one shy of Bobby Hoying's school record 57.

Randy Gradishar

Linebacker 1971-73

Randy Gradishar was referred to by Woody Hayes as "the best linebacker I ever coached at Ohio State." He was a two-time All-American and is considered one of the most versatile, mobile and complete linebackers ever to play college football. Gradishar was a three-year starter between 1971 and 1973 and recorded 320 total tackles. He finished sixth in the Heisman Trophy balloting as a senior and was the backbone of the 1973 defense, which recorded four shutouts and allowed just 64 points. After graduation, he played 10 years with the Denver Broncos. During his career, he was a seven-time Pro Bowler, the second most by any Bronco at the end of his career, and he also is the all-time leader in tackles for Denver with 1,958. He was inducted into the Academic All-America Hall of Fame in 1992. In December of 1998, he was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1971	10	35	31	84	6-16	n/a
1972	11	42	60	102	4-26	n/a
1973	11	60	74	134	6-13	n/a
Total	**32**	**137**	**165**	**320**	**16-55**	

Noteworthy

Randy Gradishar played in two Rose Bowls and was the cornerstone of the 1973 Ohio State defense which allowed 64 points all year. Gradishar, who grew up in Champion, Ohio, proved to be just that at Ohio State.

Chic Harley

Running Back 1916-17, 1919

Charles "Chic" Harley was Ohio State's first three-time All-American. Harley won All-America honors as a running back in 1916 and '17. He spent 1918 in the military but then returned to OSU in 1919 and picked up where he had left off, again winning All-America acclaim. In addition to running the football, he also punted, kicked extra points (he used the drop kick) and played defense. Fans turned out in record numbers to watch Harley play. Harley led the Buckeyes to their first-ever Big Ten title in 1916, a repeat championship in 1917 and a second-place finish in 1919. In 1919, he was named team captain. During his three seasons at Ohio State, the Buckeyes posted a combined record of 21-1-1. The Buckeyes played at old Ohio Field during the Harley era. But largely because of his play, Ohio Stadium was built in 1922 and has been known as the "House that Harley built."

Noteworthy

Harley lost only one game as a Buckeye...his last, 9-7, to Illinois. He stayed up all night before the game walking the campus to try and ease the pressure. He scored every point but took the loss personally, crying in the dressing room. The team couldn't get him out until near midnight.

There was only one game in Harley's career that he did not start. Jack Farcasin started the 1919 Purdue game instead. Harley started the second half and on the first play from scrimmage he ran 37-yards for a touchdown. Ohio State was offside, but called the same play and Harley took the ball 42-yards for the score. The final tally was 19-0 with Harley scoring every touchdown and the extra-point. Coach John Wilce never explained the switch.

Bobby Hoying

Quarterback 1992-95

Bobby Hoying was a three-year starter for OSU, leading the Buckeyes to a combined record of 30-7-1. As a senior, Hoying earned first-team all-Big Ten honors, was named team captain and rewrote the OSU records book by throwing for 3,269 yards and 29 touchdowns. He also set school records for completion percentage (.580) and passing efficiency (163.4) that year. Additionally, his 57 career TD passes is a school record, as are the 16 games in which he passed for 200 or more yards. Hoying led the Big Ten in total offense as a senior and wound up second nationally in passing efficiency. His 7,232 passing yards (most of which came his last two years) rank second in OSU annals. Hoying also was an exceptional student. In 1995, he won the National Football Foundations's Vincent dePaul Draddy Award, which goes annually to the top senior student-athlete in college football.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Att.	Comp.	Yards	TDs	Int.
1992	6	14	8	58	1	1
1993	12	202	109	1,570	8	8
1994	13	301	170	2,335	19	14
1995	13	341	211	3,269	29	12
Total	**44**	**858**	**498**	**7,232**	**57**	**35**

Noteworthy

Heading into his junior season, Hoying's backup was the same person who was his understudy in high school...his brother, Tom. It marked the first time at Ohio State that brothers were 1-2 at the quarterback position. The two also were college roommates.

Rex Kern

Quarterback 1968-70

With Rex Kern at the helm, Ohio State rolled to a 27-2 record, won the 1968 National Championship, captured two Big Ten titles and played in two Rose Bowls. To win the national championship, Kern led OSU to a 27-16 win over Southern California in the Rose Bowl. He was named the game's Most Outstanding Player. Additionally, the Buckeyes narrowly missed out on the 1969 and '70 wire service national championships, losing the final game of the year in both of those years after being ranked No. 1 going into their respective season finales. In 1969, he was named an All-American. In 1970, he was elected team captain. Kern's statistics, as impressive as they were, tell just half the story. The fiery redhead was an emotional leader who displayed a penchant for making big plays when most needed. He was a winner in every sense of the word.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Att.	Comp.	Yards	TDs	Int.
1968	10	131	75	972	7	6
1969	9	135	68	1,002	9	10
1970	10	98	45	470	3	8
Total	**29**	**364**	**188**	**2,444**	**19**	**24**

Noteworthy

In 1969, against SMU, it was fourth-and-10 at midfield. Woody Hayes ordered a punt. Kern waved away the punt team and scampered 16-yards for the first down. "I changed a lot of the plays Woody sent in after that," said Kern. "But had I not made it that first time, I probably never would have played again."

Pepper Johnson

Linebacker 1982-85

Thomas "Pepper" Johnson played for the Buckeyes between 1982 and 1985, earning All-America honors as a senior. During his career, he was credited with 379 tackles, good for fourth place on the all-time OSU list. In the 1984 and '85 seasons, Johnson led the squad in tackles and teamed with Chris Spielman to give the Buckeyes one of the most formidable linebacking tandems in college football. A born leader, Johnson was elected team captain and voted defensive MVP in both his junior and senior seasons. He also was named all-Big Ten in both of those years. He was a member of two Super Bowl Championship teams with the New York Giants. Johnson was named to the Pro Bowl twice in his career and built a reputation as one of the most feared hitters in professional football.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Asst.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1982	7	1	5	6	0-0	0
1983	11	38	54	92	2-12	2
1984	12	77	63	140	5-18	1
1985	12	74	67	141	5-24	2
Total	**42**	**190**	**189**	**379**	**12-54**	**5**

Noteworthy

The nickname "Pepper" was given to him by an aunt who watched him sprinkle pepper on his cereal, and then eat it. He was 2 at the time. When he repeated the procedure, he had a new name.

Buckeye Greats

Pete Johnson

Fullback 1973-76

Pete Johnson was the Buckeyes' starting fullback for three years, leading the way for tailback Archie Griffin in 1974 and 1975 and for Ron Springs and Jeff Logan in 1976. But the 6-1, 247-pound Johnson was much more than a just a blocking back. He also was proficient at lugging the pigskin, rushing for 2,308 yards and a school-record 58 touchdowns during his career. To say "Big Pete" had a nose for the goal line would be an understatement. He led the nation in scoring as a junior, tallying a school and Big Ten record 26 touchdowns. He also rushed for 1,059 yards and converted 34 of 44 third-down tries. Johnson set a school record that year with five TDs against North Carolina. In 1976, playing almost the entire season with two sprained ankles, Johnson still rushed for 724 yards and 19 touchdowns. His 156 points in 1975 and 348 career points are still school records.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	R	Yds.	Avg.	Rec.-Yds	TDs
1973	6	55	205	3.7	0-0	6
1974	12	80	320	4.0	1-11	6
1975	12	227	1,059	4.6	3-26	26
1976	12	186	724	3.8	4-41	19
Total	**42**	**548**	**2,308**	**4.2**	**8-78**	**58**

Noteworthy

Johnson's real name is, Willie James Hammock. He was called Pete because he loved Peter Pan ice cream and his father's last name was Johnson. When he used Pete Johnson at the time of enrollment, the registrar's office couldn't find his application.

Jim Lachey

Offensive Guard 1981-84

Jim Lachey entered his senior season with just four career starts. But in his final year, Lachey established himself as one of the top linemen in all of college football and was named to a first team All-America berth. Blessed with unusual speed and strength for a man his size, Lachey played guard for the Buckeyes, but could easily have played tackle. Lachey played a key role in the Ohio State offense in 1984, paving the way for junior running back Keith Byars. Byars led the nation in rushing (1,764 yards), scoring (24 touchdowns) and in all-purpose running (2,441 yards) that year. In 1995, the San Diego Chargers selected Lachey, a St. Henry, Ohio, native, with the 12th pick in the first round. In 1991, he started at left tackle for the Super Bowl Champion Washington Redskins. In his 11-year career, he was named to the Pro Bowl three-times and established himself as one of the game's top linemen.

Noteworthy

Lachey grew up in the tiny Western Ohio town of St. Henry, also the home of Buckeye quarterback Bobby Hoying and Hoying's grandfather, Cincinnati Reds slugger Wally Post.

As a freshman, the athletic Lachey won the 800-meter run during fall camp, out-distancing the rest of the squad including the supposedly faster "skilled players."

Tom Skladany

Kicker 1973-76

OSU's most recent three-time All-America, Tom Skladany, was a punter and kicker between 1973 and 1976 and he was the first kicking specialist ever to receive a football scholarship at Ohio State. He proved his worth immediately, landing the job as the Buckeyes' No. 1 punter as a freshman. He also kicked off as a freshman and sophomore. As a junior and senior, he added PATs and field goals to his list of responsibilities. Skladany averaged 45.6 yards per punt as a sophomore and was named to the Football Writers All-America Team. He was a consensus All-America choice the next two years, again leading the country in 1975 with a 46.7 average. As a senior, he averaged 42.3 yards per kick and finished his career with a 42.7 average on 160 punts. That's good for second on the all-time list, as is his yardage figure of 6,838. Skladany was co-captain of the 1976 squad, the only specialist ever chosen as a captain.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	PAT (M-A)	FG (M-A)	TB	Punting No.	Yds.	Avg.
1973	10	0-0	0-0	0	35	1,252	35.7
1974	12	0-3	4-5	4	31	1,416	45.6
1975	12	0-0	2-3	8	41	1,918	46.7
1976	12	35-37	8-23	59	53	2,252	42.4
Total	**46**	**35-40**	**14-31**	**71**	**160**	**6,838**	**42.7**

Noteworthy

Once in high school, Skladany kicked a 43-yard FG, threw a 20-yard TD pass, ran for 75 yards, had a 54-yard punt that was downed inside the 3-yard line and lost three footballs on kicks that went over a fence situated 30-yards past the goalpost.

Shawn Springs

Cornerback 1994-96

In 1996, Shawn Springs was one of the top cornerbacks in college football and the dominant defensive player in the Big Ten - despite not recording an interception. Most teams simply chose not to test him. The 1996 Big Ten Defensive Player of the Year (selected by the conference head coaches) was named to the first-team Walter Camp, Football Coaches, Sporting News and Football News All-America teams. He finished the year with 39 tackles and a team-high 15 passes broken up. In his final game as a Buckeye, he held Arizona State receiver Nathan Poole to just one catch for 10 yards in the Rose Bowl. He finished that game with five tackles and four passes broken up. Springs finished his career as a two-time all-Big Ten selection. The Seattle Seahawks selected him with the third overall selection in the 1997 NFL Draft. He already has been selected to the Pro Bowl.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	PBU	Int.
1994	13	42	19	61	7	1
1995	12	40	12	52	2	5
1996	12	30	9	39	15	0
Total	**37**	**112**	**40**	**152**	**24**	**6**

Noteworthy

Springs verbally committed to Michigan. Then he visited Penn State where Suzanne Paterno baked him a batch of cookies and he almost stayed in Happy Valley (Paterno was also hot after Springs' father, Ron, in 1974). But after a lot of thought, he opted to attend Ohio State like his father before him.

Jack Tatum

Defensive Back 1968-70

Jack Tatum was one of the dominant defensive players and most intimidating forces in college football during his career at Ohio State. A three-year starter, a two-time All-American and the National Defensive Player of the Year as a senior, he was known for his tenacity and fierce style of play. The 6-1, 208-pound Tatum came to Ohio State as a running back, but moved to defense in the spring of his freshman year. He was a mainstay of the defense for the next three years as OSU rolled up a 27-2 record and won the 1968 National Championship, two Big Ten titles and played in two Rose Bowls. The Oakland Raiders selected him in the first round of the 1971 NFL Draft. In his nine-year career, he was named to the Pro Bowl three-times and was a member of the 1976 Super Bowl Championship team.

Noteworthy

Jack Tatum came to Ohio State as a running back. After watching him in practice, coach Woody Hayes moved him to monsterback on defense. The move turned out to be brilliant. Tatum was honored in 1970 as the National Defensive Player of the Year.

Steve Tovar

Linebacker 1989-92

Steve Tovar is another in the great line of Ohio State linebackers. A two-time All-America selection in 1991 and 1992, he has the distinction of being the first of 19 players recruited by John Cooper to earn All-America status at Ohio State. Tovar led Ohio State in tackles for three-consecutive seasons between 1990-92, one of only two Buckeyes ever to accomplish that feat (Marcus Marek, 1980-82, is the other). In his senior year, Tovar was elected team co-captain and earned Big Ten Defensive Player of the Year honors (selected by the conference coaches) after recording 128 tackles. A three-time all-Big Ten selection, Tovar ranks fourth in school history with 414 total tackles and 239 solo tackles. The Elyria, Ohio native was a third round selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in the 1993 NFL Draft.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1989	12	27	37	64	3-3	0
1990	12	78	47	125	6.5-30	3.0-22
1991	12	61	36	97	8.5-21	1.0-8
1992	12	73	55	128	17-33	3.0-14
Total	**48**	**239**	**175**	**414**	**35-87**	**7.0-44**

Noteworthy

Tovar is one of just two Ohio State defenders to lead the team in tackles three years in a row (1990-92). The other player to do so was Marcus Marek (1980-82).

Buckeye Greats

Mike Vrabel

Defensive End 1993-96

Mike Vrabel, a two-time All-America selection, made his mark as one of the most tenacious and feared pass rushers in Ohio State history. He owns every OSU season and career sack record. In 1996, he set a single-season school record with 13 sacks for minus 101 yards. His 36 career sacks for minus 245 yards also are Buckeye standards. Vrabel also finished his career as OSU's all-time career leader in tackles-for-loss with 66. In his junior and senior years, Vrabel was named the Big Ten Conference's Defensive Lineman of the Year. He also was a three-time first team all-Big Ten selection. Vrabel helped lead the 1996 Buckeyes to national rankings of No. 2 against the pass, No. 3 in scoring defense and No. 7 in total defense. The Akron, Ohio, native was a third round selection by the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1997 NFL Draft.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1993	12	6	3	9	2-8	2.0
1994	13	43	25	68	20-101	12.0
1995	13	44	19	63	26-133	13.0
1996	12	37	19	56	18-107	9.0
Total	**50**	**130**	**66**	**196**	**66-349**	**36.0**

Noteworthy

Vrabel was so skilled that after his first 10 days as a freshman, he slid into the No. 2 spot at right DE, causing roster and depth chart realignment. NG LeShun Daniels was moved to OG and DE Preston Harrison was switched to LB.

Dan Wilkinson

Defensive Tackle 1991-93

Dan Wilkinson played just two years of football for Ohio State, but in those two seasons he established himself as one of the best defensive linemen ever to wear the Scarlet and Gray. Redshirted as a true freshman in 1991, the 6-5, 300-pound Wilkinson, known as "Big Daddy," started as a sophomore in 1992 and won all-Big Ten honors. Blessed with an incredible combination of size, strength and speed, he finished his rookie year with 46 tackles, including 10.5 tackles-for-loss and 6.5 sacks. As a sophomore in 1993, Wilkinson was the dominant defensive linemen in college football, winding up the year with 44 tackles and 13 tackles-for-loss. No one could block him one-on-one. At season's end, he again won all-Big Ten laurels and was a consensus All-America pick. The Cincinnati Bengals made him the first selection in the NFL draft in April of 1994.

Career Statistics

Year	GP	Solo	Ast.	Total	TFL-Yds.	Sacks
1992	12	26	20	46	10.5-83	6.5
1993	12	27	17	44	13-51	2.0
Total	**24**	**53**	**37**	**90**	**23.5-104**	**8.5**

Noteworthy

Dan Wilkinson is the second of three Ohio State players to be the first player taken in the NFL draft. Wilkinson, who played just two years for the Buckeyes, was drafted by the Cincinnati Bengals in April of 1994.

Bill Willis

Lineman 1942-44

Considered one of the all-time great athletes ever to play for Ohio State, Bill Willis, has the unique distinction of belonging to the Ohio High School, the College and the Professional Football halls of fame. He also is a member of The Ohio State University Athletics Hall of Fame. Willis was a three-year starter for the Buckeyes between 1942 and 1944, playing both offense and defense. A willowy 6-2 and 215, he was a devastating blocker on offense and a punishing, relentless tackler on defense. Willis earned All-America honors in 1943 and 1944, becoming Ohio State's first African-American All-America. He went on to a distinguished career with the Cleveland Browns following college. A native of Columbus, he is generally considered the first African-American starter in professional football. After his pro career ended, he returned home and served as director of the Ohio Youth Commission.

Noteworthy

More than 50 years after his graduation, Willis remains committed to Ohio State as a board member of the Varsity "O" association.

Academic Awards

National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholarship Winners

1964	Arnie Chonko	DB
1965	Willard Sander	FB
1968	David Foley	OT
1970	Rex Kern	QB
1973	Randy Gradishar	LB
1975	Brian Baschnagel	RB
1979	Jim Laughlin	LB
1982	Joe Smith	OT
1983	John Frank	TE
1984	Dave Crecelius	DT
1985	Mike Lanese	FL
1989	Joe Staysniak	OT
1990	Greg Frey	QB
1992	Greg Smith	NG
1994	Joey Galloway	SE
1995	Bobby Hoying	QB
1996	Greg Bellisari	LB
1999	Ahmed Plummer	CB

Each year, the National Football Foundation awards a scholarship to the Top 13 seniors in college football. The $18,000 grant for graduate work is based upon combined excellence in athletics and academics. Over the years, Ohio State has produced 18 recipients, including Bobby Hoying in 1995. At its annual awards banquet, the Foundation also presents the Vincent dePaul Draddy Award to the top senior in the group. The 1995 winner of that prestigious award, based on athletics, academics and community involvement, was Hoying (above).

Brian Baschnagel

Greg Bellisari

Randy Gradishar

Mike Lanese

Ahmed Plummer

Greg Smith

Academic All-Americans

1952	John Borton	QB
1954	Dick Hilinski	T
1958	Bob White	FB
1961	Tom Perdue	E
1965	Bill Ridder	MG
1966	Dave Foley	OT
1967	Dave Foley	OT
1968	Dave Foley	OT
1968	Mark Stier	LB
1969	Bill Urbanik	DT
1971	Rick Simon	OT
1973	Randy Gradishar	LB
1974	Brian Baschnagel	RB
1975	Brian Baschnagel	RB
1976	Pete Johnson	FB
1976	Bill Lukens	OG
1977	Jeff Logan	RB
1980	Marcus Marek	LB
1982	Joe Smith	OT
1982	John Frank	TE
1983	John Frank	TE
1984	Dave Crecelius	DT
1984	Mike Lanese	FL
1985	Mike Lanese	FL
1989	Joe Staysniak	OT
1992	Len Hartman	OG
1992	Greg Smith	NG
1995	Greg Bellisari	LB
1996	Greg Bellisari	LB
1999	Ahmed Plummer	CB

Vincent dePaul Draddy Award

1995	Bobby Hoying	QB

Rhodes Scholar

1985	Mike Lanese	FL

Woody Hayes National Scholar-Athlete Award

1992	Greg Smith (1989-92)	NG
1995	Bobby Hoying (1992-95)	QB

GTE/CoSIDA Academic Hall of Fame

1992	Randy Gradishar (1971-73)	LB

All-Americans

1914	Boyd Cherry	E
1916	Chic Harley	B
	Robert Karch	T
1917	Charles Bolen	E
	Harold Courtney	E
	Chic Harley	B
	Kelley VanDyne	C
1918	Clarence MacDonald	E
1919	Chic Harley	B
	Gaylord Stinchcomb	B
1920	Iolas Huffman	G
	Gaylord Stinchcomb	B
1921	Iolas Huffman	T
	Cyril Myers	E
1923	Harry Workman	QB
1924	Harold Cunningham	E
1925	Edwin Hess	G
1926	Edwin Hess	G
	Martin Karow	HB
	Leo Raskowski	T
1927	Leo Raskowski	T
1928	Wesley Fesler	E
1929	Wesley Fesler	E
1930	Wesley Fesler	E
	Lew Hinchman	HB
1931	Carl Cramer	QB
	Lew Hinchman	HB
1932	Joseph Gailus	G
	Sid Gillman	E
	Lew Hinchman	HB
	Ted Rosequist	T
1933	Joseph Gailus	G
1934	Regis Monahan	G
	Merle Wendt	E
1935	Gomer Jones	C
	Merle Wendt	E
1936	Charles Hamrick	T
	Inwood Smith	G
	Merle Wendt	E
1937	Carl Kaplanoff	T
	Jim McDonald	QB
	Ralph Wolf	C
	Gust Zarnas	G
1939	Vic Marino	G
	Esco Sarkkinen	E
	Donald Scott	HB
1940	Donald Scott	HB
1942	Robert Shaw	E
	Charles Csuri	T
	Lindell Houston	G
	Paul Sarringhaus	HB
1943	Bill Willis	T
1944	Jack Dugger	E
	Bill Willis	T
	William Hackett	G
	Les Horvath	QB/HB
1945	Warren Amling	G
	Ollie Cline	FB
	Russell Thomas	T
1946	Warren Amling	T
	Cecil Souders	E
1950	Robert Momsen	T
	Robert McCullough	C
	Victor Janowicz	HB
1952	Mike Takacs	G
1954	Dean Dugger	E
	Howard Cassady	HB
1955	Jim Parker	G
	Howard Cassady	HB
1956	Jim Parker	G
1957	Aurealius Thomas	G
1958	James Houston	E
	Jim Marshall	T
	Bob White	FB
1959	Jim Houston	E
1960	Bob Ferguson	FB
1961	Bob Ferguson	FB
1964	Jim Davidson	T
	Ike Kelley	LB
	Arnie Chonko	DB
1965	Douglas Van Horn	G
	Ike Kelley	LB
1966	Ray Pryor	C
1968	David Foley	OT
	Rufus Mayes	OT
1969	Jim Stillwagon	G
	Rex Kern	QB
	Jim Otis	FB
	Ted Provost	CB
	Jack Tatum	CB
1970	Jan White	TE
	Jim Stillwagon	MG
	John Brockington	FB
	Jack Tatum	CB
	Mike Sensibaugh	S
	Tim Anderson	CB
1971	Tom DeLeone	C
1972	John Hicks	OT
	Randy Gradishar	LB
1973	Van Ness DeCree	DE
	John Hicks	OT
	Randy Gradishar	LB
	Archie Griffin	TB
1974	Van Ness DeCree	DE
	Kurt Schumacher	OT
	Pete Cusick	DT
	Steve Myers	C
	Archie Griffin	TB
	Neal Colzie	CB
	Tom Skladany	P
1975	Ted Smith	OG
	Archie Griffin	TB
	Tim Fox	S
	Tom Skladany	P
1976	Bob Brudzinski	DE
	Chris Ward	OT
	Tom Skladany	P
1977	Chris Ward	OT
	Aaron Brown	NG
	Tom Cousineau	LB
	Ray Griffin	S
1978	Tom Cousineau	LB
1979	Ken Fritz	OG
	Art Schlichter	QB
1982	Marcus Marek	LB
1984	James Lachey	OG
	Keith Byars	TB
1985	Thomas Johnson	LB
1986	Cris Carter	SE
	Chris Spielman	LB
1987	Chris Spielman	LB
	Tom Tupa	P
1988	Jeff Uhlenhake	C
1991	Steve Tovar	LB
1992	Steve Tovar	LB
1993	Korey Stringer	OT
	Dan Wilkinson	DT
1994	Korey Stringer	OT
1995	Eddie George	TB
	Terry Glenn	FL
	Orlando Pace	OT
	Mike Vrabel	DE
1996	Orlando Pace	OT
	Shawn Springs	CB
	Mike Vrabel	DE
1997	Andy Katzenmoyer	LB
	Rob Murphy	OG
	Antoine Winfield	CB
1998	David Boston	SE
	Damon Moore	SS
	Rob Murphy	OG
	Antoine Winfield	CB
1999	Na'il Diggs	LB

Damon Moore

Korey Stringer

Tom Tupa

Shawn Springs

Chris Ward

First Team
AP All-Americans

Wesley Fesler	1929, 1930
Robert Shaw	1942
Leslie Horvath	1944
William Hackett	1944
Warren Amling	1945
Vic Janowicz	1950
Hopalong Cassady	1954, 1955
Jim Parker	1956
Aurealius Thomas	1957
James Houston	1958
Bob Ferguson	1960, 1961
Arnie Chonko	1964
Ike Kelley	1965
David Foley	1968
Jim Otis	1969
Jack Tatum	1969, 1970
Jim Stillwagon	1969, 1970
John Hicks	1972, 1973
Randy Gradishar	1972, 1973
Steve Myers	1974
Archie Griffin	1974, 1975
Ted Smith	1975
Bob Brudzinski	1976
Chris Ward	1977
Tom Cousineau	1978
Ken Fritz	1979
Keith Byars	1984
Cris Carter	1986
Chris Spielman	1986, 1987
Tom Tupa	1987
Dan Wilkinson	1993
Korey Stringer	1994
Eddie George	1995
Terry Glenn	1995
Orlando Pace	1995, 1996
Andy Katzenmoyer	1997
Rob Murphy	1998
Antoine Winfield	1998

Jack Tatum

Orlando Pace

Three-Time All-America Selections

1916, 1917, 1919	Chic Harley	RB
1928, 1929, 1930	Wesley Fesler	E
1930, 1931, 1932	Lew Hinchman	HB
1934, 1935, 1936	Merle Wendt	E
1973, 1974, 1975	Archie Griffin	TB
1974, 1975, 1976	Tom Skladany	P

Two-Time All-America Selections

1919, 1920	Gaylord Stinchcomb	B
1920, 1921	Iolas Huffman	G/T
1925, 1926	Edwin Hess	G
1926, 1927	Leo Raskowski	T
1932, 1933	Joseph Gailus	G
1934, 1935	Merle Wendt	E
1939, 1940	Don Scott	QB
1943, 1944	Bill Willis	T
1945, 1946	Warren Amling	G/T
1954, 1955	Howard Cassady	RB
1955, 1956	Jim Parker	G
1958, 1959	Jim Houston	E
1960, 1961	Bob Ferguson	FB
1964, 1965	Ike Kelley	LB
1969, 1970	Jack Tatum	DB
1969, 1970	Jim Stillwagon	MG
1972, 1973	John Hicks	OT
1972, 1973	Randy Gradishar	LB
1973, 1974	Van Ness DeCree	DE
1976, 1977	Chris Ward	OT
1977, 1978	Tom Cousineau	LB
1986, 1987	Chris Spielman	LB
1991, 1992	Steve Tovar	LB
1993, 1994	Korey Stringer	OT
1995, 1996	Orlando Pace	OT
1995, 1996	Mike Vrabel	DE
1997, 1998	Rob Murphy	LG
1997, 1998	Antoine Winfield	CB

Andy Katzenmoyer

Arnie Chonko

Chris Spielman

Antoine Winfield

First Team All-Big Ten

1914	Boyd Cherry	E
1916	Charles "Chic" Harley	HB
1917	Charles "Shifty" Bolen	E
	Harold "Hap" Courtney	T
	Charles "Chic" Harley	HB
	Kelley VanDyne	C
1918	Clarence MacDonald	E
1919	Charles "Chic" Harley	HB
	Pete Stinchcomb	QB
1920	Pete Stinchcomb	QB
1921	Cyril "Truck" Myers	E
	Dean Trott	G
1923	Harry "Hoge" Workman	QB
1925	Edwin Hess	G
1926	Edwin Hess	G
	Marty Karow	HB
	Leo Raskowski	T
1927	Leo Raskowski	T
1928	Wesley Fesler	E
1929	Wesley Fesler	E
1930	Wesley Fesler	E
	Lew Hinchman	HB
1931	Lew Hinchman	HB
	Carl Cramer	QB
1932	Joe Gailus	G
	Sid Gillman	E
	Lew Hinchman	HB
	Ted Rosequist	T
1933	Joe Gailus	G
1934	Regis Monahan	G
	Merle Wendt	E
1935	Gomer Jones	C
	Merle Wendt	E
1936	Charles Hamrick	T
	Inwood Smith	T
	Merle Wendt	E
1937	Carl Kaplanoff	T
	Jim McDonald	QB
	Esco Sarkkinen	E
	Ralph Wolf	C
	Gust Zarnas	G
1939	Vic Marino	G
	Esco Sarkkinen	E
	Don Scott	QB
1940	Don Scott	QB
1942	Lindell Houston	G
	Paul Saringhaus	HB
	Bob Shaw	E
1943	Bill Willis	T
1944	Jack Dugger	E
	Bill Hackett	G
	Les Horvath	QB/HB
	Bill Willis	T
1945	Warren Amling	G/T
	Ollie Cline	FB
	Russell Thomas	T
1946	Warren Amling	G/T
	Cecil Souders	E
1949	Jack Lininger	C
	Gerry Krall	HB
1950	Bill Trautwein	T
	John Biltz	G
	Vic Janowicz	HB
1951	Vic Janowicz	HB
1952	George Jacoby	T
	James Reichenbach	G
	Tony Curcillo	FB
	Fred Bruney	HB
1953	George Jacoby	T
1954	Dean Dugger	E
	Dick Hilinski	T
	Francis Machinsky	T
	Howard Cassady	HB
1955	Howard Cassady	HB
	Jim Parker	G
	Ken Vargo	C
1956	Jim Parker	G
1957	Leo Brown	E
	Aurealius Thomas	G
	Don Clark	B
1958	Don Clark	B
	Jim Houston	E
	Jim Marshall	T
	Bob White	FB
1959	Jim Houston	E
1960	Jim Tyrer	T
	Tom Matte	QB
	Bob Ferguson	FB
1961	Bob Ferguson	FB
	Mike Ingram	G
1962	Bill Armstrong	C
	Paul Warfield	HB
1963	Paul Warfield	HB
1964	Jim Davidson	LB
	Dan Poretta	G
	Bill Spahr	E
	Ike Kelly	LB
	Tom Bugel	LB
	Arnie Chonko	DB
1965	Ike Kelly	LB
	Doug Van Horn	G
	Ray Pryor	C
	John Fill	HB
1966	Ray Pryor	C
	Dick Himes	T
1967	Dick Himes	T
	Billy Anders	E
1968	Dave Foley	OT
	Rufus Mayes	OT
	Jack Tatum	CB
	Ted Provost	HB
1969	Jack Tatum	CB
	Ted Provost	HB
	Charles Hutchinson	T
	Brian Donovan	C
	Jim Otis	FB
	Dave Whitfield	E
	Mark Debevec	E
	Paul Schmidlin	T
	Jim Stillwagon	MG
	Doug Adams	LB
	Mike Sensibaugh	S
1970	Jack Tatum	CB
	Mark Debevec	E
	Jim Stillwagon	MG
	Mike Sensibaugh	S
	Dave Cheney	T
	Phil Strickland	LB
	Tom DeLeone	C
	John Brockington	FB
1971	Tom DeLeone	C
	Rick Simon	T
	Stan White	LB
	George Hasenohrl	DT
	Randy Gradishar	LB
1972	George Hasenohrl	DT
	Randy Gradishar	LB
	Charles Bonica	OG
	John Hicks	OT
1973	Randy Gradishar	LB
	John Hicks	OT
	Jim Kregel	OG
	Vic Koegel	LB
	Rick Middleton	LB
	Kurt Schumacher	OT
	Van De Cree	DE
	Pete Cusick	DT
	Neal Colzie	CB
	Archie Griffin	TB
1974	Kurt Schumacher	CT
	Van De Cree	DE
	Pete Cusick	DT
	Neal Colzie	CB
	Archie Griffin	TB
	Steve Myers	C
	Steve Luke	CB
	Doug France	TE
	Dick Mack	OG
	Cornelius Greene	QB
1975	Archie Griffin	TB
	Cornelius Greene	QB
	Scott Dannelley	OT
	Ted Smith	OG
	Tim Fox	S
	Bob Brudzinski	DE
	Ed Thompson	LB
	Pete Johnson	FB
	Nick Buonamici	DT
	Chris Ward	OT
	Tom Skladany	P
1976	Bob Brudzinski	DE
	Nick Buonamici	DT
	Chris Ward	OT
	Tom Skladany	P
	Bill Lukens	OG
	Aaron Brown	MG
	Tom Cousineau	LB
1977	Chris Ward	OT
	Aaron Brown	G
	Tom Cousineau	LB
	Jimmy Moore	TE
	Rod Gerald	QB
	Ron Springs	TB
	Jeff Logan	FB
	Kelton Dansler	DE
	Ray Griffin	S
	Mike Guess	CB
1978	Tom Cousineau	LB
	Kelton Dansler	DE
	Mike Guess	S
	Ken Fritz	OG
	Joe Robinson	OT
	Tom Orosz	P
	Vince Skillings	DB
1979	Mike Guess	CB
	Ken Fritz	OG
	Vince Skillings	S
	Vlade Janakievski	K
	Jim Laughlin	LB
	Luther "Champ" Henson	DT
	Todd Bell	LB
	Tom Waugh	C
	Art Schlichter	QB
	Doug Donley	FL
1980	Vlade Janakievski	K
	Todd Bell	DB
	Doug Donley	FL
	Calvin Murray	TB
	Joe Lukens	OG
	Ray Ellis	CB
	Marcus Marek	LB
	Vince Skillings	CB
	Jerome Foster	DT
1981	Art Schlichter	QB
	Joe Lukens	OG
	Marcus Marek	LB
	Tim Spencer	TB
1982	Joe Lukens	OG
	Marcus Marek	LB
	Jerome Foster	DT
	Tim Spencer	TB
	John Frank	TE
1983	John Frank	TE
	Garcia Lane	CB
	Rowland Tatum	LB
	Keith Byars	TB
1984	Keith Byars	TB
	Mark Krerowicz	OT
	Kirk Lowdermilk	C
	Jim Lachey	OG
	Thomas "Pepper" Johnson	LB
	Tom Tupa	P
1985	Thomas Johnson	LB
	Tom Tupa	P
	Cris Carter	SE
	Rory Graves	OT
	Bob Maggs	C
	Chris Spielman	LB
1986	Cris Carter	SE
	Bob Maggs	C
	Chris Spielman	LB
	Ed Taggart	TE
	Jeff Uhlenhake	OG
	Eric Kumerow	LB
	Sonny Gordon	DB
1987	Eric Kumerow	LB
	Chris Spielman	LB
	William White	DB
	Tom Tupa	P
1989	Joe Staysniak	OT
	Jeff Davidson	OG
1990	Jeff Graham	WR
	Steve Tovar	LB
1991	Alan Kline	OT
	Jason Simmons	DE
	Alonzo Spellman	DE
	Steve Tovar	LB
1992	Roger Harper	DB
	Greg Smith	NG
	Steve Tovar	LB

	Dan Wilkinson	DT
1993	Jason Winrow	OG
	Korey Stringer	OT
	Joey Galloway	SE
	Tim Williams	K
	Dan Wilkinson	DT
	Lorenzo Styles	LB
	Chico Nelson	SS
1994	Korey Stringer	OT
	Matt Finkes	DL
	Mike Vrabel	OT
	Lorenzo Styles	LB
1995	Rickey Dudley	TE
	Eddie George	TB
	Terry Glenn	FL
	Bobby Hoying	QB
	Orlando Pace	OT
	Shawn Springs	CB
	Mike Vrabel	DE
1996	Matt Finkes	DE
	Andy Katzenmoyer	LB
	Orlando Pace	OT
	Shawn Springs	CB
	Mike Vrabel	DE
1997	Brent Bartholomew	P
	David Boston	SE
	Eric Gohlstin	OT
	Andy Katzenmoyer	LB
	Damon Moore	SS
	Antoine Winfield	CB
1998	David Boston	SE
	Na'il Diggs	LB
	Joe Germaine	QB
	Andy Katzenmoyer	LB
	Rob Murphy	OG
	Damon Moore	SS
	Michael Wiley	TB
	Antoine Winfield	CB
1999	Ahmed Plummer	CB

Cornelius Greene

Matt Finkes

Rick Middleton

Ron Springs

Rickey Dudley

Lorenzo Styles

Chicago Tribune Big Ten MVP's

1930	Wes Fesler
1941	Jack Graf
1944	Les Horvath
1945	Ollie Cline
1950	Vic Janowicz
1950	Howard Cassady
1973	Archie Griffin
1974	Archie Griffin
1975	Cornelius Greene
1981	Art Schlichter
1984	Keith Byars
1995	Eddie George
1996	Orlando Pace
1998	Joe Germaine

Ollie Cline

Ohio State Team MVP's

1930	Wesley Fesler	E
1931	Robert Haubrich	T
1932	Lewis Hinchman	FB
1933	Michael Vuchinich	C
1934	Gomer Jones	C
1935	Gomer Jones	C
1936	Ralph Wolfe	C
1937	Ralph Wolfe	C
1938	James Langhurst	HB
1939	Stephen Andrako	C
1940	Claude White	C
1941	Jack Graf	FB
1942	Charles Csuri	T
1943	Gordon Appleby	C
1944	Les Horvath	QB-HB
1945	Ollie Cline	FB
1946	Cecil Seuders	E
1947	Dave Templeton	G
1948	Joseph Whisler	B
1949	Jack Lininger	G
1950	Vic Janowicz	HB
1951	Vic Janowicz	HB
1952	Fred Bruney	HB
1953	George Jacoby	T
1954	Howard Cassady	HB
1955	Howard Cassady	HB
1956	Jim Parker	G
1957	Bill Jobko	G
1958	James Houston	E
1959	James Houston	E
1960	Tom Matte	HB
1961	Bob Ferguson	FB
1962	Bill Armstrong	C
1963	Matt Snell	FB
1964	Ed Orazen	T
1965	Doug Van Horn	G
1966	Ray Pryor	C
1967	Dirk Worden	LB
1968	Mark Stier	LB
1969	Jim Otis	FB
1970	Jim Stillwagon	NG
1971	Tom DeLeone	C
1972	George Hasenohrl	DT
1973	Archie Griffin	HB
1974	Archie Griffin	HB
1975	Cornelius Greene	QB
1976	Bob Brudzinski	DE
1977	Dave Adkins	B
1978	Tom Cousineau	LB
1979	Jim Laughlin	OLB
1980	Calvin Murray	TB
1981	Art Schlichter	QB
1982	Tim Spencer	TB
1983	John Frank	TE
1984	Keith Byars	TB
1985	Jim Karsatos	QB
1986	Cris Carter	SE
1987	Chris Spielman	LB
1988	Jeff Uhlenhake	C
1989	Derek Isaman	LB
1990	Jeff Graham	FL
1991	Carlos Snow	TB
1992	Kirk Herbstreit	QB
1993	Raymont Harris	TB
1994	Korey Stringer	OT
1995	Eddie George	TB
1996	Orlando Pace	OT
1997	Antoine Winfield	CB
1998	Joe Germaine	QB
1999	Ahmed Plummer	CB

Ahmed Plummer

Academic All-Big Ten

1953	John Borton	QB
1954	John Borton	QB
	Dick Hilinski	T
1955	Fred Kriss	E
	Frank Ellwood	QB
1956	Frank Ellwood	QB
1957	Frank Kremblas	QB
	Bob White	FB
1958	Bob White	FB
1959	Bob White	FB
1960	Bill Wentz	HB
1961	Tom Perdue	E
1962	David Katterhenrich	FB
1964	Arnold Chonko	DB
1965	Bill Ridder	G
	Ray Pryor	C
1966	Ray Pryor	C
	Mark Stier	LB
	Tom Portsmouth	S
	Dick Himes	G
	Dave Foley	OT
1967	Dick Himes	T
1968	Dave Foley	OT
	John Muhlbach	C
	Mark Stier	LB
1969	Bill Urbanik	DT
	Dave Cheney	OT
1970	Dave Cheney	OT
	Rex Kern	QB
	Mike Sensibaugh	S
1971	Rick Simon	OT
	Rick Seifert	S
1972	Rick Seifert	S
1973	Randy Gradishar	LB
1974	Brian Baschnagel	RB
	Pat Curto	DE
	Ken Kuhn	LB
	Bruce Ruhl	DB
	Bill Lukens	OG
1975	Brian Baschnagel	RB
	Pat Curto	DE
	Tim Fox	DB
	Ken Kuhn	LB
	Bruce Ruhl	DB
	Chris Ward	OT
1976	Pete Johnson	FB
	Bill Lukens	OG
1977	Jeff Logan	RB
1978	Gregory Castignola	QB
1979	Jim Laughlin	LB
1980	Joe Lukens	OT
	Marcus Marek	LB
1981	Joe Smith	OT
1982	Joe Smith	OT
	Karl Edwards	P
	John Frank	TE
	Spencer Nelms	G
	Dave Crecelius	DT
1983	Paul Allen	K
	Dave Crecelius	DT
	Karl Edwards	P
	John Frank	TE
	Spencer Nelms	G
1984	Dave Crecelius	DT
	Judd Groza	TE
	Anthony Giuliani	NG
	Mike Lanese	FL
	Barry Walker	FB
1985	Mike Lanese	FL
	Barry Walker	FB
	William White	DB
	Alex Higdon	TE
1986	Alex Higdon	TE
	Joe Staysniak	OT
1987	Jeff Davidson	OG
	Alex Higdon	TE
	Mark Pelini	DB
	Scott Powell	QB
	Joe Staysniak	OT
1988	Daniel Beatty	C
	Andrew Gurd	LB
	Mark Pelini	DB
	Scott Powell	QB
	Joe Staysniak	OT
1989	Greg Frey	QB
	Rich Frimel	DT
	Ron Lachey	C
	Mark Pelini	DB
	Greg Smith	NG
	Brian Stablein	SE
	Joe Staysniak	OT
1990	Jim Borchers	LS
	Greg Frey	QB
	Raymont Harris	TB
	Len Hartman	OG
	Greg Smith	NG
1991	Pete Beckman	NG
	Jim Borchers	LS
	Joey Galloway	SE
	Len Hartman	OG
	Joe Pickens	QB
	Mick Shoaf	OT
	Greg Smith	NG
1992	Pete Beckman	NG
	Jim Borchers	LS
	Len Hartman	OG
	Greg Smith	NG
	Bobby Hoying	QB
1993	Jim Borchers	LS
	Luke Fickell	NG
	Joey Galloway	SE
	Bobby Hoying	QB
	Josh Jackson	K
	Darrell "D.J." Jones	TE
	Dennis Maag	CB
	Bret Powers	QB
1994	Greg Bellisari	LB
	Luke Fickel	NG
	Joey Galloway	SE
	Bob Houser	TE
	Bobby Hoying	QB
	Tom Hoying	QB
	Josh Jackson	K
	Darrell "D.J." Jones	TE
	Dennis Maag	FS
	Shawn Springs	CB
	Brian Stoughton	DE
	Mike Vrabel	DE
1995	Dave Becker	LB
	Greg Bellisari	LB
	Brooks Burris	OT
	Luke Fickell	NG
	Brian Heinen	FL
	Bob Houser	TE
	Bobby Hoying	QB
	Tom Hoying	QB
	Josh Jackson	K
	Darrell "D.J." Jones	TE
	Jerry Rudzinski	LB
	Brian Stoughton	DE
1996	Greg Bellisari	LB
	Luke Fickell	NG
	Bob Houser	TE
	Tom Hoying	QB
	Josh Jackson	K
	Darrell "D.J." Jones	TE
	Matt LaVrar	LB
	Ahmed Plummer	CB
	Jerry Rudzinski	LB
	Andy Stamp	K
	Mike Vrabel	DE
	Steve Wisniewski	TE
1997	David Boston	SE
	Chad Cacchio	FL
	Steve Gehlert	QB
	Mike Gurr	OG
	Kevin Houser	TE
	Tom Hoying	TE
	Matt LaVrar	DE
	Kurt Murphy	C
	Ahmed Plummer	CB
	Jerry Rudzinski	LB
	Andy Stamp	K
	Darik Warnke	SE
	Steve Wisniewski	TE
1998	Brooks Burris	OG
	Chad Cacchio	SE
	Mike Gurr	OG
	Kevin Houser	TE
	Matt LaVrar	DE
	David Mitchell	CB
	Kurt Murphy	C
	Jason Ott	LB
	Ahmed Plummer	CB
	Jerry Rudzinski	LB
	Darik Warnke	SE
	Steve Wisniewski	TE
1999	Chad Cacchio	SE
	Mike Gurr	OG
	Kevin Houser	TE
	Matt LaVrar	DE
	David Mitchell	CB
	Kurt Murphy	C
	Donnie Nickey	SS
	Jason Ott	LB
	Ahmed Plummer	CB
	Tyson Walter	OT
	Steve Wisniewski	TE

Steve Wisniewski

William White

Joey Galloway

Luke Fickell

All-Time Captains

Gary Williams

Pepper Johnson

Mike Sullivan

Jerry Rudzinski

1890	Jesse L. Jones
	Paul M. Lincoln
1891	Richard T. Ellis
1892	Richard T. Ellis
1893	A.P. Gillen
1894	W.G. Nagel
1895	Renick W. Dunlap
1896	Edward H. French
	William A. Reed
1897	Harry C. Hawkins
1898	John Segrist
1899	D.B. Sayers
1900	J.H.Tilton
1901	J.M. Kittle
1902	W.F. Coover
1903	James R. Marker
1904	John D. Thrower
1905	Ralph W. Hoyer
1906	James F. Lincoln
1907	H.J. Schory
1908	W.D. Barrington
1909	Thomas H. Jones
1910	Leslie R. Wells
1911	Frank P. Markley
1912	Don B. Barricklow
1913	W. Irving Geissman
1914	Campbell J. Graf
1915	Ivan B. Boughton
1916	Frank Sorensen
1917	Harold J. Courtney
	Howard Courtney
1918	Clarence A. MacDonald
1919	Charles W. Harley
1920	Iolas M. Huffman
1921	Cyril E. Myers
1922	Lloyd A. Pixley
1923	Boni Petcoff
1924	Francis D. Young
1925	Harold B. Cunningham
1926	Marty G. Karow
1927	Theodore R. Meyer
1928	Leo Raskowski
1929	Alan M. Holman
1930	Wesley E. Fesler
1931	Stuart K. Holcomb
1932	Lewis G. Hinchman
1933	Joseph T. Gailus
	Sidney Gillman
1934	J. Regis Monahan
1935	Gomer T. Jones
1936	Merle E. Wendt
1937	Ralph C. Wolf
	James A. McDonald
1938	Michael Kabealo
	Carl G. Kaplanoff
1939	Steven F. Andrako
1940	E. James Langhurst
1941	Jack W. Stephenson
1942	George M. Lynn
1943	John R. Dugger
	Charles A. Csuri
1944	Gordon Appleby
1945	William C. Hackett
1946	Warren Amling
1947	Robert O. Jabbusch
1948	David I. Templeton
1949	A. Jack Wilson
1950	Henry Bill Trautwein
1951	Robert C. Heid
1952	Bernie G. Skvarka
1953	Robert V. Joslin
	George Jacoby
1954	C. Richard Brubaker
	John R. Borton
1955	Frank C. Machinsky
	Kenneth W. Vargo
1956	Franklin D.R. Ellwood
	P. William Michael
1957	Galen B. Cisco
	Leo M. Brown
1958	Francis T. Kremblas
	Richard P. Schafrath
1959	James E. Houston
1960	James Tyrer
	James Herbstreit
1961	Thomas Perdue
	Michael Ingram
1962	Gary Moeller
	Robert Vogel
1963	Ormonde Ricketts
	Matthew Snell
1964	James Davidson
	William Spahr
	Thomas Kiehfuss
1965	Ike Kelley
	Gregory Lashutka
1966	John Fill
	Mike Current
	Ray Pryor
1967	Bill Ray Anders
	Samuel Elliott
1968	David Foley
	Dirk Worden
1969	David Whitfield
	Alan Jack
1970	Rex Kern
	Jan White
	James Stillwagon
	Douglas Adams
1971	Harry Howard
	Tom DeLeone
1972	Richard Galbos
	George Hasenohrl
1973	Greg Hare
	Richard Middleton
1974	Steve Myers
	Archie Griffin
	Arnold Jones
	Neal Colzie
	Pete Cusick
1975	Archie Griffin
	Brian Baschnagel
	Tim Fox
	Ken Kuhn
1976	Bill Lukens
	Ed Thompson
	Tom Skladany
1977	Chris Ward
	Jeff Logan
	Aaron Brown
	Ray Griffin
1978	Ron Springs
	Tim Vogler
	Tom Cousineau
	Byron Cato
1979	Jim Laughlin
	Mike Guess
	Ken Fritz
	Tom Waugh
1980	Doug Donley
	Calvin Murray
	Ray Ellis
	Keith Ferguson
1981	Art Schlichter
	Glen Cobb
1982	Marcus Marek
	Glen Cobb
	Joe Lukens
	Jerome Foster
	Gary Williams
	Tim Spencer
1983	John Frank
	Bill Roberts
	Rowland Tatum
	Garcia Lane
1984	Kirk Lowdermilk
	Mike Tomczak
	Mark Krerowicz
	Thomas Johnson
1985	Keith Byars
	Mike Lanese
	Thomas Johnson
1986	Jim Karsatos
	Sonny Gordon
1987	Chris Spielman
	Eric Krumerow
	William White
	Tom Tupa
1988	Jeff Uhlenhake
	Vince Workman
	Mike Sullivan
	Michael McCray
1989	Joe Staysniak
	Jeff Davidson
	Zack Dumas
	David Brown
	Derek Isaman
1990	Jeff Graham
	Dan Beatty
	Mark Pelini
	Vinnie Clark
	Greg Frey
1991	Carlos Snow
	Scottie Graham
	John Kacherski
1992	Kirk Herbstreit
	Steve Tovar
1993	Alan Kline
	Cedric Saunders
	Jason Simmons
	Chico Nelson
1994	Joey Galloway
	Marlon Kerner
1995	Matt Bonhaus
	Eddie George
	Bobby Hoying
1996	Juan Porter
	Greg Bellisari
1997	Winfield Garnett
	Stan Jackson
1998	Jerry Rudzinski
	Antoine Winfield
	Joe Germaine
1999	Matt Keller
	Ahmed Plummer

All-Star Games

Hula Bowl

1949	Dave Templeton	T
1950	Jack Jennings	T
1950	Jerry Krall	B
1950	Pandel Savic	B
1951	Bob McCullough	C
1952	Vic Janowicz	B
1955	Dick Brubaker	E
1955	Bobby Watkins	B
1956	Frank Machinsky	T
1956	Ken Vargo	C
1957	Jim Parker	T
1959	Don Clark	B
1960	Jim Houston	E
1960	Bob White	B
1961	Tom Matte	B
1961	James Tyrer	T
1962	Bobby Ferguson	B
1962	Mike Ingram	E
1963	Bill Murkowski	B
1963	Bob Vogel	T
1964	Paul Warfield	B
1966	Tom Barrington	B
1970	Jim Otis	B
1970	Ted Provost	B
1970	Alan Jack	G
1971	John Brockington	B
1971	Rex Kern	B
1971	Jim Stillwagon	G
1972	Harry Howard	DB
1973	George Hasenohrl	DT
1974	Randy Gradishar	LB
1974	John Hicks	OL
1975	Peter Cusick	DL
1975	Kurt Schumacher	OL
1976	Tim Fox	DB
1976	Cornelius Greene	QB
1976	Archie Griffin	RB
1976	Brian Baschnagel	WR
1977	Bob Brudzinski	DL
1977	Tom Skladany	K/P
1978	Ray Griffin	BB
1978	Chris Ward	TS
1978	Jeff Logan	RB
1979	Tom Cousineau	LB
1979	Kelton Dansler	E
1980	Ken Fritz	OL
1980	Mike Guess	DB
1981	Todd Bell	DB
1981	Doug Donley	WR
1981	Al Washington	LB
1982	Art Schlichter	QB
1982	Bob Atha	K/P
1983	Marcus Marek	LB
1983	Vaughn Broadnax	FB
1983	Jimmy Gayle	RB
1983	Joe Lukens	OG
1983	Tim Spencer	RB
1988	Tom Tupa	QB
1990	Joe Staysniak	OT
1991	Dan Beatty	G
1991	Vinnie Clark	DB
1992	Carlos Snow	RB
1993	Brian Stablein	WR
1994	Jeff Cotheren	RB
1995	Randall Brown	DT
1995	Scott Terna	P
1997	Greg Bellisari	LB
1997	Matt Finkes	DE
1999	John Lumpkin	TE
1999	Joe Montgomery	RB
2000	Ben Gilbert	OG

East-West Shrine Bowl

1928	Leo Raskowski	T
1930	Sam Selby	G
1932	Robert Haubrich	T
1934	Joseph Gailus	G
1935	Regis J. Monahan	G
1936	Richard Heekin	H
1936	Gomer Jones	C
1937	Charles Hamrick	T
1937	Merel Wendt	E
1938	Ralph Wolf	C
1938	Gust Zarnas	G
1940	Steven Andrako	C
1942	Jim Daniell	T
1943	George Lynn	Q
1944	Dean Sensanbaugher	F
1945	Bob Brugge	H
1945	Richard Flanagan	H
1945	William Hackett	G
1945	Les Horvath	H
1946	Richard Fisher	H
1947	Hal Dean	G
1947	Cecil Souders	E
1949	Dave Templeton	G
1950	John Biltz	G
1950	Robert McCullough	C
1950	William Trautwein	T
1951	Sherwin Gandee	E
1951	Victor Janowicz	B
1952	Fred Bruney	B
1952	Tony Curcillo	B
1952	George Guthrie	T
1954	Tom Hague	E
1954	George Jacoby	T
1954	Mike Takacs	G
1955	Howard Cassady	B
1955	Francis Machinsky	T
1956	Bill Michael	E
1956	Jim Parker	G
1956	Jim Roseboro	B
1958	Don Clark	B
1958	Dan Fronk	C
1958	Frank Kremblas	B
1960	Jim Herbstreit	B
1960	James Houston	E
1960	Tom Matte	B
1960	Dick Michael	T
1960	Jim Tyrer	T
1960	Robert White	B
1961	Bob Ferguson	B
1961	Mike Ingram	G
1961	Tom Perdue	E
1962	Bill Armstrong	C
1962	Bill Mrukowski	B
1963	Thomas Jenkins	G
1963	Paul Warfield	B
1965	Tom Barrington	B
1965	Arnie Chonko	B
1965	Jim Davidson	T
1965	Ike Kelley	C
1965	William Spahr	E
1965	Doug VanHorn	T
1966	Mike Current	T
1967	Dick Himes	OG
1969	James Otis	FB
1969	Ted Provost	DB
1969	Dave Whitfield	DE
1971	Harry Howard	DB
1971	Rick Simon	OT
1983	Glenn Cobb	LB
1984	Shaun Gayle	DB
1984	Rowland Tatums	LB
1985	Jim Lachey	OL
1986	Jim Gilmore	OL
1986	Byron Lee	LB
1987	Sonny Gordon	DB
1987	Ed Taggart	TE
1988	George Cooper	RB
1989	Mike McCray	LB
1989	Jeff Uhlenhake	C
1990	Jeff Davidson	OL
1991	Jeff Graham	WR
1992	Scottie Graham	FB
1992	Carlos Snow	RB
1993	Brian Stablein	WR
1993	Steve Tovar	ILB
1994	Jeff Cothran	FB
1995	Joey Galloway	WR
1996	Rickey Dudley	TE
1996	Eddie George	RB
1997	Matt Finkes	DE
1997	Mike Vrabel	DE
1998	Eric Gohlstin	OT
1999	Pepe Pearson	RB
1999	Joe Germaine	QB
1999	Joe Montgomery	RB

Senior Bowl

1952	Sonny Gandee	E
1953	Marts Beekley	B
1953	Fred Bruney	B
1954	George Jacoby	T
1954	Mike Takacs	G
1955	Dean Dugger	E
1955	Dave Leggett	B
1955	Bob Thornton	C
1956	Jerry Harkrader	B
1957	Bill Michael	T
1959	Dan James	C
1959	Dick Schafrath	G
1962	Charles Bryant	E
1963	David Katterhenrich	B
1963	Gary Moeller	G
1963	Daryl Sanders	G
1964	Tom Jenkins	G
1967	Mike Current	T
1968	Bill Anders	E
1972	Tom Campana	DB
1975	Neal Colzie	DB
1977	Nick Buonamici	DL
1977	Pete Johnson	RB
1977	Ed Thompson	LB
1978	Eddie Beamon	DL
1978	Aaron Brown	LB
1988	George Cooper	RB
1988	Alex Higdon	TE
1989	Jeff Uhlenhake	OL
1994	Raymont Harris	RB
1994	Jason Winrow	OL
1995	Marlon Kerner	DB
1995	Chris Sanders	WR
1996	Bobby Hoying	QB
1997	Ty Howard	DB
1997	Rob Kelly	DB
1997	Juan Porter	OL
1997	Dimitrious Stanley	WR
1999	Joe Germaine	QB
1999	Dee Miller	WR
1999	Damon Moore	DB

Kelly Tires Blue Gray All Star Football Classic

1938	Mike Kabaelo	QB
1938	Carl Kaplanoff	RT
1938	Alex Schoenbaum	LT
1939	Vic Marino	G
1939	Esco Sarkkinen	E
1939	Frank Zadworney	HB
1940	Frank Clair	E
1941	John Hallabrin	FB
1941	Fritz Howard	G
1942	Bill Vickery	C
1944	Don McCafferty	T
1948	Ray DiPierro	LG
1950	Tom Watson	LB
1951	Dick Logan	RT
1952	Dick Anderson	RE
1952	Marts Beekley	RH
1955	Jerry Harkrader	RH
1955	Dave Weaver	RG
1956	Franklin Ellwood	QB
1956	Don Vicic	FB
1958	Dick LeBeau	RH
1961	Chuck Bryant	TB
1962	Robert Butts	FB
1963	Charles Mamula	RT
1964	Tom Kiehfuss	RE
1964	Ed Orazen	RT
1964	Dan Porretta	RG
1965	Greg Lashutka	RE
1965	Willard Sander	FB
1966	John Fill	LH
1967	John Kelley	LG
1969	Charles Hutchinson	ORT
1969	Mike Polaski	DRH
1971	Ken Luttner	DRE
1987	William White	CB
1988	Mike Sullivan	NG
1988	Greg Zackeroff	OG
1999	James Cotton	DE
1999	Kurt Murphy	C

Letterwinners

A

Abbott, Albert G. 1898
Ackerman, Cornelius 1925-26-27
Adamle, Anthony 1946
Adams, Douglas O. 1968-69-70
Adams, J. J. 1900
Adderly, Nelson W. 1965
Addison, Evert 1918-22
Adkins, David 1974-75-76-77
Adulewicz, Casimir T. 1959
Alber, George H. 1926-27-28
Alders, Gary 1981-82-84
Aleskus, Joseph P. 1937-38
Allegro, Joe 1975-76-77
Allen, Paul 1983
Allen, Robert M. 1932
Amlin, George P. 1966
Amling, Warren E. 1944-45-46
Anders, Billy J. 1965-66-67
Anderson, Charles C. 1939-40
Anderson, Cedric 1980-81-82-83
Anderson, Kim 1964-65-66
Anderson, Richard L. 1964-65
Anderson, Richard 1952
Anderson, Thomas L. 1964
Anderson, William T. 1968-69-70
Andrako, Steven F. 1938-39
Andrews, Bill 1981-82
Andrews, Lawrence F. 1951
Andria, Ernest 1975-77-78-79
Andrick, Theodore K. 1964-65
Antenucci, Frank L. 1934-35-36
Anthony, Thomas 1981-82
Appleby, Gordon E. 1942-43-44
Applegate, Richard 1974-75
Arledge, Richard 1951
Armstrong, Billy J. 1960-61-62
Armstrong, Ralph A. 1949-50-51
Arnold, Birtho 1957-58-59
Arnold, George A. 1907
Aston, Daniel B. 1969
Atha, Robert 1978-79-80-81
Auer, John J. 1953
Augenstein, Jack G. 1953
Ayers, Ronald 1974-75-76

B

Baas, James W. 1965-66
Bach, Terry 1977-78
Bachman, Stanley 1908-09-10
Backhus, Tom A. 1967-68-69
Backus, Clark 1982-83
Bahin, Michael 1895
Bailey, Ralph 1958
Bailey, Rodney 1997-98-99
Baird, Charles H. 1893
Baird, Steve 1995
Baker, Ray G. 1945
Baldacci, Thomas G. 1955-56-57
Balen, Alan 1981
Ballmer, Paul E. 1958
Bargerstock, Douglas 1974
Barnes, Robert L. 1890
Barnett, Orlando T. 1963-64-65
Barratt, Fred W. 1928-29
Barricklow, Donald B. 1910-11-12
Barrington, Thomas G. 1963-64-65
Barrington, Walter D. 1905-06-07-08
Bartley, Thomas A. 1967-68
Bartholomew, Brent 1995-96-97-98
Bartoszek, Mike 1972-73-74
Bartschy, Ross D. 1937-38-39
Barwig, Ronald 1977-78-79-80
Baschnagel, Brian 1972-73-74-75
Bates, Roman 1983-84
Battista, Thomas 1971
Baumgarten, Eugene H. 1930-31
Baxa, Thomas L. 1972
Beatty, Dan 1987-89-90
Beatty, Greg 1989-92
Beatty, Hobart 1890
Beatty, Hugh G. 1909-10
Beam, William D. 1959
Beamon, Eddie 1974-75-76-77
Bear, C. L. 1911
Bechtel, Earl R. 1952
Beckman, Pete 1992-93-94
Beecroft, Charles 1971-72
Beekley, Marts E. 1951-52
Beerman, Raymond O. 1957
Beetham, Rupert R. 1899
Belgrave, Earl 1972
Bell, Farley 1975-76
Bell, Frederick J. 1917-18
Bell, Jimmie 1996-97
Bell, Kelvin 1981-82-83
Bell, Robert R. 1925-26-27
Bell, Robin A. 1925-26-27
Bell, Sean 1985-87
Bell, Todd 1977-78-79-80
Bell, William M. 1929-30-31
Bellisari, Greg 1993-94-95-96
Bellisari, Steve 1998-99
Belmer, Cliff 1978-79
Beltz, Richard H. 1934-35
Bender, Edward A. 1968
Benedict, Charles Y. 1897
Benio, Brian 1987-88
Benis, Joe V. 1930-31
Benis, Michael K. 1960
Bentley, LeCharles 1998-99
Berger, Jon 1991
Berner, Joseph 1981
Berry, Gary 1996-97-98-99
Bettridge, John W. 1934-35-36
Betz, Wayne O. 1961-62
Biel, William J. 1945
Bilkie, Edward R. 1950
Biltz, John W. 1949-50
Birdseye, Claude H. 1901
Blaine, Ernest D. 1910-11
Blair, Howard H. 1920-21-22
Blair, Kenneth 1984
Blanchard, Bruce J. 1925
Bledsoe, John 1971-72
Bliss, Harry W. 1919-20
Bliss, Keith H. 1937-38
Blinco, Thomas 1976-77-79
Blose, M. L. 1896-97
Bobo, Hubert L. 1954
Boddie, Chris 1987
Bodenbender, David G. 1964
Boesel, Richard 1915-16-17
Boesel, Stephen W. 1909-10
Bohlman, Jeff 1988-89-90
Bolen, Charles W. 1915-16-17
Bolin, Stuart R. 1895
Bolser, Harvey J. 1938
Bombach, Jaren D. 1967
Bompiedi, Carl J. 1933
Bond, Robert J. 1952-53-54-55
Bonhaus, Matt 1992-93-95
Bonica, Charles 1970-71-72
Bonnie, Dale B. 1947
Bonnie, David M. 1946-47
Boone, Chelsea A. 1909
Booth, William A. 1953-54-55
Booth, William R. 1936
Boothman, Dale M. 1900-01
Borchers, James 1990-91-92-93
Borton, John R. 1951-52-53-54
Boston, David 1996-97-98
Boucher, Arthur F. 1934-35
Boughner, Richard J. 1937-38
Boughton, Ivan B. 1913-14-15
Bowermaster, Russell L. 1956-57-58
Bowers, Brian 1973-74
Bowman, Howard 1890
Bowsher, Gerald J. 1959
Boxwell, Kenneth E. 1944
Boynton, A. J. 1893-94
Bradley, Robert T. 1925
Bradshaw, Morris 1971-72-73
Braun, Don 1982
Breed, Paul 1997
Breehl, Edward L. 1957
Breese, Clarence 1899-00
Bridge, Brooklyn B. 1912
Briggs, Maurice 1912-13
Brindle, Arthur B. 1905
Broadnax, Vaughn 1980-81-82-83
Brockington, John S. 1968-69-70
Bronson, A. P. 1890
Brophy, James F. 1897-98
Brown, Aaron 1974-75-76-77
Brown, Bernard 1979
Brown, David 1986-87-88-89
Brown, Deron 1992
Brown, G. W. 1902
Brown, Henry 1983-85-86-87
Brown, Jeff 1972
Brown, Joe 1997-98-99
Brown, Leo M. 1955-56-57
Brown, Matthew 1943-44-45
Brown, Randall 1992-93-94
Brown, Stanley 1902
Brown, Timothy 1978-79
Brubaker, Carl R. 1953-54
Bruckner, Edwin 1940-41
Brudzinski, Robert 1973-74-75-76
Brugge, Robert S. 1944-46-47
Bruney, Fred K. 1950-51-52
Bruney, Robert O. 1962-63
Brungard, David A. 1967-68
Brungard, George 1935
Bryant, Charles S. 1959-60-61
Bryant, Ché 1995-96
Bryant, Jaymes 1986-87-88-89
Bryce, Chalmers K. 1906-07-08
Bugel, Thomas E. 1963-64-65
Bulen, Elwood J. 1900-01
Bullard, Courtland ..... 1997 & 1999
Bullock, William M. 1938
Buonamici, Nicholas 1973-74-75-76
Burden, Mike 1996
Burgett, Richard K. 1941
Burgin, Asbury L. 1965-66
Burke, Timothy 1978-79
Burris, Brooks 1995-96-97-98
Burris, Scott 1978-79-80
Burrows, Norman 1978-79-80
Burrows, Roger W. 1970
Burton, Arthur F. 1967-68-69
Busich, Sam 1934-35
Buss, Charles 1891
Butts, Robert W. 1960-62
Butcher, Fred E. 1895-96-97-00
Byars, Keith 1982-83-84-85
By'not'e, Butler 1990-91-92-93
Byrne, Edward G. 1903-04

C

Cacchio, Chad 1998-99
Cairns, Gary L. 1966-67
Calhoun, Matt 1993-94-95-96
Calkins, George H. 1894-95
Cameron, George D. 1924
Campana, Thomas 1969-70-71
Campanella, Joseph A. 1950
Campbell, Paul 1976-77-78-79
Cannavino, Joseph P. 1955-56-57
Cannavino, Michael L. 1946-47-48
Cappell, Richard A. 1969-70-71
Cargile, Jeff 1983-84
Carlin, Earl V. 1939-40
Carlin, Oscar E. 1927-29
Carroll, Paul B. 1911-12
Carroll, William M. 1930-31-32
Carson, James 1981-82-83
Carson, Samuel K. 1893-94
Carter, Cris 1984-85-86
Carter, David W. 1928-29
Carter, DeWayne 1993-94-95
Carver, Rolly J. 1904
Case, Claude H. 1902-03
Cassady, Craig 1973-74-75
Cassady, Howard 1952-53-54-55
Castignola, Gregory 1977-78-79
Cato, Byron 1975-76-77-78
Cheatwood, Tim 1998-99
Cheney, David A. 1968-69-70

Cheroke, George 1941
Cherry, Boyd V. 1912-13-14
Chonko, Arnie 1962-63-64
Chrissinger, Warren O. 1936-37
Cicero, Chris 1983
Cisco, Galen 1955-56-57
Cisco, Jeff 1981-82
Claflin, Walter N. 1906-07-08
Claggett, Edward F. 1904-06-07
Clair, Frank J. 1938-39-40
Clare, Robert L. 1909-10
Clark, James 1947-48-49
Clark, David B. 1902-03-04
Clark, Donald 1956-57-58
Clark, Eugene L. 1943
Clark, Myers A. 1924-25-26
Clark, Shane 1995-96
Clark, Vinnie 1988-89-90
Cleary, Thomas J. 1942
Clements, Nate 1998-99
Clift, Gary 1987
Cline, Oliver M. 1944-45-47
Cline, W. D. 1895
Closson, Tony 1989
Clotz, Dennis R. 1961
Cobb, Glen 1979-80-81-82
Coburn, James A. 1970
Cochran, Kenneth L. 1931
Cochran, Terrence A. 1965
Coffee, Charles B. 1927-28-29
Cole, George N. 1891
Cole, Robert 1956
Coleman, Ken 1987-88-89-90
Coles, Karl 1986-87-89
Collins, Mike 1998-99
Collmar, William J. 1954-55
Colson, Dan 1994-95-96
Colzie, Cornelius 1972-73-74
Combs, Derek 1997-98-99
Conley, William N. 1970-71
Conlin, Ray 1984
Connery, Will 1995
Connor, Daniel D. 1961
Conrad, Frederick B. 1931-32-33
Conroy, James 1969
Conway, Blair 1972-73
Cooke, Clement C. 1910
Cook, Bryan 1989-90-91-92
Cook, Ronald L. 1955-57
Cooper, George 1984-85-86-87
Cooper, Joe 1998-99
Coover, Winifred F. 1900-01-02
Cope, Harry 1898
Cope, James 1972-73-74
Cornell, Fred A. 1902
Cory, Lincoln T. 1927-28
Cothran, Jeff 1991-92-93
Cott, Richard S. 1919-20-21
Cottrell, Ernest E. 1944
Cotton, James 1998-99
Courtney, Harold J. 1915-16-17
Courtney, Howard G. 1915-16-17
Cousineau, Tom 1975-76-77-78
Cox, Garth 1974-76-77
Cox, Joseph E. 1926-27-28
Cox, Joseph F. 1909-10-11
Cox, Melvin B. 1934
Cowman, Randy 1972
Craig, Orlondo 1987-88-89
Cramer, Carl F. 1931-32-33
Cramer, William E. 1917
Crane, Jameson 1945-46-47
Crapser, Steven R. 1969
Crawford, Albert K. 1956-57-58
Crawford, Thomas E. 1957
Crecelius, David 1981-82-83-84
Crecilius, Arthur W. 1894-95
Crooks, Duane 1999
Crow, Fred. 1936-37
Csuri, Charles A. 1941-42-46
Culbertson, Claude L. 1897
Cumiskey, Frank S. 1934-35-36
Cummings, John 1972
Cummings, William G. 1956
Cunningham, Charles 1971
Cunningham, Harold B. 1923-24-25
Cunningham, John F. 1896
Cunningham, Leo 1943
Cupe, Tony 1987
Curcillo, Anthony 1950-51-52
Curren, Michael F. 1904
Curtis, Clarence 1981-82-83
Current, Michael 1965-66
Curto, Patrick 1973-74-75
Cusick, Martin 1977
Cusick, Peter 1972-73-74
Cutillo, Dan 1971-72-73
Czyzynski, Richard 1981-82-83

D

Dale, Michael D. 1970
D'Andrea, Michael 1979-80-81
Daniell, James L. 1939-40-41
Daniels, LeShun 1994-95-96
Dannelley, Scott 1972-73-74-75
Dansler, Kelton 1975-76-77-78
Darst, Lester D. 1907-11
Datish, Michael 1975
Daugherty, Harold R. 1945
Daughters, Charles G. 1916
Davidson, James 1963-64
Davidson, James Jr. 1985
Davidson, Jeff 1986-87-88-89
Davies, Thomas C. 1918-19
Davis, Jeff 1971-72-73
Davis, Jerome 1973-74
Davis, Paul J. 1943
Davis, Robert 1995
Davis, Vernon H. 1898
Dawdy, Donald A. 1953
Dawson, Dino 1984
Dawson, Jack S. 1948
Day, John 1995-96-97
Dean, C. A. 1902
Dean, Hal S. 1941-42-46
Debevc, Mark C. 1968-69-70
DeCree, Van 1972-73-74
DeGraffenreid, Allen 1990-91-92
Delaney, Kevin 1985
DeLeone, James 1979-80-81
DeLeone, Thomas D. 1969-70-71
Delich, Peter D. 1931-32-33
DeLong, A. Z. 1895-96
Demmel, Robert C. 1947-50
Dendiu, Traian T. 1944-46
Denker, Irv 1952
Denman, Edgar 1894
Detrick, Roger 1959-60
DeVoe, Keith E. 1923-24-25
Diehl, William 1932
Diggs, Na'il 1997-98-99
Dike, Ed 1904
Dill, M. R. 1928-29
Dill, Raymond 1901
Dillman, Thomas M. 1954-55-56
Dillon, Daniel D. 1966
Diltz, Charles R. 1901-02-03-04
DiPierro, Ramon F. 1944-46-47-48
Disher, Larry L. 1957
Dixon, Joe 1975-76-77
Dixon, Ken 1970-71
Dixon, Thornton D. 1939-40-41-45
Doig, Hal F. 1920-21
Doll, John 1972
Donley, Douglas 1977-78-79-80
Donley, Fred 1908
Donovan, Brian P. 1968-69-70
Dooley, Joseph 1981-82-83
Doolittle, Francis W. 1946-47
Dorris, Victor 1937
Dorsey, Robert S. 1947-48
Doss, Mike 1999
Dove, Robert E. 1944-45
Doyle, Richard A. 1950-52
Drake, Phillip B. 1942
Drakulich, Samuel 1933
Dreffer, Stephan D. 1962-63-64
Drenik, Douglas J. 1962-63-64
Dreyer, Carl A. 1924
Dreyer, Virgil O. 1915-16
DuBois, Wilbur L. 1900
Dudley, Rickey 1994-95
Dugger, Dean 1952-53-54
Dugger, John R. 1942-43-44
Dulin, Gary 1976-77-78-79
Dully, Mike 1993-94
Dumas, Zack 1986-87-88-89
Dunlap, John H. 1895-96
Dunlap, Nelson H. 1921-22-23
Dunlap, Renick W. 1891-93-94-95
Dunn, Craig 1981-82
Dunsford, Jan H. 1904-05
Duncan, Howard D. 1946-47
Dupree, Roedell 1995
Durtschi, William R. 1942
Dwelle, Brad 1979-80-81-82
Dwyer, Donald W. 1965-66-67
Dwyer, R. E. 1898
Dye, William H. 1934-35-36

E

Eachus, William N. 1965-66
Eagleson, John H. 1898
Early, Ellis T. 1921
Eberle, John J. 1908-09
Eberts, Mark 1981
Ebinger, Elbert C. 1955
Eby, Byron 1926-27-28
Echols, Reginald 1979-80
Edwards, Bernard 1988-89-90-91
Edwards, Karl 1981-82-83
Edwards, William R. 1949
Egbert, Archie D. 1910
Ehrensberger, Carl H. 1930
Ehrsam, Gerald R. 1966-67-68
Ehrsam, John H. 1944-45
Eisenhard, Tony 1997-98-99
Elder, Walter W. 1901-02
Elford, Drew 1996-97-98-99
Elgin, Edward G. 1922
Elia, Bruce 1972-73-74
Elliott, Samuel 1965-66-67
Ellis, Jeff 1987-88-90-91
Ellis, Ray 1977-78-79-80
Ellis, Richard T. 1890-91-92
Ellison, Leon 1980
Ellwood, Franklin D. 1955-56
Ellwood, Richard P. 1949-50
Endres, George J. 1950
Endres, Robert L. 1951
Engensperger, Albert 1896-97
Englebeck, Amos 1904-06
Epitropoulos, John 1978-79-80
Ernst, L. C. 1891-92
Ervin, Terry L. 1966-67
Espy, Bennie E. 1962-63
Ewalt, Dwight S. 1913
Ewart, Kenneth L. 1917-19
Ewing, Harry E. 1905
Ezzo, Billy 1972-73-74

F

Facchine, Richard 1955
Faehl, Paul J. 1950
Fair, Robert F. 1963
Farcasin, Constantine J. 1918-19-22
Ferrall, Junius B. 1930-31-32
Farrell, John R. 1960
Fay, Sherman 1899-00-01-02
Fazio, Charles A. 1945-46-47-48
Fedderson, Jerold V. 1943
Federle, Tom 1963-64
Fekete, Eugene 1942
Feldwisch, Henry W. 1911
Fender, Paul E. 1967
Ferguson, Keith 1978-79-80
Ferguson, Robert E. 1959-60-61
Ferko, Richard 1970-71
Ferrelli, Jeffrey 1975-76
Fertig, Dwight L. 1967
Fesler, Wesley E. 1928-29-30
Fickell, Luke 1993-94-95-96
Fields, Jerry E. 1958-59
Fiers, Alan 1959-60
Fill, John M. 1964-65-66
Finkes, Matt 1993-94-95-96
Fioretti, Anthony R. 1922-23
Fisch, Frank 1933-34-35
Fischer, Louis C. 1950-51
Fisher, Richard 1939-40-41-45
Fitz, Thomas 1964
Flanagan, Richard E. 1944
Fleming, Henry 1997-98-99
Fletcher, Kevin 1970-71-72
Flowers, James T. 1919
Foley, David 1966-67-68
Foley, W. J. 1893
Fontaine, Lawton L. 1929
Fontes, Arnold P. 1965-66
Fontes, Leonard J. 1958-59
Fordham, Forrest P. 1937-38
Fortney, Harrison 1963
Foster, Derrick 1989-90-91-92
Foster, Jerome 1979-80-81-82
Foster, Rodney 1961-62
Foster, Thomas B. 1905
Foss, Clarence M. 1902-03-04-05
Foss, Earl D. 1910-11

Fouch, George E. 1927-28-29
Foulk, Charles W. 1890-91-92
Fout, James E. 1945
Fox, Samuel S. 1940-41
Fox, Tim 1972-73-74-75
France, Doug 1972-73-74
France, Steve 1989
Francis, David L. 1960-62
Frank, John 1980-81-82-83
Frantz, Matthew 1986-87
Frayer, Leo A. 1894
Frechtling, Arthur G. 1899-00
French, Edward H. 1893-94-95
Frey, Greg 1987-88-89-90
Fried, Lawrence L. 1930
Friedman, Max 1918
Frimel, Rich 1988-89-90-91
Fritz, Kenneth 1976-77-78-79
Fronk, Daniel A. 1957-58
Frye, Robert H. 1941-42
Fuller, Mark A. 1919
Fulton, William S. 1899
Funk, Robert 1964-65
Funkhauser, Samuel K. 1908-12
Furrey, Mike 1996

G

Gaffney, Mike 1972
Gage, Ralph G. 1958
Gailus, Joseph T. 1931-32-33
Galbos, Richard 1971-72
Gales, Charles P. 1935-36-38
Gales, Richard 1971-72
Galloway, Joey 1991-93-94
Gandee, Charles F. 1945-49-50
Gandee, Sherwin K. 1948-50-51
Garber, Joseph 1986
Garcia, Mark 1997-98
Garnett, Winfield 1995-96-97
Gaudio, Angelo R. 1946
Gayle, James 1979-80-81-82
Gayle, Shaun 1980-81-82-83
Geib, J.R. 1911-12
Geissman, W. I. 1911-12-13
Gentile, Jim M. 1968-69-70
George, August 1935
George, Eddie 1992-93-94-95
Gerald, Rod 1975-76-77-78
Germaine, Joe 1996-97-98
German, William 1959-60
Germany, Reggie 1997-98-99
Gibbs, George C. 1893
Gibbs, Jack G. 1954
Gibson, Millard F. 1906-07-08
Giessen, Carl 1894-95
Gilbert, Benjamin 1996-97-98-99
Gilbert, Charles R. 1948-49
Gill, Arthur G. 1904
Gillam, Neal 1918-21
Gillard, James H. 1905-06
Gillian Lonnie R. 1967-68-69
Gilliam, Neil, ... 1918-21
Gillie, George W. 1905-06-07
Gillis, Clarence 1901
Gillman, Sidney 1931-32-33
Gilmore, James 1981-83-84-85
Ginn, Dwight G. 1914-15
Giuliani, Anthony 1983-84
Givens, Dan O. 1971
Glasser, Chester F. 1928-29
Glenn, Terrance 1993-94-95
Godfrey, Ernest R. 1914
Gohlstin, Eric 1995-96-97
Goings, Nick 1997
Gordon, D. "Sonny" 1983-84-85-86
Goodsell, Douglas R. 1951-52
Gordon, George D. 1944
Gordon, Les 1975
Gorby, Herbert L. 1945
Gorley, Rodney 1979-80-83
Gorrill, Charles V. 1923-24-25
Gottron, Jeff 1982
Gradishar, Randy 1971-72-73
Grady, Robert J. 1929-30-31
Graf, Campbell J. 1912-13-14
Graf, Campbell R. 1939
Graf, Jack R. 1939-40-41
Graf, Lawrence 1973
Graham, Jeff 1988-89-90
Graham, Kent 1990-91
Graham, Scottie 1988-89-90-91
Grant, Cie 1999
Graves, Reggie 1986
Graves, Rory 1983-84-85
Greenberg, Jack Z. 1931-32
Greene, Cornelius 1973-74-75
Greene, Horatius A. 1969
Griffey, Craig 1990
Griffin, Archie 1972-73-74-75
Griffin, Duncan 1975-76-77-78
Griffin, Kevin 1995-96-97-98
Griffin, Ray 1974-75-76-77
Griffith, A. G. 1892
Griffith, William A. 1928-29-30
Griffith, William N. 1924
Griggs, Anthony 1981
Grim, Fred 1925-26-27
Grimes, Robert L. 1950-51-52
Griswold, Francis H. 1927
Groza, Judd 1982-83-84
Grundies, Arthur J. 1938-40
Guess, Michael 1976-77-78-79
Gurd, Andy 1987-91
Gurr, Mike 1997-98-99
Guthrie, George P. 1951-52
Guy, Richard S. 1954-55-56
Guzik, Frank A. 1953
Gwinn, Anthony 1993-94-95-96
Gwinn, Jayson 1993

H

Hackett, William G. 1942-43-44-45
Hackett, William J. 1967-69
Haddad, George A. 1937
Haer, Archie H. 1967
Hague, Leslie J. 1947-48-49
Hague, Thomas R. 1952-53
Hall, Robert H. 1943
Hallabrin, John D. 1939-40-41
Haller, Tim 1986
Hamilton, Forrest R. 1945-46-47
Hamilton, Ian B. 1922
Hamilton, Mardo M. 1944
Hamilton, Ray L. 1949-50-51
Hamlin, Stanley A. 1965
Hamrick, Charles E. 1934-35-36
Hansley, Terence 1959
Hardman, von Allen 1961
Hare, Gregory 1971-72-73
Hargreaves, William B. 1937
Harkins, Donald L. 1962-63-64
Harkrader, Jerry 1953-54-55
Harley, Charles W. 1916-17-19
Harman, Timothy A. 1970
Harper, Roger 1990-91-92
Harre, Gilbert A. 1934-35
Harrell, James 1975-76-77
Harris, Jimmie L. 1969-70-71
Harris, Nate 1985-86
Harris, Raymont 1990-91-92-93
Harris, Tyrone 1974-75-77
Harrison, Preston 1994
Harrison, Tyrone 1989-90
Hart, Randall J. 1967-68-69
Hartman, Gabriel C. 1958-59-60
Hartman, Leonard 1990-91-92
Harvey, William 1984
Hasenohrl, George 1970-71-72
Haubrich, Robert C. 1929-30-31
Hauer, Oscar A. 1958-59-60
Haupt, Richard A. 1961
Havens, William F. 1914-15
Hawkins, Harry C. 1897
Hayden, Leophus 1968-69-70
Hazel, David 1972-73-74
Hecker, Robert H. 1943
Hecker, Robert R. 1943
Heckninger, Robert W. 1941
Heekin, Richard J. 1933-34-35
Hefflinger, Ronald D. 1943
Heid, Robert C. 1949-50-51
Henderson, Herbert R. 1920
Henry, Joseph P. 1949
Henson, Harold 1972-73-74
Henson, Luther 1977-78-79-80
Herbstreit, James H. 1958-59-60
Herbstreit, Kirk 1990-91-92
Herman, Judah 1988-89-90-91
Herrmann, Harvey J. 1959
Herron, Kendall 1944
Hershberger, Peter J. 1940-41
Hess, Albert F. 1928-29
Hess, Edwin A. 1924-25-26
Hess, William W. 1960-61-62
Hicks, John 1970-72-73
Hicks, Tyrone 1978-79
Hicks, Marc 1988
Hieronymous, Ted W. 1925-27-28
Hietikko, James L. 1950-51
Higdon, Alex 1984-85-86-87
Hilinski, Richard 1953-54
Hill, Douglas 1981-82-83
Hill, Steve 1983-84-85
Himes, Richard D. 1965-66-67
Hinchman, Lewis G. 1930-31-32
Hlay, John 1950-51
Hoak, Frank 1987
Hobt, Watt A. 1912-13-14
Hocevar, Mark 1982
Hoffer, Joe R. 1931
Hofmayer, Edward I. 1938
Holcolmb, Stuart K. 1929-30-31
Holland, Jay 1983-84
Holland, Jamie 1986
Holliman, Ray 1984-85-87
Holloway, Ralph B. 1968-69-70
Holman, Alan M. 1928-29
Holtkamp, Ferdinand 1916-19
Holycross, Tim 1972-73-74
Honaker, Frank C. 1921-22-23
Horn, Robert L. 1928-29-30
Homa, Randy 1997-98-99
Hornik, Joe 1975-76-77-78
Hopkins, Tam 1997-98-99
Horvath, Leslie 1940-41-42-44
Houk, Ronald 1959-60
Houser, Bob 1993-94-95-96
Houser, Kevin 1996-97-98-99
Houston Sr., James 1957-58-59
Houston Jr., James 1978
Houston, Lindell L. 1941-42
Houston, William 1990-92-93
Howard, Fritz 1939-40-41
Howard, Harry C. 1914
Howard, Harry, ... 1969-70-71
Howard, Tyrone 1993-94-95-96
Howe, Frank H. 1940
Howell, Carroll 1952-53-54
Hoyer, Ralph W. 1903-04-05
Hoying, Robert 1993-94-95
Hoying, Tom 1996-97
Hubbard, Rudy 1965-66-67
Huddleston, Mike 1990
Hudson, Addison, N. 1930
Hudson, Paul 1964-65-66
Hueston, Dennis 1983
Huff, Paul 1967-68
Huffman, Iolas M. 1918-19-20-21
Huffman, Rich 1988-89-90
Hughes, John 1970-72-73
Hunt, William P. 1924-25-26
Hunter, Charles 1977-78-79
Hurm, Paul W. 1916
Huston, Arthur C. 1927-28-29
Hutchings, John 1978-79-80
Hutchison, Charles 1967-68-69
Hutchison, John 1984-85-86
Hyatt, Bob 1974-76
Hyme, Kevin 1995

I

Iams, Alvin L. 1931
Idle, Ralph H. 1928
Ingram, Robert M. 1959-60-61
Ireland, Kenneth D. 1962
Isabel, Wilmer E. 1920-21-22
Isaman, Derek 1985-86-87-89

J

Jabbusch, Robert O. 1942-46-47
Jack, Alan R. 1967-68-69
Jackson, James 1901
Jackson, Jermon 1995-96
Jackson, Josh 1994-95-96
Jackson, Matthew 1976
Jackson, Paul 1901
Jackson, Ray 1984-85-86-87
Jackson, Stanley 1995-96-97
Jackson, Richard S. 1944-45
Jackson, William F. 1904
Jackson, William M. 1921
Jaco, William 1976-77-79
Jacobs, Matt 1995
Jacoby, George R. 1951-52-53
James, Daniel A. 1956-57-58
James, Kenneth L. 1932
James, Thomas L. 1942-46

Janakievski, Vlade 1977-78-79-80
Janecko, Gene K. 1944
Jankowski, Bruce D. 1968-69-70
Janowicz, Victor F. 1949-50-51
Jeannot, Fred G. 1903
Jemison, Thad 1981-82-83
Jenkins, Joseph 1967
Jenkins, Joseph K. 1984-86
Jenkins, Thomas G. 1961-62-63
Jenkins, William 1924-25
Jennings, Jack W. 1947-48-49
Jentes, Charles A. 1960
Jesty, James B. 1970
Jobko, William K. 1954-55-56
Johnson, Brent 1989-90-91-92
Johnson, Brent 1998-99
Johnson, Earl F. 1933
Johnson, Ernest Y. 1920
Johnson, Kenneth E. 1960-61
Johnson, Kevin 1995-97
Johnson, Ricky 1977-78-80
Johnson, Pete 1973-74-75-76
Johnson, Robert T. 1965-66
Johnson, Thomas 1982-83-84-85
Jones, Ben 1960
Jones, Darrell (D.J.) 1992-93-94-96
Jones, David L. 1934
Jones, Edward S. 1933
Jones, Arnold A. 1972-73-74
Jones, Gomer 1934-35
Jones, Herbert M. 1956-57
Jones, Herman 1975-76-77
Jones, Thomas H. 1909
Jones, W. C. 1903
Joslin, Robert V. 1951-52-53
Judy, Lawrence E. 1922-23

K

Kabealo, John 1933-34-35
Kabealo, Michael 1936-37-38
Kacherski, John 1987-88-91
Kain, Lawrence 1973-74-75
Kaplanoff, Carl G. 1936-37-38
Kaplo, Edward 1922
Karch, Robert 1915-16-17
Karcher, James N. 1934-35
Karow, Martin G. 1924-25-26
Karsatos, James 1983-84-85-86
Kasunic, Gerald S. 1963-64
Katzenmoyer, Andy 1996-97-98
Katterhenrich, David L. 1960-61-62
Kay, Donald F. 1943
Kaylor, Ronald L. 1964
Keane, Thomas L. 1944
Kee, Michael 1983-85-86
Keefe, Thomas C. 1931-32
Keenan, Charles 1987
Keeton, Mike 1973
Keiser, Thomas L. 1890
Keith, Randal T. 1971-72
Keller, Matt 1996-97-98-99
Kelley, Dwight A. (Ike) 1963-64-65
Kelley, Jefferson 1997
Kelley, John L. 1966-67
Kellough, F. C. 1902
Kelly, Rob 1993-94-95-96
Kelly, Robert 1971
Kelsey, Ray T. 1945
Kennedy, Arthur 1890-91-92
Kern, Carl 1972-73
Kern, Rex W. 1968-69-70
Kerner, Marlon 1991-92-93-94
Kessel, Joel 1992
Kessler, Carlton G. 1943-45
Keuchler, Lamar 1981-82
Kiefer, Arthur S. 1912-13-14
Kiehfuss, Thomas C. 1962-63-64
Kile, Eugene 1930-31
Kile, Robert J. 1897
Kilgore, David S. 1958-59
Kimball, Philip J. 1915
King, Gerald L. 1970
King, Percy 1997-98-99
King, Robert J. 1897
Kinkade, Thomas J. 1939-40-41
Kinsey, Marvin C. 1971
Kirby, R. E. 1905
Kirk, Brenton S. 1947-48
Kirk, Chris 1996-97-98
Kirk, Roy E. 1963
Kittle, James M. 1899-00-01
Klaban, Tom 1974-75
Klee, Ollie 1922-23-24
Klein, Alex W. 1922-25-26
Klein, Robert J. 1960-61-62
Kleinhans, John L. 1936
Klevay, Walter S. 1949-50-51
Klie, Walter 1902
Kline, Alan 1990-91-92-93
Knisely, Heath 1996
Knoll, Elmer P. 1902
Koch, Jay 1987-88-89-90
Koegel, Vic 1971-72-73
Koegle, Donald W. 1935
Koepnick, Robert E. 1950-51-52
Kohut, William W. 1964
Kolic, Larry 1982-84-85
Kotterman, Larry 1985-86
Kozar, Jason 1997
Krall, Gerald 1945-46-48-49
Kregel, James 1971-72-73
Kreglow, James J. 1924
Kremblas, Francis T. 1956-57-58
Krerowicz, Mark 1982-83-84
Kreuzer, Dean 1995
Krisher, Gerald Glenn 1951-52-53-54
Kriss, Frederick C. 1954-55-56
Kriss, Howard E. 1927-28
Krstolic, Raymond C. 1961-62
Krumm, R. E. 1891-92
Kruskamp, Harold W. 1926-28
Kuhn, Richard 1968-69-70
Kuhn, Kenneth W. 1972-73-74-75
Kumerow, Eric 1984-85-86-87
Kumler, Karl W. 1962
Kuri, Mike 1988-89
Kurz, Theodore R. 1968-69
Kuszmaul, Greg 1995
Kutler, Rudolph J. 1922-23-24

L

LaVrar, Matt 1996-97-98-99
Lachey, James 1981-82-83-84
Lachey, Ron 1989
Lacksen, Frank J. 1925-26
Lago, Gary M. 1970-71-72
Lambert, Howard L. 1961
Lamka, Donald 1969-70-71
Landacre, Walter A. 1890
Lane, Garcia 1981-82-83
Lanese, Mike 1982-83-84-85
Lang, Mark 1974-75-76-77
Langenkamp, Max 1994
Langhurst, Earl J. 1938-39-40
Langley, Victor 1981
Lantry, L. L. 1905
Lapp, Harry R. 1916
Large, Joseph H. 1890
Larkins, Charles R. 1928-29-30
Lashutka, Gregory S. 1963-64-65
Laskoski, Richard D. 1961
Laughlin, James 1977-78-79
Lawrence, Paul C. 1910
Lawrence, Wilbert W. 1903-04-05
Lavelli, Dante B. 1942
Laybourne, Paul C. 1910
Leach, Scott 1984-85-86
Lease, Tom 1989-90-91-92
LeBeau, Charles R. 1956-57-58
Lee, Ben 1978-79-80-81
Lee, Byron 1982-83-84-85
Lee, Dante 1989-90
Lee, Darryl 1983-84-85-86
Leggett, William D. 1952-53-54
Lehman, Ernest 1943
Leonard, Judson C. 1905
Leonard, W. T. 1897
Levenick, Thomas 1979
Lewis, Darrell 1989
Lewis, Donald B. 1955
Lewis, Doyle 1979-82
Lickovitch, Gary 1987-88-90
Liggins, Leandre 1998
Lincoln, James F. 1901-03-05-06
Lincoln, Paul M. 1890-91
Lindner, James E. 1959-60
Lindsay, Kelton 1999
Lindsey, Kelvin 1982-83
Lindsey, William L. 1964
Lininger, Raymond J. 1946-47-48-49
Lipaj, Cyril M. 1942
Lippert, Elmer H. 1971-72-73
Lishewski, Richard 1986
Lister, Robert C. 1961
Livingston, Brian 1965
Lloyd, Erastus G. 1899-00-01
Loadman, Kevin 1998
Locke, Tony 1999
Logan, Jeff 1974-75-76-77
Logan, Richard L. 1950-51
Lohr, Wendell 1937-38
Long, David W. 1971
Long, Herbert 1910
Long, Paris 1999
Long, Paul 1991-92
Long, Thomas N. 1922-23
Long, William E. 1966-67-68
Longer, Robert M. 1964
Lonjak, William A. 1943
Lord, John C. 1958
Louis, Jason 1992-93-94
Loveberry, Clarence 1896
Lowdermilk, Kirk 1981-82-83-84
Lowe, Clifton D. 1909
Lowry, Orlando 1981-82-83
Luckay, Raymond J. 1951
Ludwig, Paul L. 1952-53-54
Luke, Steven N. 1972-73-74
Lukens, Joseph 1979-80-81-82
Lukens, William 1974-75-76
Lukz, Frank M. 1932
Lumpkin, John 1996-97-98
Luttner, Ken 1969-70-71
Lykes, Robert L. 1965
Lynch, Scott 1994
Lynn, George M. 1941-42
Lyons, James D. 1963

M

Maag, Charles 1938-39-40
Maag, Dennis 1993-94
MacCready, Derek 1987-88
MacDonald, Clarence 1916-18-19
Machinsky, Francis C. 1953-54-55
Maciejowski, Ronald J. 1968-69-70
Mack, Richard W. 1972-73-74
Mackey, Frederick C. 1924-25-26
Mackey, J. E. 1897
Mackie, Douglas 1976-77
Madro, Joseph C. 1939
Maggied, Sol 1935-36-37
Maggs, Robert 1983-84-85-86
Mahaffey, William W. 1932
Malfatt, Mike 1994-95
Maltinsky, Paul R. 1943-44-45
Mamula, Charles 1962-63
Mandula, George E. 1930
Mangiamelle, Richard C. 1962
Mann, George T. 1930
Manning, Ernest P. 1907
Manyak, John N. 1952
Manz, Jerry V. 1948-49-50
Marendt, Thomas L. 1971-72
Marek, Elmer F. 1925-26-27
Marek, Marcus 1979-80-81-82
Marino, Victor I. 1937-38-39
Marker, James B. 1901-02-03-04
Markley, Frank P. 1910-11
Marquardt, William B. 1902-04
Marsh, George C. 1929
Marsh, James R. 1970
Marshall, Clyde 1945
Marshall, James 1957-58
Marshall, W. D. 1890
Martin, Edwin D. 1890
Martin, Harold P. 1952
Martin, Jamar 1998-99
Martin, John C. 1955-56-57
Martin, Paul D. 1959
Marts, Raymond J. 1923
Martz, Valorus 1914
Mascio, Joseph 1944
Mason, Glen 1970
Matheny, Oliver S. 1918
Mathers, John H. 1892-93-94
Mathis, Almond L. 1971-72-73
Matlock, Bill 1987-88
Matte, Thomas R. 1958-59-60
Mattey, George J. 1948-49
Matz, James F. 1958-59-60
Maxwell, Earl P. 1912
Maxwell, John R. 1962
Mayer, Robert E. 1944
Mayes, Rufus L. 1966-67-68
Maynard, Lee H. 1903
McAfee, John N. 1933-34
McCafferty, Donald W. 1941-42

McCallister, H. A. 1898-07-08
McCarthy, Timothy J. 1924-25
McCarty, L. B. 1908-09
McClain, W. B. 1909-10
McClellion, Central 1995-96-97-98
McClure, Donald L. 1927-28-29
McClure, James A. 1912
McConagha, Arthur B. 1905
McConnell, Arden L. 1928-29
McCormick, Robert W. 1942
McCoy, John 1964-65-66
McCoy, Matt 1992
McCoy, Walter E. 1911
McCray, Michael 1986-87-88
McCullough, Bob 1949-50
McCune, J. H. 1918
McDonald, James A. 1935-36-37
McDonald, Paul A. 1905-06
McElheny, Norman E. 1944
McGinnis, Robert E. 1944-45-46
McGuire, Timothy A. 1966
McKee, David 1977
McLaren, James W. 1900-01-02
McNeal, Laird C. 1967
McQuade, Robert P. 1943
McQuigg, William G. 1936
Meade, John 1978
Means, John W. 1906
Medich, David 1980-81
Megaro, Anthony 1977-78-79-80
Meindering, Wesley 1965-66
Merrell, James 1951
Metzger, Joseph 1990-91-92
Metzger, Walter E. 1916-17
Meyer, Theodore R. 1925-26-27
Meyers, Russell L. 1917
Michael, Paul 1954-55-56
Michael, Richard J. 1958-59
Michaels, Alton C. 1922
Middleton, Richard R. 1971-72-73
Middleton, Robert L. 1960-61-62
Midlam, Max 1974-75-76
Miller, Carl J. 1894-95-96
Miller, Charles E. 1953
Miller, Dee 1995-96-97-98
Miller, Gary A. 1964-65-66
Miller, James R. 1937
Miller, Luke E. 1920
Miller, Nick 1980-81
Miller, Norman 1995
Miller, Ronald 1980
Miller, Robert N. 1935
Miller, Ryan 1993-94-95-96
Miller, Walter H. 1890
Miller, William G. 1943
Miller, William M. 1948-49-50
Milligan, Fred J. 1927
Mills, Leonard 1975-76-77-78
Minshall, William E. 1896-97-98
Mirick, Chester W. 1961-62-63
Mitchell, Essex David 1997-98-99
Mitchell, H. Jordan 1925
Mobley, Benjamin A. 1964
Moeller, Gary O. 1960-61-62
Moldea, Emil 1947
Moler, William A. 1927
Molls, Larry 1976
Moherman, Austin 1999
Moore, Damon 1995
Momsen, Robert E. 1950
Monahan, John Regis 1932-33-34
Monahan, Thomas 1937
Monnot, Dave 1990-91-92-93
Montgomery, Joe 1996-98
Moore, Anthony 1990
Moore, Damon 1995-96-97-98
Moore, Jimmy 1975-76-77-78
Moore, Thomas 1985-86-87-88
Moorehead, Lewis S. 1921-22
Morgan, Tommy Joe 1956-57
Morrey, Charles B. 1890-91-92
Morrill, David 1982-83-84
Morrisey, Edward L. 1911-12-13
Morrison, Fred L. 1946-47-48-49
Morrison, Steven A. 1972-74
Motejzik, John J. 1944
Mott, William H. 1953
Mountz, Gregory L. 1971
Moxley, Tim 1986-87-88-89
Moyer, Bruce M. 1967
Mrukowski, William 1960-61-62
Muhlbach, John L. 1966-67-68
Mullay, Patrick L. 1893
Mummey, John 1960-61-62
Murphy, Kurt 1996-97-98-99
Murphy, Rob 1996-97-98
Murphy, Robert 1978-79-80
Murray, Calvin 1977-78-79-80
Myers, Cyril E. 1919-20-21
Myers, Ord 1894
Myers, Raymond 1980-81-82
Myers, Robert C. 1952
Myers, Russell L. 1917
Myers, Steven 1972-73-74

N

Nagel, William G. 1892-93-94
Nagy, Alex 1957
Nardi, Richard L 1937
Nasman, Bert H. 1930-31-32
Navin, James J. 1920
Neal, George V. 1934
Neff, George E. 1943-44
Neff, Robert L. 1958
Neff, Scott 1982
Nein, James R. 1964-66-67
Nelms, Spencer 1981-82-83
Nelson, Willie (Chico) 1990-91-92-93
Nemecek, Andrew J. 1919-20
Nesser, John P. 1927-28
Nesser, William H. 1928-29
Newell, William F. 1947-48-49
Newlin, John M. 1940
Nichols, John H. 1923-24-25
Nichols, Roy 1989-90
Nickey, Donnie 1999
Nicols, Frank B. 1893-94-95-96
Nielsen, William B. 1967-68-69
Niesz, Dale E. 1960
Nixon, Thomas W. 1970-71-72
Norton, Elisha S. 1893
Norton, Frederick W. 1915-16
Nosker, William C. 1938-39-40
Nosky, Richard E. 1953
Novotny, George K. 1937

O

Oates, James G. 1965
Oberlin, Russell W. 1922-23
O'Cain, Timothy 1981
O'Dea, Stephen H. 1945
Odom, Timothy 1984
Offenbecher, Brent 1982
O'Hanlon, Richard M. 1946-47-48-49
Ohsner, Clarence S. 1927
Okulovich, Andrew J. 1957
Olds, Benjamin H. 1909-10
Oliphant, Marshall T. 1931-32-33
Olive, Bobby 1987-88-89-90
Oliver, Glenn F. 1943
Oliver, Robert H. 1901-02-03-04
O'Morrow, Patrick 1986-87-88-89
Onrubia, Lorenzo R. 1907
Openlander, Gerald P. 1925
Oppermann, James D. 1968-70
Orazen, Edward J. 1962-64
Orosz, Thomas 1977-78-79-80
O'Rourke, Larry 1974
O'Shaughnessy, Joseph 1928-29
Ost, Dave 1993
Otis, James L. 1967-68-69
Ott, Jason 1998-99

P

Pace, Orlando 1994-95-96
Pacenta, James 1975-76
Padlow, Max 1932-33
Pack, Craig 1981-82
Pagac, Fred 1971-72-73
Pagac Jr., Fred 1999
Painter, William E. 1968
Palahnuk, Michael 1981-82
Palmer, James F. 1949
Palmer, James 1988-89
Palmer, James A. 1982-83
Palmer, John V. 1964-66
Palmer, Richard R. 1941-42-46
Pargo, Corey 1990
Parker, Albert E. 1962
Parker, James 1954-55-56
Parks, Ernest 1943-46
Parmele, G. W. 1909
Parsons, Richard 1972-73-74
Patchell, James H. 1922
Patillo, Tim 1991-93-94
Patterson, F. D. 1891-92-93
Paul, Tito 1991-92-93-94
Paulk, Foster 1989-90-91
Pauley, Douglas 1980
Pauley, Kenneth H. 1921-22
Paulsen, Ron 1985
Pavey, Robert M. 1910-11-12
Payton, Joel 1977-78
Peabody, Dwight V. 1915-16-17
Pearce, George D. 1891-92-93
Pearson, Pepe 1994-95-96-97
Peel, Jim 1987-88-89-90
Pelini, Mark 1987-88-89-90
Penn, Trent, ... 1982
Penny, Sean 1997-98
Peppe, Louis, J. 1931
Perdue, Thomas H. 1959-60-61
Perez, Marcus 1999
Perini, E. Pete 1946-47-48-49
Perry, William A. 1905-09
Petcoff, Boni 1922-23
Peterson, John 1987-90
Peterson, Martin B. 1951
Peterson, William J. 1952
Pfister, Mark 1983-84
Pflaumer, Dale R. 1956
Phillips, Thomas G. 1946-47
Phillips, Thomas W. 1937
Piccinini, James A. 1939-40
Pickerel, Louis E. 1913-14
Picket, Ryan 1998-99
Pietrini, Louis 1974-75-76
Pincura, Stanley 1933-34-35
Pisanelli, Fred 1971
Pitstick, Anthony 1971
Pixley, Lloyd A. 1918-19-21-22
Placas, John G. 1941
Plank, Ernest V. 1943
Plank, Doug 1972-73-74
Plummer, Ahmed 1996-97-98-99
Polaski, Don M. 1967-68-69
Pollitt, Harry W. 1968-69
Poole, Loren W. 1898-99
Pope, Brad 1992
Popp, Milton F. 1928
Porretta, Daniel J. 1962-63-64
Porter, Juan 1993-94-95-96
Porter, Douglas 1974-75-76-77
Portsmouth, Thomas 1965-66-67
Portz, Grover C. 1909
Potter, Frank D. 1895
Potthoff, William J. 1924
Powell, Charles S. 1891-92
Powell, Craig 1992-93-94
Powell, Harold P. 1908-09-10
Powell, J. E. 1901-03
Powell, Scott 1986-87-88
Powell, Theodore 1972-73
Powers, Bret 1993
Price, Lance 1987-89-90
Priday, Paul 1942-45
Provenza, Russell D. 1957
Provitt, Vanness 1997
Provost, Ted R. 1967-68-69
Pryor, Ray Von 1964-65-66
Pulliam, Chad 1996
Purdy, David B. 1972-73-74
Purdy, Ross C. 1897

Q

Queen, Heath. 1998-99

R

Rabb, John P. 1936-37-39
Rabenstein, Howard P. 1930-31
Radtke, Michael 1967-68-69
Rainey, Cecil D. 1909
Rambo, Ken-Yon 1997-98-99
Rane, Frank W. 1890
Ranney, Arch E. 1902
Raskowski, Leo 1926-27-28
Rath, Thomas L. 1950-51
Raymond, Arthur W. 1910-11-12
Ream, Charles D. 1935-36-37
Reboulet, LaVerne B. 1928
Redd, John G. 1944-45
Redmond, Jimmy 1997-98
Reed, Malcolm 1926
Reed, William A. 1892-93-96
Reed, William H. 1925-26
Reemsnyder, R. C. 1904-05
Rees, James R. 1942

Rees, Trevor J. 1933-34-35
Reese, Wayne G. 1961
Reichenbach, James 1951-52-53-54
Rein, Robert E. 1964-65-66
Renner, Charles 1944-47-48
Rhodes, Gordon M. 1916
Rich, Rocco J. 1971-72-73
Richards, Charles J. 1897
Richards, David P. 1955
Richardson, Hamilton H. 1890-91-92
Richardson, Kevin 1982-83-84
Richey, Lazerne A. 1896
Richley, Richard C. 1965
Richt, Fred H. 1894-95-96
Ricketts, Karl 1901
Ricketts, Ormonde B. 1961-62-63
Ridder, Fred 1984-85-86-87
Ridder, William E. 1963-64-65
Riddle, Abner E. 1901-02
Riehm, Christopher 1979-80-81-82
Rife, Roy E. 1918
Rigby, Richard R. 1909
Riggs, David R. 1926
Rightmire, Robert 1898-00-01
Ritticher, Raymond J. 1952
Rittman, Walter F. 1903
Roach, Woodrow 1973-74-75
Roberts, Jack C. 1961
Roberts, Robert L. 1952-53
Roberts, Stanley 1911
Roberts, William 1980-81-82-83
Robinson, Philip 1956-57
Robinson, Joseph 1975-76-77-78
Roche, Tom 1974-76-77
Rodriguez, Alex 1992-93-94
Rodriquez, Camilo A. 1901
Roe, John E. 1944-45
Roemer, Wellington 1929
Rogan, Greg 1984-85-86-87
Rogan, Pat 1988
Roman, James T. 1966-67-68
Roman, Nicholas G. 1966-67-69
Ronemus, Thor 1950-51
Roseboro, James A. 1954-55-56
Rosen, Andy 1939-40
Rosen, John 1941
Rosequist, Theodore A. 1932-33
Ross, Derek 1998
Ross, Everett 1986-87
Ross, Paul 1976-77-78
Ross, Richard L. 1960
Rosso, George A 1951-52-53
Rothrock, Phillip 1904-05-06
Roush, Ernest J. 1934-35
Roush, Gary S. 1968
Rowan, Everett L. 1925-26-27
Rowland, James H. 1959
Rudge, William H. 1893-94
Rudin, Walter M. 1934
Rudzinski, Jerry 1995-96-97-98
Ruehl, James J. 1952
Ruhl, Bruce 1973-74-75-76
Rusnak, Kevin G. 1967-68-69
Rutan, Hiram E. 1890
Rutherford, William A. 1966
Rutkay, Nicholas G. 1937
Ruzich, Stephen 1950-51
Ryan, Lee E. 1912

S

Sack, Irving, A. 1928
Salvaterra, Joseph 1932
Sander, Willard F. 1963-64-65
Sanders, Chris 1992-93-94
Sanders, Darnell 1999
Sanders, Daryl T. 1960-61-62
Sanzenbacher, Walter O. 1906-07-08
Sarkkinen, Eino 1940
Sarkkinen, Esco 1937-38-39
Sarringhaus, Paul H. 1941-42-45
Saunders, Cedric 1990-91-92-93
Saunders, Keith 1977
Savic, Pandel 1947-48-49
Savoca, James 1974-75-76-78
Sawicki, Tim 1976-79
Saxbe, Harry M. 1897
Sayer, Delbert B. 1898-99
Scannell, Michael P. 1971-72
Schachtel, Sol H. 1906-07-08
Schad, Albert F. 1913
Schaeffer, George O. 1890
Schaeffer, John F. 1908-09
Schafrath, Richard P. 1956-57-58
Schear, Herbert 1927
Scheiber, Arthur L. 1909-10
Schiller, Richard T. 1952
Schlichter, Arthur 1978-79-80-81
Schmidlin, Paul R. 1967-68-69
Schneider, Michael 1977
Schneider, Wilbur H. 1942-46
Schnittker, Max A. 1945-46
Schnittker, Richard D. 1949
Schoenbaum, Alexander 1936-37-38
Schoenbaum, Leon H. 1941
Schorv, Herbert J. 1904-05-06-07
Schram, Fred 1971
Schreiber, John M. 1897-98
Schulist, Bernard H. 1922-23-24
Schumacher, James W. 1952-53
Schumacher, Kurt 1972-73-74
Schwartz, Brian 1976-77-78-79
Schwartz, Gerald 1952
Schwartz, Robert M. 1915
Schweitzer, Fred L. 1915
Scott, Cyrus E. 1899-1900
Scott, Dan 1971-73
Scott, Don E. 1938-39-40
Scott, Dudley 1899-1900
Scott, Herbert 1891
Scott, James H. 1934
Scott, Robert M. 1962
Scott, Walter S. 1899-1900
Secrist, Fred M. 1905-06-07-08
Seddon, Charles E. 1916-17
Sedor, William J. 1942
Segrist, Charles F. 1897-98-99-00-01
Segrist, John L. 1897-98-99-00-01
Seifert, Rick E. 1970-72
Seiffer, Ralph E. 1924
Seilkop, Kenneth 1959
Selby, Samuel 1928-29-30
Sensanbaugher, Dean S. 1943-47
Sensibaugh, Mike 1968-69-70
Sexton, James R. 1938-39-40
Shaffer, Jay 1986-87
Shafor, Ralph W. 1911-12
Shannon, Larry R. 1947
Shavers, Alonzo 1994-95
Shaw, Robert 1941-42
Shedd, Jan W. 1955
Sheldon, Charles T. 1904-06
Sherman, John K. 1900
Shifflette, Donald F. 1925
Shoaf, Mick 1989-90-91
Showalter, Michael 1986-87-89
Simindinger, Scott 1997
Simione, John R. 1939-40
Simmons, Jason 1990-91-92-93
Simon, Richard E. 1969-70-71
Simon, Charles 1974
Skillings, Vincent 1977-78-79-80
Skladany, Thomas 1973-74-75-76
Skvarka, Bernie G. 1950-51
Slager, Richard F. 1947-48
Slough, Herbert 1925-27
Slough, Ralph E. 1943
Slusser, George C. 1942
Slyker, William V. 1918-19-20-21
Smith, A. G. 1950-51
Smith, Bruce R. 1970
Smith, Carroll J. 1950-51
Smith, Douglas 1984-85
Smith, Dwight 1987-88
Smith, Frank P. 1938
Smith, Gregory 1990-91-92
Smith, Herbert S. 1904
Smith, Huston R. 1966-67
Smith, Inwood 1934-35-36
Smith, Jack E. 1933-34
Smith, J. H. 1905
Smith, Joseph 1979-80-81-82
Smith, Larry W. 1965
Smith, L.C. 1911
Smith, Leonard J. 1910-11
Smith, Richard S. 1930-31-32
Smith, Robert G. 1967-68-69
Smith, Robert P. 1968
Smith, Robert S. 1990-92
Smith, Rod 1990-91-93
Smith, Ted 1973-74-75
Smith Jr., Harley W. 1945-46
Smurda, John R. 1972-73
Smythe, John J. 1910
Sneddon, Elvadore R. 1918
Snedecker, W. A. 1893-94
Snell, Matthew 1961-62-63
Snow, Carlos 1987-88-89-91
Snyder, A. J. 1896
Snyder, Charles R. 1912-13-14
Snyder, Laurence N. 1923
Snyder, Thomas L. 1944-47
Sobolewski, John J. 1966-68
Soltis, Edward 1985
Sommer, Karl W. 1956
Sorenson, Frank G. 1914-15-16
Souders, Cecil B. 1942-43-44-46
Southern, Clarence H. 1923
Spahr, William H. 1962-63-64
Spangler, Rich 1982-83-84-85
Sparma, Joseph B. 1961-62
Spears, Jeremiah G. 1938-39
Spears, Thomas R. 1953-54-55
Spellman, Alonzo 1989-90-91
Spencer, George E. 1946-47
Spencer, Timothy 1979-80-81-82
Spielman, Chris 1984-85-86-87
Spiers, Robert H. 1919-20-21
Springer, George E. 1914
Springs, Ron 1976-77-78
Springs, Shawn 1994-95-96
Spychalski, Ernest T. 1956-57-58
Stablein, Brian 1989-90-91-92
Stablein, Chris 1989-90
Stackhouse, Raymond L. 1943
Staker, Loren J. 1942
Stamp, Andy 1996
Stanley, Bernie D. 1963
Stanley, Dimitrious 1993-94-95-96
Stark, Samuel 1898
Staysniak, Joseph 1986-87-88-89
Steel, Harry D. 1922-23
Steele, Rolland 1997
Steinberg, Donald 1942-45
Steinle, Charles E. 1897
Stephens, Larry P. 1959-60-61
Stephens, Tim 1983
Stephenson, Jack W. 1939-40-41
Stevens, Jacob F. 1896
Stier, Mark H. 1966-67-68
Stillwagon, James R. 1968-69-70
Stillwell, Obie 1994-95
Stimson, George W. 1898
Stinchcomb, Gaylord R. 1917-19-20
St. John, Lynn W. 1900
Stock, Robert H. 1964
Stoeckel, Donald C. 1953-54-55
Stolp, W. J. 1905-06
Stora, Joseph 1943
Storer, Greg 1975-76-77
Stottlemyer, Victor R. 1966-67-68
Stoughton, Brian 1995
Stover, Byron E. 1911-12
Stowe, John H. 1968
Strahine, Michael 1977
Straka, Mark 1973
Stranges, Tony J. 1944
Strausbaugh, James E. 1938-39-40
Strickland, Philip S. 1968-69-70
Stringer, Korey 1992-93-94
Strong, Terry 1970
Stuart, John D. 1921
Stultz, Daniel 1997-98-99
Stungis, John J. 1943-46
Sturtz, Karl L. 1949-50
Styles, Lorenzo 1992-93-94
Sualua, Nicky 1994-95
Sullivan, John 1984
Sullivan, John K. 1916
Sullivan, John L. 1985-86-87-88
Sullivan, Mark 1975-76-77-78
Sullivan, Mark P. 1979-80
Sullivan, Michael F. 1985-86-87-88
Summers, Merl G. 1908-09-10
Sumner, Jamie 1994-95
Surface, Frank M. 1902-03-04-05
Surington, Cyril T. 1927-28
Sutherin, Donald P. 1955-56-57
Swan, Earl G. 1902-03-04
Swartz, Donald C. 1952-53-54
Swartzbaugh, Charles B. 1913
Swartzbaugh, John D. 1943
Swinehart, Rodney E. 1946-47-48-49
Sykes, W. E. 1897

T

Taggart, Ed 1983-84-85-86
Takacs, Michael J. 1951-52-53

Tangeman, T. H. 1899-1900-01-05
Tanski, Victor T. 1932
Tarbill, John W. 1899
Tatum, Jack D. 1968-69-70
Tatum, Rowland 1981-82-83
Taylor, Alvin 1978
Taylor, Charles A. 1919-20-21
Taylor, John L. 1920
Taylor, Russell E. 1928-29
Taylor, Walter 1991-92-93
Teague, Willie "Merv". 1970-71-72
Teifke, Howard A. 1943-46-47-48
Templeton, David I. 1946-47-48
Terna, Scott 1993-94
Ternent, William A. 1952
Theis, Franklyn B. 1955
Thies, Wilfred L. 1933
Thom, Leonard 1939-40
Thomas, Aurealius 1955-56-57
Thomas, George B. 1905
Thomas, James 1949
Thomas, John R. 1943-44-45
Thomas, Joseph R. 1933
Thomas, Pat 1987-88-89
Thomas, Richard J. 1951-52
Thomas, Will C. 1965-66
Thompson, Ed 1974-75-76
Thompson, Kenneth 1955
Thompson, R. E. 1905-07
Thompson, Rollin H. 1892
Thornton, Robert F. 1952-53-54
Thrower, John D. 1900-02-03-04
Thrush, Jack 1990-92-93
Thurman, A. G. 1893-95
Tidmore, Samuel E. 1960-61
Tillman, Micheal (Buster) 1993-94-95-96
Tillman, J. H. 1901-02
Tilton, Josephus H. 1898-99-00-01
Tingley, David R. 1959-61
Titus, Clarence H. 1896
Tobik, Andy Bill 1940
Tolford, George K. 1959-60-61
Tomczak, Michael 1981-82-83-84
Toneff, George 1944-48-49
Tovar, Steve 1989-90-91-92
Tracy, William P. 1906
Trapuzzano, Robert 1969
Trautman, George M. 1911-12-13
Trautwein, Henry Bill 1948-49-50
Treat, W. G. 1910
Trivisonno, Joseph J. 1955-57
Troha, Richard J. 1969
Trott, Dean W. 1919-20-21
Turner, E. C. 1902
Turner, Irwin 1916
Tucci, Amel 1939
Tupa, Thomas 1984-85-86-87
Tyler, Julius B. 1896
Tyrer, James E. 1958-59-60

U

Uhlenhake, Jeff 1985-86-87-88
Ujhelyi, Joseph A. 1928-29
Ullery, Jack C. 1925-27
Ulmer, Edward 1960-61
Unverferth, Donald V. 1963-64-65
Updegraff, Winston R. 1922
Urban, Harry N. 1897
Urbanik, William J. 1967-68-69
Uridil, Leo R. 1925-26-27

V

Van Blaricom, Robert P. 1932
Van Buskirk, Lear H. 1907-08
Van Dyne, Kelley 1916-17
Van Horn, Douglas C. 1963-64-65
Van Raaphorst, R. W. 1961-62-63
Vanscoy, Norman J. 1960
Vargo, Kenneth W. 1953-54-55
Vargo, Thomas W. 1965
Varner, Martin D. 1930-31-32
Varner, Thomas A. 1960
Vavroch, William B. 1952
Vecanski, Milan 1970-71
Verdova, Alex S. 1945-46-47-48
Vickroy, William E. 1941-42
Vicic, Donald J. 1954-55-56
Vogel, Robert L. 1960-61-62
Vogelgesang, Donald A. 1960
Vogler, Terry 1977-78
Vogler, Tim 1975-76-77-78
Volley, Ricardo 1977-78-79
Volzer, Donald H. 1920
Von Schmidt, Walter G. 1927
Von Swearingen, Fiske 1909
Vrabel, Mike 1993-94-95-96
Vuchinich, Michael N. 1931-32-33

W

Wagner, Jack, W. 1950-51
Wagoner, John 1987
Wakefield, Richard 1969-70-71
Walden, Robert L. 1964-65-66
Waldon, Larry 1996-97
Walker, Barry 1983-84-85-86
Walker, Dow R. 1902-03-04
Walker, Gordon H. 1928
Walker, Jack E. 1960
Walker, Stephen E. 1971
Wallace, Robert H. 1944
Walter, Tyson 1997-98-99
Walther, Richard E. 1950-51
Walton, Tim 1990-91-92-93
Wandke, Richard A. 1944
Ward, Chris 1974-75-76-77
Ward, Grant P. 1912
Warden, Leonard G. 1894
Warfield, Paul D. 1961-62-63
Warner, Duane A. 1960
Warner, Geoff 1986-90
Warner, Stormy 1988
Warnke, Darik 1997-98-99
Warren, Lee G. 1905
Warwick, Herbert S. 1904
Washington, Alvin 1977-78-79-80
Wassmund, James A. 1956
Wasson, Harold 1922
Wasson, Richard 1963
Wasson, Robert E. 1895-96-97
Wasylik, Nicholas 1935-36-37
Waters, E. C. 1904
Watkins, Jene 1959
Watkins, Robert A. 1952-53-54
Watson, Otha 1978
Watson, Thomas G. 1945-48-49-50
Watts, Robert S. 1922-23-24
Waugh, Charles A. 1970
Waugh, Thomas 1976-77-78-79
Way, Rex D. 1907
Wayne, Clinton 1997-98-99
Wears, Leland H. 1934
Weaver, C. Robert 1920-21
Weaver, David A. 1953-54-55
Weaver, J. Edward 1970
Webb, Ashanti 1998
Weber, Fred C. 1898-99-00
Wedebrook, Howard N. 1936-37-39
Weed, Thurlow 1952-53-54
Welbaum, Thomas A. 1938-39
Welch, John W. 1947
Welever, Arthur W. 1931
Wells, Jonathan 1998-99
Wells, Leslie R. 1908-09-10
Wendler, Harold 1923-24-25
Wendt, Merle E. 1934-35-36
Wentz, Burke B. 1925
Wentz, William A. 1959-60
Wersel, Timothy 1972
Wertz, George P. 1948-49
West, Edward F. 1936
Westbrooks, Jerry 1999
Westwater, James G. 1896-99-00-01
Wetzel, Charles J. 1908
Wetzel, Damon H. 1932-33-34
Wharton, Homer F. 1898-99-00
Wheeler, T. L. 1902
Whetstone, Robert E. 1953-55
Whipple, Charles A. 1905-06-07
Whisler, Joseph G. 1946-47-49
Whitacre, J.H. 1890
White, C. C. 1892
White, Claude 1938-40
White, Jan 1968-69-70
White, John T. 1942
White, Loren R. 1957-58-59
White, Stanley R. 1969-70-71
White, Terry 1984-85
White, William 1984-85-86-87
Whitehead, Stuart F. 1938-39
Whitfield, David A. 1967-68-69
Whitmer, Doug 1982-83-84
Wible, Calvin D. 1945
Widdoes, Richard D. 1948-49-50
Wieche, Robert 1917-19-20
Wiggins, Larry 1972
Wilder, Thurlow C. 1920
Wiles, A. O. 1902
Wiley, Michael 1996-97-98-99
Wilhelm, Matthew 1999
Wilkerson, Keith 1993
Wilkins, Dwight 1972
Wilkinson, Dan 1992-93
Wilks, William C. 1951
Willaman, Frank R. 1917-19-20
Willaman, Samuel S. 1911-13
Willard, Robert 1973
Williams, Albert C. 1943
Williams, David M. 1953-54
Williams, Donald W. 1939
Williams, Gary 1979-80-81-82
Williams, Joe J. 1935-36
Williams, Lee E. 1955-58
Williams, Mark 1990-91-92-93
Williams, Robert D. 1968
Williams, Timothy 1990-91-92-93
Williams, Shad 1970-71-72
Willott, Louis 1974-75
Willis, Leonard 1974-75
Willis, Marcel 1995-97
Willis, William K. 1942-43-44
Wilson, Andrew J. 1946-47-48-49
Wilson, C. R. 1899
Wilson, Donald A. 1932-33
Wilson, Jeff 1995-96-97
Wilson, John B. 1922-23-24
Winfield, Antoine 1995-96-97-98
Wingert, Albert C. 1930
Winrow, Jason 1990-91-92-93
Winters, Harold A. 1915
Winters, Sam C. 1945
Wiper, Donald W. 1920-21
Wiper, Harold A. 1917-18-20
Wisniewski, Steve 1996-97-98-99
Withoft, Clarence 1891-92
Wittman, Julius W. 1949-50-51
Wittmer, Charles G. 1959-60-61
Wolery, Scott 1974
Wolf, Ralph C. 1936-37
Wolfe, Russell H. 1946
Wood, Charles L. 1892
Wood, Michael 1984-85
Woodbury, Chester 1905
Wooldridge, John 1983-84-85-86
Worden, Dirk J. 1966-67-68
Workman, Harry H. 1920-22-23
Workman, Noel 1920-21
Workman, Vince 1985-86-87
Wortman, Robert C. 1964
Wright, David W. 1970
Wright, Ernest H. 1958
Wright, Ward 1945
Wright, William E. 1909-10-11
Wuellner, Richard W. 1938-39

Y

Yards, Ludwig 1932-33-34
Yassenoff, Leo 1914-15
Yassenoff, Sol 1913-14
Yerges Sr., Howard F. 1915-16-17
Yerges Jr., Howard F. 1943
Yingling, Walter E. 1928
Yonclas, Nicholas 1963-64
Yost, Benjamin P. 1898
Young, Donald G. 1958-59-60
Young, Francis D. 1921-23-24
Young, Louis C. 1938
Young, Richard A. 1953-54
Young, William G. 1925-27-28

Z

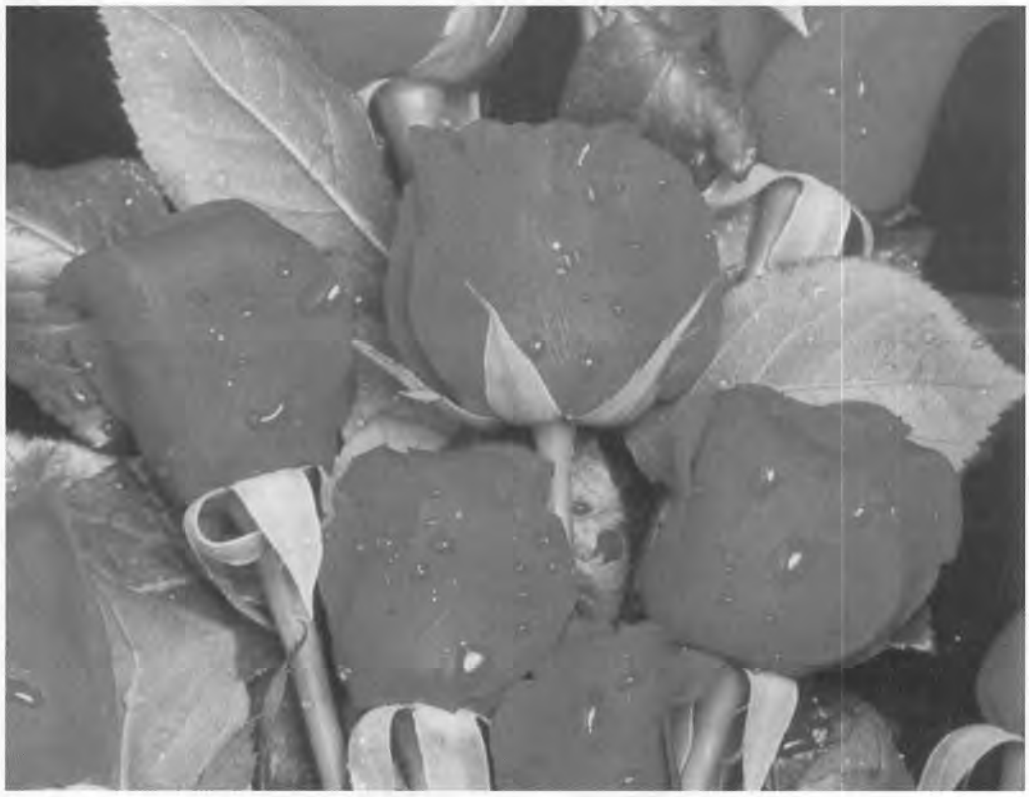
Zackeroff, Greg 1985-86-87-88
Zadworney, Frank S. 1937-38-39
Zalenski, Scott 1981-82-83-84
Zangara, Donald 1945
Zarnas, Gust C. 1935-36-37
Zavis, George J. 1941
Zavistoske, George 1941
Zawacki, Charles E. 1955
Zelina, Lawrence P. 1968-69-70
Ziegler, Randall K. 1963
Zima, Albert J. 1962
Zimmer, Frank E. 1931
Zincke, Clarence F. 1929
Zinsmaster, John L. 1930
Zizakovic, Srecko 1986-88-89

Bowl History

All-Time Bowl Record
14 Wins, 17 Losses

Ohio State's All-time Rose Bowl Record
6 Wins, 7 Losses

Consecutive Bowl Game Streak
10 consecutive bowl appearances from 1989-98
Five consecutive New Year's Day bowl appearances from 1994-98



1920 Season
1921 Rose Bowl
California 28, OSU 0

1949 Season
1950 Rose Bowl
OSU 17, California 14

1954 Season
1955 Rose Bowl
OSU 20, So. Cal 7

1957 Season
1958 Rose Bowl
OSU 10, Oregon 7

1968 Season
1969 Rose Bowl
OSU 27, So. Cal 16

1970 Season
1971 Rose Bowl
Stanford 27, OSU 17

1972 Season
1973 Rose Bowl
So. Cal 42, OSU 17

1973 Season
1974 Rose Bowl
OSU 42, So. Cal 21

1974 Season
1975 Rose Bowl
So. Cal 18, OSU 17

1975 Season
1976 Rose Bowl
UCLA 23, OSU 10

1976 Season
1977 Orange Bowl
OSU 27, Colorado 10

1977 Season
1978 Sugar Bowl
Alabama 35, OSU 6

1978 Season
1978 Gator Bowl
Clemson 17, OSU 15

1979 Season
1980 Rose Bowl
So. Cal 17, OSU 16

1980 Season
1980 Fiesta Bowl
Penn State 31, OSU 19

1981 Season
1981 Liberty Bowl
OSU 31, Navy 28

1982 Season
1982 Holiday Bowl
OSU 47, BYU 17

1983 Season
1984 Fiesta Bowl
OSU 28, Pittsburgh 23

1984 Season
1985 Rose Bowl
So. Cal 20, OSU 17

1985 Season
1986 Citrus Bowl
OSU 10, BYU 7

1986 Season
1987 Cotton Bowl
OSU 28, Texas A&M 12

1989 Season
1990 Hall of Fame
Auburn 31, OSU 14

1990 Season
1990 Liberty Bowl
Air Force 23, OSU 11

1991 Season
1992 Hall of Fame
Syracuse 24, OSU 17

1992 Season
1993 Citrus Bowl
Georgia 21, OSU 14

1993 Season
1993 Holiday Bowl
OSU 28, BYU 21

1994 Season
1995 Citrus Bowl
Alabama 24, OSU 17

1995 Season
1996 Citrus Bowl
Tennessee 20, OSU 14

1996 Season
1997 Rose Bowl
OSU 20, Arizona State 17

1997 Season
1998 Sugar Bowl
Florida State 31, OSU 14

1998 Season
1999 Sugar Bowl
OSU 24, Texas A&M 14

1921 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – California finished an undefeated season by spoiling OSU's first Rose Bowl appearance, and tagging the Buckeyes with their first loss of the year. It was a season in which the Bears rolled up 510 points to 14 for the opposition, and a team that would remain undefeated from 1920 until 1924. Cal quarterback Harold "Brick" Muller was named the player of the game and was credited with a 53-yard touchdown pass.

It marked only the second time a Big Ten team had met a Pac 8 squad in the Rose Bowl, with Michigan having played Stanford in the first game in 1902.

California					**28**
Ohio State					**0**
Scoring					
California	7	14	0	7	28
Ohio State	0	0	0	0	0

Team Statistics	**CAL**	**OSU**
First Downs	17	11
Rushes-yards	56-244	23-105
Passing-yards	102	133
Comp.-Att.-Int	9-6-1	24-11-4
Punts	10-37.6	7-43.3
Penalty yards	52	0

Individual Statistics

Rushing - California, Sprott 20-94, Toomey 7-61, Nisbet 9-17, Deeds 8-36, Morrison 8-20, Eells 4-16. Ohio State, Stinchcomb 11-82, H. Workman 4-10, Blair 6-11, Bliss (2-3).

1950 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – The Buckeyes avenged a loss to Cal in their first Rose Bowl trip by breaking a 14-all tie in the fourth quarter to snatch a victory from the Bears.

With just more than three minutes remaining in the game, Cal quarterback Bob Celeri was back to punt at his own 16 on fourth down. A low snap forced Celeri to kick the ball off his wrong (left) foot, the ball dribbling out of bounds at the Cal 13.

Three plays advanced Ohio State to the 6, where Jimmy Hague kicked the winning field goal with under two minutes remaining.

It was a dramatic end to a game OSU had dominated early, outgaining Cal 143-15 in total yards in the first half and driving inside the Bears' 20 three times with nothing to show for it. Two Ohio State touchdowns were called back by penalty.

For the game, OSU held a 255-239 advantage in yardage, gaining 221 on the ground. Fred Morrison topped all carriers with 127 yards for the Buckeyes.

California					**14**
Ohio State					**17**
Scoring					
California	0	7	7	0	14
Ohio State	0	0	14	3	17

Team Statistics	**CAL**	**OSU**
First Downs	11	19
Rushes-yards	40-133	67-221
Passing-yards	106	34
Return yards	69	49
Comp.-Att.-Int	3-13-4	4-13-1
Punts	5-25.4	4-39.8
Fumbles-lost	0-0	4-1
Penalties-yards	9-45	7-50

Individual Statistics

Rushing- California, Monachino 14-90, Brunk 9-38, Schabarum 6-24, Robison 2-8, Celeri 9-(-17). Ohio State, Morrison 24-127, Krall 24-50, Savic 4-9, Schnittker 1-5, Swinehart 1-2, Janowicz 1-1, Sturtz 2-1, Hamilton 4-(-1).

Passing

California, Celeri 3-11-3 106, Erb 0-2-1-0. Ohio State, Krall 3-8-0-20, Savic 1-5-1-7.

1955 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Woody Hayes made his first trip to the Rose Bowl a memorable one, as the Buckeyes dominated the Trojans in the rain and mud. OSU and UCLA had tied for national championship honors, but the Bruins were excluded from the bowl because of the "no repeat" rule that was in effect.

Led by Howard "Hopalong" Cassady, the Buckeye ground game drove for 304 yards, helping OSU to a 360-206 advantage in total offense. Cassady ran for 92 yards, Dave Leggett for 67 and Bob Watkins for 64. Leggett, the Ohio State quarterback, was named the outstanding player of the game. He completed six of 11 passes on the day for 63 yards and a touchdown.

Southern California					**7**
Ohio State					**20**
Scoring					
Southern California	0	7	0	0	7
Ohio State	0	14	0	6	20

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Arnett 9-123, Duvall 5-23. Ohio State, Cassady 21-92, Leggett 16-67.

Passing - USC, Hall 1-4-0 23, Arnett 2-2-0 6. Ohio State, Leggett 6-11-1 63.

Receiving - USC, Bordier 1-23, Clarke 1-5. Ohio State, Watkins 3-43, Cassady 1-11.

1958 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Already proclaimed national champions, the Buckeyes were heavy favorites against the Ducks. But the game wasn't decided until the fourth quarter.

Ohio State drove 79 yards on its first possession to take an early 7-0 lead. Frank Kremblas capped the drive by going in from 1 yard away, then converted the extra point.

Oregon came back to tie it at 7-7 before the half, and actually had a chance to lead the Buckeyes in the third period with a field goal attempt that failed from the Ohio State 24.

The game came down to Don Sutherin's 24-yard field goal with 14:02 to go in the game. Oregon was stopped by a fumble on its next possession, and drove to the OSU 47 on its last drive before running out of downs.

Oregon	**7**
Ohio State	**10**

Scoring					
Oregon	0	7	0	0	7
Ohio State	7	0	0	3	10

Team Statistics	ORE	OSU
First Downs	21	19
Rushes-yards	42-160	61-245
Passing-yards	191	59
Return yards	38	43
Comp.-Att.-Int	14-21-2	2-6-0
Punts	0-0	2-19.0
Fumbles-lost	3-2	0-0
Penalties-yards	3-25	3-15

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Oregon, Morris 11-60, Shanley 11-59, Crabtree 16-16, West 2-16, Read 1-3, Tourville1-9. Ohio State, White 25-93, Clark 14-82, Kremblas 13-43, Cisco 7-29, LeBeau 1-5, Cannavino 1-(-7).

Passing - Oregon, Crabtree 10-17-2 135, West 3-3-0 42, Tourville 1-1-0-14. Ohio State, Kremblas 2-6-0 59.

Receiving - Oregon, Stover 10-144, Tourville2-27, Keele 1-8, Kimbrough 1-12. Ohio State, Houston 2-59.

1969 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – The Buckeyes put the finishing touches on a perfect 10-0 season and a national championship by coming from behind to beat Southern California. The game had matched unbeaten teams for the first time in the 22-year history of the Big 10-Pac 8 meeting at the Rose Bowl.

Heisman Trophy winner O.J. Simpson had followed a USC field goal with an 80-yard run to take the Trojans to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Ohio State answered with a 1 yard run by Jim Otis and a 26-yard field goal by Jim Roman to tie before the half.

OSU would put it away with 14 points early in the final quarter. A USC fumble at the Trojans' 21 set up a Rex Kern pass to Leo Hayden for the final 4 yards, then a fumbled reception cost Southern Cal the ball again at its own 16. Kern hit Ray Gillian on the Buckeyes' first down for the score and a commanding 27-10 lead with 10:05 remaining. USC turned the ball over five times on the day, while OSU was error-free.

Kern was named the outstanding player of the game, rushing for 35 yards and passing for 101 and a pair of touchdowns. Otis and Hayden combined for 191 yards, while Simpson closed his career with 171 yards rushing and eight receptions for 85 yards.

Southern California	**16**
Ohio State	**27**

Scoring					
Southern California	0	10	0	6	16
Ohio State	0	10	3	14	27

Second Quarter

USC - FG Ayala 21
USC - Simpson 80 run (Ayala kick)
OSU - Otis 1 run (Roman kick)
OSU - FG Roman 26

Third Quarter

OSU - FG Roman 25

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Hayden 4 pass from Kern (Roman kick)
OSU - Gillian 16 pass from Kern (Roman kick)
USC - Dickerson 19 pass from Sogge (pass failed)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First Down	19	21
Rushes-yards	42-177	67-260
Passing yards	189	101
Return yards	119	65
Comp.-Att.-Int	19-31-2	9-15-0
Punts	6-36.7	7-45.6
Fumbles-lost	3-3	1-0
Penalties-yards	3-51	6-53

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Simpson 28-171, Scott 5-16, Lawrence 1-9, Sogge 8-(-19). Ohio State, Otis 30-101, Hayden 15-90, Kern 12-35, Gillian 6-14, Zelina 1-9, Brockington 2-6, Huff 1-5.

Passing - USC, Sogge 19-30-1-189, Simpson 0-2-1-0. Ohio State, Kern 9-15-0-101.

Receiving - USC, Simpson 8-85, Dickerson 3-50, Klein 4-31, Lawrence 3-16, Chandler 1-7. Ohio State, Gillian 4-69, Hayden 2-8, White 1-17, Zelina 1-5, Jankowski 1-2.

1971 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Heisman Trophy winner Jim Plunkett quarterbacked Stanford to a come-from-behind win over favored and previously unbeaten OSU in the 1971 Rose Bowl.

Plunkett passed 30 times, completing 20 for 265 yards and a touchdown.

His performance offset a tremendous rushing day for Ohio State, as the Buckeyes rolled up 364 yards on the ground and actually led the Cardinal in total offense, 439-408. Rex Kern led OSU with 129 yards rushing, while John Brockington added 101 and both Buckeye touchdowns.

Stanford scored the first two times it had the ball, only to see Ohio State gain a 14-10 lead at the half. After trading third quarter field goals, OSU drove from its own 6 to the Stanford 19 to begin the final quarter. On fourth and less than a yard, the Cardinal defense stopped Brockington short of the first down. Plunkett then ran and passed down the field for the go-ahead score.

An interception of Kern on the next OSU series set up a Plunkett to Randy Vataha 10-yard scoring toss that sealed the win.

Ohio State	17
Stanford	27

Scoring					
Ohio State	7	7	3	0	17
Stanford	10	0	3	14	27

First Quarter
STAN- Brown 4 run (Horowitz kick)
STAN- FG Horowitz 37
OSU- Brockington 1 run (Schram kick)

Second Quarter
OSU- Brockington 1 run (Schram kick)

Third Quarter
STAN- FG Horowitz 48
OSU- FG Schram 32

Fourth Quarter
STAN- Brown 1 run (Horowitz kick)
STAN- Vataha 10 pass from Plunkett (Horowitz kick)

Team Statistics	STAN	OSU
First Downs	21	22
Rushes-yards	37-183	67-380
Passing yards	265	75
Return yards	75	107
Comp.-Att.-Int.	20-30-1	7-20-1
Punts	0-0	0-0
Fumbles-lost	3-2	2-0
Penalties	3-46	6-64

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Stanford, Brown 10-41, Shockley 10-35, Plunkett 9-26, Sanderson 2-8, Kehl 2-1, Cross 1-41, Merrill 1-6, Moore 1-(-6), Vataha 1-(-9). Ohio State, Kern 20-124, Hayden 11-54, Brockington 21-101, Galbos 8-33, Jankowski 2-41, Campana 2-10, Zelina 1-5.

Passing - Stanford, Plunkett 20-30-1-265. Ohio State, Kern 4-13-1-40, Maciejowski 3-6-0-35, Galbos 0-1-0-0.

Receiving - Stanford, Washington 6-80, Vataha 6-51, Moore 5-11, Brown 3-13, Shockley 1-3. Ohio State, White 4-28, Zelina 2-27, Hayden 1-20.

1973 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Led by tailback Anthony Davis, USC broke a 7-all tie at halftime tie with three third quarter scores to sideline the Buckeyes. Davis collected 157 of USC's 207 rushing yards and set up a Rose Bowl-record four Sam Cunningham touchdown runs.

The Trojans scored each time they touched the ball in the third quarter, Cunningham going in twice and Davis once from 20 yards.

The third quarter overshadowed a fine first half effort by Ohio State. At the half OSU held a 151-75 edge in rushing yards. The Buckeyes' Archie Griffin tallied 73 yards on 15 carries in the first half.

OSU appeared to be in gear when fullback Randy Keith capped a 56-yard, eight-play drive with 13:37 to go in the first half. But OSU could manage only a Blair Conway field goal in the third period and a 5-yard John Bledsoe dash that ended an 87-yard drive with 44 seconds to play in the game.

Ohio State	17
Southern California	42

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	7	3	7	17
Southern California	7	0	21	14	42

First Quarter
USC - Swann 10 pass from Roe (Roe kick)

Second Quarter
OSU - Keith 1 run (Conway kick)

Third Quarter
USC - Cunningham 2 run (Roe kick)
OSU - FG Conway 21
USC - Davis 20 run (Roe kick)
USC - Cunningham 1 run (Roe kick)

Fourth Quarter
USC - Cunningham 1 run (Roe kick)
USC - Cunningham 1 run (Roe kick)
OSU - Bledsoe 5 run (Conway kick)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First downs	24	21
Rushes-yards	45-246	62-287
Passing yards	244	81
Return yards	30	132
Comp.-Att.-Int.	19-27-0	5-11-2
Punts	4-41.3	5-36.2
Fumbles-lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-yards	6-48	2-7

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Davis 23-157, Cunningham 11-38, McNeil 4-32, Washnera 1-7, Carter 1-4, Swann 1-2, Haden 1-(-4), Rae 3-(-29). Ohio State, Griffin 20-95, Keith 15-59, Galbos 9-57, Henson 7-23, Lippert 5-32, Morrison 2-16, Bledsoe 1-5, Hare 3-(-2).

Passing - USC, Rae 18-25-0-229, Haden 1-2-0-15. Ohio State, Hare 4-8-1-64, Morrison 1-3-1-17.

Receiving - USC, Swann 6-108, Young 6-82, Davis 3-17, Moore 2-21, Cunningham 1-2, McKay 1-14. Ohio State, Holycross 2-37, Griffin 2-27, Smurda 1-17.

1974 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Ohio State used a powerful running attack, led by Archie Griffin's 149 yards, to break open a close game and run past USC. Pete Johnson added 94 yards and three touchdowns for the Buckeyes, who totaled 320 yards on the ground for the day.

OSU fell behind, 21-14, early in the third before scoring the final 13 points of the quarter. The first score was set up by a Cornelius Greene to Fred Pagac pass good for 39 yards to the USC 4. Johnson bulled over for the tally, and a blocked extra point kick left it 21-20.

Ohio State took the lead for good after Neal Colzie set up the go-ahead score with a 56-yard punt return to the USC 9. Greene covered the final yard with 2:12 left in the quarter for a 27-21 lead.

Griffin capped the final scoring drive with 4:35 remaining in the game by dashing 47 yards over right tackle for his only score of the day.

Greene was good on six of eight passing attempts for 129 yards and helped OSU to a 449-406 advantage in total offense. The USC passing attack, led by Pat Haden, netted 239 yards.

Southern California	21
Ohio State	42

Scoring					
Soouthern California	3	11	7	0	21
Ohio State	7	7	13	15	42

First Quarter
USC - FG Limahelu 47
OSU - Johnson 1 run (Conway kick)

Second Quarter
USC - FG Limahelu 42
USC - McKay 10 pass from Davis (McKay pass from Haden)
OSU - Johnson 1 run (Conway kick)

Third Quarter
USC - Davis 1 run (Limahelu kick)
OSU - Johnson 4 run (kick failed)
OSU - Greene 1 run (Conway kick)

Fourth Quarter
OSU - Elia 2 run (Greene run)
OSU - Griffin 47 run (Conway kick)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First downs	27	20
Rushes-yards	42-210	59-323
Passing yards	239	129
Return yards	154	133
Comp.-Att.-Int.	22-40-0	6-8-1
Punts	3-36.0	2-41.0
Fumbles-lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-yards	6-40	7-59

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Davis 16-74, McNeil 8-46, Moore 6-42, Haden 11-36, Diggs 1-3. Ohio State, Griffin 22-149, Johnson 21-94, Greene 7-45, Elia 8-27, Bachnagel 1-5.

Passing - USC, Haden 21-39-0-229, Davis 1-1-0-10. Ohio State, Greene 6-8-1-129.

Receiving - USC, McKay 3-36, McNeil 3-35, Obradovich 2-28, Swann 3-13. Ohio State, Pagac 2-33, Hazel 1-15.

1975 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Flanker Shelton Diggs made a diving catch of a Pat Haden pass for a two-point conversion with slightly more than two minutes left in the game to bring the Trojans from behind and spoil Ohio State's national championship hopes. It ended a wild final stanza in which 25 of the game's 35 points were scored.

The third period was one of missed opportunities for the Buckeyes, who twice had the ball inside the USC 10 but failed to score.

Ohio State had staked itself to a 17-10 lead by scoring on its first two possessions of the fourth period, however. Cornelius Greene engineered an 82-yard drive, covering the final 3 yards himself for the first score. Following a USC fumble at its own 30, Tom Klaban kicked a field goal when the Buckeyes stalled out at the 15.

Haden, starting at the USC 17, took the Trojans 83 yards to the eventual winning touchdown and conversion. The game ended on OSU's ensuing drive when Tom Skladany's 62-yard field goal try fell short.

Southern Cal outgained OSU 461-286 in total offense. Heisman Trophy winner Archie Griffin was held to 75 yards rushing.

Ohio State 17
Southern California 18

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	7	0	10	17
Southern California	3	0	0	15	18

First Quarter

USC - FG Limahelu 30

Second Quarter

OSU - Henson 2 run (Klaban kick)

Fourth Quarter

USC - Obradovich 8 pass from Hae (Limahelu kick)
OSU - Greene 3 run (Klaban kick)
OSU - FG Klaban 32
USC - McKay 38 pass from Haden (Diggs pass from Haden)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First Downs	24	14
Rushes-yards	53-290	49-210
Passing yards	181	93
Return yards	77	50
Comp.-Att.-Int.	12-22-2	8-14-1
Punts	2-14.5	3-47.6
Fumbles-lost	2-2	4-2
Penalties-yards	2-21	3-25

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Carter 18-75, Davis 13-67, Farmer 7-67, Bell 6-38, Lucas 1-16, Haden 5-9, Ford 3-8. Ohio State Griffin 20-75, Greene 11-52, Johnson 10-33, Baschnagel 4-21, Henson 4-12.

Passing - USC, Haden 12-22-2 181. Ohio State, Greene 8-14-1 93.

Receiving - USC, McKay 5-104, Obradovich 4-75, Davis 1-9, Carter 1-(-2), Farmer 1-(-5). Ohio State, France 2-28, Griffin 2-25, Bartoszek 2-22, Baschnagel 2-18.

1976 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – All-America quarterback John Sciarra led UCLA to 23 second-half points to upset top-ranked and previously unbeaten Ohio State. Sciarra hit on nine of 13 second-half attempts for 173 yards, helping the Bruins amass 366 yards in total offense in the half.

Despite the backfield of Big Ten MVP Cornelius Greene, two-time Heisman Trophy Award winner Archie Griffin and national scoring leader Pete Johnson, OSU was limited to 124 yards in the second half.

Ohio State was impressive offensively in the first half, gaining 174 yards and 11 first downs, but managed only a 3-0 lead. Defensively, the Buckeyes held the UCLA offense to 48 yards.

But sparked by Sciarra and the running of Wendell Tyler, the Bruins roared back to dash OSU's national championship hopes and spoil a fourth consecutive Rose Bowl trip for the Buckeye seniors. Sciarra directed drives of 61 and 83 yards in the third quarter, hitting Wally Henry with scoring tosses of 16 and 67 yards.

OSU answered with a 65-yard scoring march to close it to 16-10, but Tyler broke away for a 54-yard touchdown run to up the margin and close out the scoring.

A last ditch drive by the Buckeyes ended after an incompletion on fourth-and-17 at the Ohio State 46.

Ohio State 10
UCLA 23

Scoring					
Ohio State	3	0	0	7	10
UCLA	0	0	16	7	23

First Quarter

OSU - FG Klaban 42

Third Quarter

UCLA - FG White 33
UCLA - Henry 16 pass from Sciarra (kick failed)
UCLA - Henry 67 pass from Sciarra (White kick)

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Johnson 3 run (Klaban kick)
UCLA - Tyler 54 run (White kick)

Team Statistics	UCLA	OSU
First downs	19	20
Rushes-yards	47-202	51-208
Passing yards	212	90
Return yards	50	116
Comp.-Att.-Int.	13-19-2	7-18-2
Punts	5-39.4	5-47.2
Fumbles-lost	2-1	3-1
Penalties-yards	4-30	3-25

Individual Statistics

Rushing - UCLA, Tyler 21-177, Ayers 12-36, Henry 1-10, Thomas 1-2, Zaby 1-1, Sciarra 11-(-19). Ohio State, Griffin 17-93, Johnson 19-70, Greene 15-45.

Passing - UCLA, Sciarra 13-19-2 212. Ohio State, Greene 7-18-2 90.

Receiving - UCLA, Henry 5-113, Anderson 3-39, Pederson 2-26, Walker 2-24, Reece 1-10. Ohio State, Baschnagel 3-26, Kain 1-19.

1977 Orange Bowl

MIAMI, Fla. – After Colorado jumped to an early 10-0 lead, Rod Gerald came off the Buckeyes' bench to lead OSU to its ninth victory of the season.

Gerald, idle since the seventh game of the schedule with a bone chip in his lower back, rushed 14 times for 81 yards, including 17 on his first snap. That run set up a 36-yard scoring dash by Jeff Logan to get OSU on the board with 3:11 to go in the first quarter.

The Buckeyes went on to score on the next two possessions, beginning with Tom Skladany's 28-yard field goal with 9:33 left in the half. Pete Johnson went in from 3 yards out to cap a 99-yard march following a blocked Buffalo field goal attempt to give OSU the lead for good with 24 seconds remaining before intermission.

Gerald ended the scoring with a 4-yard run late in the fourth quarter, and was later named the back of the game.

OSU outgained Colorado 330-271, including 271 yards rushing. Skladany, who handled all the placement and punting chores, was good on two of four field goal tries, missing only from 56 and 53 yards.

Colorado	**10**
Ohio State	**27**

Scoring					
Colorado	10	0	0	0	10
Ohio State	7	10	3	7	27

First Quarter

CO - FG Zettenberg 26
CO - Moorehead 11 pass from Knapple (Zettenberg kick)
OSU - Logan 36 run (Skladany kick)

Second Quarter

OSU - FG Skladany 28
OSU - Johnson 3 run (Skladany kick)

Third Quarter

OSU - FG Skladany 20

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Gerald 4 run (Skladany kick)

Team Statistics	CU	OSU
First downs	5	17
Rushes-yards	40-134	71-271
Passing yards	137	59
Return yards	74	149
Comp.-Att.-Int.	8-23-0	2-7-2
Punts	7-35.2	3-42.3
Fumbles-lost	1-0	4-4
Penalties-yards	8-60	4-37
Time of Possession	25:31	34:29

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Colorado, Reed 22-58, Waddy 1-40, Kelleher 11-26, Knapple 5-13, , Moorehead 1-(-3). Ohio State, Springs 23-98, Gerald 14-91, Logan 14-79, Johnson 14-26, Jackson 1-1, Campbell 1-0, Pacenta 4-(-14).

Passing - Colorado, Knapple 8-22-2 137, Gaunty 0-1-0-0. Ohio State, Gerald 2-6-0-59, Pacenta 0-1-0-0.

Receiving - Colorado, Moorehead 4-68, Reed 2-51, Hasselbeck 2-18. Ohio State, Harrell 2-59.

1978 Sugar Bowl

NEW ORLEANS, La. – In the first meeting between coaching legends Woody Hayes and Paul "Bear" Bryant of Alabama, the Crimson Tide made a pitch for the national championship with a convincing performance. It also marked OSU's first appearance in the Sugar Bowl.

Alabama's Jeff Rutledge was the game's most valuable player. Rutledge was good on eight of 11 passing attempts for 109 yards, including scoring strikes of 27 yards to Bruce Bolton and a 3-yarder to Rick Neal to stake the Tide to a 21-0 lead in the third quarter.

Alabama rolled up 389 yards in total offense, 286 on the ground. Ohio State was limited to 263 yards, and gave up the ball three times on interceptions. The lone Buckeye score was a 38-yard Rod Gerald to Jim Harrell pass which capped an 85-yard drive.

The Buckeyes' defense did cause 10 Crimson Tide fumbles on the day, but Alabama lost only two of the miscues.

Ohio State	**6**
Alabama	**35**

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	0	0	6	6
Alabama	0	13	8	14	35

Second Quarter

ALA - Nathan 1 run (Chapman kick)
ALA - Bolton 27 pass from Rutledge (kick failed)

Third Quarter

ALA - Neal 3 pass from Rutledge (Nathan pass from Rutledge)

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Harrell 38 pass from Gerald (run failed)
ALA - Ogilvie 1 run (Chapman kick)
ALA - Davis 5 run (Chapman kick)

Team Statistics	ALA	OSU
First downs	25	13
Rushes-yards	68-286	38-179
Passing yards	109	103
Return yards	65	83
Comp.-Att.-Int.	8-11-0	7-17-3
Punts	1-33.0	4-37.5
Fumbles-lost	10-2	0-0
Penalties-yards	1-5	4-40

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Alabama, Davis 24-95, Crow 5-46, Nathan 11-35, Ogilvie 6-29, Ferguson 6-24, Shealy 4-23, K. Jones 2-14, Bolton 1-6, Turpin 1-6, Rutledge 8-2. Ohio State, Springs10-74, Logan 13-57, Campbell 4-14, Donley 1-12, Harrell 1-2, Gerald 9-1.

Passing - Alabama, Rutledge 8-11-0-109. Ohio State, Gerald 7-17-3-103.

Receiving - Alabama, Newsom 2-45, Ferguson 2-28, Bolton 1-27, Nathan 1-9, Ogilvie 1-7, Neel 1-3. Ohio State, Hunter 2-25, Springs 2-6, Harrell 1-38, Moore 1-22, Jaco 1-12.

1978 Gator Bowl

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. – The Clemson Tigers won their 10th straight game of the season and 11th overall by holding off Ohio State in Woody Hayes' last game as head coach at OSU.

After Bob Atha gave Ohio State an early 3-0 lead with a 27-yard field goal, Clemson's Steve Fuller, named the game's outstanding player, directed the Tigers on an 80-yard, seven-minute drive. Fuller passed for 25 yards and ran for 36, including a scoring jaunt of four yards, in the drive.

OSU freshman quarterback Art Schlichter answered with a 78-yard drive, scoring himself from 4 yards away. Vlade Janakievski's extra point kick was blocked, but Ohio State had the lead, 9-7.

Clemson scored the next 10 points before Schlichter tallied again at the end of an 88-yard march with 8:11 left in the game. His two-point conversion run was stopped short of the goal line.

OSU got a chance at victory when Tim Sawicki covered a Fuller fumble on the Clemson 24 with 4:22 remaining. But on third-and-five at the 24, the Tigers' Charlie Bauman stepped in front of a Schlichter pass intended for Ron Springs, and Ohio State's hopes were dashed.

OSU won the statistical battle, outgaining Clemson 355-331 in total offense. Schlichter outdueled Fuller, 205-123 in the air and 70-38 on the ground.

Ohio State	**15**
Clemson	**17**

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	9	0	6	15
Clemson	0	10	7	0	17

Second Quarter

OSU - FG Atha 27
CLEM - Fuller 4 run (Ariri kick)
OSU - Schlichter 4 run (kick failed)
CLEM - FG Ariri 47

Third Quarter

CLEM - Austin 1 run (Ariri kick)

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Schlichter 1 run (run failed)

Team Statistics	CLEM	OSU
First downs	20	16
Rushes-yards	60-207	44-150
Passing yards	123	205
Return yards	30	111
Comp.-Att.-Int.	9-20-0	16-20-1
Punts	6-38.3	4-41.5
Fumbles-lost	5-1	1-0
Penalties-yards	7-65	7-83

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Clemson, Perry 14-54, Ratchford 10-54, Fuller 17-39, Sims 8-34, Brown 6-16, Austin 3-11, Goggins 2-0. Ohio State, Schlichter 18-70, Springs 10-42, Campbell 11-26, Volley 4-2, Murray 2-8, Johnson 1-2.

Passing - Clemson, Fulleer 9-20-0-123. Ohio State, Schlichter 16-20-1-205.

Receiving - Clemson, Butler 4-44, Tuttle 3-41, Clark 1-28, Ratchford 1-10. Ohio State, Donley 3-44, Gerald 3-33.

1980 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Unranked in the preseason polls, the Buckeyes posted an 11-0 regular season record, but thanks to Charles White, their fairy tale season came to an end in the Rose Bowl.

White, the Heisman Trophy winner, shattered the Rose Bowl rushing record with 242 yards, including 71 yards on USC's game-winning drive.

Trailing 16-10 with 5:21 to play, the top-ranked Trojans marched 83 yards in eight plays, with White diving over from the 1 for the score. The all-important point after knocked the No. 2 Buckeyes out of national championship contention.

USC outgained OSU, 519-412, in total offense.

Ohio State	**16**
Southern California	**17**

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	10	3	3	16
Clemson	3	7	0	7	17

First Quarter

USC - FG Hipp 41

Second Quarter

USC - K. Williams 53 pass from McDonald (Hipp kick)
OSU - FG Janakievski 35
OSU - Williams 53 pass from Schilchter (Janakievski kick)

Third Quarter

OSU - FG Janakievski 37

Fourth Quarter

OSU - FG Janakievski 24
USC - White 1 run (Hipp kick)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First downs	23	16
Rushes-yards	52-285	40-115
Passing yards	234	297
Return yards	89	26
Comp.-Att.-Int.	11-24-1	11-21-1
Punts	1-52.0	3-43.3
Fumbles-lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	3-33	2-18

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, White 39-242, Pillen 9-43, Hayes 3-8, McDonald 1-(-13). Ohio State, Murray 18-73, Spencer 4-15, Campbell 5-12, Hicks 2-15, Volley 2-6, Schlichter 9-(-6).

Passing - USC, McDonald 11-24-1-234. Ohio State, Schlichter 11-21-1-297.

Receiving - USC, K. Williams 2-70, Garcia 2-57, Butler 2-45, Allen 2-41, White 2-7, Brenner 1-14. Ohio State, Donley 4-110, Williams 3-131, Murray 2-31, Hicks 1-21, Volley 1-4.

1980 Fiesta Bowl

TEMPE, Ariz. – A record crowd of 66,738 had hardly settled into its seats when Penn State's Curt Warner ran 64 yards for a touchdown on the Nittany Lions' first play from scrimmage.

The rest of the first half, however, belonged to the Buckeyes as quarterback Art Schlichter threw for 244 yards and three touchdowns to stake OSU to a 19-10 lead at intermission. Flanker Doug Donley was on the receiving end of two of those scoring passes and split end Gary Williams hauled in the third.

But after rolling up 339 yards in the first half, the Buckeyes were held to just 73 in the second by a fired up Penn State defense. And while the Nittany Lions' defense was pitching a shutout in the final two quarters, their offense tallied three touchdowns to win the second half and the game.

Ohio State	**19**
Penn State	**31**

Scoring					
Ohio State	6	13	0	0	19
Clemson	7	3	7	14	31

First Quarter

PSU - Warner 64 run (Menhardt kick)
OSU - Donley 23 pass from Schlichter (Janakievski kick)

Second Quarter

OSU - Williams 33 pass from Schlichter (run failed)
OSU - Donley 19 pass from Schlichter (Atha kick)
PSU - FG Menhardt 38

Third Quarter

PSU - Blackledge 3 run (Menhardt kick)

Fourth Quarter

PSU - Williams 4 run (Menhardt kick)
PSU - Moore 37 run (Menhardt kick)

Team Statistics	PSU	OSU
First downs	22	23
Rushes-yards	56-351	39-110
Passing yards	117	302
Return yards	122	72
Comp.-Att.-Int.	8-22-0	20-35-1
Punts	5-40.8	7-38.7
Fumbles-lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-yards	2-10	2-30

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Penn State, Warner 18-155, Moore 10-76, Coles 6-57, Meade 7-30, Blackledge 10-12, Hostetler 1-12, Williams 4-9. Ohio State, Murray 10-75, Gayle 11-39, Spencer 4-29, Langley 1-(-9), Schlichter 13-(-24).

Passing - Penn State, Blackledge 8-22-0-117. Ohio State, Schlichter 20-35-1-302.

Receiving - Penn State, Baugh 3-53, Scovill 3-42, McCloskey 1-22, Warner 1-0. Ohio State, Donley 5-122, Williams 7-112, Gayle 4-29, Langley 2-32, Murray 2-7.

1981 Liberty Bowl

MEMPHIS, Tenn. – Underdog Navy put up a valiant fight for three quarters before finally falling to the Buckeyes. The win snapped a string of four consecutive bowl losses for Ohio State, dating back to the 1978 Sugar Bowl.

Art Schlichter, playing in his final game for the Buckeyes, threw his 49th and 50th career touchdown passes.

OSU led early, 10-0, but Navy, led by quarterback Marco Pagnanelli and running back Eddie Meyers, refused to quit and took a 20-17 lead midway through the third quarter.

Ohio State finally opened a 31-20 lead early in the fourth quarter, but Navy cut the deficit to three with eight seconds left on a TD pass and a two-point conversion. OSU recovered the on-side kick and ran out the clock.

Navy					**28**
Ohio State					**31**
Scoring					
Navy	7	6	7	8	28
Ohio State	10	7	7	7	31

First Quarter

OSU - FG Atha 35
OSU - Williams 50 pass from Schlichter (Atha kick)
NAVY - Papajohn 1 pass from Pagnanelli (Fehr kick)

Second Quarter

NAVY - FG Fehr 41
OSU - J. Gayle 1 run (Atha kick)
NAVY - FG Fehr 23

Third Quarter

NAVY - Olson 20 block punt return (Fehr kick)
OSU - J. Gayle 2 run (Atha kick)

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Anderson 9 pass from Schlichter (Atha kick)
NAVY - Papajohn 1 pass from Pagnanelli (Papajohn pass from Pagnanelli)

Team Statistics	NAVY	OSU
First downs	19	19
Rushes-yards	50-75	47-173
Passing yards	240	159
Return yards	145	118
Comp.-Att.-Int.	15-29-1	11-26-1
Punts	5-22.8	6-32.6
Fumbles-lost	3-2	2-1
Penalties-yards	2-20	9-76

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Navy, Myers 30-117. Ohio State, Spencer 22-96, J. Gayle 15-88.

Passing - Navy, Pagnanelli 14-27-1-201. Ohio State, Schlichter 11-26-1-159.

Receiving - Navy, Papajohn 4-41, Weller 2-50. Ohio State, Anderson 5-57, Williams 2-61.

1982 Holiday Bowl

SAN DIEGO, Calif. – There were those who thought Ohio State was the best team in the country during the last six weeks of the season. The Holiday Bowl did nothing to alter that line of thinking.

In winning their seventh consecutive game and their second consecutive bowl, the Buckeyes completely dominated the Cougars.

BYU led only once, 10-7, early in the second period. Tim Spencer's 61-yard run took care of that. Spencer scored two of the Buckeyes' TDs as did his backup, Jimmy Gayle.

OSU broke the game open with 17 points during a three-minute stretch beginning at the 8:57 mark of the third quarter.

BYU quarterback Steve Young threw for 341 yards and two TDs, but he was intercepted once and sacked four times.

Linebacker Marcus Marek had eight tackles to pass Tom Cousineau as OSU's all-time leading tackler.

Brigham Young						**17**
Ohio State						**47**
Scoring						
Brigham Young	0	10	0	7		17
Ohio State	3	14	17	13		47

First Quarter

OSU - FG Spangler 47

Second Quarter

BYU - Belhom 7 pass from Young (Gunther kick)
OSU - Spencer 61 run (Spangler kick)
OSU - Tomczak 3 run (Spangler kick)
BYU - FG Gunther 39

Third Quarter

OSU - Broadnax 1 run (Spangler kick)
OSU - Spencer 18 run (Spangler kick)
OSU - FG Spangler 37

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Gayle 1 run (Spangler kick)
BYU - Hudson 13 pass from Young (Gunther kick)
OSU - Gayle 5 run (kick failed)

Team Statistics	BYU	OSU
First downs	21	24
Rushes-yards	18-19	66-345
Passing yards	352	132
Return yards	0	44
Comp.-Att.-Int.	28-46-1	11-19-0
Punts	5-34.8	3-37.7
Fumbles-lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-yards	9-75	12-109
Time of Possession	25:27	34:33

Individual Statistics

Rushing - BYU, Hamilton 3-14, Tiumalu 3-13, Stinnett 1-3, Pettis 1-1, Young 9-(-4), Balholm 1-(-8). Ohio State, Spencer 21-167, Gayle 17-80, Broadnax 15-58, Tomczak 8-25, Byars 2-2, Lindsey 1-4, Offenbecker 1-2, Anderson 1-(-9).

Passing - BYU, Young 27-45-1-341, Fowler 1-1-0-11. Ohio State, Tomczak 11-19-0-132.

Receiving - BYU, Hudson 7-81, Stinnett 4-31, Balholm 3-58, Pendleton 2-53, Edd 2-44, Collie 2-25, McNabb 2-17, Hamilton 2-11, Jones 1-14. Ohio State, Williams 5-63, Gayle 3-12, Spencer 1-23, Anderson 1-19, Jemison 1-15.

1984 Fiesta Bowl

TEMPE, Ariz. – Ohio State and Pittsburgh combined for 897 yards and scored 30 of their 51 points in the final 15 minutes of play to keep everyone in their seats.

Trailing 23-21 after a 37-yard field goal by Snuffy Everett had given Pitt its first lead with 2:39 to play, Ohio State marched 89 yards for the winning score.

Split end Thad Jemison scored the game winner, hauling in a 39-yard pass from Mike Tomczak with 39 seconds left on the clock.

Still it wasn't over. Pitt had one more at bat and quarterback John Congemi marched the Panthers to the Ohio 24 before being injured. He watched helplessly as sub Chris Jelic failed in his two tries to produce the winning score before time ran out.

Keith Byars scored two touchdowns for the Buckeyes, one on a 99-yard kick return. Jemison, who tied a Fiesta Bowl record with eight catches, was the game's MVP.

Pittsburgh	**23**
Ohio State	**28**

Scoring					
Pittsburgh	0	7	0	16	23
Ohio State	7	7	0	14	28

First Quarter
OSU - Tomczak 3 run (Spangler kick)

Second Quarter
PIT - Wilson 6 pass from Congemi (Everett kick)
OSU - Byars 11 run (Spangler kick)

Fourth Quarter
PIT - WIlson fumble recovery (Everett kick),
OSU - Byars 99 kick return (Spangler kick),
PIT - Collins 11 pass from Congemi (pass failed)
PIT - FG Everett 37
OSU - Jemison 39 pass from Tomczak (Spangler kick)

Team Statistics	PITT	OSU
First downs	27	21
Rushes-yards	37-146	46-184
Passing yards	341	226
Return yards	113	170
Comp.-Att.-Int.	31-46-2	15-32-1
Sacked-yards lost	1-7	1-9
Punts	3-39.0	4-37.3
Fumbles-lost	2-1	3-1
Penalties-yards	8-60	8-70
Time of Possession	30:47	29:13

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Pittsburgh, McCall 26-115, Congemi 6-20, Bailey 4-10, McIntyre 1-1. Ohio State, Byars 15-73, Broadnax 6-38, Wooldridge 7-31, Tomczak 12-21, Bates 6-21.

Passing - Pittsburgh, Congemi 31-44-2 341, Jegic 0-3-0-0. Ohio State, Tomczak 15-32-1-226.

Receiving - Pittsburgh, Wallace 8-97, Collins 7-72, McCall 6-75, WIlson 5-35, Casper 2-41, McIntyre 2-11, Bailey 1-7. Ohio State, Jemison 8-131, Frank 4-57, Byars 2-21, Anderson 1-17.

1985 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – Ohio State outgained USC, 403-261, but the Trojan defense steadfastly refused to let the Buckeyes cross the goal line.

The Buckeyes found out early about the USC defense. On the third play of the game, tailback Keith Byars broke over right tackle, cut to the outside and raced 50 yards down the sideline to the USC 5. Five plays later, OSU had to settle for the first of Rich Spangler's three field goals.

USC led 17-6 at the half on a pair of TD passes by Tim Green. Spangler made it 17-9 with a Rose Bowl record 52-yarder, but USC offset that score with Steve Jordan's second field goal of the afternoon.

Ohio State finally scored a TD with 7:34 to play on a Mike Tomczak to Cris Carter pass. Tomczak's run on the PAT made it 20-17.

OSU had one final possession and moved to the USC 43. But the next four plays resulted in a sack and three incompletions, and the Buckeyes' three-game bowl winning streak was ended.

Carter, the freshman split end, caught nine passes for 172 yards to shatter Don Hutson's Rose Bowl record for receiving yardage.

Ohio State	**17**
Southern California	**20**

Scoring					
Pittsburgh	3	3	3	8	17
Southern California	10	7	3	0	20

First Quarter
OSU - FG Spangler 21
USC - FG Jordan 51
USC - Cormier 3 pass from Green (Jordan kick)

Second Quarter
USC - Ware 19 pass from Green (Jordan kick)
OSU - FG Spangler 46

Third Quarter
OSU - FG Spangler 52
USC - FG Jordan 51

Fourth Quarter
OSU - Carter 18 pass from Tomczak (Tomczak run)

Team Statistics	USC	OSU
First downs	16	19
Rushes-yards	42-133	34-113
Passing yards	128	290
Return yards	40	34
Comp.-Att.-Int.	13-25-0	24-37-3
Sacked-yards lost	0-0	2-10
Punts	7-42.1	4-47.8
Fumbles-lost	2-1	4-1
Penalties-yards	4-38	4-46
Time of possession	31:11	28:49

Individual Statistics

Rushing - USC, Crutcher 21-72, Pola 9-52, Ware 1-12, Knight 6-4, Green 5-(-6). Ohio State, Byars 23-109, Wooldridge 2-20, Walker 2-4, Lanese 1-3, Blair 1-1, Tomczak 5-(-24).

Passing - USC, Green 13-24-0-128, Tanner 0-1-0-0. Ohio State, Tomczak 24-37-3-290.

Receiving - USC, Ware 3-56, Crutcher 3-19, Cormier 3-19, Boyer 2-15, Norman 1-20, Pola 1-(-1). Ohio State, Carter 9-172, Byars 5-26, Taggart 4-30, Lanese 3-33, Wooldridge 2-27, Groza 1-2.

1986 Citrus Bowl

ORLANDO, Fla. – Three years later and on the opposite coast, the Buckeyes again defeated Brigham Young. But this time the game was in doubt until the final seconds. Surprisingly, it was the defenses and not the offenses that sparkled.

Ohio State held the high octane Cougars to 349 yards, limiting quarterback Robbie Bosco

to 261 yards passing—about half his average. And each time Bosco threatened to bring his team back, the Buckeyes thwarted him with an interception, four in all.

All four of those interceptions came in the second half. The first two were by Larry Kolic. Kolic, the Buckeyes' middle guard, picked off his first on the second play of the third quarter and returned it 14 yards for a touchdown and a 10-7 OSU lead. That was the last score by either team.

In the fourth quarter, cornerback William White and safety Terry White each had interceptions in the end zone. The latter came with three seconds left.

Brigham Young					**7**
Ohio State					**10**
Scoring					
Brigham Young	0	7	0	0	7
Ohio State	0	3	7	0	10

Second Quarter
OSU - FG Spangler 47
BYU - Miles 38 pass from Bosco (Webster kick)

Third Quarter
OSU - Kolic 14 Interception return (Spangler kick)

Team Statistics	BYU	OSU
First downs	19	20
Rushes-yards	22-88	42-133
Passing yards	261	196
Return yards	46	26
Comp.-Att.-Int.	26-50-4	19-36-0
Sacked-yards	2-18	1-7
Punts	7-45.3	8-38.6
Fumbles-lost	3-2	2-2
Penalties-yards	6-54	10-61
Time of possession	27:50	32:10

Individual Statistics

Rushing - BYU, Tuipuloti 9-43, Heimuli 2-23, Sikahema 5-23, Bosco 6-(-1). Ohio State, Wooldridge 25-92, Workman 5-23, Cooper 8-21, Byars 2-5, Karsatos 2-(-8).

Passing - BYU, Bosco 26-50-4-261. Ohio State, Karsatos 19-35-0-196, Smith 0-1-0-0.

Receiving - BYU, Heimuli 10-77, Bellini 5-87, Miles 3-64, Molini 3-22, Norberg 2-9, Sikahema 2-6, Borgia 1-(-4). Ohio State, Carter 5-71, Cooper 5-48, Lanese 4-30, Workman 3-31, Wooldridge 1-9, Taggart 1-7.

1987 Cotton Bowl

DALLAS, Texas – Ohio State, the first Big Ten team to play in the Cotton Bowl, made a successful debut with a convincing 28-12 win over Southwest Conference champion Texas A&M. The Buckeyes resurrected several defenses from previous years to keep the explosive Aggie offense under control. The surprise defenses limited A&M to a single touchdown and a pair of field goals. Ohio State set a Cotton Bowl record by intercepting five Aggie passes, two of which were returned for touchdowns.

Aside from the turnovers and the return yardage, the statistics were fairly even, but Ohio State made the most of big plays.

Buckeye quarterback Jim Karsatos passed for 195 yards, with his prime targets being Nate Harris and Cris Carter.

Defensively, the entire Buckeye team deserved special accolades. Chris Spielman, with 11 tackles and two pass interceptions, was chosen "Top Defensive Player" in the game. Spielman's first interception was a 24-yard return for a touchdown that came at a point in which Ohio State led 7-6.

Michael Kee made Ohio State's fifth interception a memorable one, when he ran it back 49 yards for a Buckeye touchdown that put the game out of reach.

Texas A&M					**12**
Ohio State					**28**
Scoring					
Texas A&M	3	3	0	6	12
Ohio State	0	7	14	7	28

First Quarter
A&M - FG Slater 30

Second Quarter
OSU - Karsatos 3 run (Frantz kick)
A&M - FG Slater 44

Third Quarter
OSU - Spielman 24 interception return (Frantz kick)
OSU - Workman 8 run (Frantz kick)

Fourth Quarter
A&M - Vick 2 run (pass failed)
OSU - Kee 49 interception return (Frantz kick)

Team Statistics	A&M	OSU
First downs	18	16
Rushes-yards	42-160	36-85
Passing yards	136	218
Return yards	26	94
Comp.-Att.-Int.	13-33-5	13-29-3
Sacked-yards	2-14	1-8
Punts	6-42.2	6-35.2
Fumbles-lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	3-15	11-70
Time of Possession	31:23	28:37

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Texas A&M, Vick 24-113, Woodside 11-32, Murray 5-12, Valentine 1-5, Bernstine 1-(-2). Ohio State, Cooper 13-55, Workman 13-45, Bryant 2-3, Karsatos 4-2, Tupa 2-(-5), Holland 2-(-15).

Passing - Texas A&M, Murray 12-31-5-143, Stump 1-2-0-(-7). Ohio State, Karsatos 10-21-2-195, Tupa 3-8-1-23.

Receiving - Texas A&M, Bernstine 4-59, Walker 3-35, Woodside 3-14, Vick 2-17, Thompson 1-11. Ohio State, Harris 6-105, Carter 4-61, Holland 1-37, Cooper 1-10, Ross 1-5.

1990 Hall of Fame Bowl

TAMPA, Fla. – Auburn rode the hot arm of Reggie Slack, who accounted for all four Tiger touchdowns, in a 31-14 win over OSU.

Ohio State took an early 14-3 lead and appeared to have things going their way. But the momentum changed just before the half when Slack hit Greg Taylor with an 11-yard scoring pass with 11 seconds left to play. The drive covered 32 yards and took just three plays.

Auburn kept the pressure on after halftime, scoring on its first possession as Slack and Taylor teamed up again from 4 yards out.

Two fourth quarter TDs by the Tigers put the game out of reach. Slack, who completed his last 11 passes and was a near unanimous choice as MVP, ran 5 yards for the first and flipped a 2-yard toss to Herbert Casey for the second.

OSU flanker Jeff Graham was an early star for Ohio State, setting up the Buckeyes' second TD with a 68-yard catch-and-run. Graham finished with five receptions for 103 yards, but didn't play the second half because of a pulled groin muscle.

Ohio State					**14**
Auburn					**31**
Scoring					
Ohio State	7	7	0	0	14
Auburn	3	7	7	14	31

First Quarter
OSU - Snow 1 run (O'Morrow kick)
AUB - FG Lyle 19

Second Quarter
OSU - Stablein 9 pass Frey (O'Morrow kick)
AUB - Taylor 11 pass from Slack (Lyle kick)

Third Quarter
AUB - Taylor 4 pass from Slack (Lyle kick)

Fourth Quarter
AUB - Slack 5 run (Lyle kick)
AUB - Casey 2 pass from Slack (Lyle kick)

Team Statistics	AUB	OSU
First downs	21	18
Rushes-yards	45-171	36-66
Passing yards	141	232
Return yards	73	25
Comp.-Att.-Int.	16-23-2	16-31-1
Sacks-yards	4-40	3-26
Punts	5-40.8	7-41.1
Fumbles-lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	2-15	5-33
Time of Possession	31:47	28:13

Individual Statistics
Rushing - Auburn, Danley 20-85, Williams 10-46, Joseph 7-43, Strong 2-7, A. Wright 1-4, Slack 5-(-14). Ohio State, S.Graham 12-53, Snow 13-2, Lee 2-0, Dumas 2-(-1), Frey 8-(-28).

Passing - Auburn, Slack 16-22-2-141, McIntosh 0-1-0-0. Ohio State, Frey 16-31-1-232.

Receiving - Auburn, A. Wright 4-59, Taylor 4-33, Joseph 3-20, Casey 2-15, Wasden 1-9, Danley 1-8, Cherry 1-(-3). Ohio State, J. Graham 5-103, Olive 4-55, Snow 3-30, Palmer 1-25, Stablein 1-9, Lee 1-5, S. Graham 1-5.

1990 Liberty Bowl

MEMPHIS, Tenn. – The Buckeyes jumped to a 5-0 lead on a safety and field goal, but the Falcons scored touchdowns in the second and third quarters to build a 13-5 lead. After OSU cut the margin to 13-11 early in the fourth quarter on Robert Smith's brilliant 29-yard run, Air Force sealed the win with a field goal and TD on an interception return. The Buckeyes gained just 214 total yards, including 80 on the ground. The Air Force wishbone attack gained 254 rushing yards.

Ohio State					**11**
Air Force					**23**
Scoring					
Ohio State	5	0	0	6	11
Air Force	0	6	7	10	23

First Quarter
OSU - Team safety
OSU - FG Williams 28

Second Quarter
AF - Perez 1 run (run failed)

Third Quarter
AF - Perez 1 run (Wood kick)

Fourth Quarter
OSU - Smith 29 run (pass failed)
AF - FG Wood 47
AF - McDonald 40 interception return (Wood kick)

Team Statistics	AF	OSU
First downs	16	14
Rushes-yards	61-254	30-80
Passing yards	11	134
Return yards	46	41
Comp.-Att.-Int.	1-3-1	12-31-2
Sacks-yards	2-23	0-0
Punts	3-33.0	5-29.0
Fumbles-lost	3-2	1-0
Penalties-yards	6-60	6-42
Time of Possession	33:23	26:37

Individual Statistics
Rushing - Air Force, Perez 26-93, Lewis 12-74, Jones 9-38, Onuoha 2-34, Howard, 5-19, Durhum 2-8, Zdroik 2-7, Crandall 1-15, Baker 1-(-1). Ohio State, R. Smith 13-62, By'not'e 5-19, Harris 4-11, S. Graham 3-7, Frey 3-(-22), Lee 1-12, J. Graham 1-(-9).

Passing - Air Force, Perez 1-3-1-11. Ohio State, Frey 10-27-3-110, K. Graham 2-4-0-24.

Receiving - Air Force, Mott 1-11. Ohio State, Olive 4-63.

1992 Hall of Fame Bowl

TAMPA, Fla. – The Buckeyes made their second trip in three years to the Hall of Fame Bowl. Ohio State entered the game with an 8-3 record, while Big East foe Syracuse sported a 9-2 mark for the New Year's Day showdown.

Syracuses' vaunted speed and the arm of Marvin Graves turned out to be the difference in the ball game.

Graves staked the Orangemen to a 14-0 first quarter lead, throwing a 50-yard scoring pass on the Orangemen's first possession and later running 3 yards to paydirt as the quarter expired.

OSU battled back to tie the score at 17, however, when All-America linebacker Steve Tovar blocked a punt that was recovered in the end zone by Tito Paul. The score came with 8:03 to play.

But the Buckeyes' jubilation was short lived. Less than a minute later, Graves connected with wide receiver Antonio Johnson on a 60-yard bomb that buried the Buckeyes.

Ohio State had two more possessions after Graves' game winner, but did not mount a serious threat either time.

Ohio State					**17**
Syracuse					**24**
Scoring					
Ohio State	0	3	7	7	17
Air Force	14	0	3	7	24

First Quarter
SU - Hill 50 pass from Graves (Biskup kick)
SU - Graves 3 run (Biskup kick)

Second Quarter
OSU - FG Williams 34

Third Quarter
SU - FG Biskup 32
OSU - Snow 2 run (Williams kick)

Fourth Quarter
OSU - Paul recovered block punt in endzone, (Williams kick)
SU - A. Johnson 60 pass from Graves (Biskup kick)

Team Statistics	SU	OSU
First downs	16	17
Rushes-yards	35-99	37-93
Passing yards	309	174
Return yards	13	23
Comp.-Att.-Int.	18-31-1	14-33-0
Sacks-yards	4-28	1-9
Punts	7-40.0	7-40.9
Fumbles-lost	3-0	0-0
Penalties-yards	9-49	5-45
Time of Possession	32:01	27:59

Individual Statistics
Rushing - Syracuse, Walker 14-62, Ferrell 1-24, Wooten 4-15, Richardson 3-8, Lee 1-3, Womack 1-2, Graves 10-(-4), Ismail 1-(-9). Ohio State, Snow 10-56, Harris 7-28, By'Not'e 5-17, Cothran 3-16, Graham 2-4, Galloway 1-2, Herbstreit 8-(-30).

Passing - Syracuse, Graves 18-31-1-309. Ohio State, Herbstreit 14-32-0-174, Edwards 0-1-0-0.

Receiving - Syracuse, Johnson 4-85, Hill 3-62, Ismail 1-57, Ferrell 2-34, Barker 1-21, Gedney 2-18, Wooten 1-11, Richardson 1-7. Ohio State, Galloway 6-88, Saunders 1-28, Stablein 1-18, Edwards 2-17, Cothran 2-14, Snow 2-9.

1993 Florida Citrus Bowl

ORLANDO, Fla. – Ohio State and Georgia, two of college football's most storied teams, were paired against one another for the first time ever in the Florida Citrus Bowl. The two teams qualified for the trip to Orlando by virtue of second-place finishes in their respective conferences.

The Buckeyes, 8-2-1 during the regular season, posted a 5-2-1 record in Big Ten play and closed out the regular season with five consecutive wins and a tie.

Georgia's overall record of 9-2 included a 6-2 mark in the Southeastern Conference. The Bulldogs won eight of their last nine games.

The two teams battled back-and-forth early and were tied at 14 at the end of the third quarter. Midway through the final quarter the Buckeyes drove deep into Georgia territory and appeared ready to take the lead. But a fumbled handoff, that Georgia recovered at its own 16-yard line, thwarted the OSU drive.

Given new life, the Bulldogs marched 84 yards in 11 plays and scored the winning touchdown with 4:32 to play.

All-America tailback Garrison Hearst had an All-America day for Georgia, rushing for 163 yards and two touchdowns on 28 carries. But it was the passing of QB Eric Zeier, who threw for 241 yards, that kept the Buckeyes off balance.

Ohio State	**14**
Georgia	**21**

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	7	7	0	14
Georgia	7	0	7	7	21

First Quarter
GA - Hearst 1 run (Peterson kick)

Second Quarter
OSU - Smith 1 run (Williams kick)

Third Quarter
GA - Hearst 5 run (Peterson kick)
OSU - Smith 5 run (Williams kick)

Fourth Quarter
GA - Harvey 1 run (Peterson kick)

Team Statistics	**GA**	**OSU**
First Downs	26	18
Rushes-yards	49-202	47-179
Passing yards	242	110
Return yards	6	29
Comp.-Att.-Int.	21-31-0	8-24-1
Sacks-yards	3-22	3-17
Fumbles-lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-yards	3-30	5-35
Time of Possession	31:01	28:59

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Georgia, Hearst 28-163, Davis 7-42, Strong 5-14, Harvey 3-10, Zeier 6-(-27). Ohio State, Smith 25-112, Harris 7-38, By'Not'e 4-17, Cothran 3-11, Herbstreit 8-(-21).

Passing - Georgia, Zeier 21-31-0-242. Ohio State, Herbstreit 8-24-1-110.

Receiving - Georgia, Hastings 8-113, Strong 3-20, Mitchell 2-39, Bohannon 2-29, Graham 2-15, Etheridge 1-10, Harvey 105, Hearst 1-(-2). Ohio State, Smith 2-49, Stablein 2-31, Saunders 2-16, Beatty 1-8, Cothran 1-6.

1993 Holiday Bowl

SAN DIEGO, Calif. – In its relatively short 10-year history, the Holiday Bowl has developed a reputation for exciting finishes. The third meeting between Ohio State and BYU was no exception.

In the early going, the 9-1-1 Buckeyes appeared to be too much for the 6-5 Cougars, OSU jumping off to a 21-7 lead with 14:55 to play in the second quarter. But BYU, healthy for the first time all year, roared back with two TDs before halftime and the two teams were tied at 21 at intermission.

Ohio State regained the lead with 4:11 to play in the third quarter when tailback Raymont Harris scored his third touchdown of the evening. That was all the scoring, but certainly not all the excitement.

Using their vaunted passing game, the Cougars drove deep into OSU teritory three times in the fourth quarter. But the Buckeyes' defense was equal to the challenge each time, all three drives ending with a fourth down incompletion.

While BYU did most of its damage through the air, the Buckeyes relied on the brilliant running of Harris, who set a Holiday Bowl record with 235 yards on 39 carries. Harris, a 6-2, 225-pound senior, was named Player of the Game, while linebacker Lorenzo Styles, who had eight tackles, including four for losses, was the defensive MVP.

Brigham Young	**21**
Ohio State	**28**

Scoring					
Brigham Young	7	14	0	0	21
Ohio State	14	7	7	0	28

First Quarter
OSU - Patillo 20 punt return (Williams kick)
BYU - Willis 27 pass from Walsh (Herrick kick)
OSU - Harris 2 run (Williams kick)

Second Quarter
OSU - Harris 2 run (Williams kick)
BYU - Lewis 8 pass from Walsh (Herrick kick)
BYU - Doman 27 pass from Walsh (Herrick kick)

Third Quarter
OSU - Harris 1 run (Williams kick)

Team Statistics	**BYU**	**OSU**
First downs	24	21
Rushes-yards	26-50	56-330
Passing yards	389	61
Return yards	163	44
Comp.-Att.-Int.	25-44-1	6-13-0
Sacks-yards	1-4	3-25
Punts	2-20.5	6-36.3
Fumbles-lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	5-25	7-45
Time of possession	27:37	32:23

Individual Statistics

Rushing - BYU, Hall 11-42, Heimuli 6-21, Willis 5-16, Anderson 1-(-4), Walsh 3-(-25). Ohio State, Harris 39-235, By'Not'e 9-61, Galloway 2-22, Cothran 3-11, Hoying 2-5, Powers 1-(-4).

Passing - BYU, Walsh 25-44-1-389. Ohio State, Hoying 5-11-0-55, Powers 1-2-0-6.

Receiving - BYU, Anderson 4-52, Lewis 4-41, Doman 3-82, Drage 3-68, Heimuli 3-21, Willis 2-72, Matsuzaki 2-18, Christensen 2-20, Nowatzke 1-8, Saluone 1-7. Ohio State, Galloway 2-19, Tillman 1-17, Cothran 1-10, Saunders 1-9, Sanders 1-6.

1995 Florida Citrus Bowl

ORLANDO, Fla. – A 50-yard scoring pass from Jay Barker to Sherman Williams with 42 seconds left broke a 17-all tie and lifted Alabama to a seven-point victory over Ohio State in the CompUSA Florida Citrus Bowl. Al-

though the Crimson Tide dominated statistically, the game went back and forth all day. Alabama had a 521-276 lead in total yards and a 28-15 advantage in first downs, but OSU helped itslef with three fumble recoveries, a blocked punt, a blocked field goal attempt and 12 tackles-for-loss.

Ohio State	**17**
Alabama	**24**

Scoring					
Ohio State	0	14	0	3	17
Alabama	0	14	0	10	24

Second Quarter

ALA - Lynch 9 run (Proctor kick)
OSU - Galloway 69 pass from Hoying(Jackson kick)
OSU - Galloway 11 pass from Hoying(Jackson kick)
ALA - Williams 7 run (Proctor kick)

Third Quarter

OSU - FG Jackson 34
ALA - FG Proctor 27
ALA - Williams 50 pass from Barker (Proctor kick)

Team Statistics	ALA	OSU
First downs	28	15
Rushes-yards	51-204	32-96
Passing yards	317	180
Return yards	7	19
Comp.-Att.-Int.	18-37-0	11-27-1
Sacks-yards	5-55	2-6
Punts	4-26.5	7-36.1
Fumbles-lost	3-3	4-1
Penalties-yards	4-45	6-43
Time of Possession	32:38	27:22

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Alabama, Williams 27-164, Lynch 13-35, Riddle 7-7, Key 1-(-2), Barker 3-(-2). Ohio State, George 15-89, Sualua 6-44, Hoying 11-(-37).

Passing - Alabama, Barker 18-37-0-317. Ohio State, Hoying 11-27-1-180.

Receiving - Alabama, Williams 8-155, Brown 4-63, Malone 3-70, West 1-20, Lynch 1-7, Johnson 1-2. Ohio State, Galloway 8-146, Dudley 2-26, Pearson 1-8.

1996 Florida Citrus Bowl

ORLANDO, Fla. – The first meeting between Ohio State and Tennessee resulted in a 20-14 Vols' victory and kept the 11-2 Buckeyes from becoming the first team in school history to win 12 games in a season.

Playing in a driving rainstorm that reduced the field to grass and mud soup, OSU jumped off to a 7-0 lead in the first quarter on a 2-yard dive by Eddie George. The TD followed a blocked punt by OSU's Central McClellion. OSU was in control most of the first half, but Jay Graham's 69-yard scoring run with 23 seconds left in the half tied the score and gave UT momentum heading into the locker room. The Vols maintained that momentum by taking a 14-7 lead on their first possession of the second half on a 47-yard pass from Peyton Manning to Joey Kent.

OSU battled back to tie the score at 14 on a 32-yard pass from Bobby Hoying to tight end Rickey Dudley with 14:40 to play in the fourth quarter. But Tennessee responded by marching 59 yards in 13 plays on its next possession to take a 17-14 lead on a 29-yard field goal by Jeff Hall. When Hall added another three pointer with 2:06 to play, the Vols were on top 20-14. OSU mounted one last drive, but a fumble at the Tennessee 38 ended that threat and the Vols ran out the remaining 57 ticks on the clock for their 11th win of the season against just one defeat.

Ohio State	**14**
Tennessee	**20**

Scoring					
Ohio State	7	0	0	7	14
Tennessee	0	7	7	6	20

First Quarter

OSU - George 2 run (Jackson kick)

Second Quarter

TENN - Graham 69 run (Hall kick)

Third Quarter

TENN - Kent 47 pass from Manning (Hall kick)

Fourth Quarter

OSU - Dudley 32 pass from Hoying (Jackson kick)
TENN - FG Hall 29
TENN - FG Hall 25

Team Statistics	TENN	OSU
First downs	15	17
Rushes-yards	32-145	36-89
Passing yards	182	246
Return yards	79	75
Comp.-Att.-Int.	20-35-0	19-38-1
Sacks-yards	2-12	3-15
Fumbles-lost	1-1	5-3
Penalties-yards	8-43	6-57
Time of Possession	30:39	29:21

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Tennessee, Graham 26-154, Ford 1-4, Manning 5-(-13). Ohio State, George 25-101, Suala 2-3, Pearson 1-1, Glenn 1-(-4), Hoying 7-(-12).

Passing - Tennessee, Manning 20-35-0-182. Ohio State, Hoying 19-38-1-246.

Receiving - Tennessee, Kent 7-109, Kyler 4-16, Nash 3-44, Price 2-4, Graham 2-0, Pfeiffer 1-7, Lane 1-2. Ohio State, Glenn 7-95, Dudley 5-106, George 3-18, Stanley 1-14, Tillman 1-7, Houser 1-5, Sualua 1-1.

1997 Rose Bowl

PASADENA, Calif. – The Buckeyes snapped a four-game losing streak in the grandaddy of all bowl games with a dramatic, come-from-behind win over Arizona State.

The win propelled the fourth-ranked Buckeyes to an 11-1 record and the No. 2 spot in both major polls. ASU also finished at 11-1 and fell from second to fourth in the polls.

In recording the win, OSU coach John Cooper became the first head coach to lead teams from both the Pac-10 and Big Ten conferences to Rose Bowl victories. Ironically, Cooper led Arizona State to a win over Michigan in the 1987 Rose Bowl.

Reserve quarterback Joe Germaine came off the bench to lead the Buckeyes to the victory and was named as the game's Most Outstanding Player.

Safety Damon Moore led the aggressive OSU defense with 12 tackles, and freshman linebacker Andy Katzenmoyer tied a school record with five tackles-for-loss. Arizona State, which entered the game averaging 492 yards, finished with 276, including just 75 rushing.

OSU took a 7-0 lead midway through the first quarter on a 9-yard pass from Stanley Jackson to David Boston. Arizona State scored early in the second period on a 25-yard pass from Jake Plummer to Ricky Boyer and the two teams were deadlocked at halftime.

The Sun Devils jumped out to a 10-7 lead on their first possession of the second half on a 37-yard field goal by Robert Nycz. But the Buckeyes recaptured the lead moments later when Germaine and senior flanker Dimitrious Stanley hooked up on a 72-yard score that went into the records book as the longest TD pass in OSU bowl annals.

Plummer, on a third-and-11, somehow snaked his way into the end zone to give ASU a 17-14 lead with 1:40 to play. Earlier, Plummer had kept the drive alive with a 29-yard completion on fourth down.

Germaine's responded by calmly marching the Buckeyes 65 yards in 12 plays, hitting Boston from 5 yards out with the game winner. When the official raised his hands to signal

touchdown, there were 19 seconds left on the Rose Bowl clock. Moments later, the Buckeyes were Rose Bowl champs.

Arizona State	**17**
Ohio State	**20**

Scoring					
Arizona State	0	7	3	7	17
Ohio State	7	0	7	6	20

First Quarter
OSU - Boston 9 pass from S. Jackson (J. Jackson kick)

Second Quarter
ASU - Boyer 25 pass from Plummer (Nycz kick)

Third Quarter
ASU - FG Nycz 37
OSU - Stanley 72 pass from Germaine (J. Jackson kick)

Fourth Quarter
ASU - Plummer 11 run (Nycz kick)
OSU - Boston 5 pass from Germaine (kick failed)

Team Statistics	ASU	OSU
First Downs	18	18
Rushes-yards	41-75	30-133
Passing yards	201	190
Return yards	23	33
Comp.-Att.-Int.	19-35-1	15-31-0
Sacks-yards	5-36	6-33
Fumbles-lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	9-85	10-75
Time of Possession	33:17	26:43

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Arizona State, Battle 18-34, Redmond 8-26, Paulk 3-7, Poole 1-13, Plummer 11-(-5). Ohio State, Pearson 13-114, Wiley 7-32, S. Jackson 5-6, Keller 2-4, Germaine 3-(-20).

Passing - Arizona State, Plummer 19-35-1-201. Ohio State, Germaine 9-17-0-131, S. Jackson 6-14-0-59.

Receiving - Arizona State, L. Jackson 5-71, Battle 5-30, Bush 3-41, Boyer 3-39, Poole 1-10, Kendall 1-7, Paulk 1-3. Ohio State, Stanley 5-124, Boston 4-20, Keller 3-24, D. Miller 2-18, Pearson 1-4.

1998 Sugar Bowl

NEW ORLEANS, La. – The Ohio State Buckeyes made their fourth-consecutive trip to a New Year's Day bowl game, but their party was spoiled by a 31-14 loss to Florida State.

FSU jumped out to a 21-3 halftime lead on three consecutive touchdowns. The Seminoles got two rushing touchdowns within four minutes of halftime to pull away.

The Buckeyes finished the game with 118 yards on the ground and 207 total yards. Pepe Pearson led Ohio State with 60 yards rushing and Joe Germaine threw for 173 yards. Thad Busby threw for 334 yards to lead the FSU attack.

Ohio State	**14**
Florida State	**31**

Scoring					
Ohio State	3	0	5	6	14
Florida State	7	14	0	10	31

First Quarter
OSU - FG Stultz 40
FSU - Green 27 pass from Busby (Janikowski kick)

Second Quarter
FSU - Busby 9 run (Janikowski kick)
FSU - McCray 1 run (Janikowski kick)

Third Quarter
OSU - FG Stultz 34
OSU - Team safety

Fourth Quarter
FSU - FG Janikowski 35
OSU - Lumpkin 50 pass from Germaine (Stultz kick)
FSU - McCray 1 run (Janikowski kick)

Team Statistics	FSU	OSU
First downs	18	21
Rushes-yards	27-60	44-118
Passing yards	334	207
Return yards	121	54
Comp.-Att.-Int.	22-33-2	16-36-3
Sacks-yards	6-40	4-26
Fumbles-lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-yards	9-74	10-70
Time of Possession	24:56	35:04

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Florida State, Minor 12-53, Feaster 2-10, Glenn 2-5, McCray 2-2, Coles 2-1, Busby 7-(-11). Ohio State, Pearson 22-60, Rudzinski 1-24, Keller 6-20, Jackson 9-19, Wiley 3-9, Germaine 3-(-14).

Passing - Florida State, Busby 22-33-2-334. Ohio State, Germaine 10-26-2-173, Jackson 6-10-1-34.

Receiving - Florida State, Minor 9-55, Green 7-176, Warrick 3-82, Coles 3-21. Ohio State, Miller 6-79, Boston 3-40, Lumpkin 2-61, Pearson 2-27, Keller 2-(-3). Rambo 1-3.

1999 Sugar Bowl

NEW ORLEANS, La. – Ohio State capped another successful season by winning the 65th annual Sugar Bowl, 24-14, over Texas A&M. It marked an 11-1 campaign for the Buckeyes and clinched the No. 2 position in both major polls for the second time in three years.

The Buckeyes took control early, jumping to a 21-7 first-quarter lead. The Aggies scored on their first possession, driving 59 yards with Dante Hall going in from 9 yards out.

Joe Germaine engineered an eight-play, 71-yard scoring drive. Following a defensive stop, the Buckeyes marched down the field again, using six plays to go 71 yards with Joe Montgomery's 10-yard touchdown run for a 14-7 lead.

Another defensive stop followed by a huge special teams play gave OSU a 21-7 advantage with just 1:59 to go in the first quarter. After Derek Ross streaked in to literally "take" the football off A&M punter Shane Leckler's foot, Kevin Griffin picked up the loose ball and went untouched into the end zone.

A&M went on an 11-play, 68-yard drive to cut the lead to 24-14 with five minutes remaining in the third quarter.

David Boston shook off the affects of a badly sprained ankle to claim game MVP honors with 11 receptions for 105 yards.

Texas A&M	**14**
Ohio State	**24**

Scoring					
Texas A&M	7	0	7	0	14
Ohio State	21	3	0	0	24

First Quarter
A&M - Hall 9 run (Bynum kick), 10:53
OSU - Germany 18 pass from Germaine (Stultz kick), 8:34
OSU - Montgomery 10 run (Stultz kick), 4:10
OSU - Griffin 16 blocked punt return (Stultz kick), 1:59

Second Quarter
OSU - Stultz 31 field goal, 00:16

Third Quarter
A&M - Hodge 7 pass from Stewart (Bynum kick), 5:24

Team Statistics	OSU	A&M
First downs	25	17
Rushes-yards	42-210	27-96
Passing yards	222	187
Return yards	3-55	5-71
Comp.-Att.-Int.	21-38-0	22-39-0
Sacks-yards lost	3-17	5-27
Punts	6-230	10-398
Fumbles-lost	3-0	1-1
Penalties-yards	6-61	6-43
Time of possession	31:42	28:18

Individual Statistics

Rushing - Texas A&M, Toombs 10-62, Hall 11-53, Parker 1-6, Stewart 5-(-21). Ohio State, Montgomery 9-96, Wiley 16-88, Wells 7-30, Keller 4-15, Germaine 6-(-19).

Passing - Texas A&M, Steward 22-39-0 187. Ohio State, Germaine 21-38-0-222.

Receiving - Texas A&M, Taylor 5-52, Spiller 5-43, Parker 3-9, Toombs 2-19, Hodge 2-15, Hall 2-3, Campbell 1-20, Oliver 1-20, Bumgardner 1-6. Ohio State, Boston 11-105, Wiley 5-40, Germany 2-34, Miller 1-28, Lumpkin 1-8, Keller 1-7.

This Is Ohio State Football

Six National Championships 284
28 Big Ten Championships 285
Ohio Stadium 285
13 Rose Bowls & 31 Bowl Games .. 286
The Best Damn Band In The Land 287
Buckeyes And Buckeye Leaves 288
Victory Bell And Scarlet and Gray 288
Gold Pants And Senior Tackle 289
Tunnel of Pride And Buckeye Grove .. 289
Captain's Breakfast 290
The Illibuck Trophy 290
Finest Teams 1950-1999 290
The Michigan Game 291
Gameday at Ohio State 292-293
Ohio State Fight Songs 293
Academic Excellence 294-295
The Younkin Success Center 296
Colleges and Schools 297
Athletics Excellence 298-301
Prime Time Players 302-303
National Exposure 304-305
Speed. Power. Strength. 306-307
The National Football League 308-315
Buckeyes Currently Active 309
All-Time NFL Roster 312-313
NFL Draft History 314-315
Finest In Facilities 316-319
Columbus, Ohio 320-321
The Big Ten Conference 322
Ohio State Head Coaches 323

Rich In Tradition

Six National Championships

1942 (*AP*)
1954 (*AP*)
1957 (*UPI*, Football Writers)
1961 (Football Writers)
1968 (Consensus)
1970 (National Football Foundation)

Football has been played at Ohio State since 1890.

28 Big Ten Championships

College Football's 10 Winningest Programs

Team	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Notre Dame	111	767	238	42	.753
Michigan	120	796	259	36	.746
Alabama	105	734	268	43	.723
Nebraska	110	742	297	40	.706
OHIO STATE	110	717	283	53	.706
Texas	107	735	299	33	.704
Oklahoma	105	689	274	53	.704
Penn State	113	734	305	41	.699
Tennessee	103	699	288	52	.698
Southern California	107	673	281	54	.694

Ohio Stadium

Ohio State packed over 650,000 fans in Ohio Stadium last year for seven games, an average of 93,456 per contest. OSU has ranked among the Top 4 nationally in attendance every season since 1949, when attendance records began to be officially recorded by the NCAA.

1999 National Attendance Leaders

No.	School	Games	Total	Per Game
1.	Michigan	6	666,049	111,008
2.	Tennessee	7	747,870	106,838
3.	Penn State	7	675,503	96,500
4.	OHIO STATE	7	654,192	93,456

Largest Division IA Stadiums

Michigan (Michigan Stadium)	107,501
Tennessee (Neyland Stadium)	105,000
UCLA (Rose Bowl)	100,089
OHIO STATE (Ohio Stadium)	95,346*
Penn State (Beaver Stadium)	93,967
Southern California (L.A. Coliseum)	92,000

Currently under a renovation process that will elevate capacity to approximately 99,000.

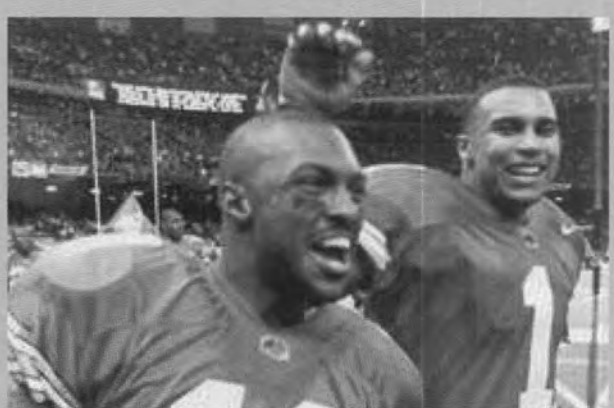
Rich In Tradition

13 Rose Bowls

Ohio State has made the coveted trip to Pasedena 13 times, winning the most recent game over Arizona State, 20-17, in 1997.

Ohio State Has Participated In 31 Bowl Games

1921 Rose Bowl
1950 Rose Bowl
1955 Rose Bowl
1958 Rose Bowl
1969 Rose Bowl
1971 Rose Bowl
1973 Rose Bowl
1974 Rose Bowl
1975 Rose Bowl
1976 Rose Bowl
1977 Orange Bowl
1978 Sugar Bowl
1978 Gator Bowl
1980 Rose Bowl
1980 Fiesta Bowl
1981 Liberty Bowl
1982 Holiday Bowl
1984 Fiesta Bowl
1985 Rose Bowl
1986 Citrus Bowl
1987 Cotton Bowl
1990 Hall of Fame Bowl
1990 Liberty Bowl
1992 Hall of Fame Bowl
1993 Florida Citrus Bowl
1993 Holiday Bowl
1995 Florida Citrus Bowl
1996 Florida Citrus Bowl
1997 Rose Bowl
1998 Sugar Bowl
1999 Sugar Bowl



Ohio State defeated Texas A&M in the 1999 Sugar Bowl to finish No. 2 in the country.

The Best Damn Band in the Land

The "Pride of the Buckeyes," Ohio State's 225-member all-brass marching band, is one of the finest and most storied units in the country. Its roots date back to 1879 when it was formed as a military band.

Script Ohio

The signature routine formation of the Ohio State Marching Band, first performed at the Ohio State–Pittsburgh football game Oct. 10, 1936. The honor of dotting the "i" belongs to senior tuba players.

Hang On Sloopy

"Hang On Sloopy," a song performed by Ohioans, The McCoys, evolved into Ohio State's game day anthem and eventually the state of Ohio's official rock song. Buckeye fans heard it for the first time at the Oct. 9, 1965 OSU-Illinois game but rain dampened the debut performance. The next week the students and fans went crazy after hearing the tune again and it has rocked the stands ever since.

Athlon Sports' 10 Greatest College Football Traditions

OHIO STATE's Dotting of the "i"

Texas A&M's Bonfire
Army-Navy Game
Notre Dame's Victory March
Michigan's Helmet
Texas–OU Weekend
Notre Dame-USC
The Stanford-Cal Axe
The Wishbone
The Tournament of Roses

Woody Hayes and Bob Hope are among the select few "others" who have had the honor of dotting the "i."

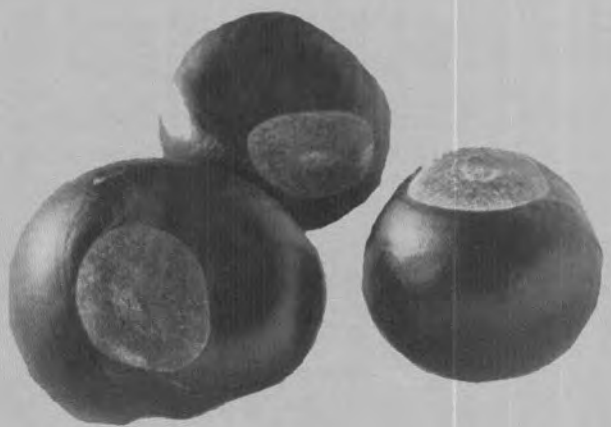
Rich In Tradition

Buckeyes

A small, shiny, dark brown nut with a lighter tan patch that comes from the official state tree of Ohio, the Buckeye Tree. Resembling the eye of a deer, folk wisdom has it that carrying one in a pocket brings good luck. "Buckeyes" has been the official Ohio State school nickname since 1950, but it had been in common use for many years before.

Victory Bell

Located in the southeast tower of Ohio Stadium, the Victory Bell is rung after every Ohio State victory. It was a gift of the classes of 1943, 1944 and 1945. Resting 150-feet up in the southeast tower, members of Alpha Phi Omega ring the bell after victories, a tradition that began after OSU beat California Oct. 2, 1954. On a calm day, it is said the bell can be heard five miles away. The bell weighs 2,420 pounds and cost $2,535 to install.



Buckeye Leaves

This tradition of placing Buckeye Leaves on the Ohio State helmets started in 1968 when Woody Hayes and longtime trainer Ernie Biggs changed the look of the Ohio State uniforms. The new look included names on the back of the jerseys and a wide "Buckeye stripe" on the sleeves of the jersey believed to be the first of its kind in the sport of football.

Scarlet and Gray

Ohio State's official school colors since 1878. Scarlet and gray were chosen by a group of three students in a lecture room in University Hall because "it was a pleasing combination ... and had not been adopted by any other college," noted selection committee member Alice Townshend Wing.

Gold Pants

A gold charm replica of a pair of football pants is given to players and coaches following wins over Michigan. The tradition started in 1934 when first-year coach Francis Schmidt told those wondering how OSU would fare with its nemesis from Ann Arbor: "They put their pants on one leg at a time just like everybody else." Schmidt's Buckeyes then went and defeated Michigan four-consecutive times, all by shutout.

Buckeye Grove

Since 1934, a Buckeye tree has been planted in honor of each of Ohio State's All-American. Trees are usually planted in a pregame ceremony at the spring game.

Tunnel of Pride

The Tunnel of Pride is Ohio State's newest football tradition. The brainchild of ex-OSU quarterback Rex Kern and current Director of Athletics Andy Geiger, the Tunnel of Pride actually started in 1995, when Notre Dame visited Ohio Stadium for the first meeting between the two teams in nearly 50 years. In an effort to generate even more emotion, excitement and enthusiasm than already existed, Kern and Geiger reached out to former Buckeye football players who were attending the game and asked them to form a tunnel for the team to run through as it came out onto the field. Thus a tradition was born, which is now continued every other year when Michigan visits Ohio Stadium.

Senior Tackle

A last practice of the year tradition since 1913 where the seniors hit the blocking sled one final time. Since 1935 it has been the last practice prior to the Michigan game, but with frequent bowl games now in the picture, Ohio State holds senior tackles at the last practice in Columbus prior to departing for the bowl.

Rich In Tradition

Captain's Breakfast

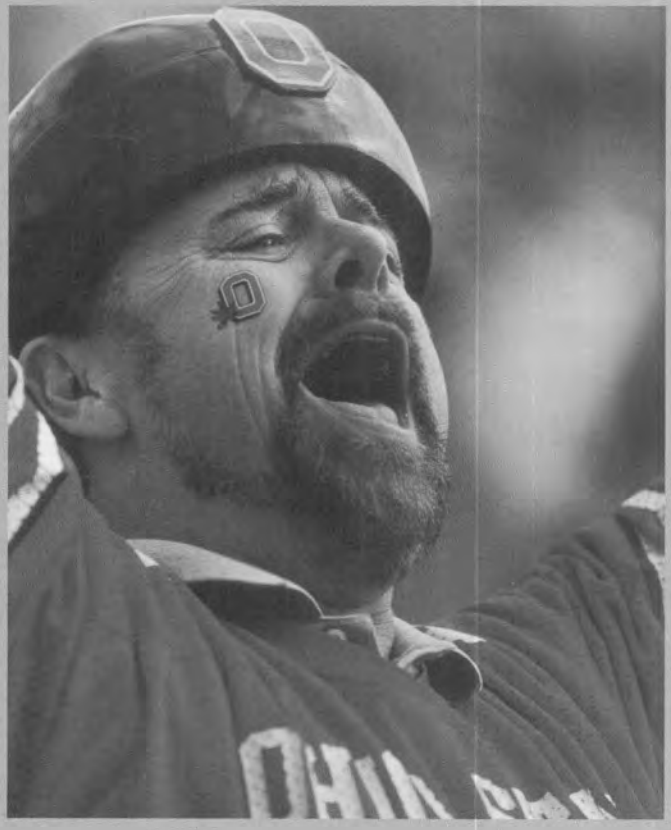
Started in 1934, this annual event is held the Sunday following the homecoming game. All past captains are invited back for a breakfast and to welcome in the new captains.

The IlliBuck Trophy

The winner of the Ohio State – Illinois game has received the Illibuck trophy since the tradition began in 1925. Illibuck was a live turtle, but has been a wooden replica since 1927. Also representative of the rivalry is the peace pipe. Members of two junior honorary societies, Bucket and Dipper of Ohio State and Sachem of Illinois, annually meet at halftime of the Fighting Illini-Buckeye game to smoke the peace pipe and present the "Illibuck" trophy to the winning school from the previous year.

Fanatics

Ohio State fans have long supported the football team averaging more than 73,000 for home games since Ohio Stadium opened in 1922. For the 1999 football season, the Ohio State ticket office received 152,350 ticket requests. Ohio State averaged 93,000 fans in the 1990s.

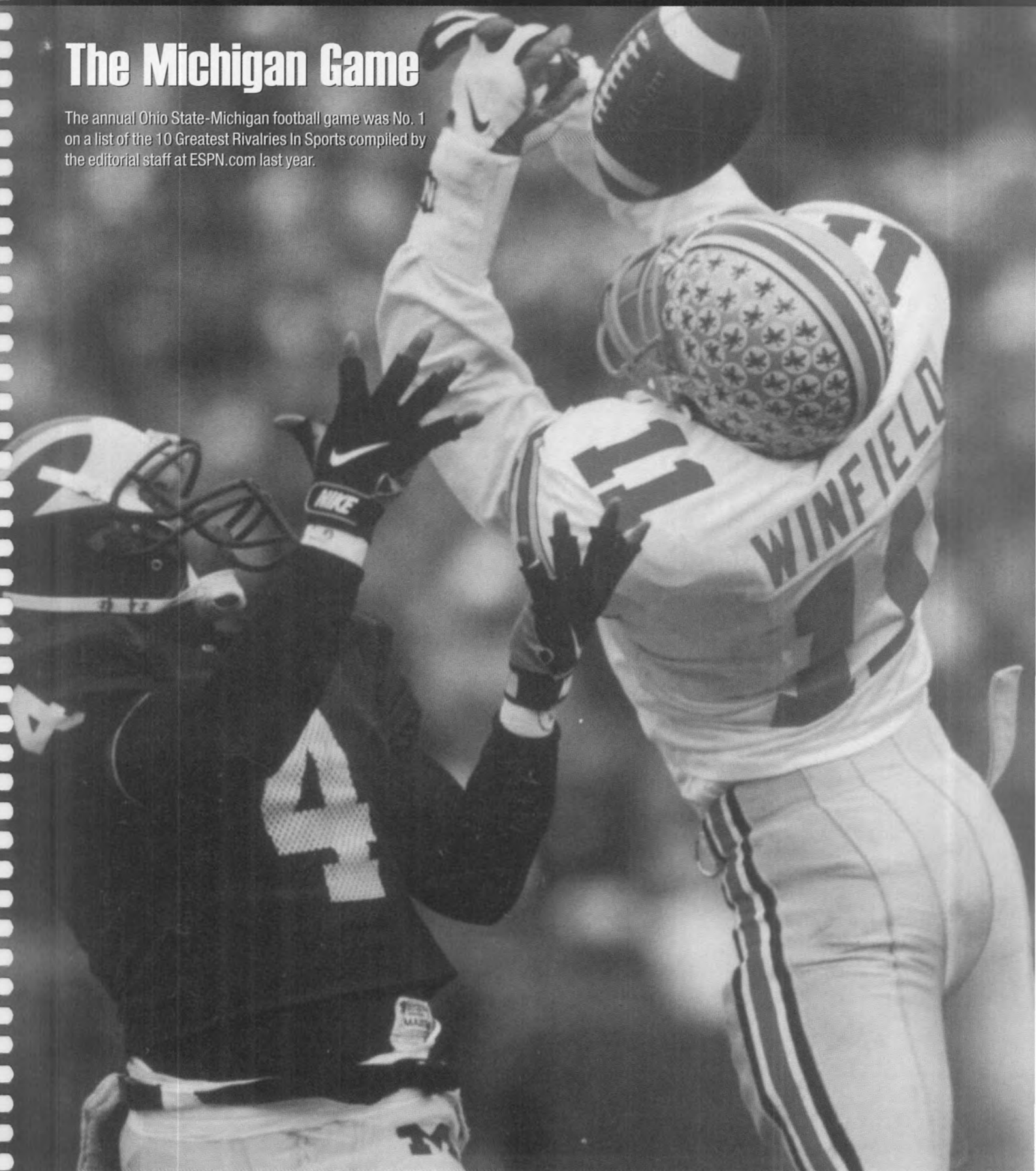


Finest College Football Teams From 1950-1999

	Team	Win%	Wins	Losses	Ties	Games
1.	Penn State	.759	421	131	7	559
2.	OHIO STATE	.747	395	129	15	539
3.	Nebraska	.742	423	144	9	576
4.	Oklahoma	.741	409	139	12	560
5.	Alabama	.722	411	153	17	581
6.	Michigan	.719	386	147	13	546
7.	Tennessee	.701	390	161	20	571
8.	Notre Dame	.696	376	161	12	549
9.	Texas	.693	387	169	9	565
10.	Arizona State	.687	372	165	8	546

The Michigan Game

The annual Ohio State-Michigan football game was No. 1 on a list of the 10 Greatest Rivalries In Sports compiled by the editorial staff at ESPN.com last year.



Game Day At Ohio State

To make an understatement larger than Ohio Stadium - game day at Ohio State is something special.

"Whether it's the dominant home team, the talented band or the feeling of experiencing history, Ohio State football is magic. Not the kind perpetrated by folks with top hats but the kind so amazing that it's impossible to fully explain."

-authors Michael and Joseph Irwin in "Cathedrals of College Football"

The Skull Session, a warm-up event for the marching band, takes place 90 minutes before kickoff in St. John Arena. The 13,276-seat venue is always filled to capacity and full of excitement.

Ohio State Fight Songs

Across The Field

Fight the team across the field,
Show them Ohio's here
Set the earth reverberating
with a mighty cheer
Rah! Rah! Rah!
Hit them hard and see how they fall;
Never let that team get the ball,
Hail! Hail! the gang's all here,
So let's win that old conference now.

Buckeye Battle Cry

In old Ohio there's a team
That's known thru-out the land;
Eleven warriors, brave and bold,
Whose fame will ever stand.
And when the ball goes over,
Our cheers will reach the sky,
Ohio field will hear again
The Buckeye Battle Cry –

Drive! Drive on down the field,
Men of the scarlet and gray;
Don't let them thru that line,
We have to win this game today,
Come on, Ohio!
Smash through to victory.
We cheer you as you go:
Our honor defend
We will fight to the end for O-hi-o.

Ohio State Alma Mater

Carmen Ohio

Oh! Come let's sing Ohio's praise,
And songs to Alma Mater raise;
While our hearts rebounding thrill,
With joy which death alone can still.
Summer's heat or Winter's cold.
The seasons pass, the years will roll.;
Time and change will surely show
How firm thy friendship O-hi-o.

Academic Excellence

The character of an Ohio State student-athlete is not measured on the playing field, but inside the classroom.

Ohio State has 18 National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholarship winners – more than any other school in the nation.

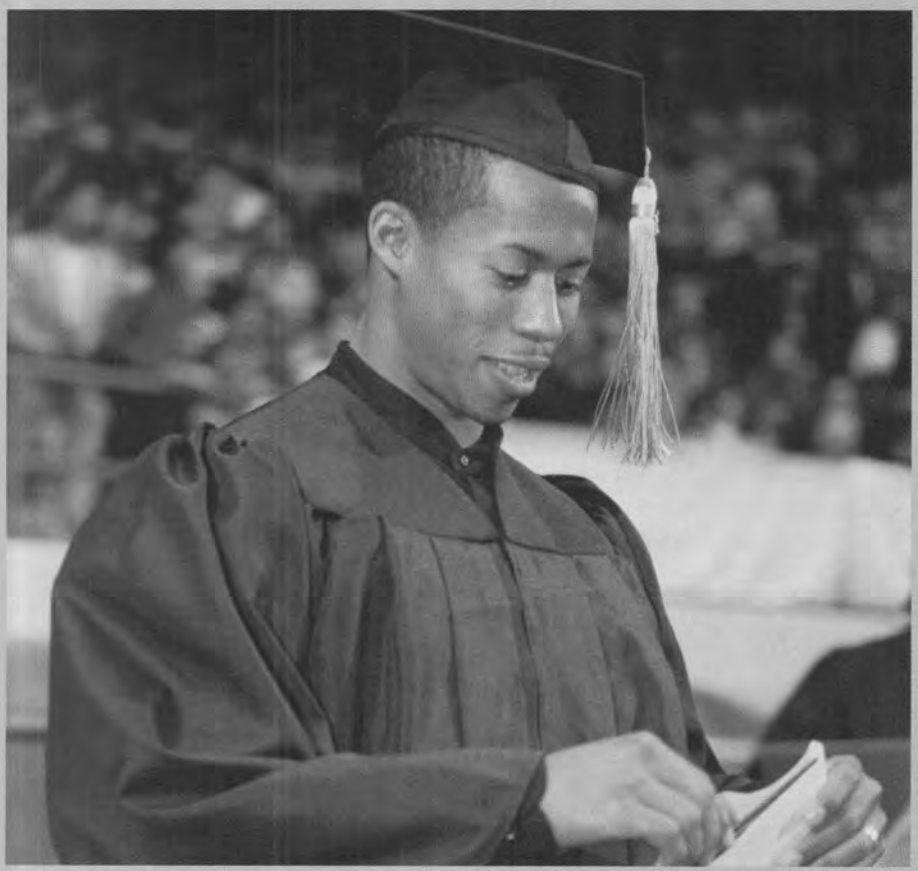
Six Ohio State players captured National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholarships in the 1990s.

Since 1992, Ohio State football earned 80 Academic all-Big Ten awards, more than any other school in the conference.

Over the years, 99 different Ohio State football players have combined for 167 Academic all-Big Ten awards.

Ohio State boasts 24 Academic All-Americans since 1952. Four of those players were two-time Academic All-Americans, while one, Dave Foley, was a three-time Academic All-American.

Former Buckeye great Randy Gradishar is a member of the GTE/CoSIDA Academic Hall of Fame.



Ahmed Plummer, who graduated last winter, became the 18th Buckeye to earn the National Football Foundation and Hall of Fame Scholarship.

John Macko

Darin Meeker

Under the direction of Dr. Kate Riffee, a staff of five academic counselors, program coordinators, life skills coordinators and graduate assistants assist over 800 student-athletes in all areas of academic support, from advising to career planning to honors placement to early registration and course selection. Students are provided tutors, access to computers and study tables and instruction in studying and time management to help reach academic goals. Additionally, an academic counselor is assigned specifically to each team, ensuring every student-athlete receives individualized attention.

From the first day of classes until that last exam, the academic counselors take a personal interest in the progress of each OSU student-athlete.

The Positive Transitions course prepares student-athletes for life beyond athletic competition after graduation.

The Student -Athlete Support Services Office is in place at The Ohio State University to address many and varied needs of the student-athlete. Proud to be a national leader in student-athlete support, OSU SASSO is among the first and select few to be recognized with the Division 1 A Athletic Directors' Association "Program of Excellence" award for the quality, depth, and breadth of our program.

Through our ChAMPS (Challenging Athletes' Minds for Personal Success) mission we are committed to a comprehensive life skills program which offers quality educational experiences and services for all student-athletes. We promote a philosophy of individual responsibility which encourages each student-athlete to value their educational experience, providing them opportunities for academic, athletic, and personal development which fosters growth in decision making and planing, and the fulfillment of career and life goals.

You will be able to participate in a wide variety activities designed especially for OSU student-athletes. A sample of opportunities include:

Student-Athlete Advisory Board (SAAB)- be an advocate for yourself, teammates and other student-athletes: leadership and service opportunities

Buckeye Adventure-Based Student-Athlete Positive Potential Program (BABSAPP) - accept challenges of high ropes adventure and personal growth

Community Outreach - be a role model and 'give back' to the community through charitable projects throughout the Columbus area.

Educational Outreach - share experiences and inspire young people through activities in area schools.

BUCKS WIN Career Network - connect with OSU alumni interested in giving YOU career opportunities: mock interviews, shadowing, your first job!

Academic All-Big Ten Selections 1993-99

Rank	School	Selections	Number in 1999
1.	OHIO STATE	80	11
2.	Minnesota	79	13
3.	Penn State	76	16
4.	Indiana	70	15
5.	Iowa	64	12
6.	Northwestern	55	9
7.	Illinois	55	11
8.	Michigan	54	12
9.	Wisconsin	48	10
10.	Purdue	43	9
11.	Michigan State	30	3

Workshops - from sports nutrition to dealing with landlords to stress management for final exams: learning experiences with other student-athletes.

Nationally prominent Speakers - "Friendship in the Age of Aids", "Impact of Impaired Driving": hundreds of OSU student-athletes in session with experts on issues of personal development concern.

Issues Affecting Student-Athletes - three credit course taught by SASSO staff for freshmen and sophomores - assists transition into OSU.

Positive Transitions - course taught by SASSO staff for juniors and seniors to assist with transition from varsity college sport to their next challenge.

Majority of One - program for minority student -athletes provides services and educational opportunities designed to increase graduation and retention.

Life Through Sports - you and your teammates show city youth how playing volleyball can give you positive transferable skills and life experiences.

NCAA sponsored national leadership programs - meet student-athletes from around the country to address issues of concern and impact NCAA policy.

The Younkin Success Center, the first of its kind, offers study areas, tutors, learning sessions, classrooms, computer labs, gathering places, and support services for student-athletes.

Dr. Kate Riffee

Dr. Kate Riffee
Assistant Athletic Director
Student-Athlete Support Services Office

Academic Excellence

The Younkin Success Center

Academic Learning Lab

The purpose of the Academic Learning Lab is to provide a "learning connection" for students in need of additional assistance and instruction outside the classroom. The lab is a vital part of what has been called "a one-stop learning mall." Learning assistance covers such areas as study skills, time management, test-taking strategies, learning from text, notetaking, and self-regulation strategies. Students will learn active listening and active reading skills and other strategies to help in preparing for exams, using the library and the Internet, and writing papers. Motivational assistance covers such areas as changing self-beliefs, overcoming procrastination, and self-management strategies.

The lab will also work with academic departments and other academic providers on campus to offer such services as tutoring, review sessions, and study groups and to provide instructional software, sample tests, course packets, and lecture videos. Finally, the lab will investigate the processes of teaching and learning and compare different instructional approaches to identify strategies that work. This, in turn, will produce a better understanding of the ways student learn.

Career Connection

Each student at Ohio State brings to campus a variety of skills, values, interests, and experiences. The Career Connection staff offers services that are tailored to the unique needs of each student. Among the services offered are individualized career counseling, career assessment, career workshops, and job campaign assistance, such as resume and cover letters critiques, interview techniques, and job search strategies.

Professional career counselors are available to assist students in clarifying their career goals, exploring career options, and developing individualized plans of action. The Career Connection staff has strong working relationships with other Ohio State career services units that assist students in connecting with employers via internships and co-ops, on-campus interviews, and resume databases. In conjunction with these services, students will have access to career exploration and job campaign materials in the Younkin Success Center Resource Room.

All undergraduate, graduate, professional, and continuing education students currently enrolled are eligible for services. Limited services are provided to individuals after graduation and during off quarters. Career Connection is located on the second floor of the Success Center.

Ohio State Offers...

- About 10,500 courses, 177 undergraduate majors, 120 master's programs and 94 doctoral programs. Many areas of study are ranked among the best in the nation.
- A student-to-faculty ratio of 14-to-1. More than 97-percent of the regular faculty hold doctoral or the appropriate terminal degree in their field.
- Priority scheduling, allowing student-athletes to arrange classes around practice times.
- A network of contacts in the job market, with close to 400,000 alumni around the world. A degree from Ohio State has advantages few institutions can match.
- Freshmen have the option of enrolling in University College the first year and not declaring a major until the beginning of their sophomore year.
- Supervised and required study tables provide student-athletes a quiet area to prepare for class assignments and exams. Tutors also are always available for assistance.
- Advisors in each student-athletes' college, offering counseling in scheduling and selection of a major.
- Seminars in time management, note taking, study skills and exam preparation, part of the counseling office's Life Skills Program.
- An outreach program encourages former athletes to return and finish their degree.
- A faculty that includes a Nobel Prize winner, members of the National Academy of Sciences, Guggenheim and Fullbright Fellows, Rhodes Scholars and editors of prestigious journals.
- A scholar-athlete program for students who maintain a 3.0 grade point average (4.0 scale) for the academic year. Ohio State honored 323 student-athletes at the annual banquet last spring. Seniors are eligible for five postgraduate scholarships.

Colleges and Schools

Allied Medical Professions (School of)
- Circulation Technology
- Health Information Management & Systems
- Medical Dietetics Division
- Medical Technology
- Occupational Therapy
- Physical Therapy (MPT)
- Radiologic Technology
- Respiratory Therapy
- Graduate Programs

Architecture (Austin E. Knowlton School of)
- City & Regional Planning
- Landscape Architecture
- Architecture

Arts (College of the)
- Department of Art
- Department of Art Education
- Department of Dance
- Department of History of Art
- Department of Industrial, Interior, and Visual Communication Design
- Department of Theatre
- School of Music

Biological Sciences (College of)
- Biochemistry
- Biophysics
- Entomology
- Environmental Science Graduate Program
- Evolution, Ecology, and Organismal Biology
- Introductory Biology Program
- Molecular, Cellular, and Developmental Biology (MCDB)
- Microbiology
- Molecular Genetics
- Ohio State Biochemistry Program
- Plant Biology

Business (Fisher College of)
- Accounting & MIS
- Finance
- Management & Human Resources
- Management Sciences
- Marketing

Dentistry (College of)

Education (College of)
- School of Educational Policy and Leadership
- School of Physical Activity and Educational Services
- School of Teaching and Learning

Engineering (College of)
- Aerospace Engineering, Applied Mechanics and Aviation Department
- Architecture: Austin E. Knowlton School of Architecture
- Biomedical Engineering Center
- Chemical Engineering Department
- Civil and Environmental Engineering and Geodetic Science Department
- Computer and Information Science Department
- Electrical Engineering Department
- Engineering Physics Department
- Food, Agricultural, and Biological Engineering Department
- Industrial, Welding & Systems Engineering Department
- Materials Science & Engineering Department
- Mechanical Engineering Department
- Nuclear Engineering Graduate Program

Food, Agricultural, and Environmental Sciences (College of)
- Agricultural, Environmental & Development Economics
- Animal Sciences
- Food, Agricultural and Biological Engineering
- Food Science and Technology
- Horticulture and Crop Science
- Human and Community Resource Development
- Plant Pathology
- School of Natural Resources
- Agricultural Technical Institute (ATI)
- Graduate School

Human Ecology (College of)
- Department of Consumer and Textile Sciences
- Department of Human Development and Family Science
- Department of Human Nutrition and Food Management

Humanities (College of)
- African-American and African Studies
- Division of Comparative Studies
- East Asian Languages and Literatures
- English
- Center for Folklore Studies
- Foreign Language Center
- French and Italian
- Germanic Languages and Literatures
- Greek and Latin
- History
- Humanities Information Systems
- Linguistics
- Center for Medieval and Renaissance Studies
- Melton Center for Jewish Studies
- Near Eastern Languages and Cultures
- Philosophy
- Slavic Languages and Literatures
- Spanish and Portuguese
- Virtual American Studies Community
- Women's Studies

Journalism and Communication (School of)

Law, (College of)

Mathematical and Physical Sciences (College of)
- Department of Astronomy
- Department of Chemistry
- Chemical Physics Program
- Department of Geological Sciences
- Department of Mathematics
- Department of Physics
- Department of Statistics

Medicine and Public Health (College of)
- Anesthesiology
- Department of Anatomy & Medical Education
- Emergency Medicine
- Family Medicine
- H.O.P.E.S. - Center for Health Outcomes, Policy, and Evaluation Studies
- Health Services Management and Policy
- Internal Medicine
- Department of Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
- Department of Molecular Virology, Immunology and Medical Genetics
- Department of Neuroscience
- Neurology
- Obstetrics and Gynecology
- Ophthalmology
- Otolaryngology
- Pathology
- Pediatrics
- Pharmacology
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- Department of Physiology and Cell Biology
- Public Health
- Psychiatry
- Radiology
- Surgery
- Preventive Medicine Residency Program

Music (School of)
- Music Education
- Musicology
- Theory and Composition

Natural Resources (School of)

Nursing (College of)

Optometry (College of)
- Doctor of Optometry

Pharmacy (College of)
- Undergraduate
  - BS Pharmacy
  - B.S.P.S
  - BS Pharmacy
  - B.S.P.S
- Professional
  - BS Pharmacy
  - Entry level Pharm D
  - Post B.S. PharmD
  - Non - Traditional Pharm D
- Graduate
  - Hospital Pharmacy
  - MedicinalChemistry and Pharmacognosy
  - Pharmaceutical Administration
  - Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Chemistry
  - Pharmacology
- Continuing Education

Social and Behavioral Sciences (College of)
- Anthropology
- Atmospheric Sciences Program
- Economics
- Geography
- International Studies Program
- Journalism and Communication
- The Lantern
- Political Science
- Psychology
- Public Policy and Management
- Sociology
- Speech & Hearing Science

Social Work (College of)

University College

Undecided/Exploring Students

Veterinary Medicine (College of)
- Veterinary Biosciences
- Veterinary Clinical Sciences
- Veterinary Preventive Medicine
- Research Programs

Athletics Excellence

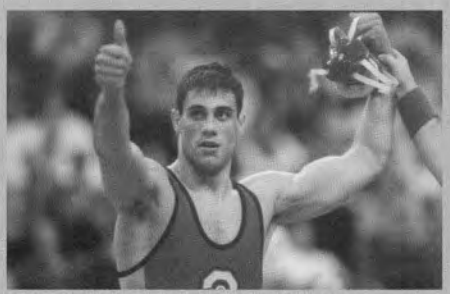
The Ohio State Athletics Department, nationally recognized as one of the most comprehensive in all of college athletics, offers 35 intercollegiate sports.

Ohio State's Athletics Department is under the direction of Andy Geiger, one of the most respected and visionary leaders in intercollegiate athletics today.

The Ohio State Athletics Department operates at a budget in excess of $60 million per year.

The 1999 Ohio State women's volleyball team advanced to the second round of the NCAA Tournament keeping alive an 11-year streak of tournament play.

Ohio State recorded its 10th Big Ten women's golf championship with a 1999 crown.

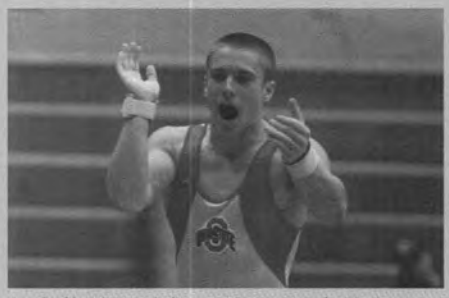


Mitch Clark become Ohio State's eighth NCAA wrestling champion in 1998.

Led by first-team All-America Scoonie Penn, Ohio State's 1998-99 men's basketball team reached the Final Four and returned to the NCAA Tournament last season after capturing the Big Ten Championship.

The men's volleyball team won the MIVA Championship in 1999 and 2000 and advanced to the NCAA Finals last year finishing as National Runners-Up.

Six-time track and field All-American Donica Merriman has won five individual Big Ten titles.



Jamie Natalie and the men's gymnastics team were national runners-up in 1999.

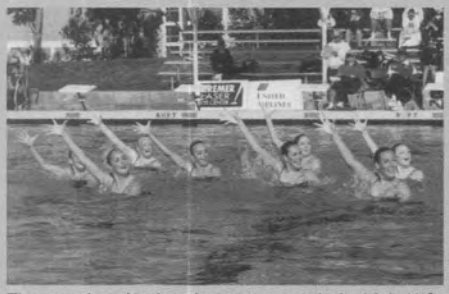
2000 Big Ten Tennis Player of the Year Kristy Dascoli and the team returned to the NCAAs.

Joe Breschi's lacrosse Buckeyes won the 1999 GWLL championship.

Football is one of the winningest programs in NCAA history with 31 bowl appearances.

Baseball won the 1999 Big Ten and Regional titles and was Super Regional runners-up.

The women's soccer squad advanced to the 1999 Big Ten Championship match.



The synchronized swimmers won their 20th U.S. Collegiate Championship last season.

Paul Zelenak led Ohio State to the National Pistol Championship title last March.

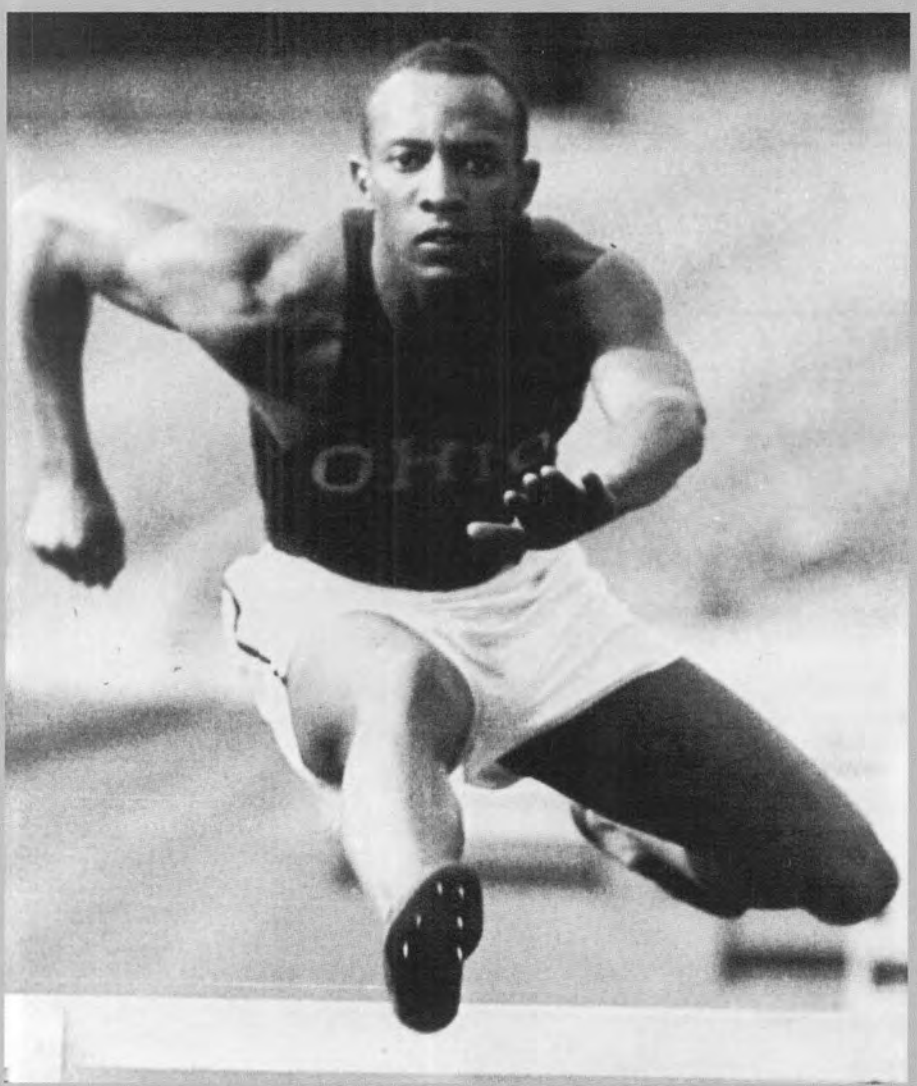
The men's hockey team reached the Frozen Four in 1997 and returned to the tournament in 1998.

Athletics Excellence

Some of the finest athletes of the 20th century wore Scarlet and Gray

Ohio State was the only school in the nation to have two alumni listed in the Top 10 of ESPN's 100 Greatest Athletes of the Century (No. 6 Jesse Owens and No. 9 Jack Nicklaus).

Jack Nicklaus was named the Best Individual Male Athlete of the Century last year by *Sports Illustrated.*



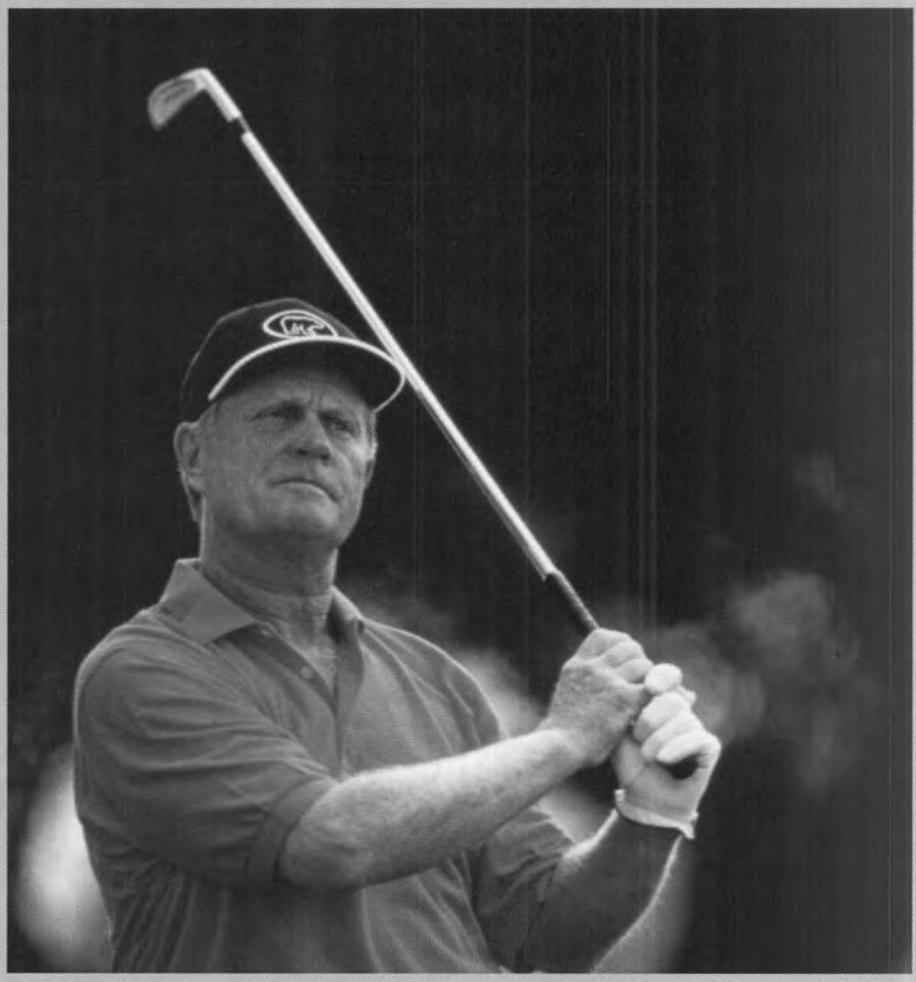
Jesse Owens set four world records at the 1935 Big Ten meet and won four gold medals at the 1936 Olympics.

Katie Smith is the Big Ten's all-time leading scorer for both men and women.

Three-time All-America Archie Griffin is the only two-time Heisman Trophy winner in college football history.

After setting the world record in the 400-meter dash, Butch Reynolds went on to claim Olympic gold in 1988.

Olympic medalist and Nissen Award winner Blaine Wilson is regarded as one of the USA's top male gymnasts.



With 21 major championships to his credit, Jack Nicklaus is arguably the greatest golfer ever to play the game.

Tracey Hall is the Big Ten's only two-time women's basketball All-America.

Stephanie Hightower is a former world record holder in the hurdles and was a member of the 1980 Olympic Team.

In February of 2000, three-time All-America and two-time Final Four MVPJerry Lucas became the first Ohio State basketball player to have his number (11) retired.

All-America John Havlicek, who later starred with the Boston Celtics and is considered one of the NBA's all-time greats, is a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame in Springfield, Mass.

Prime Time Players

Ohio State has won more major individual awards in the 1990s than any other school in the country.

Major Award Winners in the 1990s

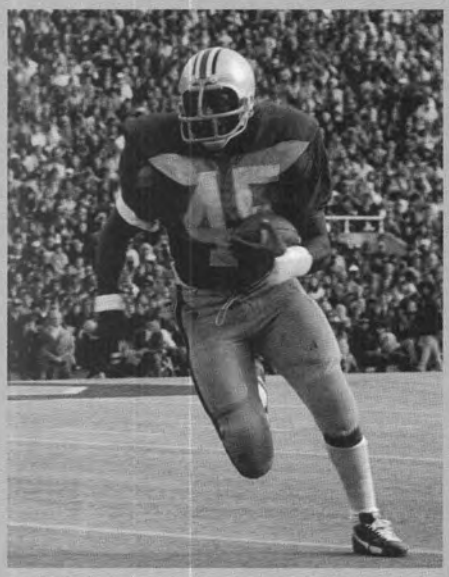
1.	OHIO STATE	9
2.	Colorado	6
3.	Florida State	5
	Nebraska	5
	Michigan	5
6.	Miami, Fla.	4

Includes winners of the Heisman, Lombardi, Outland, Maxwell, Butkus, Biletnikoff, Thorpe, and Doak Walker Awards.

Tailback Eddie George won the Heisman Trophy, Maxwell and Doak Walker awards and was the *Chicago Tribune* MVP following a brilliant senior campaign in 1995.

Ohio State has had six Heisman Trophy winners, the second most of any school in the country.

Heisman Trophy - 6
Lombardi Award - 5
Outland Trophy - 4
Maxwell Award - 4
Butkus Award
Biletnikoff Award
Thorpe Award
Doak Walker Award
Chicago Tribune Big Ten MVP - 14



Archie Griffin is the only two-time winner of the Heisman Trophy.

Terry Glenn won the Biletnikoff Award in 1995.

Antoine Winfield became Ohio State's first Thorpe Award winner in 1999.

Ohio State boasts nearly twice as many major award winners as any other school in the Big Ten Conference.

Orlando Pace claimed the Lombardi Award twice.

Chris Spielman won the Lombardi Award in 1987.

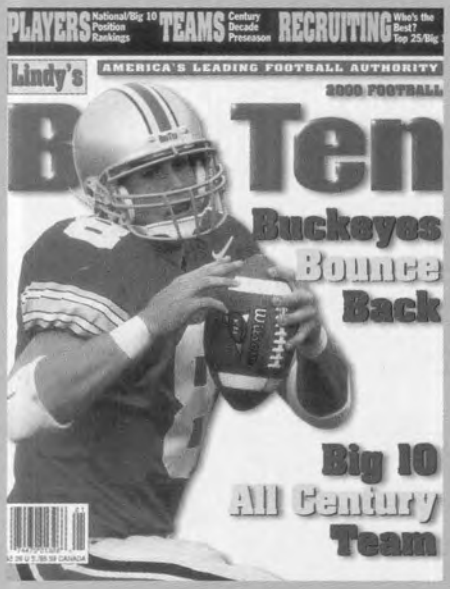
All-Time Major Award Winners in the Big Ten Conference

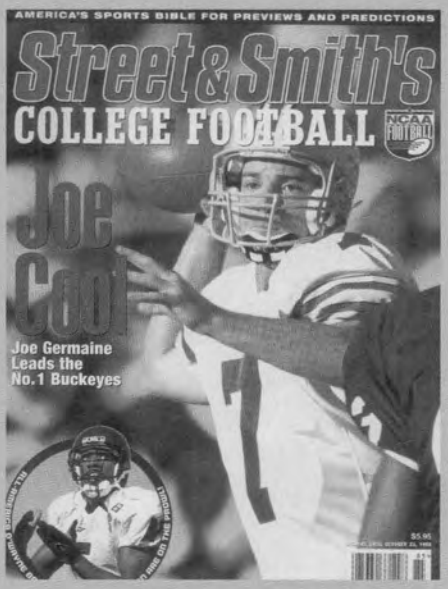
1.	OHIO STATE	23
2.	Penn State	12
3.	Michigan	9
4.	Wisconsin	7
5.	Iowa	5
6.	Minnesota	4
	Michigan State	4
8.	Illinois	2
9.	Indiana	1
10.	Purdue	0
	Northwestern	0

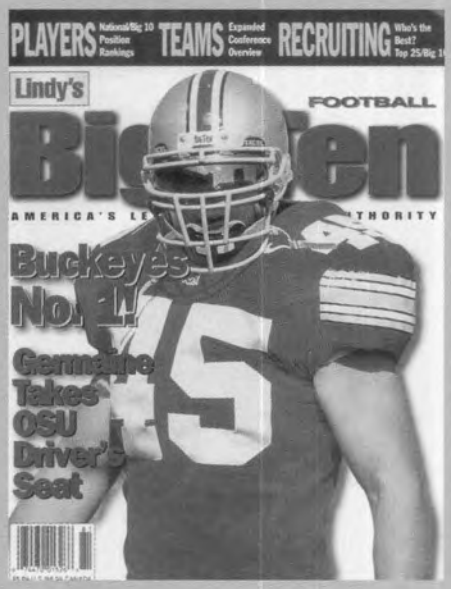
Includes winners of the Heisman, Lombardi, Outland, Maxwell, Butkus, Biletnikoff, Thorpe, and Doak Walker Awards.

Woody Hayes with Heisman Trophy winners (l-r) Les Horvath, Archie Griffin, Vic Janowicz and Hop Cassady.

National Exposure







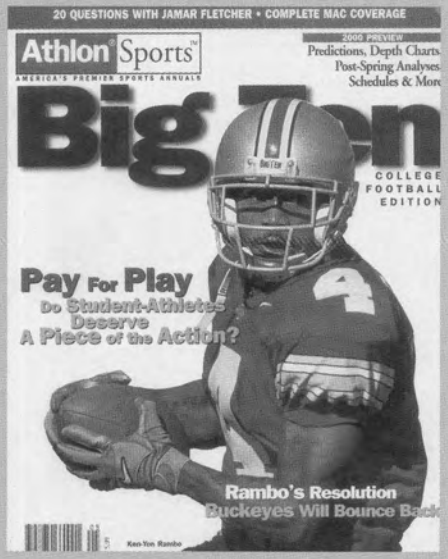
Michael Wiley poses for *Sports Illustrated*'s College Football Preview issue.

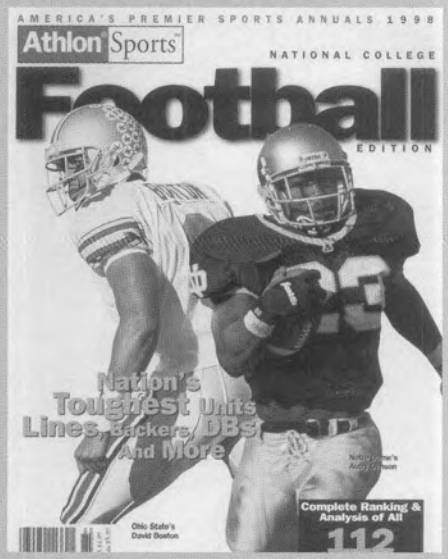
Weekly national television appearances on ABC, ESPN and ESPN2 have become routine for the Buckeyes.

Buckeyes that move on to professional football, like Orlando Pace, still hold the media's attention.

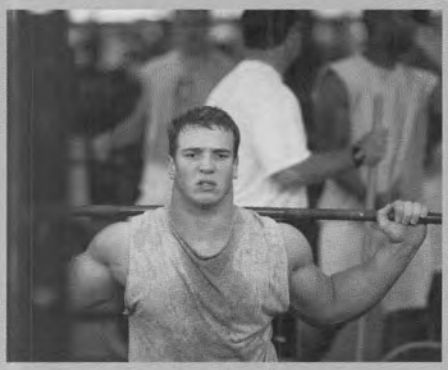
First-rate Secondary
Stacked with speedsters who hit hard and smother receivers, Ohio State's defensive backfield is the strongest unit on the nation's best team
BY TIM LAYDEN

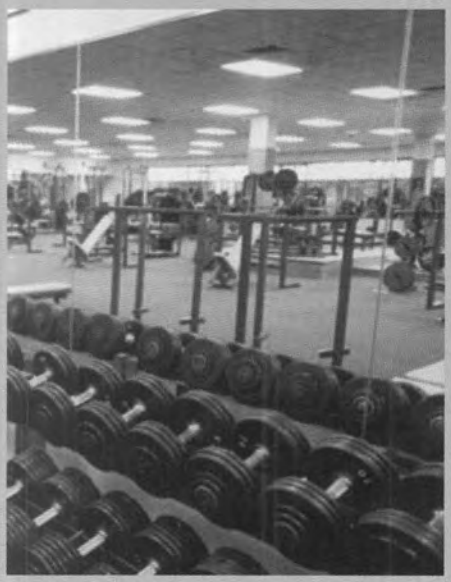
The Buckeyes appeared on The Tonight Show after winning the Rose Bowl.





Speed. Power. Strength.





Ohio State football's strength and conditioning program, under the direction of Dave Kennedy, is widely recognized as one of the nation's finest programs of its kind.

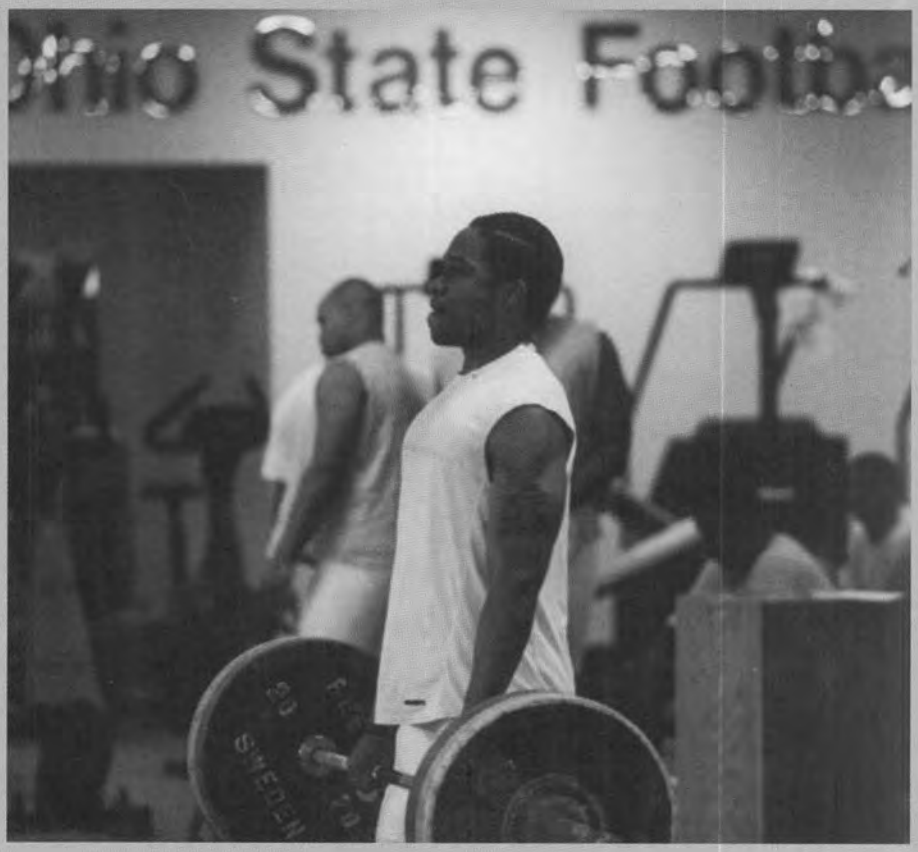
Current NFL stars such as Eddie George, Joey Galloway, Shawn Springs, Mike Vrabel, Bobby Hoying and Robert Smith return to Columbus each summer to work out under the keen eye of Dave Kennedy.

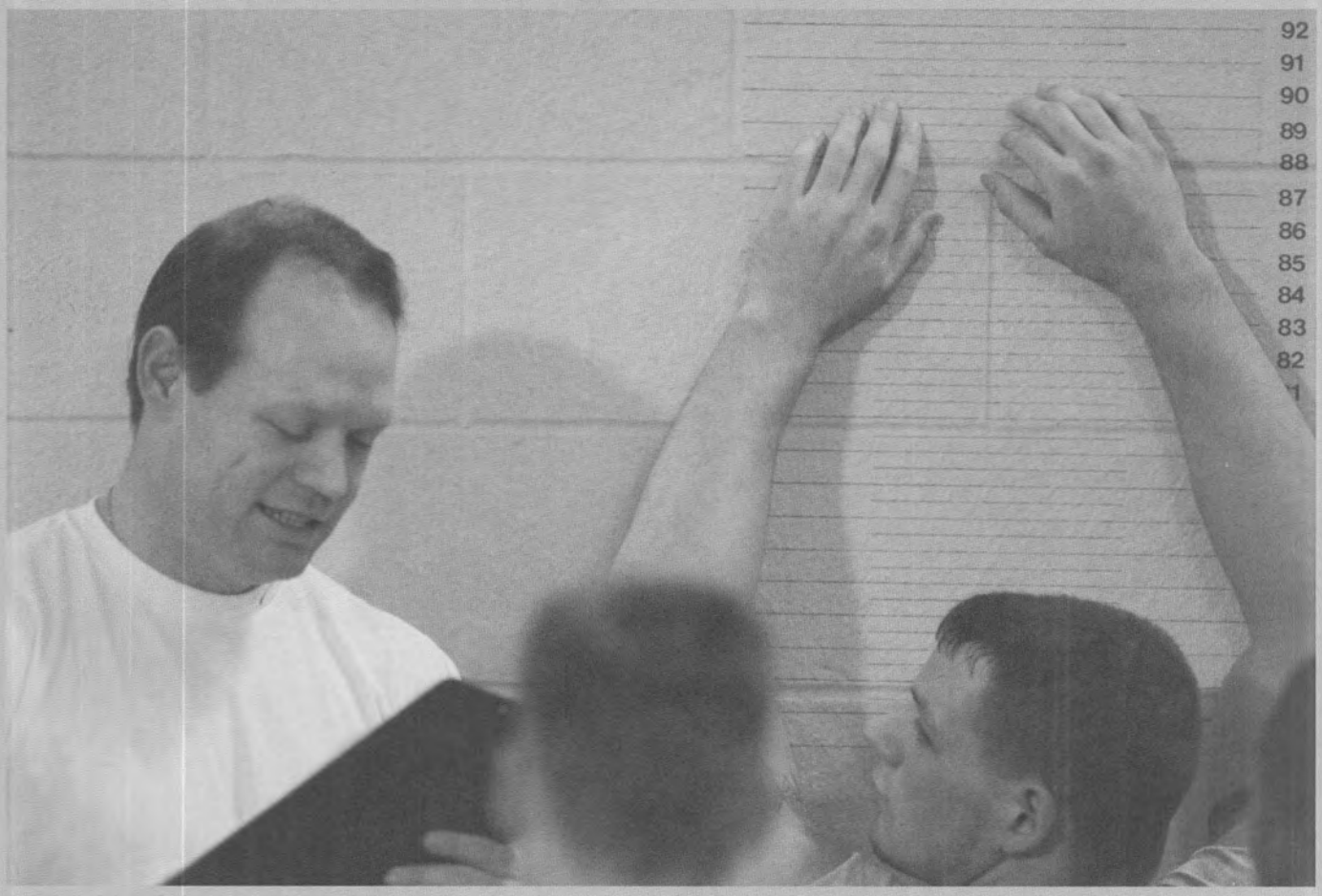
"The heart of our program."
- All-Big Ten Offensive Lineman Ben Gilbert

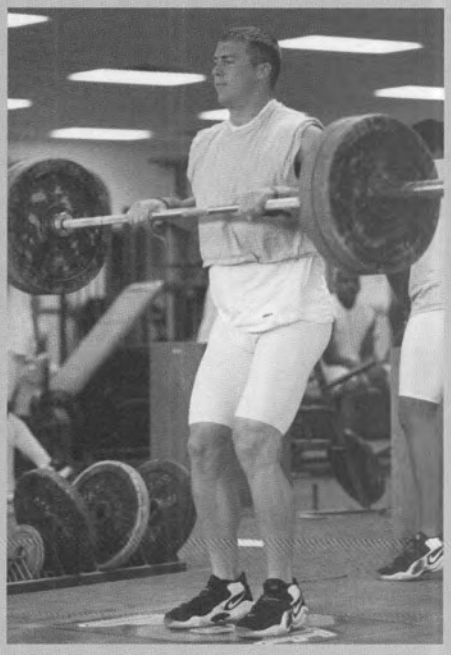
"We are a lot stronger and in better shape than a lot of teams."
-First Team All-Big Ten Cornerback Ahmed Plummer

"I have not seen and I have not heard of a collegiate football team that has a better conditioning program than Ohio State. We talk about chemistry and we talk about work ethic, and that is so evident because of our inseason and offseason strength and conditioning program."
-Head Coach John Cooper

"I've had my best years in football working in Dave's (Kennedy) program. I have a lot of respect for Dave."
-NFL All-Pro and former Buckeye Terry Glenn to the *Boston Globe*.



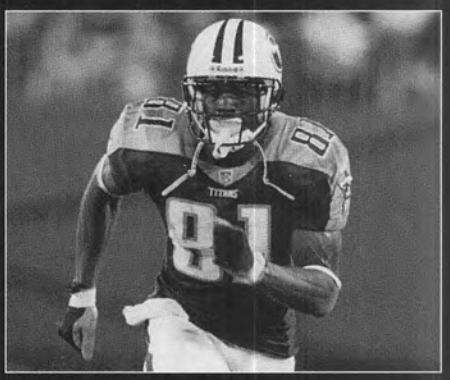

92
91
90
89
88
87
86
85
84
83
82



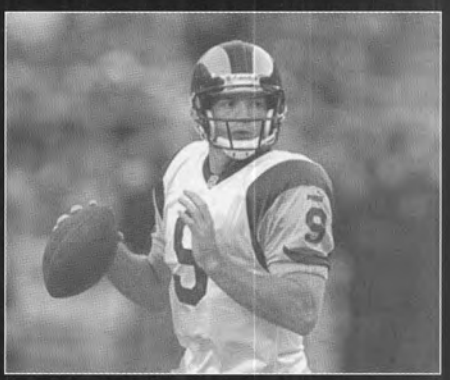
The National Football League

Five Former Buckeyes In Super Bowl XXXIV

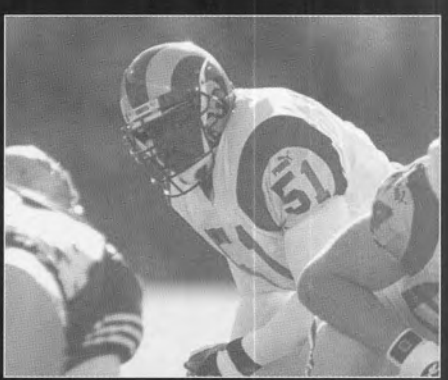
Eddie George – Tennessee



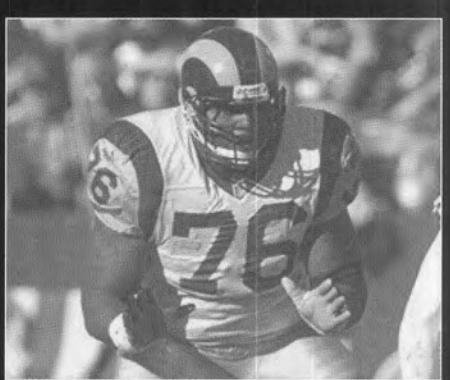
Chris Sanders – Tennessee



Joe Germaine – St. Louis



Lorenzo Styles – St. Louis



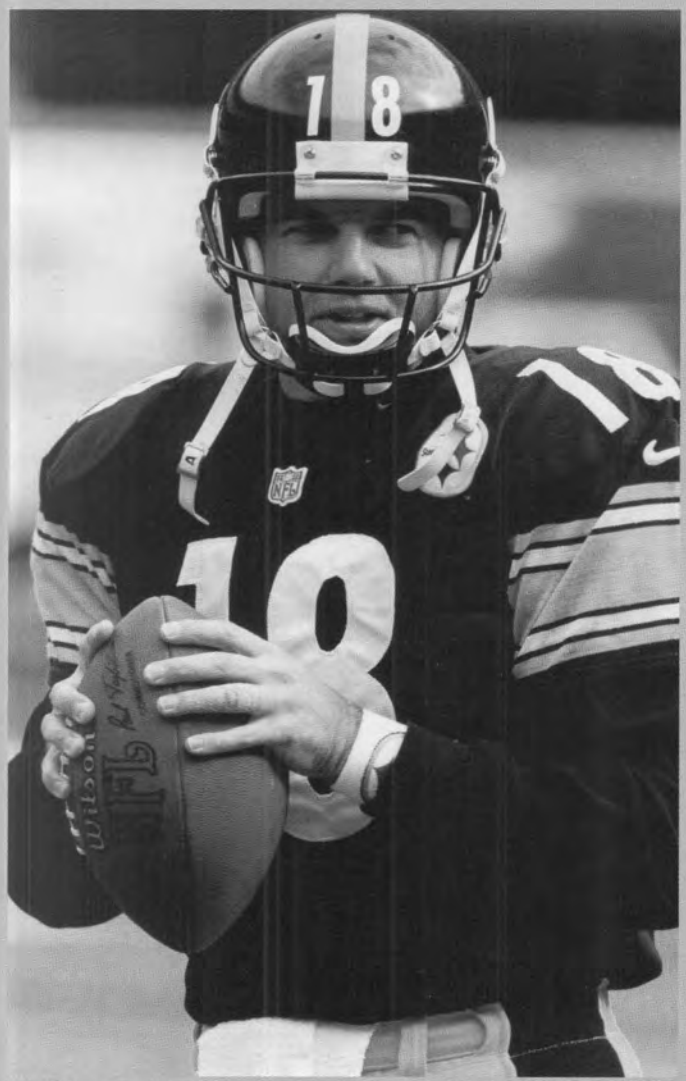
Orlando Pace – St. Louis

Cris Carter, with wife Melanie, accepts the 1999 Walter Payton NFL Man of the Year award.

Buckeyes Currently Active *(on 2000 training camp rosters)*

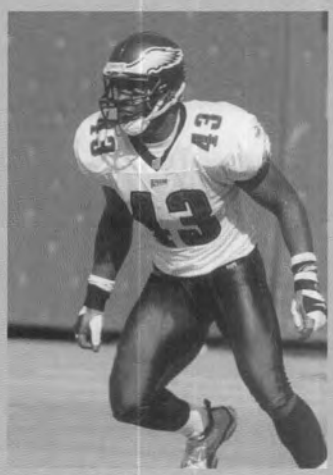
Name	Lettered	Team
Brent Bartholomew	1995-98	Bears
Jimmie Bell	1996-97	Chargers
Gary Berry	1996-99	Packers
David Boston	1996-98	Cardinals
Keith Byars	1982-85	Eagles
Cris Carter	1984-86	Vikings
James Cotton	1998-99	Bears
Rickey Dudley	1994-95	Raiders
Joey Galloway	1991, 93-94	Cowboys
Winfield Garnett	1995-97	Saints
Eddie George	1992-95	Titans
Joe Germaine	1996-98	Rams
Ben Gilbert	1996-99	Colts
Terry Glenn	1993-95	Patriots
Jeff Graham	1988-90	Chargers
Kent Graham	1990-91	Steelers
Raymont Harris	1990-93	Patriots
Kevin Houser	1996-99	Saints
Ty Howard	1993-96	Bengals
Bobby Hoying	1993-95	Raiders
Andy Katzenmoyer	1996-98	Patriots
Matt Keller	1996-99	Cardinals
Rob Kelly	1993-96	Saints
Percy King	1997-99	Chiefs
Dee Miller	1995-98	Seahawks
Joe Montgomery	1996,98	Giants
Damon Moore	1995-98	Eagles
Rob Murphy	1996-98	Chiefs
Orlando Pace	1994-96	Rams
Tito Paul	1991-94	Redskins
Ahmed Plummer	1996-99	49ers
Juan Porter	1993-96	Redskins
Chris Sanders	1992-94	Titans
Robert Smith	1990, 92	Vikings
Alonzo Spellman	1989-91	Cowboys
Shawn Springs	1994-96	Seahawks
Brian Stablein	1989-92	Lions
Korey Stringer	1992-94	Vikings
Lorenzo Styles	1992-94	Rams
Scott Terna	1993-94	Packers
Mike Tomczak	1981-84	Lions
Steve Tovar	1989-92	Panthers
Tom Tupa	1984-87	Jets
Mike Vrabel	1993-96	Steelers
Michael Wiley	1996-99	Cowboys
Dan Wilkinson	1992-93	Redskins
Antoine Winfield	1995-98	Bills

The National Football League

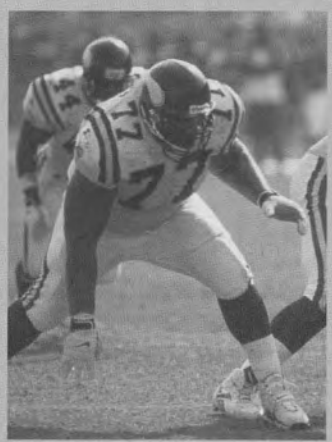


Mike Tomczak, now with the Detroit Lions, is Ohio State's oldest NFL veteran boasting a 16-year career.

David Boston – Arizona



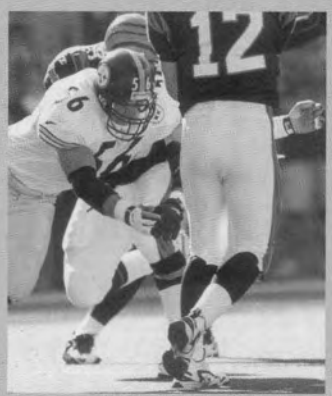
Damon Moore – Philadelphia



Korey Stringer – Minnesota

Brian Stablein – Detroit

Antoine Winfield – Buffalo



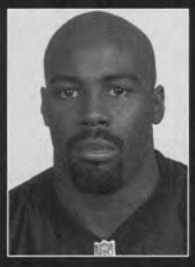
Mike Vrabel – Pittsburgh

Tom Tupa – New York Jets

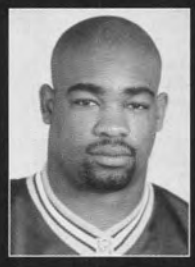
Rob Kelly – New Orleans

Six Buckeyes Were Selected In The 2000 NFL Draft.

Gary Berry
Fourth Round
Green Bay Packers



James Cotton
Seventh Round
Chicago Bears



Na'il Diggs
Fourth Round
Green Bay Packers

Kevin Houser
Seventh Round
New Orleans Saints

Ahmed Plummer
First Round
San Francisco 49ers

Michael Wiley
Fifth Round
Dallas Cowboys

Terry Glenn – New England

Kent Graham – Pittsburgh

Joey Galloway – Dallas

Dan Wilkinson – Washington

Robert Smith – Minnesota

Shawn Springs – Seattle

Joe Montgomery – New York Giants

Andy Katzenmoyer – New England

The National Football League

Arizona Cardinals

David Boston (WR) 1999-
Dick Brubaker (E) 1955, 1957
Chuck Bryant (E) 1962
Tony Curcillo (B) 1953
Gary Dulin (DE) 1986-87
Kent Graham (QB) 1996-97
Leo Hayden (RB) 1972-73
Ty Howard (DB) 1997-99
Chuck Hutchison (G) 1970-72
John Jennings (T) 1950-57
Matt Keller (FB) 2000-
Dave Leggett (B) 1955
Regis Monahan (G) 1939
Kurt Murphy (C) 2000-
Jim Otis (RB) 1973-78
Tito Paul (DB) 1995-97
Ted Provost (DB) 1971
Paul Sarringhaus (B) 1946
Mike Sensibaugh (S) 1972-77
Joe Staysniak (G) 1996
Jim Strausbaugh (B) 1946
Tom Tupa (QB/P) 1988-91
Bob Watkins (B) 1958

Atlanta Falcons

Aaron Brown (LB) 1986-87
Vinnie Clark (CB) 1993-94
Roger Harper (S) 1993-95
Alex Higdon (TE) 1988
Bill Jobko (LB) 1966
Jim Laughlin (LB) 1980-82, 87
Lorenzo Styles (LB) 1995-96
William White (S) 1997-99

Baltimore Ravens

Craig Powell (LB) 1996

Buffalo Bills

Tim Anderson (DB) 1976
Richard Brubaker (E) 1960
Joe Cannavino (DB) 1962
Dave Foley (T) 1972-1977
Rex Kern (S) 1974
Marlon Kerner (CB) 1995-97
John Scott (T) 1960-1961
Chris Spielman (LB) 1996-97
Joe Staysniak (OL) 1991
Tim Vogler (G/T/C) 1979-88
Jan White (TE) 1971-72
Antoine Winfield (CB) 1999-
Len Willis (WR) 1977-79

Carolina Panthers

Butler By'not'e (CB) 1995
Steve Tovar (LB) 1999
Vince Workman (RB) 1995

Chicago Bears

Brent Bartholomew (P) 2000
Brian Baschnagel (WR) 1976-84
Todd Bell (S) 1981-84; 86
John Bettridge (HB) 1937
James Cotton (DE) 2000-
Harold Cunningham (E) 1929
Jack Dugger (E) 1949
Dick Flanagan (G) 1948-49
Shuan Gayle (S) 1984-94
Jeff Graham (WR) 1994-95
Charles "Chic" Harley (RB) 1921
Raymont Harris (RB) 1994-97
Dan James (T) 1967
Rufus Mayes (T) 1969
Fred Morrison (FB) 1950-53
Fred Pagac (TE) 1974
Pete Perini (FB) 1954-55
Doug Plank (S) 1975-82
Ted Rosequist (T) 1934-36
Alonzo Spellman (DL) 1992-97
Pete Stinchcomb (QB) 1921-22
JR "Tarz" Taylor (G) 1921-22
Mike Tomczak (QB) 1985-90
Bobby Watkins (HB) 1954-57
Damon Wetzel (HB) 1935
Gust Zamas (G) 1938

Cincinnati Bengals

Doug Adams (LB) 1971-74
Jeff Cothran (FB) 1994-96
Allen DeGraffenreid (WR) 1993
Tom DeLeone (G-C) 1972-73
Scottie Graham (RB) 1997
Archie Griffin (RB) 1976-83
Ray Griffin (CB) 1978-1984
Champ Henson (RB) 1975
Ty Howard (DB) 2000-
Pete Johnson (FB) 1977-83
Vic Koegel (LB) 1974
Tito Paul (CB) 1997
Nick Roman (DE) 1970-71
Steve Tovar (LB) 1993-97
Dan Wilkinson (DT/DE) 1994-97
Gary Williams (WR) 1984
Ernie Wright (T) 1968-71

Cleveland Browns

Tony Adamle (FB) 47-51, 54
John Borton (QB) 57
Howard Cassady (RB) 62
George Cheroke (G) 46
Tom Cousineau (LB) 82-85
Jim Daniell (C) 46
Tom DeLeone (C) 74-84
Spiro Dellerba (RB) 47
Ray Ellis (S) 86-87
Gene Fekete (RB) 46
Bob Gaudio (G) 47-49, 51
Anthony Griggs (LB) 86-88
Lou Groza (T-K) 46-59, 61-67
Jamie Holland (WR) 92
Les Horvath (RB) 49
Jim Houston (DE-LB) 60-72
Lin Houston (G) 46-53
Chuck Hutchinson (G) 73-75
Tommy James 48-55
Pepper Johnson (LB) 93-95
Dante Lavelli (WR) 46-56
Jim Marshall (DE) 60
Fred Morrison (RB) 54-56
Pete Perini (RB) 55
Craig Powell (LB) 95
Nick Roman (DE) 72-74
Dick Schafrath (G-T) 59-71
Bo Scott (RB) 69-74
Dean Sensanbaugher (RB) 48
Sam Tidmore (LB) 62-63
Mike Tomczak (QB) 92
Tom Tupa (QB-P) 94-95
Paul Warfield (WR) 64-69, 76-77
Bill Willis (G-LB) 46-53

Dallas Cowboys

Doug Donley (WR) 1981-84
Joey Galloway (WR) 2000
Roger Harper (S) 1996
Wade Manning (CB) 1979
Alonzo Spellman (DE) 1999-
Ron Springs (RB) 1979-84
Nicky Sualua (FB) 1997
Dick Van Raaphorst (K) 1964
Michael Wiley (RB) 2000-

Denver Broncos

Butler By'not'e (CB) 1994
Mike Current (T) 1967-75
Jeff Davidson (G/T) 1990-92
Richard A. "Skip" Doyle (HB) 1960
Randy Gradishar (LB) 1974-83
John Kacherski (LB) 1992
Wade Manning (WR) 1981-82

Detroit Lions

Howard Cassady (B) 1956-61, 63
Ollie Cline (B) 1950-53
Glenn Davis (E) 1960-61
John Dugger (E) 1947-48
Keith Ferguson (DE) 1985-91
Richard Flanagan (LB) 1950-52
Sherwin Gandee (E) 1952-57
Kent Graham (QB) 1995
Pepper Johnson (LB) 1996
Gerald Krall (B) 1950
Dick LeBeau (DB) 1959-72
Jack Lininger (C) 1950-51
James McDonald (B) 1938-40
Robert Momsen (G) 1951
Regis Monahan (B) 1935-38
Richard Nardi (B) 1938
Daryl Sanders (T) 1963-66
Paul Sarringhaus (B) 1948
Tom Skladany (P) 1978-82
Cecil Souders (E) 1947-49
Chris Spielman (LB) 1988-95
Brian Stablein (WR) 1999-
Russell Thompson (T) 1946-49
Mike Tomczak (QB) 2000-
Doug Van Horn (G) 1966
Stan White (LB) 1980-82
William White (S) 1988-93

Green Bay Packers

Chet Adams (T) 1943
Gary Berry (S) 2000-
John Brockington (RB) 1971-77
Vinnie Clark (CB) 1991-92
Na'il Diggs (LB) 2000-
Ray DiPierro (G) 1950-51
Dick Himes (T) 1968-77
Jim Laughlin (LB) 1983
Dick Logan (G) 1952-53
Steve Luke (DB) 1975-80
Dee Miller (WR) 1999
Steve Ruzich (G) 1952-54
Scott Terna (P) 2000
Mike Tomczak (QB) 1991
Mark Williams (LB) 1994
Vince Workman (RB) 1989-92
Billly Young (G) 1929
Gust Zarnas (G) 1939-40

Indianapolis Colts

Joe Campanella (T) 1953-57
Ben Gilbert (T) 2000-
Tommy James (B) 1956
Rex Kern (DB) 1971-73
Kirk Lowdermilk (C) 1993-96
Orlando Lowry (LB) 1985-89
Tom Matte (RB) 1961-72
Jimmy Moore (G) 1981
Bob Myers (T) 1955
Bobby Olive (WR) 1995-96
Jim Parker (T/G) 1957-67
Art Schlichter (QB) 1982, 84-85
Brian Stablein (WR) 1994-97
Joe Staysniak (OT) 1992-95
Tom Tupa (QB) 1992
Bob Vogel (T) 1963-72
Stan White (LB) 1972-79
Vince Workman (RB) 1995-96

Jacksonville Jaguars

Vinnie Clark (CB) 1995-96
Mark Williams (LB) 1995

Kansas City Chiefs

John Brockington (RB) 1977
Percy King (DB) 2000-
Garcia Lane (CB/KR) 1985, 87
Rob Murphy (G) 2000
Jim Otis (RB) 1971-72
Mike Sensibaugh (S) 1971-75
Joe Staysniak (G) 1992
Jim Tyrer (T) 1961-73
William White (S) 1994-96

Miami Dolphins

Brent Bartholonew (P)	1999
Bob Brudzinski (LB)	1981-89
Keith Byars (FB)	1993-96
Neal Colzie (S)	1979
Mike Current (T)	1967, 1977-79
Bruce Elia (LB)	1975
Jerome Foster (DT)	1986
Jim Gilmore (G)	1987
Pete Johnson (FB)	1984
Larry Kolic (LB)	1986-88
Eric Kumerow (DE)	1988-90
Tom Orosz (P)	1981-82
Jeff Uhlenhake (C)	1989-93
Chris Ward (T)	1986
Paul Warfield (WR)	1970-74

Minnesota Vikings

Cris Carter (WR)	1990-
LeShun Daniels (G)	1997
Bob Ferguson (RB)	1963
Scottie Graham (RB)	1993-1996
Rory Graves (T)	1993
Leo Hayden (RB)	1971
Bill Jobko (LB)	1963-65
Kirk Lowdermilk (C)	1985-92
Jim Marshall (DE)	1961-79
Eric Moss (OL)	1997
Ted Provost (CB)	1970
Robert Smith (RB)	1993-
Korey Stringer (T)	1995-
Leonard Willis (WR)	1976

New England Patriots

Morris Bradshaw (WR)	1982
Fred Bruney (DB)	1960-62
Keith Byars (FB)	1996-97
Pete Cusick (NT)	1975
Tim Fox (S)	1976-81
Terry Glenn (WR)	1996-
Raymont Harris (RB)	1998-
Luther Henson (NT)	1982-84
Andy Katzenmoyer (LB)	1999-
Orlando Lowry (LB)	1989
William Roberts (G)	1995-96
Tom Tupa (P)	1996-98

New Orleans Saints

Dick Anderson (T)	1967
Tom Barrington (RB)	1967-70
Craig Cassady (DB)	1977
Vinnie Clark (CB)	1994
Jeff Davidson (T)	1994
Winfield Garnett	1999-
Kevin Houser (TE)	2000-
Rob Kelly (S)	1997-
Alan Kline (T)	1994-95
Scott Leach (LB)	1987
Rick Middleton (LB)	1974-75
Jim Otis (RB)	1970
Kurt Schumacher (G)	1975-77
Jeff Uhlenhake (C)	1994-95
Chris Ward (T)	1984
Len Willis (WR)	1977

New York Giants

Samuel Fox (E)	1945-46
Kent Graham (QB)	1992-94
George Hasenohrl (DT)	1974
Don Hernon (B)	1960
John Hicks (G)	1974-77
Pepper Johnson (LB)	1986-92
Don McCafferty (E)	1946
Joe Montgomery (RB)	1999-
William Roberts (T)	1984-94
Doug Smith (S)	1987
Don Sutherin (B)	1959
Doug Van Horn (G)	1968-79
Jason Winrow (G)	1994

New York Jets

Hubert Bobo (LB)	1961-62
Jerry Fields (LB)	1961-62
Matt Finkes (LB)	1997
Dave Foley (T)	1969-71
Jerome Foster (DE)	1986-87
Jeff Graham (WR)	1996-97
Scottie Graham (RB)	1992
Harry Howard (S)	1976
Pepper Johnson (LB)	1997
Matt Snell (FB)	1964-72
Tom Tupa (P)	1999-
Chris Ward (T)	1978-83
Al Washington (LB)	1981

Oakland Raiders

Greg Bellisari (LB)	1999
Morris Bradshaw (WR)	1974-81
Joe Cannavino (DB)	1960-61
Neal Colzie (DB)	1975-78
Rickey Dudley (TE)	1996-
Rory Graves (T)	1988-91
Jamie Holland (WR)	1990-91
Bobby Hoying (QB)	1999-
Jim Lachey (T)	1988
Chris Riehm (G)	1986-88
Jack Tatum (DB)	1971-79

Philadelphia Eagles

Todd Bell (LB)	1988-89
Aaron Brown (LB)	1985
Keith Byars (RB)	1986-92, 2000
Cris Carter (WR)	1987-89
Howard Cassady (B)	1962
Myers Clark (B)	1934
Ray Conlin (DT)	1987
Ray Ellis (S)	1981-85
Jim Gillmore (T)	1986
Anthony Griggs (LB)	1982-85
Bobby Hoying (QB)	1996-1999
Rufus Mayes (T)	1979
Damon Moore (S)	1999-
Calvin Murray (HB)	1981-82
Max Padlow (E)	1935
Leo Raskowski (T)	1935
Everitt Rowan (E)	1933
Tom Skladany (P)	1983
Rich Smith (C)	1933

Pittsburgh Steelers

Fred Bruney (B)	1956-57
Dick Doyle (B)	1955
Bob Ferguson (B)	1962-63
Dick Flanagan (G)	1953-55
Jeff Graham (WR)	1991-93
Kent Graham (QB)	2000-
Dan James (T)	1960-66
Bill Michael (G)	1957
Dick Nardi (B)	1939
Leo Raskowski (T)	1933
Don Sutherin (B)	1959-60
Mike Tomczak (QB)	1993-99
Mike Vrabel (DE)	1997-
Thurlow Weed (K)	1955
Damon Wetzel (B)	1935
Joe Williams (B)	1939

San Diego Chargers

Jimmie Bell (DE)	2000
Hubert Bobo (LB)	1960
Keith Ferguson (DE)	1981-85
Tim Fox (S)	1982-84
Shaun Gayle (SS)	1995
Jeff Graham (WR)	1999-
Jamie Holland (WR)	1987-89
Pete Johnson (FB)	1984
Jim Lachey (T)	1985-87
Rick Middleton (LB)	1976-78
Tim Spencer (RB)	1985-90
Dick Van Raaphorst (K)	1966-67
Ernie Wright (T)	1960-67, 72

San Francisco 49ers

Tim Anderson (S)	1975
Fred Bruney (HB)	1953, 56
Tom Cousineau (LB)	1986-87
Bruce Elia (LB)	1976-78
John Frank (TE)	1984-88
Bob Momsen (G)	1952
Tom Orosz (P)	1983
Ahmed Plummer (CB)	2000-

Seattle Seahawks

Joey Galloway (WR)	1995-99
Shawn Springs (CB)	1997-

St. Louis Rams

John Bettridge (B)	1937
Bob Brudzinski (LB)	1977-80
Carl Brumbaugh (QB)	1937
Fred Bruney (DB)	1958
Sam Busich (E)	1937
Hal Dean (G)	1947-49
Tim Fox (S)	1985-86
Doug France (T)	1975-81
Joe Germaine (QB)	1999-
Les Horvath (RB)	1947-48
Bill Jobko (LB)	1958-62
Michael Kabealo (RB)	1944
Jim Laughlin (LB)	1985-86
Orlando Pace (T)	1997-
Stanley Pincura (QB)	1937-38
Charles Ream (T)	1938
Ted Rosequist (T)	1937
Bob Shaw (E)	1945-46, 49
Lorenzo Styles (LB)	1997-
Joe Williams (B)	1937
Mark Williams (LB)	1996

Tampa Bay Buccaneers

Greg Bellisari (LB)	1997-99
Aaron Brown (LB)	1978-80
Neal Colzie (S)	1980-83
Mike Current (T)	1976
Sonny Gordon (S)	1987
Fred Pagac (TE/LB)	1976
Cedric Saunders (TE)	1995
Kurt Schumacher (G)	1978
Ron Springs (RB)	1985-86
Mark Williams (LB)	1996
Vince Workman (RB)	1993-94

Tennessee Titans (Formerly Houston Oilers)

Jerome Foster (DE)	1983-84
Doug France (T)	1983-84
Eddie George (RB)	1996-
Rich Michael (T)	1960-66
Chris Sanders (WR)	1995-
Jack Tatum (DB)	1980
Bob White (RB)	1960

Washington Redskins

Steve Andrako (C)	1940-41
Tom Barrington (B)	1966
Sam Busich (E)	1936
George Cheverko (B)	1948
Frank Clair (E)	1941
Algy Clark (DB)	1932
Dave Francis (FB)	1963
Vic Janowicz (B)	1954-55
Jim Karcher (G)	1936-39
Jim Lachey (T)	1988-95
Tito Paul (DB)	2000-
Juan Porter (C)	2000-
George Rosso (B)	1954
Jim Tyrer (T)	1974
Jeff Uhlenake (C)	1996-97
Dan Wilkinson (DT)	1999-

Ohio State's NFL Draft History

Year	Round	Name	Team
1936	8th	Dick Heekin (B)	New York Giants
1937	6th	Merle Wendt (E)	Green Bay Packers
1938	1st	James McDonald (HB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1938	3rd	Gust Zarnas (G)	Chicago Bears
1940	3rd	Esco Sarkkinen (E)	Green Bay Packers
1940	15th	Steve Andrako (C)	Washington Redskins
1941	3rd	Don Scott (B)	Chicago Bears
1941	20th	Jim Strasbaugh (B)	Green Bay Packers
1942	10th	Jim Daniell (T)	Chicago Bears
1942	14th	Tom Kinkade (B)	Green Bay Packers
1943	11th	Don McCafferty (T)	New York Giants
1944	9th	Lin Houston (G)	Chicago Bears
1945	2nd	Gordon Appleby (C)	New York Giants
1945	2nd	Jack Dugger (E)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1945	11th	Bill Hackett (B)	Green Bay Packers
1945	15th	Bob Jabbusch (G)	New York Giants
1945	23rd	Cy Souders (E)	Washington Redskins
1945	29th	John Friday (B)	Green Bay Packers
1946	6th	Joe Waisler (B)	Los Angeles Rams
1946	9th	Tom Phillips (B)	Los Angeles Rams
1946	11th	Warren Amling (G)	New York Giants
1947	10th	Tony Adamle (C)	Chicago Bears
1947	10th	Dante Lavelli (E)	Los Angeles Rams
1947	28th	Dean Hall (G)	Los Angeles Rams
1948	4th	Bob Brugge (B)	Chicago Bears
1948	8th	Dick Flanagan (E)	Chicago Bears
1948	12th	Ollie Cline (B)	Chicago Bears
1949	6th	Jerry Krall (B)	Chicago Bears
1950	1st	Fred Morrison (B)	Chicago Bears
1950	11th	Jack Wilson (T)	Detroit Lions
1950	14th	Bill Trautwein (T)	Los Angeles Rams
1950	23rd	George Mattey (G)	Green Bay Packers
1951	7th	Bob Monsen (T)	Detroit Lions
1951	26th	Bill Miller (T)	Green Bay Packers
1952	7th	Vic Janowicz (B)	Washington Redskins
1952	9th	Sherwin Gandee (E)	Detroit Lions
1952	15th	Julius Wittman (T)	Washington Redskins
1953	11th	Jim Ruehl (C)	New York Giants
1953	16th	John Hlay (FB)	Green Bay Packers
1954	6th	George Jacoby (T)	New York Giants
1954	13th	Mike Takacs (G)	Green Bay Packers
1954	22nd	Robert Meyer (T)	Baltimore Colts
1954	25th	George Rosso (G)	Washington Redskins
1955	2nd	Bobby Watkins (HB)	Chicago Bears
1955	28th	James Hoffman (B)	Los Angeles Rams
1955	28th	Robert Myers (T)	Baltimore Colts
1955	28th	Dave Williams (G)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1956	1st	Howard Cassady (B)	Detroit Lions
1956	4th	Fran Machinsky (T)	Washington Redskins
1956	9th	Ken Vargo (C)	Chicago Bears
1956	22nd	Jerry Harkrader (B)	New York Giants
1957	1st	Jim Parker (T)	Baltimore Colts
1957	2nd	Bill Michael (T)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1957	11th	Jim Roseboro (HB)	Green Bay Packers
1957	16th	Joe Cannavino (HB)	Baltimore Colts
1957	18th	Richard Guy (G)	San Francisco 49ers
1957	22nd	Aurelius Thomas (G)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1957	27th	Don Vicic (FB)	San Francisco 49ers
1957	30th	Lee Williams (B)	Los Angeles Rams
1958	7th	Bill Jobko (G)	Los Angeles Rams
1958	8th	Don Sutherin (B)	New York Giants
1959	1st	Don Clark (B)	Chicago Bears
1959	1st	Dan James (C)	San Francisco 49ers
1959	23rd	Frank Kremblas (QB)	New York Giants
1959	26th	John Scott (T)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1960	*1st	Birtho Arnold (OL)	Buffalo Bills
1960	*1st	James Houston (E)	Buffalo Bills
1960	*1st	Bob White (FB)	Houston Oilers
1960	*2nd	Jim Marshall (DT)	Houston Oilers
1961	1st	Tom Matte (HB)	Baltimore Colts (NFL)
1961	3rd	Jim Tyrer (T)	Kansas City Chiefs (AFL)
1961	5th	Tom Matte (HB)	New York Jets (AFL)
1961	14th	Jim Tyrer (T)	Chicago Bears (NFL)
1961	15th	Jerry Fields (HB)	New York Giants
1961	15th	Ernie Wright (T)	Los Angeles Rams
1961	18th	George Tolford (T)	Washington Redskins
1961	20th	Mike Ingram (G)	Washington Redskins
1961	21st	Bob Brooks (FB)	New York Jets
1962	1st	Bob Ferguson (FB)	Pittsburgh Steelers (NFL)
1962	1st	Bob Ferguson (FB)	San Diego Chargers (AFL)
1962	13th	Charles Bryant (E)	San Diego Chargers
1962	20th	Jack Roberts (T)	Chicago Bears
1962	20th	Sam Tidmore (E)	Buffalo Bills
1963	1st	Daryl Sanders (T)	Detroit Lions
1963	1st	Bob Vogel (T)	Baltimore Colts (NFL)
1963	3rd	Bob Vogel (T)	Boston Patriots (AFL)
1963	4th	Daryl Sanders (G)	Kansas City Chiefs
1963	5th	Gary Moeller (LB)	San Francisco 49ers
1963	7th	Dave Francis (B)	Washington Redskins
1963	8th	Rod Foster (G)	Boston Patriots (AFL)
1963	10th	Rod Foster (G)	Washington Redskins (NFL)
1963	23rd	Bob Middleton (E)	Buffalo Bills
1964	1st	Matt Snell (FB)	New York Jets (AFL)
1964	4th	Matt Snell (FB)	New York Giants (NFL)
1964	4th	Paul Warfield (WR)	Buffalo Bills
1964	14th	Tom Jenkins (G)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1965	1st	Jim Davidson (T)	Buffalo Bills
1966	3rd	Tom Barrington (FB)	Washington Redskins (NFL)
1966	4th	Doug Van Horn (G)	Detroit Lions (NFL)
1966	5th	Doug Van Horn (G)	Kansas City Chiefs (AFL)
1966	16th	Tom Barington (RB)	Kansas City Chiefs (AFL)
1966	18th	Greg Lashutka (E)	Buffalo Bills
1967	3rd	Mike Current (T)	Denver Broncos
1967	7th	Bo Rein (FL)	Baltimore Colts
1967	12th	Ron Sepic (E)	Washington Redskins
1968	3rd	Dick Himes (T)	Green Bay Packers
1969	1st	Dave Foley (T)	New York Jets
1969	1st	Rufus Mayes (T)	Chicago Bears
1969	10th	Steve Howell (TE)	Cincinnati Bengals
1970	7th	Ted Provost (DB)	Los Angeles Rams
1970	9th	Jim Otis (RB)	New Orleans Saints
1971	1st	Tim Anderson (CB)	San Francisco 49ers
1971	1st	John Brockington (RB)	Green Bay Packers
1971	1st	Leo Hayden (RB)	Minnesota Vikings
1971	1st	Jack Tatum (DB)	Oakland Raiders
1971	2nd	Jan White (TE)	Buffalo Bills
1971	5th	Jim Stillwagon (LB)	Green Bay Packers
1971	7th	Doug Adams (CB)	Denver Broncos
1971	8th	Mike Sensibaugh (S)	Kansas City Chiefs
1971	10th	Bruce Jankowski (WR)	Kansas City Chiefs
1971	10th	Rex Kern (QB)	Baltimore Colts
1971	15th	Ron Maciejowski (QB)	Chicago Bears
1971	16th	Mark Debevc (LB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1972	5th	Tom DeLeone (C)	Cincinnati Bengals
1972	9th	Harry Howard (DB)	Los Angeles Rams
1972	12th	Jimmy Harris (WR)	Dallas Cowboys
1972	17th	Stan White (LB)	Baltimore Colts
1973	8th	John Bledsoe (RB)	Detroit Lions
1973	8th	George Hasenhohrl (DT)	New York Giants
1973	8th	Rich Seifert (S)	New York Jets
1973	9th	Rich Galbos (RB)	Washington Redskins
1973	17th	Earl Belgrave (T)	Detroit Lions
1974	1st	Randy Gradishar (LB)	Denver Broncos
1974	1st	John Hicks (G)	New York Giants
1974	1st	Rick Middleton (LB)	New Orleans Saints
1974	4th	Morris Bradshaw (WR)	Oakland Raiders

Year	Round	Name	Team
1974	8th	Gregg Hare (QB)	Buffalo Bills
1974	10th	Jim Kregel (G)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1974	12th	Vic Koegel (LB)	Atlanta Falcons
1975	1st	Neal Colzie (DB)	Oakland Raiders
1975	1st	Doug France (T)	Los Angeles Rams
1975	1st	Kurt Schumacher (G)	New Orleans Saints
1975	3rd	Pete Cusick (DT)	New England Patriots
1975	4th	Bruce Elia (LB)	Miami Dolphins
1975	4th	Harold Henson (RB)	Minnesota Vikings
1975	4th	Steve Luke (S)	Green Bay Packers
1975	11th	Dave Hazel (WR)	Baltimore Colts
1975	11th	Steve Myers (G)	Detroit Lions
1975	12th	Doug Plank (DB)	Chicago Bears
1975	14th	Larry O'Rourke (DT)	Philadelphia Eagles
1975	17th	Mike Bartoszek (TE)	New York Jets
1976	1st	Tim Fox (DB)	New England Patriots
1976	1st	Archie Griffin (RB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1976	3rd	Brian Baschnagel (WR)	Chicago Bears
1976	4th	Leonard Willis (WR)	Minnesota Vikings
1976	7th	Ken Kuhn (LB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1976	8th	Craig Cassady (S)	New Orleans Saints
1976	10th	Tom Klaban (K)	Cincinnati Bengals
1976	11th	Cornelius Green (QB)	Dallas Cowboys
1976	13th	Larry Kain (LB)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1976	16th	Pat Curto (LB)	Atlanta Falcons
1976	17th	Scott Dannelley (T/G)	Cincinnati Bengals
1977	1st	Bob Brudzinski (LB)	Los Angeles Rams
1977	2nd	Pete Johnson (FB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1977	8th	Ed Thompson (LB)	New York Jets
1977	9th	Nick Buonamici (DT)	Chicago Bears
1978	1st	Chris Ward (T)	New York Jets
1978	2nd	Ray Griffin (CB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1978	7th	Herman Jones (WR)	Chicago Bears
1978	7th	Jeff Logan (RB)	Baltimore Colts
1978	8th	David Adkins (LB)	Atlanta Falcons
1978	10th	Aaron Brown (LB)	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
1979	1st	Tom Cousineau (LB)	Buffalo Bills
1979	5th	Ron Springs (RB)	Dallas Cowboys
1979	6th	Jim Moore (OT)	Baltimore Colts
1979	9th	Joe Robinson (T)	Kansas City Chiefs
1980	4th	Jim Laughlin (LB)	Atlanta Falcons
1980	6th	Mike Guess (DB)	Chicago Bears
1980	10th	Ken Fritz (G)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1981	2nd	Doug Donley (WR)	Dallas Cowboys
1981	4th	Todd Bell (DB)	Chicago Bears
1981	4th	Calvin Murray (RB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1981	4th	Al Washington (LB)	New York Jets
1981	5th	Keith Ferguson (LB)	San Diego Chargers
1981	6th	Vince Skillings (DB)	Dallas Cowboys
1981	10th	Robert Murphy (DS)	Atlanta Falcons
1981	12th	Ray Ellis (SS)	Philadelphia Eagles
1982	1st	Art Schlichter (QB)	Baltimore Colts
1982	4th	Anthony Griggs (LB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1983	5th	Jerome Foster (DE)	Houston Oilers
1983	11th	Joe Lukens (G)	Miami Dolphins
1983	11th	Tim Spencer (RB)	San Diego Chargers
1983	11th	Gary Williams (WR)	Cincinnati Bengals
1984	1st	William Roberts (T)	New York Giants
1984	2nd	John Frank (TE)	San Francisco 49ers
1984	6th	Rowland Tatum (LB)	Miami Dolphins
1984	10th	Joe Dooley (C)	Los Angeles Rams
1984	10th	Shaun Gayle (DB)	Chicago Bears
1984	12th	Thad Jemison (WR)	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
1985	1st	Jim Lachey (T)	San Diego Chargers
1985	3rd	Kirk Lowdermilk (C)	Minnesota Vikings
1986	1st	Keith Byars (RB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1986	2nd	Thomas Johnson (LB)	New York Giants
1986	7th	Larry Kolic (LB)	Miami Dolphins
1986	7th	Byron Lee (LB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1987	6th	Sonny Gordon (FS)	Cincinnati Bengals
1987	7th	Jamie Holland (WR)	San Diego Chargers
1987	9th	Scott Leach (LB)	New Orleans Saints
1987	12th	Jim Karsatos (QB)	Miami Dolphins
1987	4th#	Cris Carter (WR)	Philadelphia Eagles (supplemental)
1988	1st	Eric Kumerow (DE)	Miami Dolphins
1988	2nd	Chris Spielman (LB)	Detroit Lions
1988	3rd	Alex Higdon (TE)	Atlanta Falcons
1988	4th	William White (CB)	Detroit Lions
1988	6th	George Cooper (FB)	Miami Dolphins
1988	7th	Ray Jackson (CB)	Seattle Seahawks
1988	10th	Henry Brown (T)	Washington Redskins
1989	5th	Jeff Uhlenhake (C)	Miami Dolphins
1989	5th	Vince Workman (RB)	Green Bay Packers
1989	9th	Derek Maccready (DE)	Detroit Lions
1989	12th	Everett Ross (WR)	Minnesota Vikings
1990	5th	Jeff Davidson (G)	Denver Broncos
1990	7th	Joe Staysniak (T)	San Diego Chargers
1990	9th	Tim Moxley (G)	Washington Redskins
1991	1st	Vinnie Clark (CB)	Green Bay Packers
1991	2nd	Jeff Graham (WR)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1991	11th	Bobby Olive (WR)	Kansas City Chiefs
1992	1st	Alonzo Spellman (DT)	Chicago Bears
1992	7th	Scottie Graham (FB)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1992	8th	Kent Graham (QB)	New York Giants
1993	1st	Robert Smith (RB)	Minnesota Vikings
1993	2nd	Roger Harper (S)	Atlanta Falcons
1993	3rd	Steve Tovar (LB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1993	8th	Brian Stablein (WR)	Denver Broncos
1994	1st	Dan Wilkinson (DL)	Cincinnati Bengals
1994	3rd	Jeff Cothran (RB)	Cincinnati Bengals
1994	4th	Raymont Harris (RB)	Chicago Bears
1994	6th	Jason Winrow (G)	New York Giants
1994	7th	Butler By'not'e (RB)	Denver Broncos
1995	1st	Joey Galloway (WR)	Seattle Seahawks
1995	1st	Korey Stringer (T)	Minnesota Vikings
1995	3rd	Preston Harrison (LB)	San Diego Chargers
1995	3rd	Marlon Kerner (CB)	Buffalo Bills
1995	3rd	Chris Sanders (WR)	Houston Oilers
1995	3rd	Lorenzo Styles (LB)	Atlanta Falcons
1996	1st	Rickey Dudley (TE)	Oakland Raiders
1996	1st	Eddie George (RB)	Houston Oilers
1996	1st	Terry Glenn (WR)	New England Patriots
1996	3rd	Bobby Hoying (QB)	Philadelphia Eagles
1997	1st	Orlando Pace (T)	St. Louis Rams
1997	1st	Shawn Springs (CB)	Seattle Seahawks
1997	2nd	Rob Kelly (S)	New Orleans Saints
1997	3rd	Mike Vrabel (DE)	Pittsburgh Steelers
1997	4th	Nicky Sualua (FB)	Dallas Cowboys
1997	6th	Matt Finkes (DL)	Carolina Panthers
1999	1st	David Boston (SE)	Arizona Cardinals
1999	1st	Antoine Winfield (CB)	Buffalo Bills
1999	1st	Andy Katzenmoyer (LB)	New England Patriots
1999	2nd	Joe Montgomery (TB)	New York Giants
1999	4th	Joe Germaine (QB)	St. Louis Rams
1999	4th	Damon Moore (SS)	Philadelphia Eagles
1999	6th	Brent Bartholomew (P)	Miami Dolphins
1999	6th	Dee Miller (FL)	Green Bay Packers
2000	1st	Ahmed Plummer (CB)	San Francisco 49ers
2000	4th	Na'il Diggs	Green Bay Packers
2000	4th	Gary Berry	Green Bay Packers
2000	5th	Michael Wiley	Dallas Cowboys
2000	7th	James Cotton	Chicago Bears
2000	7th	Kevin Houser	New Orleans Saints

*Ohio State Buckeyes NFL Draft History (Only No.1 picks available for Philly up to 1975) (Detroit since 1950) *1960 AFL 1st and 2nd selections in (allocation?) draft.*

Finest In Facilities

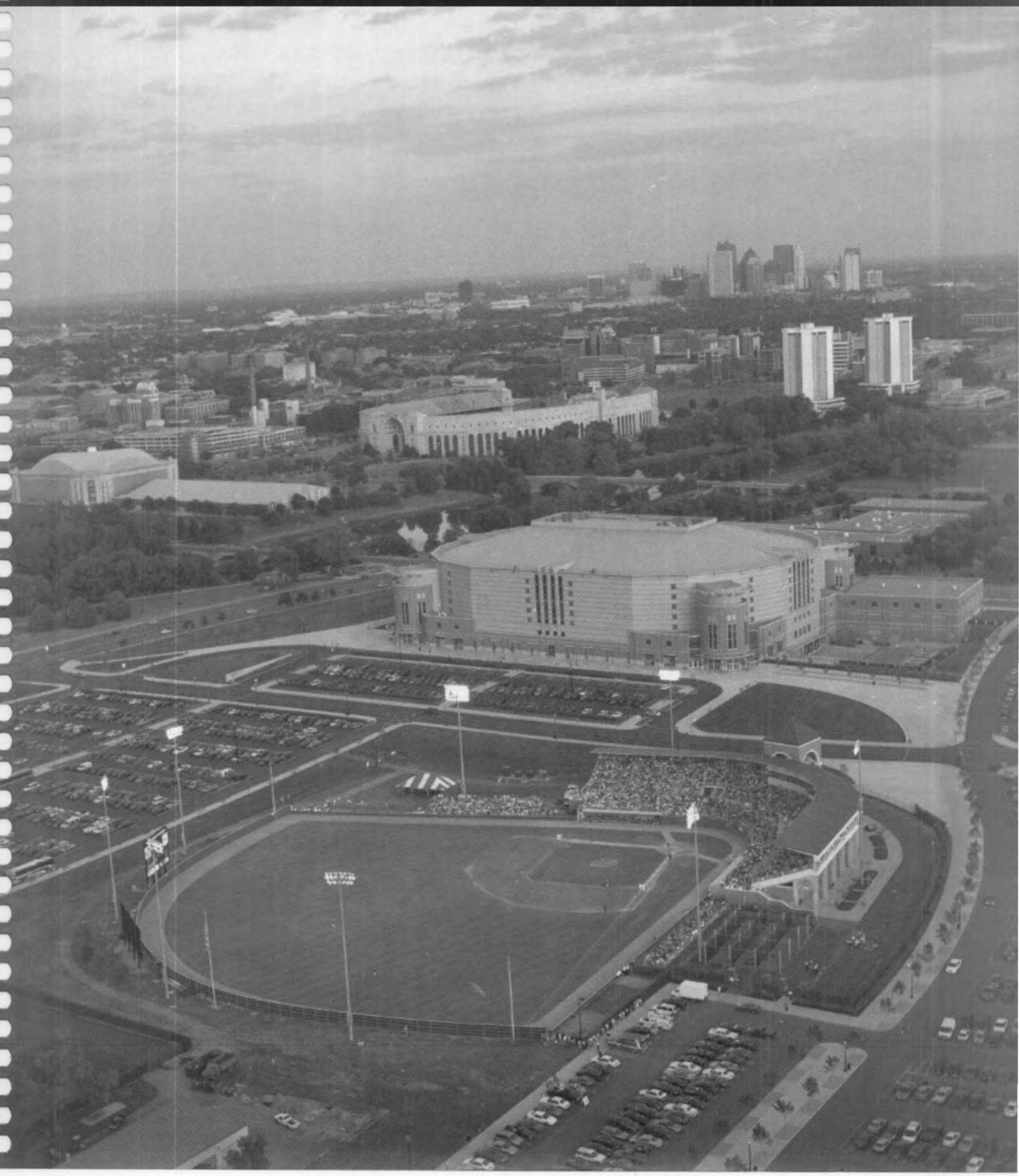
Ohio State is the leader of the pack with some of the most modern and complete athletics facilities in the country.

Ohio Stadium

Built in 1922, Ohio Stadium is undergoing a $187-million dollar renovation that will offer fans the best game day experience in the nation.

The Jerome Schottenstein Center

The men's and women's basketball and men's hockey teams compete in the $110 million, 19,100-seat Jerome Schottenstein Center.



Finest In Facilities

Bill Davis Stadium

The baseball facility is among the best in the nation. The 4,450-seat park was home to the first-ever Northern NCAA Super Regional (1999).

St. John Arena

The 13,276-seat structure has been in operation since 1956 and is home to the volleyball, wrestling and gymnastics teams.

Mike Peppe Aquatic Center

Home to all swimming events the aquatic center is located in Larkins Hall which is the practice site for fencing, gymnastics and wrestling.

Woody Hayes Athletic Center

The extensive indoor/outdoor practice facility features practice fields, training rooms and locker rooms for most of Ohio State sports.

North Turf Field

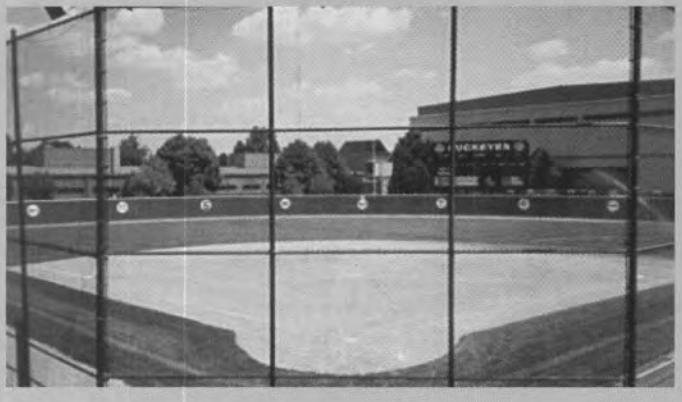
The Astroturf field is the practice and game facility for the field hockey team and also handles baseball and softball practices in late winter.

The Scioto & Olentangy Rivers

Ohio State's crew team has the luxury of two nearby bodies of water, the Scioto and Olentangy Rivers, for practice and competition.

Buckeye Field

The Ohio State softball team plays at Buckeye Field.



Scarlet and Gray Golf Courses

Ohio State features two 18-hole golf courses, the Scarlet and Gray. Scarlet has been the site of 22 NCAA Championships.

Stickney Tennis Center

Adjacent to the Woody Hayes Athletic Center, the facility features 12 courts witrh laykold finish and plenty of bleacher seating.

Ohio State Ice Rink

Home to the women's ice hockey team, the 1,800-seat facility also hosts many events and regularly schedules hockey and ice skating lessons.

Jesse Owens Memorial Stadium

The Jesse Owens Memorial stadium will be one of the finest multi-sport complexes hosting lacrosse, soccer and track and field events.

French Field House

The track and field team's practice and competition venue during the winter. The 200-meter track features a Chevron 440 surface.

Columbus, Ohio

The Santa Maria

Columbus, the 16th largest city in the country and the capital of Ohio, has undergone a major development boom that includes two state-of-the-art multi-purpose arenas, a new location for its world-class science center, a new entertainment and shopping district and a major expansion of its convention center.

The Ohio Theatre

The State Capitol

The North Market

The Ohio State Fair

Downtown comes alive during a wide variety of festivals, including Red, White & Boom; Columbus Arts Festival; Ameritech Jazz & Rib Fest; and Cruisin' on the Riverfront. It also features visual and performing arts at the Columbus Museum of Art and the Ohio and Palace theaters.

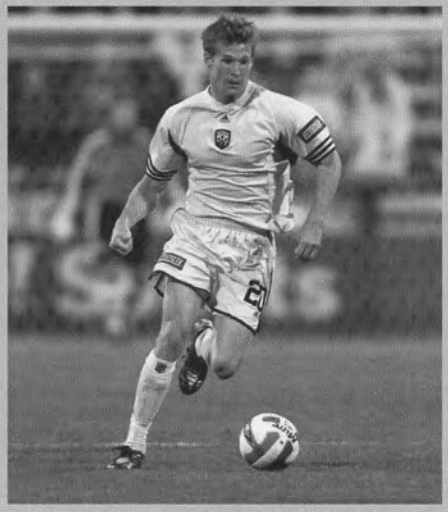
Columbus also features unique neighborhoods. German Village, just south of downtown, is the largest privately-restored historical district in the United States. It's brick streets are lined with shops and restaurants. Just north of downtown, the Short North features scores of art galleries, restaurants and boutiques. On the first Saturday of each month, the galleries stay open late for the popular Gallery Hop.

Columbus also has plenty of shopping options. Easton Town Center on the Northeast Side opened in June 1999 and features hundred of shops, restaurants and nightclubs, including Planet Movies by AMC, All-Star Café and Steven Spielberg's GameWorks. The Columbus City Center downtown and the Mall at Tuttle Crossing on the Northwest Side also feature hundreds of shops and restaurants.

Red, White & Boom

Columbus also is fast becoming a sports capital of the Midwest. It is home to The Columbus Blue Jackets (NHL), The Columbus Crew (MLS) and the Columbus Clippers (AAA affiliate of the New York Yankees) as well as the Memorial Tournament.

The Columbus Clippers have been a local favorite since 1977.



The Columbus Crew is anually a league-leader in attendance.

2000 2001
COLUMBUS
BLUE JACKETS
INAUGURAL SEASON

The Columbus Blue Jackets begin play this year in the NHL.

Muirfield Village is home to The Memorial Tournament every spring.

The Big Ten

Championship programs in the Big Ten...

Men's Sports	Women's Sports
Baseball	Basketball
Basketball	Cross Country
Cross Country	Field Hockey
Football	Golf
Golf	Gymnastics
Gymnastics	Rowing
Soccer	Soccer
Swimming & Diving	Softball
Tennis	Swimming & Diving
Indoor Track & Field	Tennis
Outdoor Track & Field	Indoor Track & Field
Wrestling	Outdoor Track & Field
	Volleyball

The Big Ten Conference is the nation's oldest major intercollegiate athletic conference. Established in 1896, the Big Ten Conference is an association of 11 world-class universities whose member institutions share a common mission of research, graduate, professional and undergraduate teaching and public service. Intercollegiate athletics has an important place within this mission.

Big Ten institutions provide in excess of $750 million in athletic scholarship aid to 7,000 men and women student-athletes who compete for 25 men's and women's conference chamionships, 12 for men and 13 for women. Conference institutions sponsor more than 250 athletic programs.

The 11 Big Ten universities enroll close to 500,000 students each year, representing 17 percent of the nation's students attending research universities. On average, 74 percent of those students graduated in the top quarter of their high school classes.

A unique aspect of the Conference is that its member institutions collaborate in many academic and research areas as well as in athletics. This collaboration is facilitated through two organizations: Committee on Institutional Cooperation (CIC) and Midwest Universities Consortium for International Activities, Inc. (MUCIA).

Along with the Conference's basic underlying value that academics should always be the number one priority in a student-athlete's life, the principles of fairness, integrity and competitiveness have also been hall marks of the Big Ten Conference.

Big Ten Universities...

Are members of the nation's only conference whose constituency is entirely comprised of institutions that are members of the AAU, a prestigious association of major academic and research institutions in the United States and Canada.

Have more than 70 Nobel laureates as faculty, students or researchers.

Enroll students of whom over 41 percent have graduated in the top 10 percent of their high school class, while 74 percent graduated in the top quarter of their class.

Have more than 350,000 living alumni and over 320,000 undergraduate students attend Big Ten universities.

Typically receive more than 8,000 employers each year who conduct recruitment visits on Big Ten campuses.

House on their campuses eight of the nation's 20 largest academic libraries. All of the Conference libraries are interconnected through an online library system (the Virtual Electronic Library).

Athletic Programs In The Big Ten Conference ...

Provide an avenue for more than 140,000 young men and women to pursue higher education while competing in sport.

Had 7,222 student-athletes playing on over 260 teams in 1998-99. Those student-athletes received in excess $54 million in direct financial aid.

Graduate at a rate of 10 percent higher than all Division I student athletes.

Have won more than 185 team titles and 1247 individual titles. In 1999-2000, the Conference celebrated six NCAA team titles (men's soccer, women's volleyball, wrestling, men's basketball, fencing, men's gymnastics), the most for the Big Ten in the last 10 years.

Have won 21 NCAA team championships in the last five years. The University of Iowa has won six consecutive wrestling championships and Penn State has garnered six straight fencing titles.

Have, since 1992, created in excess of 1,100 new opportunities for women student-athletes and established 25 new women's teams.

Showcased more than 250 events that are televised nationally, regionally and locally last year, representing over 550 hours of programming.

Are among the national attendance leaders in football, men's and women's basketball and wrestling. During the 1999-2000 season, more than 7.7 million fans attended Big Ten home contests in those sports.

Head Coaches

Bob Todd
Baseball

Jim O'Brien
Men's Basketball

Beth Burns
Women's Basketball

Judy Bunting
Cheerleading

Andy Teitelbaum
Women's Crew

Vince Panzano
Diving

Anne Wilkinson
Field Hockey

John Cooper
Football

Vladimir Nazlymov
Fencing

Jim Brown
Men's Golf

Therese Hession
Women's Golf

Miles Avery
Men's Gymnastics

Larry Cox
Women's Gymnastics

John Markell
Men's Hockey

Jackie Barto
Women's Hockey

Joe Breschi
Men's Lacrosse

Sue Stimmel
Women's Lacrosse

Jim Sweeney
Pistol

Pat Cherry
Rifle

John Bluem
Men's Soccer

Lori Walker
Women's Soccer

Linda Kalafatis
Softball

Bill Wadley
Men's Swimming

Jeanne Fleck
Women's Swimming

Linda Lichter-Witter
Synchronized Swimming

Ty Tucker
Men's Tennis

Chuck Merzbacher
Women's Tennis

Russ Rogers
Track & Field &
Cross Country

Pete Hanson
Men's Volleyball

Jim Stone
Women's Volleyball

Russ Hellickson
Wrestling

The Ohio State University

The Ohio State University 326-327
President William E. Kirwan 328-329
Planning Cabinet 329
Board of Trustees 330-331
Athletics Director Andy Geiger 332
Archie Griffin 333
Miechelle Willis 333
Susan Henderson 335
Tom Hof 333
Xen Riggs 334
Richelle Simonson 335
Mike Dolan 334
Pete Hagan 334
Heather Lyke Catalano 335
Dr. Kate Riffee 335
Athletics Leaders 335
Game Day Support Staff 336

The Ohio State University

The Ohio State University is one of the largest and most comprehensive teaching and research universities in the nation.

The Ohio State University is one of America's leading national public universities, offering an extensive range of academic programs in the liberal arts, the sciences, and the professions through its 19 colleges and seven schools. Few universities can match the breadth of Ohio State's academic offerings, which includes more than 170 undergraduate majors, 200 graduate fields of study, and more than 90 professional programs. Regional campuses around Ohio include Lima, Mansfield, Marion, and Newark, and the Agricultural Technical Institute (ATI) in Wooster.

As a Big Ten and major research university, Ohio State attracts the best scholars, artists, and scientists to its campus. In 1999 alone, four faculty won Guggenheim fellowships, among a number of other prestigious national awards. In addition to their teaching, our faculty are confronting timely and important societal issues through their research in such areas as health care, education, technology, and the environment.

Ohio State also attracts some of the most impressive students in the United States and in the world. One of the best indicators of a university's quality is the caliber of its incoming class, and the quality of our most recent incoming freshman class is the best ever in terms of academic profile. More than 60 percent of the nearly 6,000 freshmen hailed from the top 25 percent of their high school class, and more than a quarter of the class came from the elite 10 percent. In 1999, Ohio State welcomed more than 1,300 Honors students, over 700 University Scholars, more than 100 National Merit Scholars, and over 200 class valedictorians. And our Honors programs give these students the opportunity to enhance their undergraduate experience through exceptional research opportunities and more than 180 Honors courses each year with classes of 25 or fewer students.

Our student to faculty ratio is 14:1, similar to what you might find at smaller schools. In fact, 88 percent of first-year classes at Ohio State have fewer than 50 students and only 5 percent have more than 100. Staff in hundreds of campus offices, such as the Office of Student Life, Minority Affairs, Disability Services, and the Center for the Study and Teaching of Writing, provide one-on-one assistance to our students. Outside of the classroom, the residence halls provide academic programs and support, including tutoring, study sessions, and quiet hours.

Few universities can compare to Ohio State when it comes to laboratories, libraries, and other educational centers. The Ohio State University Libraries comprise the largest library collection in Ohio and one of the largest academic collections in North America. The Ohio State University Medical Center was recently named-once again-as one of America's best by *U.S. News & World Report.* And the Arthur G. James Cancer Hospital and Richard J. Solove Research Institute was named the top facility in Ohio for cancer care and one of the leading cancer centers in the country. Ohio State also houses the Byrd Polar Research Center and operates the Center for Lake Erie Area Research at Stone Laboratory, the oldest freshwater biological field station in the nation.

Along with the many historic and traditional buildings, there are hundreds of new facilities on the Ohio State campus, including the Younkin Success Center, which provides tutoring and support services to Ohio State students, and the Jerome Schottenstein Center, an arena for concerts and athletic events. One of the most impressive new developments on campus is the Fisher College of Business' minicampus, which features a state-of-the-art computer network, an investment laboratory, and a business library.

There is no such thing as a typical Ohio State student. Students come to Ohio State from all over the United States and from more than 100 countries around the world. At Ohio State, diversity and individuality are recognized and valued, and equality of opportunity is a basic commitment. One of Ohio State's key missions for the 21st century is to continue its commitment to a diverse campus environment and a community outreach philosophy of shared civic responsibility.

No other single campus can match the opportunities and resources available at Ohio State. Undergraduate students can choose from more than 170 major areas of study and nearly 10,500 available courses. And Ohio State also offers countless opportunities for exposure to a high profile guest list, with campus visits

Largest College Enrollments in the United States (Autumn, 1999)

	College	Enrollment
1.	University of Texas, Austin	49,034
2.	**THE OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY, COLUMBUS**	48,003
3.	Arizona State University, Tempe	44,215
4.	University of Florida, Gainesville	43,949
5.	Texas A & M University, College Station	43,500
6.	Penn State University, University Park	40,658
7.	University of Wisconsin, Madison	40,610
8.	University of Minnesota, Twin Cities	39,595
9.	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	37,846

from well-known political leaders, lecturers, and top-name entertainers in the arts, music, and dance. The university offers hundreds of student activities and organizations, the largest intramural and recreational sports department in the country, the excitement of Big Ten athletics, opportunities for community involvement, and cultural events.

For 130 years, Ohio State has taken the lead in furthering research and education for the citizens of Columbus, the state of Ohio, and for the nation. The university's location in Ohio's capital city and its ties to government, business, and industry provide career, research, and internship opportunities for students. Ohio State's Science and Technology Campus-as well as the future Science Village-fosters collaborative research between the university and the business community. And Ohio State has a long and proud tradition of serving the needs of the state through the outstanding work of Ohio State University Extension. Ohio State also brings its people and facilities to the public through continuing education and noncredit programs, as well as through the Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center (OARDC) in Wooster. University initiatives for the 21st century include K-12 education, state and regional economic development, health care delivery, and providing lifelong learning opportunities through distance learning and technological advances.

For more information about Ohio State, visit www.osu.edu.

Prominent Ohio State Alumni

William M. Batten
Former President, New York Stock Exchange

John Bricker
U.S. Senator, Republican Vice Presidential Candidate in 1944

Jack Buck
Television and Radio Sportscaster

Milt Caniff (deceased)
Nationally Syndicated Cartoonist

Charles Csuri
Pioneer, Computer Graphics

Nancy Currie
Astronaut (Discovery)

Leonard Downie Jr.
Executive Editor, *Washington Post*

Max Fisher
Industrialist and Philanthropist

Paul Flory
Nobel Prize Winner in Chemistry

William Fowler
Nobel Prize Winner in Physics

Mark R. Goldston
Chairman/CEO NetZero

Lou Groza
Professional Football Hall of Fame

John Havlicek
NBA Hall of Fame

Eileen Heckart
Academy Award Winning Actress

Kirk Herbstreit
ESPN College Football Analyst

Stephanie Hightower
1980 Olympic Team

John Jakes
Author, North and South

Clark Kellogg
CBS Television Basketball Analyst

Bob Knight
Head Basketball Coach, Indiana University

Greg Lashutka
Former Mayor of Columbus

Jerome Lawrence
Playwright, Auntie Mame, Twelve Angry Men

Richard Lewis
Actor, Writer, Comedian

Roy F. Lichtenstein (deceased)
Contemporary Artist

Jerry Lucas
NBA Hall of Fame

Howard Metzenbaum
Former U.S. Senator

Curtis Moody
Architect, Jerome Schottenstein Center

Erin Moriarty
CBS News Correspondent

Thomas J. Moyer
Chief Justice, Supreme Court of Ohio

Jack Nicklaus
Professional Golfer and Golf Course Architect

James Oates
President, Leo Burnett USA Advertising

Ron O'Brien
U.S. Olympic Diving Coach

Jesse Owens
Olympic Gold Medalist, U.S. Ambassador of Goodwill

Edward H. Rensi
President & CEO, McDonald's Corporation

William Saxbe
Former U.S. Attorney General, Senator & Ambassador to India

Ronald Sega
Astronaut

Fred Silverman
Television Producer

Jay Smith
Executive Vice President, Cox Newspapers

Frank Stanton
President Emeritus, CBS Incorporated

C. William Swank
Exec. VP Ohio Farm Bureau; Appointed by President Ford to Summit Conference on Inflation and the Economy

John Tatgenhorst
Composer & Musical Arranger

Fred Taylor
OSU Basketball Coach 1959-1976,
College Basketball Hall of Fame

James Thurber
Author

George V. Voinovich
Former Governor of Ohio, current U.S. Senator

Leslie Wexner
Founder, The Limited

Dwight Yoakam
Country Western Singer

William E. Kirwan

William English "Brit" Kirwan, who became the 12th president of The Ohio State University in July 1998, is leading a charge to make the University one of the nation's top public teaching and research institutions.

A widely respected academic leader, Dr. Kirwan has identified four values that guide his presidency: pursuing academic excellence and attracting quality faculty; enhancing the student experience; making diversity an institutional reality; and expanding the university's outreach efforts to benefit the people of Ohio and beyond.

From these values have sprung initiatives to redefine land-grant universities for the 21st century. These include promoting partnerships with primary and secondary schools, leading redevelopment of urban areas near the campus, and spurring growth of the state's technology economy. Under his leadership, the University has completed a $1.1 billion capital campaign.

Dr. Kirwan previously served for nine years as president of the University of Maryland, College Park, and was a professor and administrator there for 34 years. He received his bachelor's degree in mathematics from the University of Kentucky and his master's and doctoral degrees in mathematics from Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey, in 1962 and 1964. He is a member of several honorary and professional societies, including Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, the American Mathematical Society, and the Mathematical Association of America. A prolific scholar, he is co-editor of the book Advances in Complex Analysis and has published many articles on mathematical research. In 1999, he was appointed to the National Commission on Mathematics and Science Teaching for the 21st Century.

A national leader in higher education, Dr. Kirwan serves on the boards of directors of the American Council on Education and the National Association of State Universities and Land-Grant Colleges. He serves in leadership roles as chair of the National Association of State and Land-Grant Universities' Commission on International Affairs and vice chair of its Commission on Human Resources and Social Change; as co-chair of the Business-Higher Education Forum Diversity Initiative Task Force; and as member of the National Commission on Mathematics and Science Teaching for the 21st Century.

In Ohio, Dr. Kirwan chairs the Inter-University Council and the Columbus Technology Leadership Council; co-chairs the Joint Council of the Ohio Department of Education and the Ohio Board of Regents, and the Governor's Commission for Student Success; and is a member of the Higher Education Council of Columbus. He serves on the boards of directors of the Ohio Chamber of Commerce, as well as the Greater Columbus Chamber of Commerce and its Workforce Leadership Council. Dr. Kirwan also sits on the advisory committee of the Central Ohio United Negro College Fund, and boards of Children's Hospital, Columbus School for Girls, Columbus Symphony Orchestra, and United Way of Franklin County.

Kirwan leads one of the nation's largest and most distinguished universities dedicated to teaching, research and service.

As Ohio State's chief executive officer, Dr. Kirwan leads one of the nation's largest and most distinguished universities dedicated to teaching, research, and service. The university's Columbus campus includes medical, cancer, heart and lung, and veterinary hospitals; dental and optometry clinics; and specialized research centers. A land-grant university, Ohio State has 19 colleges, a graduate school, four regional campuses, and is home to a statewide agricultural research and cooperative extension system. As the state's flagship institution, it has 55,000 students, nearly 20,000 faculty and staff, an annual budget of $1.9 billion, and nearly 310,000 alumni around the world.

Dr. Kirwan is married to Patricia Harper Kirwan, also a graduate of the University of Kentucky and a classmate since seventh grade. They have two children, both University of Maryland alums: William E. Kirwan III and Ann Kirwan Horton; and two grandchildren, Kyle and Andrew.

William and Patricia Kirwan

Planning Cabinet

William E. Kirwan, Chair
President

Edward J. Ray, Vice Chair
Executive Vice President and Provost

Janet G. Ashe
Vice President for Business and Finance

C. Bradley Moore
Vice President for Research

Jerry A. May
Vice President for University Development

Bobby D. Moser
Vice President for Agricultural Administration
Executive Dean, College of Food, Agricultural, and Environmental Sciences

William J. Napier
Secretary of the Board of Trustees
Special Assistant to the President for Governmental Relations

Daniel D. Sedmak
Interim Senior Vice President for Health Sciences
Interim Dean of the College of Medicine and Public Health

William J. Shkurti
Senior Vice President for Business and Finance

Lee C.Tashjian
Vice President for University Relations

Virginia M. Trethewey
Executive Assistant to the President and General Counsel

William H. Hall
Vice President for Student Affairs (Interim)

Board Of Trustees

George A. Skestos
Chair (2001)
Columbus, Ohio

David L. Brennan
Vice Chair (2002)
Akron, Ohio

James F. Patterson
(2003)
Chesterland, Ohio

Zuheir Sofia
(2004)
Columbus, Ohio

Tamala Longaberger
(2005)
Newark, Ohio

Daniel M. Slane
(2006)
Gahanna, Ohio

George A. Skestos of Bexley is chair of the board of trustees. He was appointed to the board in 1992. He also is on the board of directors for Huntington National Bank, Central Benefits Insurance Company, and Midland Financial Corporation. He is the founder of the Homewood Corp., a multifaceted building firm that has constructed more than 10,000 multifamily units and over 12,000 single-family homes.

Mr. Skestos founded the Prince of Peace Foundation, which assists the homeless and underprivileged, and the Salem Lutheran Foundation, which provides scholarships for young men studying to become pastors. The Columbus Association for the Performing Arts and the Columbus Museum of Art are the other boards on which he is a member.

Mr. Skestos has degrees in law, business, and an arts and sciences degree from the University of Michigan. He has also taken courses at Ohio State.

David L. Brennan is a 1953 graduate of Ohio State University and recipient of a Juris Doctor Degree from Case Western Reserve Law School in 1957. In 1985, he received an honorary Doctor of Laws degree from the University of Akron. Headquartered in Akron, Ohio, Brennan is chair of Brennan Industrial Group, Inc., and The Brenlin Group, Inc., both of which are private holding companies of industrial and manufacturing entities. He is a founder of the Amer Cunningham Brennan law firm.

He serves as trustee at both his alma maters, Case Western Reserve University and Ohio State University. He is a member of the Ohio Business Roundtable and the immediate past chair of the board of trustees of the Western Reserve Economic Development Council. His community awards include the Governor's Award for his work in the area of education, specifically the Cleveland Scholarship and Tutoring Program.

A leader in state and national Republican activities, he is a member of the National Republican Party's Team 100. He was an Ohio delegate to the 1988 and 1992 Republican National Conventions and cast one of Ohio's electoral votes for George Bush.

Committed to the superior training of individuals entering the law field, he has established law chairs at both Case Western Reserve University and the University of Akron. He also serves as a trustee on the Akron Bar Scholarship Foundation Board.

Mr. Brennan's involvement in education began when he established Learning Centers at his manufacturing sites for the benefit of the employees and their families. Brennan has been a leading advocate for educational choice and was named by Governor George Voinovich to head the Governor's Commission on Educational Choice. In 1998, he formed White Hat Management, Inc. which manages 12 scholarship and Community Schools in northern Ohio.

The parents of four children and grandparents of ten, David and Ann Brennan reside in West Akron.

James F. Patterson, a trustee since 1994, is a fifth-generation family farmer who owns Patterson Fruit Farm in Chesterland. A 1964 graduate of the College of Food, Agricultural and Environmental Sciences, he was a Geauga County commissioner from 1969 to 1982 and president of the Ohio Farm Bureau Federation from 1985 to 1989.

He is a past president of the Ohio Fruit Growers Society, former chair of the Farm Credit Bank of Louisville's board of trustees, and a former member of the Cleveland Foundation Lake-Geauga advisory committee.

Mr. Patterson is a member of both the Nationwide Insurance Enterprise and the Nationwide Financial Services boards of directors. He serves on both the Geauga Regional Hospital board of trustees and the University Hospital Health System of Cleveland board of trustees.

He has served as chair of the OSU Alumni Advisory Committee and on the councils of the Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center and OSU Extension support councils.

He and his wife, Nancy, are members of Trinity United Methodist Church in Chesterland and have three grown children, Susan, David, and Bill.

Zuheir Sofia has been on the board since 1995. He is chairman of Sofia & Company, Inc., a private investment banking company which provides financial and investment services to a broad spectrum of businesses. He is also President of Stanbery Group, LLC, a registered investment advisor and co-managing partner with A. Michael Lipper of L&S Partners, I. LLC, which is a private fund investing in the securities of financial services, as well as diversified equity mutual funds. Previously, Mr. Sofia was president, chief operating officer, director, and treasurer of Huntington Bancshares Inc., a $29 billion multibank holding company. He joined The Huntington in 1971 and became president and director in 1984.

Mr. Sofia earned a Master of Arts degree in Economics from Washington University and a Bachelor of Science degree in economics and business administration from Western Kentucky University. He is a graduate of The Stonier Graduate School of Banking at Rutgers University. At Ohio State, Mr. Sofia is chairman of the board of The Arthur G. James Cancer Hospital and Richard J. Solove Research Institute and serves on the boards of University Hospitals and The Ohio State University Foundation.

Mr. Sofia's many professional and civic affiliations include serving as a director of Lancaster Colony Corporation. He is founder, past president, and chairman of the honorary trustees of the Columbus Council on World Affairs. He is past chairman of the Columbus Chapter of Young Presidents' Organization, a member of the Columbus Presidents' Organization, The Chief Executives Organization, and World Presidents' Organization. He also is past chairman of the board of the Columbus School for Girls and honorary trustee for life, and past chairman of the board of the Columbus Symphony Orchestra.

Mr. Sofia and his wife, Susan, have three children, Sarah, Zachary, and Joseph.

Tamala Longaberger was appointed to the board of trustees in 1996 by Governor George Voinovich. She is President and CEO of The Longaberger Company, a family-owned $850 million direct selling company founded by Tami's father, Dave Longaberger in 1973. The Company is recognized as one of the top privately held companies in the U.S. by Forbes Magazine and is the largest manufacturer of high-quality handmade baskets in the U.S.

She joined Longaberger in January 1984, the same year she received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration degree from OSU. She became President in 1994 and has steered Longaberger through unprecedented sales growth, product diversification, and new technologies, adding thousands of employees and sales associates to the Company.

The Longaberger Company, with 8,000 employees, is one of Ohio's largest employers. Moreover, Longaberger's more than 63,000 Independent Sales Associates nationwide represent one of the largest direct selling organizations in the country.

Ms. Longaberger has for many years spearheaded a remarkable commitment from Longaberger to Company employees and to the Ohio community. In 1999 the Company was listed in George Magazine and Newman's Own, Inc. Top 10 most Generous Companies in America. Part of the Company's giving efforts include the Longaberger Cares Network which provides employees the opportunity to give back to their communities through a number of programs. One program offers $500 to the employee's charity of choice once they volunteer 25 hours of time to the organization.

In addition, the Company established a relationship with the American Cancer Society in 1995. In just six years, Longaberger Sales Associates nationwide have distributed educational information about breast cancer to more than 8.5 million women and helped raise over $4 million for breast cancer research and education through the sale of the Horizon of Hope Basket.

Ms. Longaberger regularly speaks on major platforms around the country and is actively involved in her community and in business at many levels. She has received numerous appointments and awards, including: being cited as #22 in Working Woman's list of 500 outstanding female business leaders in America; serving as past chairman of the board of the Direct Selling Association, based in Washington, DC, of which she was only the third female to chair and the youngest leader in their 83-year history; currently serving on the Higher Education Funding Commission and the boards of the Ohio Business Roundtable and the Longaberger Foundation; induction into the Ohio Women's Hall of Fame in 1995; being presented with the Business Award for entrepreneurship by The Ohio Federation of Business and Professional Women; and being honored at the 1999 Zanesville area Fifth Annual Martin Luther King, Jr. Prayer Breakfast as one of five women who have positively

Robert M. Duncan
(2007)
Columbus, Ohio

Karen L. Hendricks
(2008)
Mason, Ohio

Dimon R. McFerson
(2009)
Delaware, Ohio

Jaclyn M. Nowakowski
(2001)
Student Member

Kevin R. Filiatraut
(2002)
Student Member

influenced her local area.

Ms. Longaberger resides in Zanesville, Ohio, with her two children, Claire and Matthew.

Daniel M. Slane of Columbus was appointed to the board in 1997. He is founder and co-owner of The Slane Co., which develops, owns and operates 88 shopping centers and commercial developments in 12 states.

Mr. Slane earned a bachelor's degree in business administration from Ohio State in 1964 and his J.D. degree in 1967. He served two years as a captain in the U.S. Army before receiving his M.A. degree in international law in 1970 from the University of Amsterdam in the Netherlands. He served one year as an assistant prosecuting attorney for Franklin County and two years as a White House staff assistant to President Gerald Ford.

From 1990 until 1998, Slane served as vice chair and chair of the Ohio Building Authority, which finances, constructs, and manages state buildings. Since 1991, he has chaired the State Board of Building Appeals, which grants variances to the Ohio Basic Building Code. He also sits on the board of directors of Ravenna Savings Bank and the Ohio Capital Corporation, which has developed $80 million worth of government-subsidized apartment projects in Ohio.

In addition, Slane is a trustee of Hiram College and The Arthur G. James Cancer Hospital and Richard J. Solove Research Institute.

Robert M. Duncan of Columbus is a native of Urbana, Ohio, and is a former judge of the Franklin County Municipal Court, justice of the Supreme Court of Ohio, judge of the United States Court of Appeals for the Armed Forces, and judge of the United States District Court for the Southern District of Ohio. He is a retired partner of the law firm Jones, Day, Reavis, and Pogue. He also served as vice president, general counsel, and secretary of the board of trustees of The Ohio State University.

Judge Duncan serves on the board of directors of First Federal Savings and Loan Association of Newark and the board of trustees of Nationwide Mutual Funds.

He earned both his Bachelor of Science and Juris Doctor degrees from The Ohio State University. He received the honorary degree, Doctor of Laws, from his alma mater in 1979.

Judge Duncan and his wife, Shirley, and two of his grown children live in Columbus. His youngest daughter resides in Birmingham, Michigan.

Karen L. Hendricks is chair of the board, chief executive officer, and president of the Baldwin Piano & Organ Company. Baldwin is a 138-year old public company (NASDAQ) with U.S. market leadership in acoustic pianos with brands including Baldwin, Wurlitzer, and Chickering. Based in Mason, Ohio (near Cincinnati), Baldwin has five manufacturing plants and 1,550 employees in North America.

Prior to joining Baldwin, she was executive vice president and general manager of the Skin Care Division at The Dial Corporation in Phoenix, Arizona. Ms. Hendricks spent almost 21 years at the Procter & Gamble Company, beginning in product development after graduating from The Ohio State University in chemical engineering. In her last two years at Procter & Gamble, she was manager of Worldwide Strategic Planning for the company's expanding global hair care business.

Ms. Hendricks serves on the board of directors of ACNielsen Corporation and the Columbia Energy Group. She is a trustee for the Greater Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, a board member of the Cincinnati Chapter of The American Red Cross, a member of the Cincinnati Business Committee, and the Ohio Business Roundtable. She is a member of the Queen City Club and the Commercial Club in Cincinnati.

Previously, her affiliations included the executive committee, board of directors, WRC, Inc. (non-profit adult rehabilitation in Cincinnati), chair of the advisory committee for the Presidents Club at The Ohio State University, board of directors, Ohio State University Research Foundation, alumni advisory board to the president of Ohio State University, and advisory committee for the Department of Chemical Engineering and the Fisher College of Business at Ohio State.

Ms. Hendricks is a native of Shelby, Ohio. She now lives in the Cincinnati area with her husband and their son.

Dimon R. McFerson, of Delaware, Ohio, was appointed to the board in 2000. He is past chairman and CEO of Nationwide, an over $115 billion Fortune 500 international insurance and financial services organization based in Columbus, Ohio, with over 28,000 employees. He was elected president of Nationwide property/casualty companies in 1988, and promoted to CEO in 1992.

A Los Angeles native, Mr. McFerson is a 1959 graduate of UCLA and earned a master's degree from the University of Southern California in 1972. He is a certified public accountant (CPA), and holds a chartered life underwriter (CLU) professional designation. He was awarded honorary doctorates from Capital University and Ohio Dominican College.

An industry leader, Mr. McFerson is on the boards of the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety (IIHS), the Insurance Information Institute (III), and is past chairman of both boards. He is chairman of the International Co-operative and Mutual Insurance Federation (ICMIF), headquartered in the United Kingdom. He serves as the chairman of the United Way of America Board of Governors. He recently concluded, as first vice chair, a six-year term on the American Red Cross Board of Governors.

In the local community, he is board chairman of the Center of Science and Industry (COSI). He is a member of the Greater Columbus Chamber of Commerce, recently completing two years as chair. He chaired the Franklin County (Ohio) United Way Campaign in 1990, was board chairman of Ohio Dominican College for seven years, and also served as chairman of the Ohio Foundation of Independent Colleges of Boards of Trustees. He is the recipient of the Tree of Life Award from the National Jewish Fund, for exemplary leadership and humanitarian service; the Humanitarian of the Year Award from the Columbus Chapter of the American Red Cross; the top award from the Columbus Chapter of the American Cancer Society; and in 1999 was inducted into the Central Ohio Business Hall of Fame.

Mr. McFerson and his wife, Darlene, have seven children and 21 grandchildren.

Jaclyn M. Nowakowski of Broadview Heights was appointed as the undergraduate student trustee in 1999 and serves on the Student Affairs, Affiliated Entities, and Outreach and Engagement committees of the Board. She is a senior majoring in psychology. An honors student and Tradition Scholar, she has been actively involved in the university community.

As an Honors Ambassador, Jaclyn gives residence hall tours to potential honors students and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. She is an intern at the Ohio Psychological Association and plans to work on an honors research thesis during her senior year. Jaclyn is also the student co-chair of Make a Difference Day 1999 and 2000, a service project that uniquely brings together students from Big Ten schools during football season for community service and collaboration off the field.

Ms. Nowakowski is a member of Sphinx Senior Honorary, past member of Chimes Junior Honorary, and served as President of Mirrors Sophomore Honorary. She was awarded two Presidential Leadership Citations in Spring 1999 and 2000, and is a recipient of the National Order of Battlefield Commissions scholarship.

Ms. Nowakowski graduated in 1997 from Brecksville-Broadview Heights High School. She is the sister of Mike and Laura and daughter of Gene and Carol Nowakowski.

Kevin R. Filiatraut was recently appointed by Governor Taft as the graduate/professional student member of the board of trustees. He is a second-year law student serving on the Educational Affairs and Planning committees of the board.

Mr. Filiatraut earned a bachelor of arts degree (cum laude) in history and philosophy from John Carroll University in 1999 and is currently pursuing a Juris Doctor degree from the College of Law.

As an undergraduate student at John Carroll University, he served as president of the student union, vice president of Phi Alpha Theta history honor society, a member of the university planning committee, chairperson of the Student Union Executive Board, a member of the university appeals board, and two-time editor of The Handbook of Student Government.

Mr. Filiatraut is a member of the Ohio State Bar Association. His term on the board commenced June 1 and will expire on May 13, 2002.

The son of Arthur and Patricia Filiatraut of Upper Arlington, Kevin has five siblings: Kate, Mary, Andrew, Brian, and Sarah.

Andy Geiger

Ohio State's seventh Athletics Director has taken the storied program to even greater heights.

Andy Geiger, one of college athletics most dynamic and respected leaders, is now in his seventh year at Ohio State. In his role as Assistant Vice President and Director of Athletics, he oversees a program that has 35 varsity sports, over 900 athletes and an annual operating budget of more than $68 million.

Upon accepting his current position, Geiger vowed to take Ohio State's already storied program to even greater heights. He has moved vigorously in that direction, infusing new excitement and energy into the Athletic Department with his enthusiasm and drive.

At the heart of Geiger's endeavors has been an ambitious campaign to update Ohio State's aging facilities. The first facet of that drive became a reality in the spring of 1997 when the 4,300-seat Bill Davis Baseball Stadium opened its gates.

The 19,10-seat Jerome Schottenstein Center, a state-of-the-art, multi-purpose facility, opened in the fall of 1998 and houses men's and women's basketball and ice hockey, as well as various other entertainment events. The renovation and expansion of Ohio Stadium, the fabled home of Buckeye football since 1922, is underway, and will be completed next fall. Additionally, the Jesse Owens Memorial Stadium, home to the track, soccer and lacrosse teams, opened in the fall of 1999. A new Student Athlete Support Services facility, the Younkin Success Center opened its doors last spring.

The 61-year old Geiger has made a number of organizational changes within the Department. One of the first was to promote Archie Griffin to associate director and give the former two-time Heisman Trophy winner direct responsibility over 17 varsity sports including all facets of the football program. Geiger has bolstered the compliance, student-athlete support services and marketing staffs.

Additionally, Geiger has overseen the development of departmental values and a mission statement, crafted with great care and intended to guide Ohio State well into the twenty-first century.

Under Geiger, Ohio State has also added three new varsity sports - women's crew, lacrosse and ice hockey - at a time when most schools are dropping sports because of budget constraints.

A "hands-on" administrator, Geiger attends as many practices and games as his busy schedule will permit. He enjoys spending time with the athletes and coaches of all 35 sports and is a favorite of the athletes because of his genuine concern for their well being, both in the classroom and on the athletic field.

Geiger came to Ohio State from the University of Maryland, where he spent three years as the director of athletics. He also has served in that same capacity at Brown University, the University of Pennsylvania, and Stanford University.

A native of Syracuse, New York, Geiger graduated from Syracuse University in 1961 and was a member of the Crew as an undergraduate. He was a member, too, of the U.S. Squad that captured a Gold Medal in the 1961 Pan Am Games. Geiger calls those years some of the most meaningful of his life.

Geiger began his career in intercollegiate athletics in 1961 as the freshman rowing coach at Dartmouth College. He ventured into administration in 1964, returning to his alma mater as assistant athletics director. He left Syracuse in 1970 to become assistant commissioner of the Eastern College Athletic Conference.

In 1971, at age 32, Geiger become athletics director at Brown University. He held that position until 1975, when he moved to the University of Pennsylvania in a similar capacity.

Geiger's next move was to Stanford. He began an extremely successful tenure there in 1979. During his 11-year stay at the Pac-10 school, the Cardinal won a total of 27 national championships and Stanford was considered one of the elite programs in intercollegiate athletics.

In 1990, Geiger left Stanford to take over a Maryland program that was on NCAA probation. When he left the Terrapins a little more than three years later, the athletic department was once again on solid ground.

Geiger was named as Ohio State's seventh director of athletics April 29, 1994. He officially took over May 16, 1994 and was named Assistant Vice President the following August.

Geiger, who was born March 23, 1939, and his wife, Eleanor, have two sons: Phillip, 13, and Gregory, 12. During their stay in Maryland, Eleanor, who is also a Syracuse graduate, worked as a research assistant in mathematics education and specialized in the development of a new curriculum for middle school mathematics. Since arriving in Columbus, she has become involved in several community projects, including serving on the Board of Directors of Opera Columbus. Geiger's hobbies include golf and all music, especially jazz. He lectures frequently on the history of jazz and is a member of the Columbus Jazz-Arts Board. He is the host for a two-hour weekly radio show called "Classic Jazz Masters." He also serves on the Board of Directors of the Columbus Jazz Arts Group, Easter Seals, the YMCA, and the Midland Company.

Athletics Department Senior Staff

Archie Grifffin
Associate
Athletics Director

Miechelle Willis
Associate Athletics
Director and Senior
Woman Aministrator

Susan Henderson
Associate Athletics
Director for
Administration

Tom Hof
Associate
Athletics Director
for Development

Xen Riggs
Associate Athletics
Director for the Jerome
Schottenstein Center

Archie Griffin

Archie Griffin is in his 16th year as a member of the Ohio State athletics department staff. As associate director of athletics, he oversees a combination of 17 men's and women's varsity sports, including football.

Griffin, 46, is one of the legendary names in Ohio State's rich football lore. A three-time All-American between 1973 and 1975, he made college football history by becoming the first-and-only two-time winner of the Heisman Trophy, receiving the coveted bronze statue in 1974 as a junior and again in 1975 as a senior. During his brilliant career, the diminutive tailback rushed for an Ohio State record 5,589 yards and helped the Buckeyes capture four Big Ten titles and post an overall record of 40-5-1. He is the only Big Ten player ever to start in four Rose Bowls.

Griffin received a degree in industrial relations from Ohio State in 1976. He graduated a quarter early and was chosen as one of the NCAA's Top-Five student-athletes as a senior.

Following graduation, Griffin was a first-round pick of the Cincinnati Bengals. After an eight-year stint in the NFL, he returned to the university in 1984 to work in the Office of Personnel Services. He moved to athletics in 1985 as Special Assistant to the Director. In 1987, he was named assistant director and took over the department's fund raising, marketing and promotional efforts.

Ohio State's ambassador of good will, Griffin is a member of the Ohio State, Rose Bowl, Walter Camp, National Football Foundation and National High School halls of fame.

Griffin is married to the former Bonita Davis and has three sons, Anthony, Andre and Adam.

Miechelle Willis

Miechelle Willis is in her sixth year at The Ohio State University. Named associate athletics director Sept. 8, 1994, she oversees 16 varsity sports, including men's and women's basketball. She also serves as Ohio State's senior woman administrator to the NCAA and the Big Ten Conference.

Prior to joining the staff at Ohio State, Willis spent seven years at Temple University in Philadelphia. At Temple, she was the primary administrator for 11 women's varsity sports and was responsible, too, for compliance, drug and alcohol education and student-athlete services.

Her professional experience also includes stints at Montclair State College (1978-87) as the women's track and cross country coach and she also served as a member of the 69AES United States Air Force Reserves as an aeromedical evacuation technician (1983-89).

As a student-athlete, Willis was a standout pentathlete at Grambling State University, where she graduated cum laude in 1976 with a degree in health and physical education. Willis earned her master's degree in sports administration from her alma mater in 1978 and had been pursuing her doctorate at Temple prior to her departure.

Willis serves on numerous national, conference and campus committees, including the University Recreational Sports and Comprehensive Compliance committees, the University Recreational Sports Committee, and the Big Ten Conference Committee on Academics, Compliance and Eligibility. In addition, she lends her expertise to the NCAA Division I Championships/Competition Cabinet and the Certified Events Subcommittee of that cabinet. She just completed a term on the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) Executive Committee.

Susan Henderson

Susan Henderson is in her sixth year with the department of athletics and in her 23rd year with The Ohio State University. In April of 2000, she was promoted to Associate Athletic Director for Finance and Administration.

Henderson's duties include overseeing finances, the direction of human resources and organization planning. She also oversees the computer systems, cheerleading, marching and pep bands and director's office management. Henderson coordinates and monitors Title IX, Equity and Athletics Disclosure, Equal Pay Act and other issues and projects. As the human resources director for four years, Henderson managed the human resource needs for the department.

Prior to this, she served as the acting director of the OSU Student Unions for 18 months.

She received a bachelor's degree in fine arts from Ohio State in 1978.

Henderson, a native of Westerville, Ohio, is married to Michael Spino.

Tom Hof

Tom Hof has been a member of the Ohio State Department of Athletics since October of 1994. He was promoted to associate athletics director for development and marketing in the spring of 2000. His responsibilities include all athletics department fund raising activities, including serving as campaign director for the department's $90 million private funding goal as part of the University's Affirm Thy Friendship comprehensive fund raising campaign. Projects that have benefited from private sup-

Athletics Department

Athletics Department Senior Staff

Richelle Simonson
Associate Athletics Director for Ticketing and Event Management

Mike Dolan
Assistant Athletics Director for Facilities

Pete Hagan
Assistant Athletics Director for Finance

Heather Lyke Catalano
Assistant Athletics Director for Compliance Services

Dr. Kate Riffee
Assistant Athletics Director for Student-Athlete Support Services

port during the campaign include the Jerome Schottenstein Center/Value City Arena, Bill Davis Stadium, the One on One Endowed Scholarship program, the Younkin Success Center, and the continued funding of the annual athletic grant-in-aid program. Hof is also responsible for the marketing efforts for individual sports promotions, scoreboard signage packages, football club seats and hospitality suites and the ongoing preferred seating customer services in the Jerome Schottenstein Center and the stadium.

After receiving his undergraduate and master's degrees from Bowling Green State University in 1980 and 1981, respectively, Hof began his career at the University of Kansas as athletics ticket manager.

Hof moved to development in 1983 as the Vice President for Annual Giving at Illinois State University.

In 1986, Hof moved to the University of Cincinnati's College of Law as Director of Development and Alumni Affairs. In that position, he implemented the college's first alumni and development program.

In 1991, Hof came to Ohio State as Director of Development in the College of Law. He served in that capacity until joining athletics.

Hof is a member of the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics, the National Association of Athletic Development Directors and the Council for the Advancement and Support of Education.

Tom and his wife, Gretchen, have three sons, Sam, Andy and Brett.

Xen Riggs

Xen Riggs is in his fourth year with the Department of Athletics, serving as the director of the $110 million Jerome Schottenstein Center. In April of 1999, he was promoted to associate athletics director.

At the Jerome Schottenstein Center, Riggs directs the day-to-day operations of the 19,100 seat facility. His duties include administration, booking and scheduling of events, marketing, operations, event services, and business operations.

Riggs has over 15 years of facility management experience. Prior to Ohio State, he spent seven years at the University of Illinois - Champaign as the director of Assembly Hall. As the director of the 17,000 seat facility, he was responsible for the development and management of a budget of $7.2 million, including $3 million for events negotiated and presented by the Assembly Hall.

Riggs graduated with a bachelor's degree in business management and speech/drama from Anderson University in 1982. In 1991, he was certified by the IAAM School for Public Assembly Facility Management. He is a native of Marion, Ind.

Richelle Simonson

Richelle Simonson was promoted to associate athletics director in March of 2000. She had been an assistant athletics director for Ticketing and Event Management.

Simonson's duties are multi-faceted. She manages athletics event management, ticketing for athletic and all special events held at Ohio State, merchandising, and the Marriott concessions contract. Additionally, Simonson coordinates all Big Ten and NCAA Championships hosted by The Ohio State University.

She joined the OSU staff in 1991 as Ticket Director. Under her guidance, the ticketing system has received multiple technological enhancements. She has successfully integrated the concert and special event ticketing for the Jerome Schottenstein Center into the culture of Athletic Event Ticketing. In an effort to keep OSU at the forefront of technology in the ticketing industry, OSU began selling tickets via the internet in the spring of 1999. This program has been expanded to provide greater access to hockey, women's basketball, football, and various other events. In March 2000, Ohio State became the first intercollegiate program to go online for football season ticket renewals (over $1 million was generated in the first month of internet sales). In addition to overseeing all of ticket operations, Simonson is responsible for game management, including crowd control and game day timing of football and mens and women's basketball. Athletics merchandising and concessions contracts also are in her administrative areas.

Simonson is from southern Minnesota. She graduated with a bachelor's in Business Administration from Minnesota State University in 1988 and received her master's from Ohio State in 1990. In 1990, Simonson was named assistant ticket director at the University of Michigan. Simonson spent one year in Michigan before returning to the Buckeyes in 1991.

Mike Dolan

Mike Dolan is in his 32nd year with the department. In April of 1999, he was promoted from superintendent of athletic facilities to assistant athletics director for facilities.

Dolan is responsible for the organization of the facility operations department, which includes 28 full-time staff members. He also heads the maintenance, game preparation and all construction projects associated with Ohio State's 10 major athletic facilities. Since 1968, he has been involved in the renovation and

construction of facilities such as the Woody Hayes Athletic Center, Bill Davis Stadium, the Jerome Schottenstein Center, Jesse Owens Memorial Stadium and Ohio Stadium.

Prior to Ohio State, Dolan spent 10 years with the Cincinnati Reds as the stadium superintendent of Crosley Field.

He is currently a member of IAAM, Stadium Managers Association and Stadium Turf Managers Association.

Dolan, a native of Cincinnati, Ohio, and his wife Phyllis, have six children, Shelly, Jay, Kris, Steve, Lynn and Mark, and 11 grandchildren.

Pete Hagan

Pete Hagan is now in his fifth year as assistant athletics director for finance at Ohio State.

This is Hagan's second stint with the Buckeyes. He was assistant business manager of athletics for seven years between 1982 and 1989, leaving to become assistant athletics director at the University of Minnesota. Hagan spent six years in the latter capacity, returning to Columbus in November of 1995 to accept his present position.

Hagan currently plans and oversees the Athletic Department's $64 million operating budget. His responsibilities include reviewing and monitoring all accounts, preparing monthly analysis and financial reports, approving requisitions for purchases, supervising payroll, departmental travel and grant-in-aid disbursement. In 1999, he also was given additional duties including oversight of the Ohio State Golf Course and Ice Rink.

Hagan is from Toronto, Ohio. He graduated from Ohio State in 1978 with a degree in accounting. After graduation, he started working for his alma mater as a staff auditor in internal auditing. In 1982, he joined the athletics department.

Hagan is a member of the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics and the College Athletic Business Managers Association.

He and his wife, Susan, have two daughters, Sarah and Emily.

Heather Lyke Catalano

Heather Lyke Catalano joined The Ohio State University Department of Athletics in June of 1998 as the assistant athletic director for compliance services.

Lyke Catalano's responsibilities include compliance education of staff, coaches and student-athletes, certification and eligibility. She also administers the athletic grant -in-aid program and is the departmental contact with the financial aid office and registrar's office. She is Ohio State's liaison to the Big Ten Conference and the NCAA national office.

Prior to Ohio State, she played a dual role for the University of Cincinnati for two years, serving as the assistant athletics director for compliance as well as the senior woman administrator.

Prior to her UC appointment, Lyke Catalano spent a year as an intern in the NCAA enforcement and eligibility division.

In 1995, Lyke Catalano attended the University of Akron School of Law where she earned a Juris Doctorate and was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1995. She served as a law clerk in the prosecutors offices in Summit and Stark counties while working on her law degree.

A 1992 Michigan graduate, Lyke Catalano was an academic all-Big Ten honoree as a member of its softball team. She was team captain in 1991 and 1992. She is the school's all-time stolen base leader and earned four letters as a scholarship recipient playing for the Michigan softball team.

Lyke Catalano is a member of the American Bar Association, Sports Lawyer's Division as well as the National Association of Collegiate Women Athletic Administrators and National Association of Athletics Compliance Coordinators.

She and her husband, David Catalano were married in 1998.

Dr. Kate Riffee

Dr. Kate Riffee has been affiliated with the department of athletics since 1980, serving as an athletic counselor, life skills coordinator, and, since 1994, assistant athletics director for student-athlete support services. A native of Springville, N.Y., Riffee received a bachelor's degree in physical education from Ithaca College in 1980. She received a master's degree in sports management from OSU in 1981, and a Ph.D. from Ohio State's counselor education program in 1990.

Riffee directs Ohio State's CHAMPS Program, which services 35 varsity sports. She serves on several OSU committees and task forces, including the Student Affairs Leadership Team, University Career Services Committee, the university's "Get Real Ohio State" Alcohol Coalition, and the Committee on Academic Excellence for Women. Nationally, Riffee is equally involved, serving on the NCAA's Life Skills Advisory Committee, as well as the Division I-A Athletics Director Association's CHAMPS Life Skills Advisory Team.

Riffee and Ohio State's CHAMPS Program have received national recognition. In June of 1997, Riffee was honored with the National Association of Academic Advisors for Athletics prestigious "Lan Hewlett Award," presented for outstanding academic advising. In December of 1997, Ohio State's CHAMPS Program earned an inaugural Division I-A Athletic Directors Association "Program of Excellence" award, recognizing Ohio State's commitment to the development of each student-athlete in the areas of academics, athletics, personal, career, and community service. She is also a recent inductee into her High School Hall of Fame.

Riffee and her husband, Mike, a middle school teacher and coach, have two children, daughter Megan and son Patrick.

Athletics Leaders

Susan Hartmann
Faculty Representative

Jack A. Rall
Athletic Council Chair

Athletics Department Game Day Staff

Andrew Arthurs
Director of
Club Services

Brian Blount
Athletics Grounds
Specialist

Bill Borokovich
Building Superintendent

Greg Bouquot
Program Coordinator,
Study Table

Craig Brown
Scoreboard Graphics

David Brown
Director of Marketing
and Promotions

Joe Caligiuri
Director of the
Buckeye Club

Michael Gatto
Director of Events
Administration, The
Jerome Schottenstein
Center

Brian Gimbel
Superintendent of
Athletics Grounds

Kevin Gorham
Assistant Director,
Ticketing and Events

Debbie Heiman
Program Manager,
Life Skills

Steve Hicks
Videographer

Denny Hoobler
Director of Athletic
Development

Bill Jones
Preferred Seating
Sales Manager

Dr. Chris Kaeding
Chief Orthopedic
Consultant

Leslie Lane
Director of Marketing,
The Jerome
Schottensetin Center

Tom McGinnis
Assistant Director,
Ticketing and Events

Jakki Moyer
Assistant Director of
Marketing and
Promotions

Joe Odoguardi
Director of Business
Operations, The Jerome
Schottenstein Center

Don Patko
Superintendent of
Athletics Facilities

Sean Perkins
Building Services
Coordinator,
St. John Arena

Dr. Ray Pongonis
Team Physician

Barb Preston
Office Coordinator,
Ohio Stadium

Kris Richardson
Compliance Assistant

Larry Romanoff
Director of
Development Services

Sharon Rone
Scheduling Coordinator,
The Jerome
Schottenstein Center

Bob Ross
Building Superintendent

Chris Schneider
Assistant Director,
Ticketing and Events

Chad Schroeder
Assistant Director of
Marketing and
Promotions

Bill Shockley
Director of
Athletic Campaigns

Mark Smith
Manager,
Video Services

Mike Smith
Coordinator of Building
Services, Ohio Stadium

Wayne Stephens
Building Superintendent

Tony Valle
Assistant Director,
Ticketing and Events

Janice Wicker
Office Manager,
Ticketing and Events

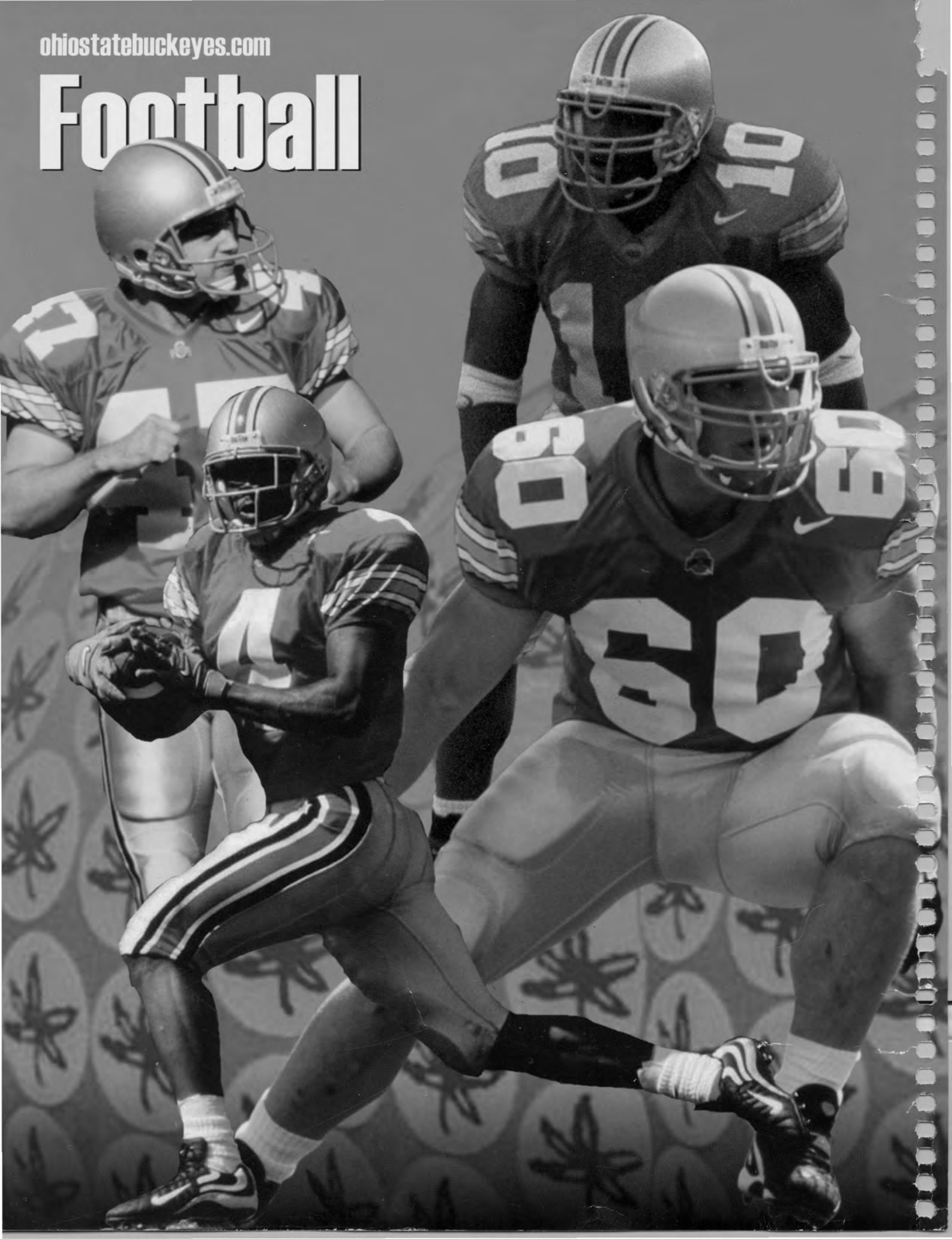
About The Covers

Front
John Cooper, Steve Bellisari (8),
Rodney Bailey (94) and Derek Combs (43)

Inside Front
Reggie Germany (80), Chad Cacchio (13),
Tam Hopkins (55) and Joe Brown (73)

Inside Back
Tyson Walter (77), David Mitchell (3),
Mike Gurr (65) and Jerry Westbrooks (27)

Back
Brent Johnson (60), Dan Stultz (47)
Ken-Yon Rambo (4) and Joe Cooper (10)


ohiostatebuckeyes.com
Football